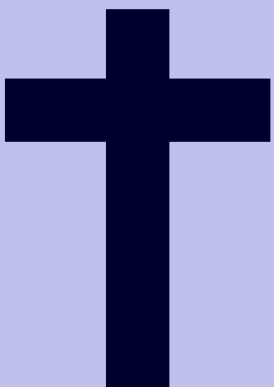
Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna



The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of Papua New Guinea

Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna
The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Bwaidoka long Niugini

copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bwaidoka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-12-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Dec 2025 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025
b5406fa0-0156-5dfd-bdb9-797516d75cf2

Contents

Madiu 1
Malika 109
Luke 172
Iyoni 281
Gugai 364
Loma 467
1 Kolinita 528
2 Kolinita 583
Galetiya 620
Efeso 638
Filipai 657
Kolose 671
1 Tesalonaika 684
2 Tesalonaika 695
1 Timoti 702
2 Timoti 718
Taito 729
Filimoni 736
Ibeliu 740
Iyemesa 786
1 Pita 801
2 Pita 817
1 Iyoni 828
2 Iyoni 840
3 Iyoni 843
Iyuda 846
Ivemogatala 852

Valeya Iwakana Madiu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ani adiyoo tuwelo, ada wagaidiya seyana ani anayegana Madiu, aku Malika ke Luke yadi valeya ivetokilumina wagaine ani anayegana anavelu Livai. Banae kwana Isileli, aku meLoma kabemali gilemelemedi ada takesi givaivaina faidiya tauna yana kalivamomo meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli ani Madiu iagougena, aku Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ada gidouwena ke givetonogala wagaine. Aku aimo Madiu ani Yeisu valeyana givetokilumina ada giawatalatalainena evona Banae Mesaiya-moena Tauna. Ada vona-nai 'Mesaiya' ani vona Ibeliu, aku anakivila vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Keliso', aku ide bonadeya ani tainei 'Banae Kikivebutana'. Banae Mesaiya ani meIsileli iveitabodebodena gavatoveya gidaelai ke gida kibababaledi. Ada matawa-nai Madiu givetokilumina ke giifufuyena ani Valeya Iwakana Banae Yeisu faine, tainei Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivamomo wagaidiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani giyegemona velemoena. Ada Yeisu gitubuga ke gimiya meIsileli wagaidiya, aku anavaleya iwakana taidei ani keke badi meIsileli-gaga faidiya aku ide tomiyababi matatabuna faideya.

Madiu yana vetokiluma wagaine ani gisedewedewena velemoena. Faina givevuvu Yeisu yana tubuga wagaine, ada gikivemalina Yeisu yana babitaiso ke anaaladibidibi Seitani wagaine, ada giifufu yana laumamala balawalilivuga faidiya, ada kaduwe yana vewala ke yana kivebwaina Galili wagaine. Nagona gaitoma-dina taidei, muliya valeya iwakana anaebalauyabu ani Yeisu yana tauya Galili-deya ada ginau Yelusalema wagaine, ada yana gugai-dina anaebalauyabu velemoena anawiki ani au gilunuwagana, ani tainei anakivebolagalaga ke yana yawa-vagila alikeya.

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona itubuyegemona.

Luk 3:23-38

1 Yeisu Keliso yana gabuyavo ifufudi taidei anafaiweya.
Banae ani Deivida unumina wagaine gitubuyegemona, aku
Deivida ani Ebelaamo unumina wagaine gitubuyegemo.

2 Ebelaamo banae natuna Aisake,
Aisake natuna Iyakobo,

ada Iyakobo natuna Iyuda, aku wa tubuiyanavo nodi.
3 Ada banae Iyuda natunavo Felesi ke Sala, aku inadi ani Temali.
Ada Felesi natuna Esiloni,
aku Esiloni natuna Lama,
4 ada Lama natuna Aminadaba,
aku Aminadaba natuna Nasoni,
ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,
5 ada Salamoni natuna Bowasa aku Bowasa inana ani Leyabi.
Bowasa natuna Obedi aku Obedi inana ani Luti,
ada Obedi natuna Iyese.
6 Aku Iyese natuna Kini Deivida, ada banae Deivida natuna Solomoni aku inana ani nagona Ulaiya vavinena.
7 Ada Solomoni natuna Leoboamu,
aku Leoboamu natuna Abaiya,
aku Abaiya natuna Asa.
8 Ada Asa natuna Iyeosafadi,
aku Iyeosafadi natuna Iyolama,
ada Iyolama natuna Usaiya.
9 Usaiya natuna Iyotama,
aku Iyotama natuna Eyasi,
ada Eyasi natuna Esekaiya.
10 Ada Esekaiya natuna Manasa,
aku Manasa natuna Emoni,
ada Emoni natuna Iyosaiya.
11 Iyosaiya natuna Iyekonaiya wa tubuiyanavo. Ada badiyavo imiyamiya aku meBabiloni ielai ada tufona moyaidi meIsileli ikiveyabidi inauwedi yadi fafaliya.
12 Ada yadi nau-nai Babiloni muline, Iyekonaiya natuna Salatiyeli gitubuga,
ada Salatiyeli natuna Selubabeli.
13 Ada Selubabeli natuna Ebeuda,
aku Ebeuda natuna Eliakimu,
ada Eliakimu natuna Eso,
14 aku Eso natuna Sadoki,
ada Sadoki natuna Ekimu,
aku Ekimu natuna Eliuda.
15 Ada Eliuda natuna Eliesa,
aku Eliesa natuna Madani,
ada Madani natuna Iyakobo.
16 Iyakobo natuna Iyosefa banae Meli moganedi,

ada Meli ivenatunena Yeisu Banae ivewagana Keliso.**

17 Ada Yeisu Keliso yana unuma-dina adiyegana anafaiweya,
aku givevuvu Ebelaamo wagaine ada gielai Deivida wagaine
ani adiyoo fotini, aku Deivida wagaine ada gielai tova-nai
meIsileli moyaidi ikiveyabidi inauwedi Babiloni wagaine
ani kaduwe adiyoo fotini. Ada tova-nai meIsileli inauwedi
Babiloni wagaine ada gielai Yeisu Banae Mesaiya wagaine,
ani kadu adiyoo fotini.**

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.
Luk 2:1-7

18 Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifu-
funa. Inana Meli ani Iyosefa gisetago-moena aku aimo keke
ida miyaluga ke nodi idada aku Meli gilutovonina giveifuga,
ada tainei ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine.†
19 Aku moganena Iyosefa ani bana kaliva iwakana ke yana
dewa bikana, ada keke nuwanuwana yoo matadiya Meli
gina kivevovomumu faina, ginuwanuwa vaita ikavuya-deya
gina viyoliliyena.**
20 Ada aimoina ginuwanuwa anafaiweya aku Yaubada
yana anelose seyana gienoavaisena, ani gielai wagaine
ada givonenaga, “Iyosefa, oyeni Deivida yana tubudelideli,
keke una matauta Meli faine aku auwe una vagaulena ke
una nagina, faina kwamana kamone ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna
giveifugena.
21 Ada kaduwe aimo natuna kaliva gina venatunena ke
una vewagana ‘Yeisu’,† faina Banae yana kalivayavo yadi
dewa koyona wagaine gina kibababaledi.”

** **1:16** Vewaga-nai ‘Keliso’ ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘Mesaiya’. Ada vona-dina iluwei ani adialamana seyana, taine ‘kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuvebutana’. Ada ‘gikivebuvebutana’ anaalamana ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, giseliyena, ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Tova tuwaina badi meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gina vaina, aga ina kivebutana, taine kuluwana wagaine bunama ina iwana. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai ke anaivi Yaubada givelena faina. ** **1:17** Madiu ke Luke yadi vetokiluma wagaine Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo adiyegana Buki Tabu wagaine iyegemona ani iinanadi. Madiu givevuvu ani meIsileli tamadi Ebelaamo wagaine aku Luke ani giyewa ginau kaliva moyaida tamada Adama wagaine. † **1:18** Luk 1:27,35 ** **1:19** Tova-nai kai kwana Isileli o vine Isileli ina setagodi aimo inanagi faina aga vovodi keke ina venuwaga, aku aimo ayo nagi wagaine ada vovodi ina venuwaga. E ada Iyosefa gilubodana ani viyolili anafefe gida vetokilumi ada Meli gida velena, faina adiselu vovodi keke ida venuwaga aku giveifuga. † **1:21** Luk 1:31

22 Aku gaitoma taidei giyegemona velemoena, faina tova
tuwaina Yaubada yana vona gavaiyamu yana falofita**
givonayena ani anafaiweya gina yegemona.
23 Ada falofita-nai givonaga, “Wana itana, vavine seyana
akeduna matabolana gina veifuga ada natuna kaliva
gina venatunena, ada ina vewagana Imanueli.”† E, yegana
taidei anakivila ani ‘Yaubada ide nodi kamiyamiya’.
24 E ada Iyosefa gienovilana ada Yaubada yana anelose
giveimeyena anafaiweya gigugai. Ginau Meli givagaulena
ada ginauwena yana manuweya.
25 Aku nodi imiyamiya ada vovona keke gida kiluvaluva
aku givenatuna natuna kaliva. Ada Iyosefa kwamana
givewagana Yeisu.†

2

1 Ada Yeisu gitubuga melala Bedeliema wagaine, aku
tova-nai wagaine ani Elodi giveiveimeya Yudiya anafafali
wagaine.** Ada kaliva tufodi badi ailabama anatonuwauya,
ani kauwana ebalakavina wagaine ielai Yelusalema.
2 Ada itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gadedeku meIsileli** yami
kini gitubuga? Faina wadedeku fafali kauwana ebalakavina
wagaine amiyamiya aku ailabama seyana gilaka aitana ani
banae kwamana-nai anaiyaiyaya. Ada aelai ana oduodu
wagaine.”
3 Aku Kini Elodi gikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli yadi kini
evaguna, ada tayuwe wagaine giasekolukolu ada kaduwe
meYelusalema moyaidi nodi.
4 Ada Elodi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo
gidouwedi ivagauta aku gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Gava
melala wagaine Mesaiya gina tubuga?”
5 Ada badiyavo ivona, “Bedeliema Yudiya anafafali wa-
gaine gina tubuga, faina Yaubada yana falofita seyana yana
buki wagaine givetokilumina givonaga,

6 ‘O meBedeliema, Iyuda anafafali wagaine
wamiyamiya.
Yami melala kabisona aku anayegana lakaina Iyuda
anamelala wagaidiya,

** **1:22** Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. † **1:23** Ais 7:14 † **1:25** Luk 2:21 ** **2:1** Yudiya anafafali ani fafali seyana Isileli anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya. ** **2:2** MeIsileli adiyegana kaduwe ani meDiu.

faina toveimeya lakaina aimo wagaimiya
gina tubuyegemona,
ada yaku yoo meIsileli gina itaveyabidi.' " †

7 Aku Elodi vona-dina tayuwe ginogalidi, ada ailabama
aditonuwauya gidouwevagauwidi ikavuya-deya ke gitoli-
dadanedi, e ada gina alamane-dewedewena wagaidiya evo
vaita gavatoveya ailabama-nai giyegemona.
8 Ada tova-nai yana alamana givaina wagaidiya ada
giveimeyedi, givonaga, "Wananau Bedeliema wagaine ada
kwamana-nai wanalele-dewedewena. Ada kai bademowa
wana nuwagana aga wanaela wana mataweku, ada Iya
kaduwe gananau anafaiweya gana oduodu wagaine."
9-10 Ada tonuwauya Kini nodi iveifuifufu giavaina, imididi
inau. Ada inaunau aku ailabama-nai giyegemona kauwana
ebalakavine imaduitana anafaiweya, ani kaduwe iita-
vagilena, ada wagaine nuwadi giafolena ke ivemwamwala
lakaina. Ada iitaitana aku ginagoyedi ke gadedeku kwa-
mana yana ebamiya getane-deya giilovau.
11 Ada manuwa wagaine iluku ke iitana kwamana inana
Meli nodi imiyamiya, ada tugadi ivetodonedi ke ioduodu
aku kwamana iawadavadavana. Ada muliya yadi fose
iiyavuga ada yadi nuwakabubu lokoloko kaikaiwabu ive-
lena, gola ada bunama iluwei badi fatadi lakaina adiyegana
falanikisenisi ke mulo.
12 Aku muliya avaita wagaine Yaubada gimatawedi ada
giawatadi keke Elodi wagaine inayewa, e ada iyewadi mali
edeya ada inau yadi melaleya.
13 Tova-nai tonuwauya inau aku Yaubada yana anelose
seyana Iyosefa gienoavaisena ani gielai wagaine ada
givonena, "Una mididi ke kwamana inana nodi una vaidi
ada wanaota wananau fafali Itipita wagaine. Wad-
edeku wana miyamiya aku tova-nai gana mataweni ada
wana yewami wanaelai. Faina banae Elodi aimo kwamana
gina lelena ke gina luvealikana."
14 Anelose anafaiweya givona ada bogi nafona wagaine
Iyosefa gimididi ada kwamana inana nodi ginauwedi Itipita,
wadedeku maita matatuwadana wagaine.
15 Ada wadedeku imiyamiya aku Elodi gialika, ada au
Itipita isegena. Taidei wagaine ada gavana Yaubada yana
vona falofita Oseya givetokilumina, ani giyegemona vele-
moena, givonaga, "Itipita-deya Natuku gadouwe gielai." †
16 Aku aimo Elodi wayawaine, e tova-nai wagaine ail-
abama anatonuwauya ifwayana ada inukavu inau e ada
Elodi giboda-wayogedi. Tayuwe wagaine yana alamana

† **2:6** Mai 5:2 † **2:15** Ose 11:1

givaina ada agona giuga velemoena. Ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke inanau melala Bedeliema wagaine, kaduwe lilivane melala-dina wagaidiya biyabiyama kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi. Biyabiyama-dina adimalamala iluwei ke tufodi evagu-moedi, tainei tova-nai gialamanena anafaiweya ailabama yana yegemona tonuwauya wagaidiya.

17 Ada biyabiyama iluvealikadi faina, Yaubada yana vona ani tova tuwaina falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

18 "Melala anayegana Lama wagaine
vavine bonadi inogalina itagilukuikui.
Litiyeli** ani natudiyavo faidiya itagitagiya,
ada vonanuwakabubu ivenikoiyena,
faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu." **

19 Aku tova-nai Elodi gialika, ada muliya Itipita wagaine KAUVEYA yana anelose seyana Iyosefa gienoavaisena ani giyegemona wagaine givonenaga,

20 "Una mididi ada kwamana inana nodi una vaidi wanayewa Isileli anafafali wagaine. Faina biyavo-dina ibalalava vaita kwamana ina luvealikana ani bademowa ialika."

21 Ada Iyosefa gimididi kwamana inana nodi givaidi giyewedi Isileli anafafali wagaine.

22 Aku tova-nai iyegemo ada Iyosefa gikaiyanogala vaita Akelio gifatana tamana Elodi, ada Yudiya anafafali wagaine giveiveimeya. Taidei faina Iyosefa gimatauta ada keke nuwanuwana wadedeku ginamiya. Aku avaita wagaine Yaubada givonamatawena e ada ginau Galili anafafali wagaine gimiya.

23 Ada Iyosefa ginau melala Nasaledi wagaine gimiya. Ada taidei wagaine tova tuwaina Yaubada yana vona falofita ivonayena Tokibababala faine ani giyegemo velemoena, ivona, "Banae ina vewagana kwana Nasaledi."†

** **2:18** Tova tuwai-moena Litiyeli ani Iyakobo vavinena, e aku ialika ada adididikula ani melala Lama lilivane. Aku vavine-dina faidiya ani vaita meIsileli moyaidi inadi, e ada taide maita-nai wagaine tagiya tayuwe ani keke vaita badi taudi Litiyeli ida tagitagiya aku tayuwe tova-nai anavevinemomo Bedeliema-deya itagitagiya, faina natudiyavo Elodi giluvealikadi, aku vona iluvefosena Litiyeli wagaidiya. ** **2:18** Una itana Iyelemaiya 31:15. Givona, "Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona, 'Bonabona inogalina melala Lama wagaine ani vavine itagitagiya aku itagilukuikui. Faina Litiyeli itagilukuikui natudiyavo faidiya ada vonanuwakabubu idibusoyogena, faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu.' "

† **2:23** Mak 1:24, Luk 2:39, Iyo 1:45

3

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.

Mak 1:1-8, Luk 3:1-18, Iyo 1:19-34

1 Aku tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaiso giyegemona ke
gilulumamala Yudiya anafafali kavovona wagaine,
2 givonavonaga, "Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi
ada wagaidiya wana nuwavilana, faina Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana." †
3 Banae Iyoni-nai faine falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina,
givona,

> "Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine,
> givonavona, 'KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya
> wana kidewedewena
> ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.' " †

4 Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvu-
tuna wagaine ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani
kevakeva kwafilina wagaine. Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa
vutona.**
5 Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, meYelusalema
ke Yudiya anafafali wagaine kaduwe gufa Yolidani anafafali
anakaliva moyaidi ielai.
6 Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni
gikivebabitaisodi gufa Yolidani wagaine.
7 Aku Falisiyavo** ke Sadusiyavo** moyaidi kaduwe ielai
Iyoni gikikivebabitaiso fafali-nai wagaine. Ada Iyoni gi-
itadi ke givonediga, "Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya,
mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!† Gaito givonemi evona
vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina
gielaelai wagaine?
8 Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwav-
ilana anaita gina mogatala velemoena.

---

† **3:2** Mad 4:17, Mak 1:4,15, Luk 3:3 † **3:3** Ais 40:3, Mak 1:2-3, Luk 3:4, Iyo 1:23 ** **3:4** Iyoni Tobabitaiso ananuya ani keke bikabikadi, ada anaga ani keke iwakadi. Keke tokaikaiwabu adiga ke adinuya anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa ada banae falofita Ilaitiya anafaiweya. (Mak 1:6) ** **3:7** Falisiyavo badi seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine, ada Yaubada yana veimeya tuwai-moena givelena Mosese ani badi ivevilaga toyogina anamuliya wagaine.

** **3:7** Sadusiyavo badi kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine. Ada yoo-dina taidei badi kaikaiwabudiyavo aku kaduwe badi meIsileli moyaidi yadi tafalolo anatoveimeya. Biyavo-dina yadi vetumagana evona kaliva keke wa aluwaluwadi ada keke alikeya idayawa-vagila, ada yadi vetumagana ani evona anelose keke ida miyami. † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33

9 Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wagaimiya
ke wanavona, 'Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo unumina faina,
kadu ide Yaubada natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke
gina vematavulogima.' †Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata
kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi.
10 Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga
anailama bademowa igui gimanini, ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada
ai seyana seyana guwadi keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu
ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine.†
11 Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaisomi gufa wagaine, faina yami
dewa koyona wagaine wanuwavilana anaiyaiyaya. Aku
kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena aku
Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana
wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa ganawai. Banae
gina kivebabitaisomi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai
alalata.
12 Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana
wagaine ke witi anaebavagakolukolu wagaine gina lubutuna.
Ada witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wagaine
gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva
gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe." Taidei
anafaiweya Iyoni gilumamala.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

13 Aku Yeisu Galili anafafali gitauya ginau gufa Yolidani
wagaine giyegemo ada Iyoni gina kivebabitaisona faina.
14 Aku Iyoni nuwanuwana gina awatana ada givonaga,
"Gavaiyamu-yo Iya wagaikuya uela una babitaiso? Iya
au kwamana kabisoku e ada akulauboda Oye wagainiya
gadaela uda kivebabitaisoku."
15 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, "Auwe keke una nuwanuwa.
Tova malinai una kivebabitaisoku, faina taidei adalauboda
gavaiyamu Yaubada kaliva giveimeyeda ani matatabuna
kana gugaiyena." E ada anafaiweya givona faina, Iyoni
giawaegau ada gikivebabitaisona.

16 Ada Yeisu gibabitaiso giavaina, au gifumatana gufa
wagaine ani maduga-mowa gabama giawaina aku giitana
Yaubada Aluwaluwana giobuobuelai vaita manuga buneb-
une anafaiweya, ada givetogana Banae wagaine.
17 Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemo,
givonaga, "Taidei ani Natu aseaseku, Banae nuwaku
gikivemwamwalina lakaina." †

† **3:9** Iyo 8:33 † **3:10** Mad 7:19 † **3:17** Mad 12:18, 17:5, Luk 9:35

4

Fafali kavovona wagaine Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyena.
Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Aku Yeisu gibabitaiso gufa Yolidani wagaine, muliya
Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagoyena ada ginauwena fafali
kavovona wagaine ke Seitani gina aladibidibiyena.†
2 Ada yadayada foti (40) ke bogi foti wagaidiya kani
giiloilovau, ada tova-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa
gilavuna.
3 Ada toaladibidibi Seitani ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine
ada givonenaga, "Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna aga
kabala taidei una veimeyedi inave aa."
4 Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, "Yaubada yana vona vetove-
tokilumina givonaga,

> 'Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga,
> aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona
> awane, ani wagaine yawai ina nuwanuwagana.' " **

5 Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, tayuwe
Yaubada yana melala tabutabuna, ada manuwa tabu
tabone-mwane givemididina
6 ada givonena, "Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna,
aga una towavila unaobu babi wagaine, faina Buki Tabu
wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

> 'Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya,
> ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age
> una vetutu kabala wagaine.' " **

7 Aku Yeisu Seitani givonena, "Aku kaduwe Yaubada
yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, 'Keke KAUVEYA ya
Yaubada una galuvaluva.' " **
8 Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya manamanawe-moena
tabone, ada ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine
wa adikaikaiwabu nodi givewalena.
9 Ada givonena, givona, "Kai una iboula-mowa ke
una oduodu Iya wagaikuya, aga ebaveimeya taidei moyaina
gana veleni."

---

† **4:1** Ibel 2:18, 4:15 ** **4:4** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 8:3. Givona, "Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona awane ani wagaine yawai ina vaivaina." ** **4:6** Una itana Same 91:11-12. Givona, "Faina Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age unatutu kabala wagaine." ** **4:7** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:16. Givona, "Keke KAUVEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva."

10 Aku Yeisu givonena, “Seitani, auwe unanau! Faina
Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga,

‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu,
ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ” **

11 Ada Seitani gisegena aku Yaubada yana aneloseyavo
iyegemona ke Yeisu ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mak 1:14-15,39; Luk 4:14-15

12 Aku Yeisu valeya ginogalina ani Iyoni deliya isena,** e
ada giyewana ginau Galili anafafali wagaine.
13 Ada yana melala Nasaledi wagaine ginau aku keke
wadedeku gidamiya, aku ginau melala lakaina Kafaneumi
wagaine gimiya. Tayuwe lavu lilivane tainei unuma Sebu-
loni ke Nafitalai yadi fafali wagaine.
14 Taidei faina tova tuwaina wagaine falofita Aiseya
ani Yaubada yana vona givonayena, ani giyegemona vele-
moena, givonaga,

15 “Sebuloni ke Nafitalai unumidi ani yadi fafali wagaine
tayuwe Lavu Galili waina aku gufa Yolidani fafalina,
badi biyavo-dina keke meIsileli ani imiyamiya Galili
anafafali wagaine,
16 kaliva-dina imiyamiya yuyuvana bakibaki wagaine
ani malina lakaina iitana.
Ada badi gavega alika aiwauna anafafali wagaine
imiyamiya,
ani malinai malina gituimalidi.”†

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.
17 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya Yeisu givebutu gilu-
lumamala, givonaga, “Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi
ke wana nuwavilana, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bade-
mowa givelililvana.” †

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

18 Aku tova seyana Yeisu gibala ginaunau Lavu Galili
taliyeya aku kaliva adiselu giitadi, seyana Saimoni kadu

** **4:10** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:13. Givona, “KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.” ** **4:12** Elodi tauna anatubuluga vavinena giluobuyena, e ada Iyoni gilumatana. Taidei faina Elodi ginuwakoyo ada Iyoni gisena deli wagaine. (Mad 14:3, Mak 6:17, Luk 3:19-20) † **4:16** Ais 9:1-2 † **4:17** Mad 3:2

anayegana anavelu Pita, ada anatubuluga Andulu. Ada guvata iyavuyavulena, faina badi toyauba.
19 Ada givonedi, givona, "Wanaela wana muliyeku, ada gana kidewedewemi ke imi kaliva aditoyauba."
20 Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi aku imuliyena.
21 Kaduwe gibala ginaunau aku kaliva seyana anatubuluga nodi giitadi, tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo. Ada tamadi nodi waka wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa. Au Yeisu gidouwedi
22 ada maduga-mowa yadi waka ke kaduwe tamadi imaduyabuyabuna aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mak 3:7-8; Luk 6:17-19

23 Yeisu gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala kaduwe valeya iwakana gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.†
24 Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula ginau Siliya anafafali matatabuna ada toveoga moyaidi ialiyedi wagaine. Badi adiveoga tulina tulina ke gavega iuloulolo lakai-moena, ada kaduwe badi aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya, ke tufodi tova maufona wagaine vovodi matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke iitaita-vagata, ada kadu badi vovodi memeluyadi ani ialiyedi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.
25 Ada yoo lakai-moena Yeisu imulimuliyena. Badi ielai Galili wagaine ke melala lakaidi adiyoo teni adiyegana Dekafolisi, kaduwe Yelusalema wagaine ke Yudiya anafafali ada gufa Yolidani fafalina kaliva-dina ani ielaelai Yeisu wagaine.

5

Yeisu yana vewala oyaoyana wagaine.
Luk 6:20-23

1 Ada Yeisu yoo giitadi wagaine, gilaka ginau oyaoyana wagaine givetogana aku kaduwe yana tonogalayavo** inau Bana wagaine ivagauta.
2 Ada givebutu givewala wagaidiya, givonaga,
3 "Badi gavega aluwaluwadi wagaine ilutovonina vaita keke tamo yadi iwakana aku au Yaubada yana leme gaga

† **4:23** Mad 9:35, Mak 1:39 ** **5:1** Tonogala ani banae tova moyaina seyana gaito nodi ina nunudadana faina nuwanuwana yana vewala wagaine alamana gina vaivaina, ada yana dewa gina gaveuveulena.

wagaine ina veiwaka, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

4 "Badi gavega wa yadi tagiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena.

5 "Badi gavega yadi dewa bikana ada tonuwaobu ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,† e ada babi matatabuna gina veledi.

6 "Badi gavega nuwanuwadi lakai-moena yadi nuwanuwa ina yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwanuwa yegayegana gina veledi aseasediya.

7 "Badi gavega tonuwakalikali ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada badi kadu nuwakalikali ina nuwagana.†

8 "Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae ina itana.†

9 "Badi gavega tokukuya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae gina awavenatunedi.

10 "Badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina iidibumwaigena ada taidei faina mali kaliva igugai koyona wagaidiya, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,† e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

11 "Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi ke ina kiveulolonimi imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.† Kadu kai kaliva fwaya ina faisewana ke ina ifufu koyona faimiya imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.

12 Au wana gakaikai ke wana vemwamwala-mowa, faina gabameya fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina dewa-dina anafaiweya ani Yaubada yana falofitayavo idewayedi.†

Yeisu givewala leyaga ke malina faina.
Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 "Imiyavo vaita leyaga anafaiweya tomiyababi faidiya. Aku kai leyaga anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Yana iwakana bade giavaina e ada keke kana vegugaiye, aku au kana segena ke kaliva ina vagavebabibabina.

14 "Kaduwe imi vaita malina anafaiweya babi anakalivayavo faidiya.** Ada anafaiweya kai melala lakaina oya tabone gina mididi, aga keke anafata ina sewavuye.†

15 Ada kaduwe, kai kaliva mayale ina kabuna, aga keke wela inavai ada ina vetalakabubu mayale-nai wagaine. Aku

† **5:5** Efes 4:2 † **5:7** Iyem 2:12-13 † **5:8** 1Iyo 3:2-3 † **5:10** 1Pi 3:14 † **5:11** 1Pi 4:14 † **5:12** Gug 7:52 ** **5:14** Vona-nai 'babi anakalivayavo' ananuwanuwa ani badiyavo imiyamiya babi wagaine aku keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ada Banae keke ida alamane. † **5:14** Iyo 8:12, 9:5

mayale anaebaibo wagaine ina selakaina e ada kaliva moy-
aidi manuwa negenine gina malidi.†
16 Taidei anafaiweya imi kaduwe. Gilubodami
ada yami dewa tunutunugina anafaiweya malina
wana seyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya ada anaiwakana
ina itana, e ada tayuwe wagaine Tamami gabameya
ina awadavadavana.†
17 “Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai ke Mosese
yana veimeya o kai falofita yadi vewala gana vaiyavule,
keke. Iya gaelai ke veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa nafo-moena
gana ivemogatalina velemoena.†
18 Faina gavonemi velemoena, Mosese yana veimeya ani
keke gina avaidi, au matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina
ani keke maita ginaavai. Keke-mowa. Aku ina miyamiya
analaba gabama ke babi ina awala. Ee, veimeya-dina
matatabudi ina miyamiya analaba adinuwanuwa ke yadi
faisewa gina yegemona velemoena.†
19 Taidei faina, Mosese yana veimeya wagaidiya, ani
kai veimeya seyana vaita keke lakaina aku badi gavega
ina yawelina ada kaduwe kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu
ina yawelina, aga badiyavo adiyegana kabiso-moedi Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Aku badi gavega veimeya-dina
ina muliyedi ada kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu ina muliyedi,
ani badiyavo adiyegana lakaina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
wagaine.
20 Faina gana vonemi, gilubodami ada yami dewa
gina veiwakasegena badi Falisiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya
anatovewalayavo yadi dewa.† Aku kai keke, aga keke-mowa
wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

Yeisu givewala nuwakoyo faina.

21 “Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-
moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, ‘Keke
kaliva wana luvealika. Kai gaito gina luvealika, aga
banae ina nauwena vonayavuga wagaine ada veimeya
gina nuwagana.’
22 Ada tayuwe veimeya givona anafaiweya, aku Iya
gana vonemi, kai gaito gina nuwakoyo tubuiyana wagaine,
aga banae ina nauwena vonayavuga wagaine ada veimeya
gina nuwagana. Ada kai gaito vona koyona gina inanana
tubuiyana wagaine, aga ebavonayavuga lakaina wagaine
ina vevonayavugina. Kaduwe kai tubuiya una vonena ‘Ku-
luwa dayodayona,’ aga gilubodani ina batugeni aiyabeyabela
nafone eli wagaine.

† **5:15** Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16, 11:33 † **5:16** 1Pi 2:12 † **5:17** Lom 3:31 † **5:18** Luk 16:17, 21:33 † **5:20** Mad 23:3, 2Tim 3:5

23 Taidei faina kai ya velekavovo una nauwena vaita
Yaubada matane unasena ebavebolavoi wagaine, aku
nuwa gina afolena ani tubuiya wagaine udewa koyona ada
ukivenuwavitana,
24 aga auwe ya velekavovo unasena ebavebolavoi wade-
baine aku unanau. Nagona tubuiya nodi wana vebonaluga,
ayo muliya unaela ya nuwakabubu una velekavovoyena.
25 “Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu
wanauna wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaine,
aga unamadu ada nodi wanamadu kivetuvetunugina ke
wana vetubuiyana, aenanai aimo ginaseni tovevonayavuga
nimane, ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane ke ginaseni
deli wagaine.
26 Gavonemi velemoena, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nag-
ona gavaiyei mani ina venuwadadanena anatubuga anafai-
weya, ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni.

Yeisu givewala udo faina.
Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

27 “Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givona,
‘Keke unaudo.’†
28 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gavakaliva vavine
gina italuvadigena nuwanuwana nodi inadau, wada tayuwe
ani bademowa aseasene-deya vavine-nai wagaine giudo.
29 Kai mata aiyatagi gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga
au una etomwamwali una segena. Faina kai talai seyana
una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina iwaka-
vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna inasege ginaluku eli
wagaine. Tainei koyo-moena.†
30 Kaduwe kai nima aiyatagi gina sitaitaini ke
una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Faina
kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani
ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna ginaluku
eli wagaine.†

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.

31 “Ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga,
‘Kai gaito seyana vavinena gina viyoliliyena, aga viyolili ana-
matawa vavinena gina velena.’†
32 Aku Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena keke idaudo
aku gina viyoliliyedi, tayuwe ani vaita kaliva-nai vavinena
gina luimilidi e ada kai vavine-nai viyoviyolilina ginanagi
kaliva evaguna nodi, wada iudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine
viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.†

† **5:27** Iyeg 20:14 † **5:29** Mad 18:9, Mak 9:47 † **5:30** Mad 18:8, Mak 9:43
† **5:31** 2Vei 24:1, Mad 19:7, Mak 10:4, Luk 16:18 † **5:32** Mad 19:9, Mak 10:11-12,
Luk 16:18, 1Kol 7:10-11

Yeisu givewala vonadabadaba faina.

33 "Kaduwe wanogalina tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya
wagaine givonaga, 'Yami vonadabadaba wana itaveyabina
ada keke wana yaweyaweli, aku wana gugaiyena anafaiweya
KAUVEYA wagaine.'
34 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke
tamo gavana kaduwe wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai
gina kivetoyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina gabama
wagaine, faina gabama ani Yaubada yana veimeya anae-
bavetoga kaikaiwabuna.
35 Kaduwe keke babi anamatatabuna wagaine
wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina babi ani Yaubada
agena adiebaibo. Kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine
wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina Yelusalema ani Yaubada
banae Togetane-mwane yana melala lakaina.
36 Ada kaduwe keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina ku-
luwami wagaine, faina imi keke amifata kuluwami seyana
ani wanagai gina kwaya o kai ginabowa.
37 Taidei faina, au wanavona-mowa 'ika', faina
waalamanena aimo wanagana. Ada kaduwe wanavona
'keke', faina waalamanena aimo keke wanagai. Gavana
wana vetutamwata vaita yami vona wana kivetoyogina faina,
tainei ani gielai kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine.†

Yeisu givewala ani keke kana miwayaudi.
Luk 6:27-36

38 "Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-
moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, 'Kai seyana
gaito mata gina kivekoyona, aga kaduwe fatana matana
una kivekoyona'. Ada kaduwe, 'Kai seyana gaito o nigo
gina kivekoyona, aga fatana bana nigona una kivekoyona'.†
39 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai seyana gaito gikoyona
wagaimiya, aga keke wana veluege.† Kai seyana gaito
gina nuwakoyo ada aiyatagimi aiyaimi gina tafina, au
wana miyavilami ke wana awaege kadu aimaulimi aiyaimi
gina tafina.
40 O kai seyana gaito gina nauwemi vonayavuga wagaine
ada amiseti gina vaina, aga aminuya badobadona kadu
wana velena.†
41 Kaduwe kai gaito seyana gina veimeyemi ke yana
lokoloko gina vewaimi ada nodi wananau kilomita seyana,
aga kaduwe wananau kilomita anavelu.
42 Kai gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina, aga
wana velena. Ada kai banae gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana

† **5:37** Iyem 5:12 † **5:38** Iyeg 21:24 † **5:39** Lom 12:19 † **5:40** 1Kol 6:7

faina ke gina vegugaiyena muliya gina veyewa ginaelai, aga wana awaegena. Keke wana awata.

Yeisu givewala ani nibaideyavo kana nuwakababuyedi.

43 "Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givonaga, 'Kaliva wana nuwakababuyedi aku nibaimiyavo wana agougedi.'

44 Aku Iya gana vonemi, Nibaimiyavo wana nuwakababuyedi, ada badi gavega ikiveuloulololonimi ani wana veoveola faidiya.†

45 Taidei anafaiweya wanadewa ada Tamami gabameya ani imi natunavo velemoena e ada nunune wanaunau.† Faina Banae kauwana gigai gitafalelega toiwakana ke tokoyona wagaidiya, anafaiweya kaduwe wei giimilina ke toyegayegana ada keke toyegayegana wagaidiya gilugalugaga.

46 Kai amitonuwakababu gaga wanuwakababuyedi, aga gavalaufata iwakana tayuwe faine evona Yaubada gina velemi? Keke tamo. Au badi takesi anatoyaudi kiyakiyafudiyavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya inuwakababu tubuiyadiyavo-gaga wagaidiya.

47 Ada kaduwe, kai tubuiyamiyavo-gaga wana vesiuleyedi aku kaliva tulidiyavo keke, aga keke wana nuwanuwa vaita yami dewa iwaka-moena ayo muliya mali kaliva yadi dewa. Au badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina Yaubada wagaine keke ida oduodu, ani taidei anafaiweya igugai, ada tubuiyadiyavo-gaga ivesiuleyedi.

48 E ada Tamami gabameya Banae yegayegana matatabuna anafaiweya, imi gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna gina yegayegana† ada wagaine wana kumaga.

6

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana avetavetala tofanifani wagaidiya.

1 "Wana itaveyabimi ada yami gugai iwakana keke wana veveitadi kaliva matadiya evona vaita ina kaiyemi faina. Kai wanadewa anafaiweya, aga keke fatami iwakana wana nuwaga Tamami gabameya wagaine.†

2 Taidei faina, tova-nai wanalema fanifani wagaidiya, aga keke wana ivemogatali anafaiweya meyalugaluga yadi dewa. Badi nuwanuwadi adiyegana ina kilakaina faina, nagona kaula ina yuvena ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi, aku muliya yadi nuwakababu fanifani ina veledi. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melaleya kaliva yadi ebavagauta wagaidiya. Gavonemi velemoena,

† **5:44** Gug 7:60, Lom 12:14,20 † **5:45** Efes 5:1 † **5:48** 1Pi 1:16 † **6:1** Mad 23:5

bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva idavadi wagaine, aku vaita fatadi ida nuwagana Yaubada wagaine ani keke.
3 Aku tova-nai fanifani wana lemedi, aga wana ikavuyena keke seyana gaito gina alamane.
4 E ada gavana waikavuyena ani bade Tamami giitana, ada gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.
Luk 11:2-4

5 “Tova-nai wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aga keke meyalugaluga yadi deweya wanadewa. Badi nuwanuwadi lakaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai wai bolagalaga wagaidiya ina mididi ada ina veoveola ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi.† Gavonemi velemoena, badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.
6 Aku imiyavo ani tova-nai wana veoveola, wanaluku yami manuwa anavetawana wagaine, anawana wana falina, ada ikavuya-deya amikaibe wana veoveola Tamami wagaine. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani aimo gina fatami iwakana.
7 Kaduwe wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aku keke vona wana luvavagile anafaiweya biyavo-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane yadi dewa. Badi inuwanuwa vaita yadi veoveola manamanawena faina, yadi yaubada fwayafwaya gina nogalidi.
8 Keke wanadewa anafaiweya biyavo-dina, faina Tamami bademowa gialamanena gavana wagaine wavemaufo ayo muliya imi wana veolena.†
9 E ada taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola,

‘Tamama umiyamiya gabameya,
ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.
10 Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.
Ya nuwanuwa migabama igugai
anafaiweya, ime babiya kaduwe ada gugaiyena.
11 Amaga malinai faina uda velema.
12 Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi
anafaiweya ime kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.†
13 Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema,
aku koyona wagaine uda kibababalema.†
[Faina Oyeni ya ebaveimeya,
ke Oyeni ya toyogina,
ada Oyeni ya iwakana mamalina

† **6:5** Luk 18:10-14 † **6:8** Mad 6:32 † **6:12** Mad 18:21-22 † **6:13** Luk 22:40, Iyo 17:15, 2Tes 3:3

inamiya-vagata keke ginaavai.** Anafaiweya.]'

Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola.
14 Faina kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya
wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya yami
koyona gina venuwaegedi.
15 Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona keke wana venuwaegedi
aga, kadu Tamami gabameya imi yami koyona keke
gina venuwaegedi.†

Yeisu givewala kani kana iloilovau faina.

16 "Ada tova-nai taumiyavo wana awatami ada kani
wana ilovau, aga keke wanadewa meyalugaluga yadi dewa
anafaiweya, magigidi ina kokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita.
Faina magigidi igadi ikokokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita,
ada wagaine kaliva moyaidi iveveitadi e ada ina alamanedi
evona badi aa anakani iiloilovau. Gavonemi velemoena,
badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wa-
gaine.†
17 Aku tova-nai kani wana ilovau, aga magigimi
wana kolana ada kuluwami wana fakilina ke amiita
wana vewala vemwamwala,
18 e ada kaliva keke ina alamane vaita kani wailovau. Aku
Tamami keke amifata wanaita ani anakaibe gialamanena.
Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani gina fatami
iwakana.

Yeisu givewala gabama anakaikaiwabu faina.
Luk 12:33-34

19 "Keke babi anakaikaiwabu moyaina wana lokonedi babi
taidei wagaine, faina idedeku gaitoma matatabuna ani
tumotumo ikikivekoyodi, o kai itaitaiga, o kai tokiyafu
imanuwa-iyawela ke ikiyakiyafu.†
20 Aku aiyada yami lokoloko kaikaiwabu velemoena
wana lokonedi ani gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
wana gugaiyena. Ada taidei ani yami lokoloko kaikaiwabuna
velemoena gabama wagaine.† Faina wadedeku tumotumo
ke taiga keke ina kivekoyodi, kaduwe tokiyafu keke adifata
manuwa ina yaweli ada ina kiyafu.
21 Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemoena
gimiyamiya, ani tayuwe wagaine tova moyaina yami
nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

** **6:13** Veoveola taidei anaebalauyabu ani keke gida miyami Buki Tabu tuwaidi wagaidiya, aku Kini Yemesa-gaga yana Buki Tabu wagaine. Taidei faina malinai Buki Tabu evagudi wagaidiya keke ida vetokilumi. † **6:15** Mak 11:25-26 † **6:16** Ais 58:5-9 † **6:19** Iyem 5:2-3, 1Tim 6:9-10 † **6:20** Luk 18:22, Kol 3:1-2

Vovoda anamalina.
Luk 11:33-36
22 "Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai
matami iwakana, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna mama-
lina.
23 Aku kai matami ikoyo, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna
giyuyuvana. E ada kai malina negenimiya giyuyuvana, aga
yuyuvana bakibaki.

Yeisu givewala Yaubada ada kaikaiwabu faina.
24 "Keke seyana gaito anafata gina vetogugai kauveya
iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku
seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine
gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe
anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine
aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine. Kai wana vetogugai
kaikaiwabu wagaine, wada vaita yami yaubada ani au yami
kaikaiwabu.†

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.
Luk 12:22-34
25 "Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yami
miyami faina, kai gavana wanakani o kai wanayuga, o
kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose. Faina yawaimi ani
gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa. Ada kaduwe vovomi ani
gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.†
26 Wana itana manuga iyaveyavega. Keke ida bakubakula
kai aa ida iyaiyala ke ida vedovedodoga kweda wagaine,
e aku Tamami gabameya ani giitaitaveyabidi ke adiga
giveleveledi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya
manuga.†
27 Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana
wagaine anafata yawaina anaetowava maita-moena
gina vemanawe? Au keke.
28 Ada gavana faina wavevenuwana nuya faina? Veiya
walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa
kai adinuya ida ionaonaga
29 e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu
kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya taidei adiita ani iwaka-vagaidi
ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.†
30 Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya
wagaine, ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke
kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo?
Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe
gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine
keke lakaina.

† **6:24** Luk 16:13 † **6:25** Fip 4:6, Ibel 13:5, 1Pi 5:7 † **6:26** Luk 12:6-7 † **6:29** 1Kin 10:23-29

31 Tainei faina keke wana venuwana ada wanavona, 'Gad-
edeku aa kanavai kanakani, o kai gufa kanayuga, o kai nuya
kanavai kanaose?'
32 Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada
ida alamane, ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadu-
madu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami gabameya
gialamanena gavana amilauboda velemoena yami miya
faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.
33 Aku gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
ananuwanuwa wagaine wanamadu awaegemi ke yana
nuwanuwa tunutunugina wana muliyena, ada Banae taidei
gaitoma-dina moyaidi gina velevelemi.†
34 Tainei faina keke wana venuwana malabutu faina.
Faina malabutu ani kadu yadayada seyana wa anavita
anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada keke tova malinai anavita
wana vetutamwai malabutu anavita nodi.

7

Yeisu givewala vona venuvenuwadadana faina.
Luk 6:37-42

1 "Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, e ada imi
kaduwe Yaubada keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi.†
2 Faina gavaiyamu kaliva wavona venuvenuwadadanedi,
anafaiweya kaduwe vona venuvenuwadadana
wana nuwagana. Ada etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga,
anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga
wagaimiya.
3 Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana
wagaine ani uitaita, aku tauni mata wagaine ani ai tuli
gimiyamiya, aku keke uda itainana?
4 Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, 'Tubuiyaku,
unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine,' aku o
tauni ani ai tuli mataniya?
5 O meyalugaluga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni
mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa
ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina.
6 "Yaubada yana valeya iwakana keke wana awamogatale
kavokavovo badi gavega wagaidiya ananogala idibusoyo-
gena. Kai wana gugai anafaiweya, aga vaita gaitoma
tabutabuna waveleveledi galuweta wagaidiya, o kai vaita
kadu kabala kaikaiwabuna bawe wagaidiya waveleveledi.
Ada aimo ina vagatagotagona, ke kaduwe ina miyaviladi ada
ina yovami.

† **6:33** Sam 37:4,25, Luk 18:29-30 † **7:1** Iyem 4:11-12

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana veoveola.
Luk 11:9-13

7 "Wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemi.
Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Wana lufifita ke wagaimiya
Yaubada wana gina yavuna.†
8 Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe
gavega ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita,
aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.†
9 Imi wagaimiya ani kai gaito natu ginaela gina veola aa
faina aga gavaiyamu, kabala una velena? Keke.
10 O kai gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota
una velena? Keke.
11 Imi tokoyona aku nuwakababu iwakana waveleveledi
natumiyavo, aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae
iwaka-moena.† E ada kai gavega ina veoveola wagaine,
gina veleveledi gaitoma iwakadi.
12 E ada kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wa-
gaimiya, aga nagona imi wanadewa iwakana badi wa-
gaidiya.† Taidei veimeya-nai, ani giitavana Mosese yana
veimeya matatabuna ada kaduwe falofitayavo yadi vona.

Yeisu givewala wai iluwei faina.
Luk 13:22-24

13 "Wana kikiwena wagaine wanaluku, faina eli anawana
ani lalafana ke anawai anana meyameyaganina ada kaliva
moyaidi wai-nai wagaine inaunau.
14 Aku yawai-vagata anawana kikiwena ada anawai
ani anana vitana,† ada wai-nai kaliva moyaidi keke
ida nuwanuwaga, adigavaiyei gaga inuwanuwagana.

Yeisu givewala ai ada guwana faina.
Luk 6:43-45

15 "Wana itaveyabimi falofita fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi
inaelai wagaimiya anafaiweya sifi yadi dewa bikana, aku
velemoena badi nuwainagediya vaita galuweta dalodalovidi
anafaiweya.†
16 E ada yadi dewa wagaine wana itainanadi, kai guwadi
iwakana o koyona. Gavaiyamu, anafata gileifi wana koludi
sikakakama wagaine o kai alaa guwana wana koluna gudana
onaonagidi wagaine? Keke.†
17 Kai ai iwakana, aga guwana iwakana. Kai ai koyona,
kaduwe guwana koyona.
18 Ai iwakana aga keke guwa koyona gina veguwaye,
kaduwe ai koyona keke guwa iwakana gina veguwaye.

† **7:7** Mak 11:24, Iyo 14:13-14 † **7:8** Iyem 1:5, 1Iyo 5:14-15 † **7:11** Iyem 1:17
† **7:12** Luk 6:31, Lom 13:8-10 † **7:14** Gug 14:22 † **7:15** Gug 20:29, 2Pi 2:1
† **7:16** Iyem 3:12

19 Ada gava ai keke guwana iwakana, ani inatala ginaobu
ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugena.†
20 E ada anafaiweya falofita fwayafwaya, guwadi wagaine
wana itainanadi.†

Gavega ani velemoena tonogalayavo?
Luk 13:24-27

21 "Keke vaita badi moyaidi ivonavona wagaikuya 'Kau-
veya, Kauveya' ani inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa-
gaine. Tainei-mowa badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana
nuwanuwa wagaine igugai, badiyavo-gaga inaluku.†
22 Tova gielaelai wagaine tomiyababi matatabudi ani
Yaubada gina vevonayavugidi. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine,
kaliva moyaidi Iya wagaikuya inavona 'Kauveya, Kauveya,
ayeganeya afalofisai, kaduwe ayeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi
aveimeyedi iyegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada ayeganeya
gugai ebameyasidobodobo agugaiyedi.'
23 Aku Iya gana lufata wagaidiya, gana vonaga, 'Iya keke
maita gada alamanemi.† Imiyavo ani tova moyaina veimeya
moyaina waawaegegedi ada yami gugai koyona. Wananau
tabae!'

Manuwa aditoiyogona adiselu faidiya.
Luk 6:47-49

24 "Taidei faina badi gavega yaku vona taidei inogalina ke
igugaiyena ani badi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoena anafai-
weya, bana yana manuwa givemididina ani anaavutuwa
kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine.
25 Ada muliya wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada
gufa ituwalakaidi. Ada mala toyogina giveyuve manuwa-
nai wagaine aku keke gidabe, faina avutuwa kwakwana ke
kabala-gaga wagaine givemididina.
26 "Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke
ida vegugaiye, ani badi anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana
yana manuwa givemididina makama wagaine.
27 Tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada
gufa ituwalakaidi, ada mala giveyuve toyogina manuwa-
nai wagaine ada giaguwei gibeu lakaina, e au matatabuna
giayaweyaweli-yabuna."
28 Ada taide nuwanuwa-dina anafaiweya Yeisu giifufuyedi
giavaina, moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai
wagaine.†
29 Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ive-
wala anafaiweya Yeisu gida vewala, aku vaita kaliva seyana
wa yana veimeya anafaiweya givewavewala.

† **7:19** Mad 3:10, Luk 3:9, Iyo 15:6 † **7:20** Mad 12:33 † **7:21** Luk 6:46, Iyem 1:22,25 † **7:23** 2Tim 2:19 † **7:28** Mak 1:22, Luk 4:32, Iyo 7:46

8

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.
Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

1 Tova-nai Yeisu giobuelai oya wagaine ada yoo lakaina imuliyena.
2 E aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona, ani gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena aku givona, "Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena."
3 Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givonena, "Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana." Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.
4 Ada Yeisu kaliva givonena, "Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine, aku unanau ada tauni una vewaleni Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine ke gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya Mosese giveimeya badi gavega iveiwaka faidiya,** e ada kaliva ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwaka."

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.
Luk 7:1-10

5 Ada Yeisu ginau Kafaneumi, aku tova-nai gina giluku ani meLoma tolugaviya aditonagona** seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada lema faina giveola tagitagiya-mowa.
6 Givonaga, "Kauveya, yaku togugai au manuweya gidaudau. Banae vovona memeluyana ada talaina iuloulolo lakaina."
7 Ada Yeisu givonena, "Ganaela gana kivebwainina."
8 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gilufata wagaine, givona, "Kauveya, Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina.
9 Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena, 'Unanau.' Ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, 'Unaelai.' Ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku

** **8:4** Kai kaliva wa analefelo aku lefelo-nai gina avaina, aga yadayada-nai wagaine gina veiwaka, nagona kaliva-nai ginanau ada tauna gina vewalena bana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, muliya gina vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 14:1-32) ** **8:5** Tolugaviya aditonagona banae ivewagana giyomatana. Aku meLoma tolugaviya adiveimeya ani kai tolugaviya adiyoo wani analedi (100), aga aditogiyomatana seyana. Aku tova-nai wagaine meIsileli keke nuwanuwadi meLoma tolugaviya, faina yadi melala iveiveimeyedi.

togugai wagaine ganavona, 'Taidei una faisewana.' Ada gina faisewana."

10 Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada meyana gisidobona, ada kaliva-dina imulimuliyena ani givonedi, "Gavonemi velemoena, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya.†

11 Ada gana vonemi, aimo badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine, ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo nodi adiivi ina vaidi ke ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.†

12 Aku badi meIsileli evona vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo, ani ina batugedi ina yegemona wamelaleya yuyuvana bakibaki wagaine, ada wadedekudeya ina tagitagiya ke ina kudaligoligota." †

13 Ada Yeisu gimiyavilana tolugaviya aditonagona givonena, "Unanau ya manuweya ada gavaiyamu uvetumagana anafaiweya, au taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona fainiya." Ada tayuwe tova-nai Yeisu givonavona tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, au yana togugai gibwaina.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

14 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona ginau, aku muliya Yeisu gina giluku Pita yana manuwa wagaine, ani giitana Pita lawana vavine iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina ada iviya idaudau.

15 Ada ginau nimadi giabina ani veoga-nai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada imididi ke ivebutu Yeisu anaga ikidewadewa.

16 Aku mala givelavilavi wagaine, kaliva moyaidi gavega nafodiya aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada aluwaluwa-dina giveyegemonidi yana vona wagaine, ada badi gavega iveoga ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.

17 Taidei gaitoma-dina gifaisewadi ani gavana falofita Aiseya gifalofisai au giyegemo velemoena, givona, "Tauna Banae ani adaveoga givaiyavuledi ada gikivebwainida." †

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.
Luk 9:57-62

† **8:10** Mad 15:28 † **8:11** Luk 13:28-29 † **8:12** Mad 22:13, 25:30, Luk 13:28
† **8:17** Ais 53:4

18 Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu giitadi yoo lakaina imidifiina faina, yana tonogalayavo giveimeyedi ke Banae nodi ina damana lavu fafaline.
19 Aku Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai Banae wagaine ada givona, “Tovewala, gadedeku O una naunau aga Iya nodi.”
20 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa, ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna keke tamo yana ebamiya ke gina venobali gina veyawai.” †
21 Ada kadu kaliva seyana, banae yana tonogala seyana, gielai ada givonena, givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.” **
22 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unaela una muliyeku.”

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi iyage waka wagaine.
24 Ada keke tova manamanawena aku mala gifuwana ada lavu gimaduna, ada buli lakaidi waka iiwatavutavuna. Aku Yeisu ani waka muline givenobali gidaudau.
25 E ada yana tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, “Kauveya, uda kibababaleda! Kabiso-moena kana yababa!”
26 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Imi yami vetumagana kabisomoena. Gavana faina wamatauta?” Ada au gimididi mala ke buli giawatadi, ada maduga-mowa lavu matatabuna giniwalova.†
27 Ada tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli ani bonana imatawalewaleyena!”

Kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.
Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28 Aku Yeisu gidamana ke giyalili lavu fafaline meGadala** adifafali wagaine, ani kaliva adiselu iyegemona didikula adifafaliya ke ielai Bana wagaine. Kaliva-dina ani aluwaluwa

† **8:20** 2Kol 8:9 ** **8:21** Kaliva taidei anaalamana ani tamana aimo keke gida alika. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu. † **8:26** Mad 14:31, Mak 4:39,40, Luk 8:24 ** **8:28** Badi meGadala ani kaduwe ivewagadi meGelasa. (Mak 51, Luk 8:26)

koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ke imanimanini koyo-moena. Taidei faina keke seyana gaito anafata wai-nai wagaine ginana.

29 E aku Yeisu iitana wagaine ada ivekovakova bonadi lakaina, ivonaga, “O Yaubada Natuna, gavana unagai wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu, uelai ke una kiveuloulololonima? Aku matavuloga anatova-moena ani aimo-yo ginaelai.”†

30 E aku gadedeku iyalalakata wagaine aku maita-moena ginauwena, ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala.

31 Au aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga, “Kai una veyegemonema kaliva taidei wagaidiya, aga uda imilima adanau tayuwe bawe moyaidi wagaidiya adaluku.”

32 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wananau.” E ada iyegemona kaliva-dina wagaidiya aku inau ada iluku bawe wagaidiya. Ada au bawe matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine.

33 Aku kaliva bawe itaitaveyabidi, ani iveotaota inau melala lakaina wagaine ada bawe faidiya iawatalatalaina ke kaduwe kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani gavaiyamu iveiwaka faina valeyadi iawamogatalena.

34 E ada kaliva moyaidi melala lakaina wagaine iyegemona inau Yeisu ina itana. Ada inuwagana wagaine, ivonena ke ialamamaiyena vaita yadi fafali gina madusegeku ginanau.

9

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

1 Ada Yeisu giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada giyewana lavu fafaline tauna yana melala wagaine.

2 Aku wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, banae vovona memeluyana, e ada kaliva tufodi vaya wagaine iwai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ada kaliva-nai wagaine givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”†

3 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi inogalina ada taudiyavo nuwainagediya ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona awadamana.”

4 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo aseasemiya wanuwanuwa koyona?

† **8:29** Luk 4:34,41, Kol 2:15 † **9:2** Luk 7:48-49

5 Faina gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona,
'Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi', o kai ganavona,
'Una mididi ke una nudadana'?
6 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva
Natuna wa yana veimeya,† e ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine." E ada au kalivanai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, "Una mididi,
avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya."
7 Au kaliva gimididi ada anavaya giwai ginau manuweya.
8 Ada gugai taidei yoo iitana wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona velemoena ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, faina
veimeya ke toyogina giveledi kaliva-mowa e ada adifaiweya
ina gugai taidei anafaiweya.

Yeisu Madiu gidouwena ke gina vetomuliya wagaine.
Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani
takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Madiu giitana takesi anavada
wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu Madiu givonena, "Unaela
una muliyeku." Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.
10 Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Madiu yana manuwa wagaine ina vebailavi, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi moyaidi ke
tokoyona kaduwe ielai,† ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi
ienokekela** ikanikani.
11 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ani iitadi, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona, "Gavana faina yami tovewala
takesi anatoyaudi** ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani?"†
12 Aku Yeisu yadi tolidadana ginogali-yo gilufata
wagaidiya, givona, "Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani
keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga-gaga ani
nuwanuwadi.
13 Aku imiyavo ani wananau Yaubada yana vona
seyana ananuwanuwa wana lelena ke wana alamanena,
givonaga, 'Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wana vebolavoiye
akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva
wana nuwakalikaliyedi.' †Faina Iya gaelai ani keke
toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona
gana douwedi."

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mak 2:18-20; Luk 5:33-35

---

† **9:6** Iyo 17:2 † **9:10** Luk 15:1-2 ** **9:10** Melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani.
** **9:11** MeIsileli keke-mowa nuwanuwadi takesi anatoyaudi, faina takesi anatoyaudi tova moyaina mani iyauyaudi ani vetutamwata lakaina nodi, e ada tufona ikikiyabina taudiyavo faidiya. Ada kaduwe ivetogugai meLoma kabemali faidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli biyavo-dina iagougedi. † **9:11** Luk 15:2, 19:7
† **9:13** Ose 6:6, Mad 12:7, 1Tim 1:15

14 Aku aimo-yo seyana tova Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena, ivona, "Gavana vuvuna ayo imeyavo ada Falisiyavo ani tova ke tova kani ailoilovau aku O ya tonogalayavo ani keke?"

15 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, "Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi ina miyamiya aku tubuiyanavo ina nuwavita e ada kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonaginai nodi imiyamiya. Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiyadeya ke ina nauwena, e ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau."

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mak 2:21-22; Luk 5:36-39

16 Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, "Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena.

17 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna ina iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna ina iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya, e ada waini ke tuwava yadi miya iwakana." **

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada kaduwe vavine seyana veoveogina ifufudi.
Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

18 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya aimo giifuifufu ani manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana gielai, ada tugana givetodonena Yeisu magigine ke givona, "Malinai-mowa natuku vavine yawaina giavaina. Aku udaela nima udasena bana wagaine ke yawaina gida nuwaga-vagilena."

19 Au Yeisu gimididi gimuliyena, ada kaduwe yana tonogalayavo nodi inau.

20 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Ada vavinenai Yeisu wamuline gielai, ke ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi.

21 Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, "Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka."†

** **9:17** Yeisu givewaledi taidei yana vona matalivulivuna iluwei wagaidiya e ada anaalamana ani yadi vewala tuwaidi ke Banae yana vewala evaguna ani keke nodi ina lomwanidi. Aku adilauboda ina sevedavedama gavana tuwaina imaduvetumagana wagaine. † **9:21** Mad 14:36

22 Ada Yeisu gimiyavila giitana ada givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya vetumagana gikivebwainini.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine vavine gibwaina.†

23 Ada Yeisu gina giluku tonagona yana manuweya, ada giitana ani kulele anatoveneganega yadi kulele iyuveyuvedi alika faina, ke kaduwe totagiya yoo ani itagilukuikui ada ivevetalageyo,

24 ada givonedi, “Wana yegemona wananau. Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.” † Aku badi iveleigena.

25 E au yoo giveyegemonidi wamelaleya aku Bana giluku, ada kwamana nimane gikiveyabina ada au gimididi.

26 Ada valeya taidei gimutula ginau tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.

Yeisu gikivebwainidi kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ada kaliva seyana gaugauna.

27 Ada Yeisu wadedeku-deya giyegemona ginaunau ani kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi imulitagoiye inau aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, “Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

28 Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa wagaine aku badi adiselu-dina matadi koyo-moedi ani ielai Bana wagaine, ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyamu, wavetumagana vaita taidei Iya akufata gana gugai?”

Badi ilufata ivonaga, “Ika Kauveya.”

29 Ada nimana gisena matadiya aku givona, “Yami vetumagana faina ada anafaiweya gina yegemona wagaimiya.”†

30 Ada au matadi giyegayegana. Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi, givona, “Wana itaveyabina keke seyana gaito gina alamane gaitoma taidei.”

31 Aku badi adiselu iyegemona inau, ada valeyana iveinalina tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.

32 Ada kaliva-dina adiselu inaunau aku kaliva seyana tubuiyanavo ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Kaliva-nai aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ke giveiveimeyena faina, banae gaugauna.

33 E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina ada kaliva-nai gaugauna au giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, “Keke tamo anafaiweya adaita Isileli wagaine.” †

34 Aku Falisiyavo ivonaga, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Seitani, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine e ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †

† **9:22** Mak 10:52, Luk 17:19 † **9:24** Iyo 11:11 † **9:27** Mad 1:1 † **9:29** Mad 8:13, 15:28 † **9:33** Mad 12:22 † **9:34** Mad 10:25, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15

Tofaisewa keke moyaidi.

35 Ada Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala moyaidi lakaidi
ke kabikabisodi wagaidiya, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa
ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala, kaduwe valeya iwakana
gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva
ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikiveb-
wainidi.†
36 Ada yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi,
faina adivita lakaina wagaidiya ivenuwana lakaina ada
kabekabebediyavo, vaita sifi keke aditoitaveyabina anafai-
weya.†
37 Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, "Bavagu lakai-
moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi.
38 Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke to-
faisewa gina imilidi ina yegemona inanau yana bakula giboy-
alina bavagu faina." †

10

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

1 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouweva-
gauwidi ke veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wa-
gaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani
matatabudi ina kivebwainidi.†
2 Ada afositolo-dina adituwelo adiyegana taidei anafai-
weya. Nagona Saimoni banae ivewagana Pita, ada taina
Andulu, Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni, adiselu Sebedi natunavo.
3 Filipi ada Batolomiu ke Tomasi ada Madiu banae takesi
anatoyaudi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, ke Tadiyasi,
4 ada Saimoni Seloti,** ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae Yeisu
gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-9

5 Ada kaliva-dina adituwelo Yeisu giimilidi ke giveimeyedi,
givonaga, "Badi keke meIsileli ani keke wagaidiya
wana nauna, kaduwe keke meSameliya yadi melala lakaidi
wagaidiya wanaluku.
6 Aku wananau meIsileli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada
imiyasegena e ada vaita sifi nunusegediyavo anafaiweya
imiyamiya.†

---

† **9:35** Mad 4:23, Mak 1:39, Luk 4:44 † **9:36** Mak 6:34 † **9:38** Luk 10:2 † **10:1** Mak 6:7, Luk 9:1 ** **10:4** Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi 'Seloti'. † **10:6** Iyel 50:6, Mad 15:24

7 Wananau aku wana lulumamala wagaidiya wanavona,
'Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.'
8 Ada toveoga wana kivebwainidi, toalika wana siveyawadi,
tolefelo** wana kiveyegayeganedi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi
wana veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. Iya gavele-kavovomi
ke imi wanuwagana, e ada imi kaduwe kaliva wanavele-
kavovodi.
9 Keke tamo mani amifoseya wanawai.
10 Keke fose lakaina wanawai yami nau-nai faina, keke seti
anavelu, keke ageyafayafa anavelu, kaduwe keke aiwala.
Faina tofaisewa adilauboda adiga ina nuwagana badi biyavo-
dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.†
11 Aku gavamelala lakaina o kai melala kabisona wagaine
wanaluku, wana madulele gavakaliva yana dewa iwakana
ada gina vagaulemi wananau yana manuweya, ada nodi
wanamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila.
12 Ada manuwa-nai wagaine wanaluku aga manuwa
anatomiya wanamadu vesiuleyedi.
13 Kai gabu-dina nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi,
aga wanavona nuwakabubuyedi, wanavona, 'Yaubada yana
nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.' Ada yami vona
ina venogalena ke yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wa-
gaidiya. Aku kai keke nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi,
aga yami nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.
14 Ada kai tamo gaito keke gina vagaulemi o kai keke
yami vona gina nogali, aga kaliva-nai yana manuwa
kai melala-nai wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya
wana vatuegegena.**
15 Gavonemi velemoena, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada
wagaine melala-nai anatomiya idibusoyogemi, ani adi-
matavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma ke meGo-
mola adimatavuloga.†

Badi ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi.
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

** **10:8** 'Lefelo' ani kaliva bududi anaveoga seyana. Koliya seyana gina yegemona kaliva bubuna wagaine aku koliya-nai mainuwana gina veiveinala bubuna wagaine, ada bubuna gina kivekoyona. Aku keke bubuna tabone gaga aku ginaluku negenine, e ada aimo kaliva-nai keke anafata gavana gina lutovoni fafali-nai gikoyo wagaine. Ada veoga-nai ani gina nudamana kaliva tufodi wagaidiya. † **10:10** 1Kol 9:14, 1Tim 5:18 ** **10:14** Melala-nai anasivu ani badi agediya ina vatuegegedi e ada badi melala-nai anatomiyayavo gina vewaledi ani Yaubada givedomobubusedi. Faina keke yana kalivayavo ida sivaivaina ke kadu Yeisu yana valeya iwakana idibusoyogena. (Luk 10:4-12, Gug 13:51) † **10:15** Eba 19:24-28, Iyud 7

16 “Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau
vaita sifi anafaiweya, wanaunau galuweta walawala mani-
maninidi adimwatuguya.† Taidei faina wana vetonuwanuwa
velemoena, aku kaduwe wana dewadewa bikana vaita
bunebune yadi dewa anafaiweya.
17 Ada wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi
ina nauwemi ina vevonayavugimi, ada yadi manuwa ebave-
wala wagaidiya ina lavulavumi.
18 Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina vaimi ina nauwemi
toveimeya lakaidiyavo ke kiniyavo wagaidiya. E aku taidei
tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya
valeya iwakana wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya, ada
kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.†
19 Aku tova-nai ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana
gavaiyamu wanavona. Faina gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana
wana vonayena ani tova-nai wagaine gina alavelevelemi.
20 Faina yami ifufu ani keke taumiyavo yami nuwenuweya
gina yegemona, aku Tamami gabameya Aluwaluwana ani
awamiya gina vonavona.†

21 “Kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai
toveimeyayavo nimadiya ginasena ke ina luvealikana,
ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya
inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo
ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada ina vaidi toveimeyayavo
nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi.
22 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi, faina imi yaku tono-
galayavo. E aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi
vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi
anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.†
23 Tova-nai valeya iwakana wana awamogatalena melala
seyana wagaine aku ina kiveuloulololonimi, aga wanaota
wananau mali melala wagaine. Gavona velemoena wa-
gaimiya, aimo keke yami gugai wana luyabu Isileli melalidi
moyaina nafodiya aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa.

24 “Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala,
kaduwe togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.†
25 Taidei faina gavaiyamu idewena tovewala, anafaiweya
kaduwe ina dewena yana tonogala. Ada gavaiyamu idewena
toveimeya, anafaiweya kaduwe ina dewena yana togugai.
E ada Iya yami yoo anatonagona, ada kai bademowa Iya

† **10:16** Luk 10:3, Gug 20:29 † **10:18** Gug 25:23 † **10:20** Mak 13:9-11, Luk 12:11-12, Luk 21:12-15 † **10:22** Mad 24:9-13, Mak 13:12-13, Luk 21:16-19, Iyo 15:18-21 † **10:24** Luk 6:40, Iyo 13:16, 15:20

iawavekoyoyeku† ke ivewagaku Biyelisibuli,** aga imi yaku
yooyavo ina awavekoyoyemi velemoena.
26 "Taidei faina kaliva-dina ikiveuloulololonimi ani keke
wana matausedi. Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai iveta-
lafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina
sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†
27 Gavana yuyuvaneya gavonayena makakaumiga wa-
gaimiya ani aimo yadeyadeya wana awamogatale. Ada
gavana gaifufu kavuyena wagaimiya, ani aimo wamelaleya
wana awatalatalainena.
28 Badi gavega vovomi gaga ina luvealikana aku keke ad-
ifata aluwaluwami ina luvealika, ani keke wana matausedi.
Aku aiyada Yaubada wana matausena, faina Banae anafata
vovomi ke aluwaluwami nodi gina luyavulelugedi eli wa-
gaine.
29 Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai iluwei kana kimonedi
aga fatadi keke lakaina, wani toya-gaga. E aku keke seyana
ginabe babiya aku Tamami gabameya nagona gina awaegau.
30-31 Aku imiyavo ani Banae ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya
ayo manuga kibita moyaidi. Ika velemoena, kuluwami
anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-yabudi. E ada keke
wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.
32 "E ada gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva
matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, 'Iya Yeisu Keliso
yana kaliva', aga Iya kaduwe anafaiweya Kamaku matane
gabameya gana awamogatala, ganavona, 'Banae yaku
kaliva'.
33 Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya
gina veweyeku ginavona, 'Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva',
aga anafaiweya kaduwe Iya Kamaku matane gabameya
gana veweyena, ganavona, 'Banae keke yaku kaliva'.†

Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gialiyena.
Luk 12:49-53
34 "Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gaelai babiya ke miya
niwalova gada aliye. Keke miya niwalova ganasei faina
gadaela, keke. Aku Iya gaelai ani venibaina gana aliyena.
35 E ada Iya faikuya

'kaliva gina venibaina tamana wagaine,
kaduwe vavine gina venibaina inana wagaidiya,

† **10:25** Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15 ** **10:25** Yegana-nai 'Biyelisibuli' ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Biyelisibubi'. Aku anakivila ani 'newabuluma adikauveya'. Ada yoo-nai imiyamiya Yeisu yana toveya ani yegana taide ivegugaiyena ke Seitani ina awaveleigena. (2Kin 1:2, Mak 3:22) † **10:26** Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17 † **10:33** 2Tim 2:12

kaduwe vavine lawadi nodi ina venibaina.
36 Ada kaliva nibainavo ani au tauna yana gabuyavo.'†

37 "Kai gavega inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogalayavo. Kaduwe gavega natudiyavo kaliva o kai vevine inuwakabubuyedi lakaina ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogalayavo.
38 Kaduwe gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogala.†
39 Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi, ani yawaidi miyamiyanivagaina ina nuwagana.†

40 "Badi gavega imi ina sivaivaimi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.†
41 Kadu badi gavega Yaubada yana falofita isivaivaina faina banae Yaubada yana falofita, aga falofita fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina. Ada gavega isivaivaina toyegayegana faina kaliva-nai yegayegana, aga toyegayegana fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina.
42 Ada badi gavega gufa vei ina velena kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya faina banae yaku tonogala, aga gavonemi velemoena, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana." †

11

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.
Luk 7:18-23

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givewaledi giavaina, gitauya ginau Galili melala-dina wagaidiya ke givevewala ada Yaubada valeyana gilulumamalena.
2 Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso deli wagaine gimiyamiya ani Mesaiya yana faisewa valeyana ginogalina, e ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi giimilidi Bana wagaine ina tolidadana.

† **10:36** Mai 7:6 † **10:38** Mad 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23 † **10:39** Mad 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, 17:33, Iyo 12:25 † **10:40** Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, 10:16, Iyo 13:20, Gal 4:14 † **10:42** Mad 25:40

3 Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oye
kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae aveitabodebodena vaita
ginaelai?** O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?”
4 Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya,
givona, “Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagu-
gaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi, ani faidiya
wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona,
5 ‘Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela
inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina
ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani gi-
afolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo
ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana inoganogalina.’
6 Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, ‘Badi gavega keke
ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke
idasege, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.’ ”

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine.
Luk 7:24-35, 16:16

7 Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa itauya inaunau, aku Yeisu
givebutu yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, “Tova-
nai wayegemona wanau fafali kavovona wagaine Iyoni
wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita ga-
vana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina
gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda
gifilina?
8 Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva
giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi wagaine? Keke, faina badi
gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu
ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya.
9 E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada
yana falofita seyana wada itana? Ika velemoena, au falofita
waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-moena ke
anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.**
10 Faina bana Iyoni faine Yaubada yana vona vetovetoki-
lumina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

** **11:3** Tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba meIsileli wagaidiya ani adi-
Tokibababala gina imilina wagaidiya Kini Deivida unumina wagaine-deya. Ada
meIsileli kaliva-nai aimo gina yegemona ani ivewagana ‘Mesaiya’, faina Banae
ani Yaubada yana Kaliva givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine.
Taidei vewaga-nai vona Giliki wagaine ani ‘Keliso’. E ada malamala tausani
ke tausani giavaidi aku aimo meIsileli moyaidi iitaitabodana gavatoveya yadi
Mesaiya gina yegemona. E aku tova-nai Yeisu gitubuga, Banae moyaida yada
Mesaiya-moena, ani meIsileli tufo-moedi iinanana ke ialamanena Banae Tauna,
aku moyaidi ibavuyena. Keke ida itainanana, e ada badi meIsileli malinai aimo
yadi Mesaiya faine iitaitabodabodana. ** **11:9** Iyoni Tobabitaiso banae
anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina banae ani giawamogatalena gaito
Yeisu, ada banae ani veimeya anatutuya evaguna gialiyena.

‘Una itana, yaku tomatawa gana imilina ke wai gina nagona,
ada ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.’ **

11 Ada gavonemi velemoena, kaliva moyaidi vevine ive-
natunedi wagaidiya, ani keke seyana gaito anayegana
lakaina ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso anayegana gidasege. E
aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, gaito anayegana
kabiso-moena ani banae gitubusegena Iyoni.
12 Tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tova laumamala givevuvu
wagaine ada gielai malinai, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
wa yana toyogina gilaka ginaunau, ada badi gavega
yawaidi iawaegena Banae wagaine, ani ibalalava ke yana
ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku.
13 Ada tova tuwaina gielai anaetowava Iyoni yana tova
wagaine, ani Mosese yana Veimeya anabuki kadu falofita
moyaidi ifalofisai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yanaela faina.
14 Ada kai wana awaegau ada nuwami gina malina gavana
Iya gavonavonayena Iyoni faina, banae ani au Ilaitiya
anafaiweya,** ada banae faine falofitayavo ifalofisai vaita
ginaelai.
15 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.
16 “Aku tova malinai anayooyavo, ani gavana wagaine
gana itaveluveye? Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga
iveneganega maketi wagaidiya, ada yoo seyana ivedovedou
kadu yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

17 ‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tavotavola.**
Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

18 Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina kaliva malinai ani
badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni gielai ada keke aa

** **11:10** Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada givonayena Natuna wagaine, Banae Mesaiya. (Mal 3:1, Mak 1:2, Iyo 3:28)

** **11:14** Iyoni ani vaita anafaiweya Ilaitiya tova tuwai-moena gimiyamiya. Ada badi adiselu tova matatabuna adinuya ani keke kaikaiwabudi o iwakadi ida oseosedi. Badi adiselu Yaubada yana falofitamomo, e ada kai kaliva idewadewa koyona ani badi adiselu ina awamogatalena kaliva-dina wagaidiya. E au kai kini yana dewa koyona aga adiselu ina awamogatalena. Ada badi adiselu yadi matawa ani toyogina ke ilulumamala vaita kaliva ida nuwavilana ada Yaubada ida muliyena. (Luk 1:17, Mad 17:10-13) Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso tauna ani keke banae Ilaitiya. (Iyo 1:21)

** **11:17** Yoo-dina biyabiyama kweli iveneganegayedi adinuwanuwa ani Iyoni ke Yeisu badi kaliva inunuwabiyedi inaelai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Aku yoo seyana ivenikoi ani anaalamana badi meIsileli tonagonayavo adinuwaabi idibusoyogena.

iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au kaliva iawavekoyoyena, ivonaga, 'Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.'
19 Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae iawavekoyoyena, ivona, 'Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila. Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi.' † Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena, ani kaliva ina itanuwagana yadi gugai wagaidiya."

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.
Luk 10:13-16

20 Aku melala tufodi wagaidiya Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigugaiyedi, aku kaliva yadi dewa koyona wagaine keke ida nuwavila. Taidei faina Yeisu givebutu giawavekoyoyedi,
21 givonediga, "Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya ke meSaidoni** adimwatuguya, aga badi tuwai-moena ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.
22 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meTaiya ke meSaidoni.
23 Aku imi meKafaneumi, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine. Faina taidei yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gagugaiyedi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Kai meSodoma adimwatuguya gugai-dina gada gugaiyedi, aga tuwai-vagaina ida nuwavilana ke tova malinai aimo ida miyamiya.
24 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKafaneumi amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga."

Yeisu wagaine veyawai kana nuwagana.
Luk 10:21-22

25 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givona, "Kamaku, Oyeni gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule

† **11:19** Luk 15:1-2 ** **11:21** Taiya ada Saidoni ani badi keke meIsileli yadi melala lakaidi aku imiyamiya leyaga lakaina Medeteleniya anataliya, tayuwe Isileli anafafali wamelaleya. Ada badi meTaiya ke meSaidoni ani tova moyaina yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Baali wagaine ioduodu.

wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.†

26 Ika Kamaku, taidei ya vemwamwala faina, anafaiweya ugugaiyena."

27 Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, "Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya.† Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamanena, au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamane. Au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena Tamana, ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi, ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena."†

28 "Imi gavega wakabekabebena faina yami veinuwana vi-tana wawaiwaina, ani Iya wagaikuya wanaelai ada veyawai gana velemi.

29 Yaku ewa** wana vaina ada Iya wagaikuya ala-mana wana vaina, faina Iya tonuwaobu ada kaduwe yaku dewa bikana. Taidei wagaine yami veyawai velemoena wana nuwagana.

30 Faina yaku ewa ke yaku veinuwana ani keke vitana aku meyameyaganina."†

12

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

1 Muliya Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya. Aku tonogalayavo mafa gilavudi faina, ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka ikanikani.**

2 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, "Una itana, ya tonogalayavo witi guwana ikidakadakadi, e ada Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi." **

3 Bana givonedi, givonaga, "Aku maita waveyawanuwa-gana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?

4 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena, ani givaina ada banae

† **11:25** 1Kol 1:26-29 † **11:27** Mad 28:18, Iyo 3:35 † **11:27** Iyo 1:18, 10:14 ** **11:29** Taidei vona-nai 'ewa' ani Yeisu givonaluvefosau yana veimeya anamuliya anavita faina. † **11:30** 1Iyo 5:3-4 ** **12:1** Wada kai witi ina kidakadaka gaga ani keke ida kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ida talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) ** **12:2** Veimeya-nai iifufuyena ani gugai moyaina Sabate wagaine ani awaawatana.

ke yana kalivayavo nodi ikanina.† Aku beledi-nai ani anaveimeya vitana velemoena. Keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai-gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.**

5 Ada kaduwe maita waveyawana adaVeimeya anabuki wagaine, ani veyavo anatovegugaiyavo manuwa tabu negenine ifaifaisewa Sabate wagaine, e ada Sabate idewena vaita keke tabutabuna, nonogana Yaubada matane badi kaduwe keke yadi koyona?

6 Gavonemi velemoena, manuwa tabu ani tabutabuna velemoena, aku malinai idedeku kaliva seyana nodi kamiyamiya ani gitubusegena** manuwa tabu.

7 Yaubada yana vona seyana givonaga, 'Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wana vebolavoiye akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.' † Kai vona tainei ananuwanuwa maita wada alamanena, aga yaku tonogalayavo badi Yaubada matane keke wa yadi koyona, ani keke wada awavekoyoyedi vaita wa yadi koyona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda.

8 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya."

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9 Ada Yeisu bakula waina gielai, ada gina giluku yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.

10 Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana memeluyana. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada itolidadanena ivona, "Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau ada analauboda Sabate wagaine kaliva kana kivebwainina o kai keke?"

11 Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai yana sifi ginabeu kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, ginana gina silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku au ginana gina silakaina.†

12 Kaliva ani velemoena gaitoma lakai-moena ada muliya sifi. Taidei faina gavakaliva Sabate wagaine aku tubuiyana gina lemena, tainei velemoena ani Sabate anaveimeya gi-itaveyabina."

---

† **12:4** 2Sam 21:1-16 ** **12:4** Sabate seyana seyana, beledi anayoo tuwelo (12) ani ina sesedi teibeli wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabuna negenine, aku beledi tuwaidi ani badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ivaivaidi adiga faina Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya. (Iyeg 25:30, Vei 24:5-9) ** **12:6** Vona taide 'kaliva seyana' ani Yeisu givonayena Tauna faine. † **12:7** Ose 6:6, Mad 9:13 † **12:11** Luk 14:5

13 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi aku nimakoyo wagaine givona, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Ada nimana gisivetotona, ani au giveiwaka-yabu anafaiweya nimana fafalina iwakana.
14 Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya ada inau iveifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.

Yeisu Banae Yaubada yana togugai venuvenuwadadanina.
15 Aku Yeisu gialamanena Falisiyavo yadi nuwanuwa faina, melala-nai gisegena. Ada ginaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena, ada yadi toveoga matatabudi gikivebwainidi.
16 Aku giawatadi evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva ina alamane Banae gaito.
17 Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina falofita Aiseya givonayena, ani gina yegemona velemoena. Banae Yeisu faine Yaubada givona,

18 “Wana itana yaku togugai gavenuwadadanena.
Banae ganuwakabubuyena lakaina ada nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina.
Aluwaluwaku ganasena Banae wagaine, ke yaku veimeya tunutunugina
gina awamogatalena badi keke meIsileli adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya.
19 Banae keke kaliva nodi ina gavekwavekwageya o kai gina awafatafata,
kadu keke tamo gaito bonana ina nogali melaleya.
20 Kaukaula giafilina ani keke gina kidobo,
kadu mayale gialata weuweu meyana ani keke gina yuveweu.
E, anafaiweya kaliva aluwaluwadi ikabekabebena
ani keke gina dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi.
Ada yana gugai wagaine gina atuvefaila ke gina vevilagadeeya,
Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina wagaine
mali nuwanuwa gina toyogisegedi.
21 Ada badi keke meIsileli Bana wagaine ina nuwavetumagana
adikibababala faina.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya yana vona anatubuga.

Falisiyavo ivona evona Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.
Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

† **12:21** Ais 42:1-4

22 Aku kaliva seyana banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone
gimiyamiya faina, bana matana koyo-moena ke kaduwe
gaugauna. Ada kaliva-nai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ke gikivei-
wakanena, e ada givebutu giifufu ke giita.
23 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivetoli-
toli ada ivona, “Kai ida Banae Deivida yana tubudelideli?” †
24 Aku Falisiyavo kaliva yadi vona inogalina ada
taudiyavo-gaga ivonavona, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi
aditonagona Biyelisibuli, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine
e ada kaliva taidei aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †
25 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena ada
givonedi, “Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo
ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga
ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gavamelala o unuma
anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya,
aga melala-nai o kai unuma-nai ginabeu.
26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana togugai
giveveyegemonidi, tainei aluwaluwa koyodi, aga gavaiyamu
yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina.
27 Imi wavona vaita Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya
aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi. Aku kai Iya
Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito
yami tomuliyayavo toyogina giveledi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi
iveveyegemonidi? E ada taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo
inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana.
28 Aku velemoena ida Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyo-
gineya, ada taidei wagaine aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyege-
monidi.† E ada waitana, bademowa Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya giyegemona wagaimiya.
29 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya,
aga keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana
lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai totoyogina
gina yogona, aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi.**
30 Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku.
Kaduwe banae gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya
nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva
gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku.†
31 Tainei faina gana vonemi, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi
seyana seyana ani Yaubada anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi,
ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana ani
anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna

† **12:23** Iyo 7:31, Mad 11:3 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **12:24** Mad 9:34, 10:25 † **12:28** Gug 10:38 ** **12:29** Ifufu-nai wagaine ‘kaliva toyogina’ ani Seitani, e aku Yeisu ani gitoyogisegena. E ada Yeisu kaduwe anafata Seitani yana aluwaluwa koyodi gina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. (1Iyo 3:8) † **12:30** Mak 9:40

ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.

32 Ada gavega inavona koyona Bana Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.† Keke tova malinai ke kadu keke tova gielaelai wagaidiya.

33 "Kai ai iwakana aga anafaiweya kadu guwana iwakana. O kai ai koyona aga anafaiweya kadu guwana koyona. Ai guwana kana itana wagaine, kana alamanena ai-moena iwakana o kai koyona.†

34 Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyomoena giluluvealika! Imi kaliva koyomiyavo e ada keke amifata ifufu iwakana wana ifufuye.† Faina gavana givemagaiwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.†

35 Kaliva iwakadi ani ivonavona iwakana, faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona, faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. E ada gavana aseaseda givemagana, aga yada vona wagaine gina yegemona.

36 Aku gana vonemi, aimo tova vevonayavuga wagaine kaliva yadi vona kavokavovo seyana seyana faine, Yaubada wagaine ina awatalatalaina.

37 E ada taumiyavo yami vona ani gina ivemogatalimi. Faina kai yami vona iwakadi, aga Yaubada gina awaveiwakanemi. Aku kai yami vona koyodi, aga Yaubada gina awavekoyoyemi e ada amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana."

Tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogina gina faisewana.

Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32

38 E aku tufodi Falisiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo Yeisu ivonena, ivona, "Tovewala, nuwanuwama gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana una faisewana ke ana itana."†

39 Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina Yaubada

† **12:32** Luk 12:10 † **12:33** Mad 7:20, Luk 6:44 † **12:34** Mad 3:7, 23:33, Luk 3:7 † **12:34** Mad 15:18, Luk 6:45 † **12:38** Mad 16:1, Mak 8:11, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30, 1Kol 1:22

wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana. Aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona falofita Iyona wagaine.**

40 Faina Iyona banae igana lakaina kamone gimiyamiya yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye,† ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina miyamiya babi nafone yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye.

41 Aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana.† Aku wana itana, tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.**

42 Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini** ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.

Luk 11:24-26; 2Pi 2:20

43 "Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gina miyasegena, aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai gina lelena, aku keke tamo gina nuwaga.

44 E ada gina vonaga, 'Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegena wagaine.' Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya gina itana kakawana ke yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.

45 E ada gina tauya ginanau, kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiseveni gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna. Ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku kalivanai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada

** **12:39** Bademowa badiyavo ebameyasidobodobo moyaina iitadi aku aimo keke ida vetumagana. (Mad 16:4, Mak 8:12) † **12:40** Iyona 1:17 † **12:41** Iyona 3:5 ** **12:41** Vona-nai 'seyana' velemoena ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona.

** **12:42** Kwini-nai ani badi yadi fafali anayegana Siba, e aku Isileli anafafali ani gimiyamiya wabolimaneya-deya. (1Kin 10:1-10) Aku tova malinai ani fafali-nai tuwaina anayegana Siba ani ivewagana Yemeni.

yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-mowa. Tainei anafaiweya tova malinai anayoo koyodiyavo ani gina yegemona wagaidiya."

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46 Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo† ielai. Ada wamelaleya imidimididi aku nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagaine.

47 Ada kaliva seyana gimatawena, givona, "Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagainiya."

48 Yeisu givona, "Gaito inaku? Ada gavega kaikuweyavo?"

49 Ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya nimana gitunena ada givona, "Taidei badi inaku kadu kaikuweyavo.

50 Faina badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa ivegugaiyena, badi Iya tubuiyaku, novuku, ke inaku."

13

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

1 Aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine Yeisu giyegemona manuwa wagaine ada ginau Lavu Galili taliyeya givetoga.

2 Ada yoo lakaina ivagauta faina, banae waka wagaine giyage givetoga aku yoo-dina ani taliya wagaine imididina.

3 Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givonaga, "Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi.**

4 Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine, ada manuga iela imadukani-yabudi.

5 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke badobadona. Ada maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu lakaina.

6 Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke imayewadi, faina walamidi keke idaobu velemoena.

7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabotamwai ilaka ani sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi gifaimununa.

8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei iveguwa ani tufona guwa inuwagadi analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe tufona teti (30).

---

† **12:46** Mad 13:55 ** **13:3** Witi waifeina ani kabiso-moena, vaita veiya waifeina. Ada kaliva-nai ginau ada yana bakula wagaine waifei-nai giyavulena, aku tufona ibeu bakula afaine ada tufona ibeu wai wagaine ada tufona kababakabalina wagaine, ada tufona sikakakama wagaidiya, ada tufona ani babi-moena iwakana wagaine.

9 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?
Mak 4:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ada itolidadana, ivonaga, "Gavana faina vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya uvevewala yoo wagaidiya?"

11 Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, "Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanedi. Aku badi wagaidiya keke.

12 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.

13 Taidei faina, yaku ifufu ani vona matalivulivuna wagaine.

'Faina iitaita aku keke idaita ke ida alamane,
ada kaduwe inoganogala aku keke nuwadi gida mamali.'

14 E ada badi faidiya tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

'Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina
aku keke nuwami gina mamali.
Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana
aku keke ananuwanuwa wana itainana.
15 Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga,
ada tagadi ikulu, ke matadi ikibodadi.
Aku kai ida awaegedi, aga matadiya idaita,
ke tagadiya ida nogala,
ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina,
e ada wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ke gada kiveiwakanedi.' **

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.

16 "Aku imiyavo ani ebavemwamwala wagaimiya, faina matami giitaita ke tagami ginoganogala.

17 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva toyegayegana moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina

** **13:15** Una itana Aiseya 6:9-10. (9) "Ada Yaubada givona, 'Ika, unanau, ada yoo taidei ani anafaiweya una vonedi, "Wana noganogala aku keke nuwami gina mamali. Wana itaita aku anaalamana keke wana itainana. (10) Yoo-dina taidei ani aseasedi una kivekugadi ada tagadi una kivekuludi, ada matadi una kibodadi. Ada taidei wagaine keke adifata inaita matadi wagaine o ina nogala tagadi wagaine ada aseasedi wagaine ina alamane, e ada ina miyaviladi wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi."; " (Iyo 12:40)

ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi, aku keke idaita. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gaitoma taidei wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.†

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna faina Yeisu gikivemalina.
Mak 4:13-20

18 "E ada waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna, ani taidei anaalamana wana nogalina.
19 Witi waifei-dina wai wagaine ibeu, ani vaita badi gavega vona inogalina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Inogalina aku ananuwanuwa keke ida alamane, e ani Seitani gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena.
20 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena.
21 Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami. Vaita walamidi keke idasei,† e ada tova maufomoena iatuvefaila. Aku tova-nai vita gina yegemona, o kai yadi awaega Yaubada yana vona wagaine faina, kiveuloulolona ina nuwagana kaliva wagaidiya, maduga-mowa yadi vetumagana-nai ina segena.
22 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina aku babi anagaitoma moyaina faidiya ivevenuwana lakaina, ada kaikaiwabu ananuwakababubu lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya gifwayautuvidi. E ada taidei gaitoma-dina ani Yaubada yana vona-nai ifaifaimunudi, ada keke ida veveguwa.†
23 Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ananuwanuwa ialamanena, e ada yadi dewa wagaidiya guwa iwakana iseyegemonena. Tufona iveguwa analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), ada tufona teti (30)."

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna.
24 Aku Yeisu kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana witi waifei iwakadi giyavuledi yana bakula wagaine.
25 Aku bogi seyana moyaidi idaudau aku kaliva-nai nibaina gielai ke lomata waifeidi kaduwe giyavuledi witi adimwatuguya, ada gitauya ginau.
26 Aku tova-nai witi itabo ada iveguwa, ani kaduwe lomata itabo.

† **13:17** Luk 10:23-24, 1Pi 1:10-12 † **13:21** Kol 2:7 † **13:22** 1Tim 6:9-10

27 “Ada tonibakula yana togugaiyavo ielai bana wagaine
ivona, ‘Kauveya, witi waifei iwakana ya bakula wagaine
ubakulina, aku gavaiyamu ada lomata kaduwe itabo?’
28 “Banae givona, ‘Tainei ani nibaiku seyana yana gugai.’
“Ada togugaiyavo itolidadana, ivona, ‘Ada gavaiyamu,
nuwanuwa ime anana lomata ana abudi?’
29 “Aku bana givona, ‘Auwe, keke lomata wana abudi.
Faina kai wana abudi aga witi nodi wana abu-tamwaidi.
30 Auwe ginamiya ke witi ada lomata nodi inatabo-tamwai
analaba witi-moena anaitalaga anatova. Ada toitalaga
gana vonedi lomata ina maduabudi, ada ina itavadi ina kabudi.
Aku muliya e witi ina talana ada yaku aa anamanuwa
wagaine ina dodona.’ ”

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti anavona matalivulivuna.
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21

31 Yeisu kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena,
givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya vaita musita waifeina
anafaiweya, ani kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakula wa-
gaine.
32 E, aku waifei moyaidi wagaidiya ani musita waifeina
kabiso-moena, aku ginatabo ginalaka ada gavana gitabotabo
bakula wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. E, anae-
towava vaita ai anafaiweya, e ada manuga inaelai ada
adiuba ina bududi lagana wagaidiya.”
33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona,
“Yaubada yana ebaveimeya vaita falawa anayisti
anafaiweya. Vavine seyana yisti ivaina ke falawa lakaina
negenine iluvilana. E ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena
ani giluku-nau falawa wagaine ke matatabuna gilutuga.”
34 Ada gaitoma-dina taidei moyaina ani Yeisu giifufuyedi
vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya. Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva
wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaidiya.
35 Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada gavana tuwaina falofita
givonayena ani gina yegemona velemoena, givonaga,

> “Gana ifufu wagaidiya vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya.
> Gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyena babi anaebavevuvu
> wagaine, ani tova malinai gana ifufuyedi.” †

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna Yeisu gikivemalina.

36 E ayo Yeisu yoo gisegedi aku giluku manuwa wa-
gaine. Ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ivona, “Lomata
bakuleya anavona matalivulivuna ani gavana anaalamana?
Uda kivemalina wagaimeya.”

† **13:35** Sam 78:2

37 Yeisu givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai witi waifeina iwakana
gibakulina ani Banae Kaliva Natuna.
38 Aku bakula ani babi matatabuna, ada waifei iwakana
ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine
imiyamiya. Aku gudana ani badi kaliva-dina Seitani yana
ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.
39 Ada kaliva nibaina banae gudana anatobakula ani Sei-
tani. Witi anaitalaga anatova ani tainei tova anaebalauyabu,
ada toitalaga-dina ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo.
40 Ada gudana iabudi ke iveividi ada ai alalata wa-
gaine ikabudi, ani anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine
gina yegemona.
41 Banae Kaliva Natuna yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi yana
ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ke ina vagauwidi biyavo-
dina kaliva inagonagoyedi ke ina koyokoyona, kaduwe badi
gavega tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibu-
soyogena.
42 Ada ina batugedi ai alalata wagaine, wadedeku-deya
ina tagiya lakaina ke ina kudaligoligota.
43 E ayo badi yegayegadiyavo, ani Tamadi Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya wagaine ina vemalina vaita kauwana anafai-
weya.† Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

Vona matalivulivuna tulina tulina.

44 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givonaga, “Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya lokoloko kaikaiwabuna ise-
wavuyena babi negenine. Aku aimo-yo seyana kaliva
ginuwagana ada kaduwe givetavu-vagilena. Ada wa yana
vemwamwala nodi ginau ada yana lokoloko matatabuna
givekimonedi ada manina givaina, ada giyewana ke babi-
nai gikimonena.”
45 Kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givon-
aga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana
ginau ke fwalu iwakana gilelele gina kimonena faina.
46 Ada gilelele ani seyana kaikaiwabuna velemoena gin-
uwagana aku fatana lakaina. E ada giyewana ke yana
lokoloko matatabuna givaidi givekimonedi, ada mani gi-
vaina ke ginau fwalu-nai gikimonena.”
47 “Kaduwe Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya vaita
guvata lavu wagaine isegena ada igana tulina tulina
iveonadi.
48 Ada tova-nai guvata gimaga, toyauba itai gilaka avaleya
ada igana iwakadi ivaidi idododi fuwama wagaidiya. Aku
igana koyodi isegedi.

† **13:43** Dan 12:3

49 Taidei anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine
gina yegemona. Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina obuelai ke
kaliva koyodiyavo ina luvisidi kaliva iwakadiyavo wagaidiya-
deya,
50 ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugedi. Wadedeku-deya
ina tagiya lakaina aku ina kudaligoligota."
51 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga,
"Gavaiyamu, vona matalivulivuna moyaina gaifufuyedi ani
nuwami gimalina?"
Badi ivona, "Ika, aalamanena."
52 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, "Iwakana. E
ada kaduwe nuwami gida malina taide yaku vona faine.
Kai imiyavo ada kadu badi gavega bademowa alaalaman-
imiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina-deya faidiya ani
wana vetonogala Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aga
imiyavo vaita toni manuwa kaikaiwabuna seyana anafai-
weya. Bana yana manuwa wagaine-deya yana kaikaiwabu
evagudi giseseyegemonedi kadu yana kaikaiwabu tuwaidi,
e ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva gina lemelemedi."

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53 Tova-nai Yeisu yana ifufu matalivulivuna giavaina,
tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena
54 aku giyewana tauna yana melala Nasaledi wagaine. Ada
yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku givewavewala, ada
badi ivanevanenegena ani meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona,
"Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku-deya yana nuwauya ke kaduwe
gugai-dina toyogidi givaidi?†
55 Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona natuna,
kaduwe inana adiyegana Meli.† Ada tainavo kaalamanedi
Iyemesa, Iyosefa, ke Saimoni, ada Yudasa.
56 Novunavo kaduwe nodi kamiyamiya. E, banae wa-
gaideya giveinala. Aku gadedeku yana alamana taidei
givai?"
57 E ada idibusoyogena.**
Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Falofita ani fafali moyaina
wagaidiya kaliva ivemoimoinena. Aku tauna yana yoo
yana fafali wagaine ke tauna yana gabumomo ani keke
ida vemoimoine." †
58 E ada badi meNasaledi keke ida vetumagana faina,
ada keke gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gida gugaiyedi
wadedeku.

† **13:54** Iyo 7:15 † **13:55** Iyo 6:42 ** **13:57** Badi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya-nai iveitabodebodena, e ada idibusoyogena. † **13:57** Iyo 4:44

14

Iyoni Tobabitaiso gialika.
Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi, banae Galili ana-
toveimeya, ani Yeisu valeyana ginogalina.
2 Ada yana togugaiyavo givonedi, givonaga, “Banae kaliva-
nai ani au Iyoni Tobabitaiso. Gialika aku Yaubada alikeya
gisiveyawa-vagilena, ada tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke
gugai ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi.”
3-4 Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga
Filipi vavinena adiyegana Elodiyasi, ani Elodi tauna gilu-
obuyedi. E ada bana Iyoni gielaelai ada givona-vavagilena
Elodi, givonenaga, “Taidei ya dewa-nai udewayena tawaga
Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi ani ina veimeya uyawelina.”
Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana vona-dina
wagaidiya, e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni
ikiveyabi iyogona ada deli wagaine isena.†
5 Ada Elodi nuwanuwana Iyoni gina luvealikana aku yoo
gimatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumaganena vaita
banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.
6 Aku Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anaebanuwaududu
wagaine, kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana. Ada yana yoo
nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani
giela gitavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi givemwamwala
lakaina.
7 Taine faina Elodi vavine-nai kabisona wagaine givon-
adabadaba toyogina vaita gavana faina gina veolena ani
gina velena.
8 Ada kwamana-nai inana Elodiyasi ivonena ada yadi
nuwanuwa gimuliyena, e ada giveolena Elodi, givonaga,
“Nuwanuwaku idedeku Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana nauwa
wagaine uda veleku.” **
9 Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina,**
aku anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadabadaba toyogina
faina, auwe giveimeya ke Iyoni kuluwana ina velena.
10 Ada yana kalivamomo givonedi inau deli wagaine Iyoni
odona ilugoloina,
11 ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine idodona ada ialiyena
kwamana ivelena, ada ginauwena inana wagaidiya.

---

† **14:3-4** Luk 3:19-20 ** **14:8** Elodiyasi nuwanuwadi Iyoni kuluwana nauwa wagaine inasena e ada badi taudi ina itana vaita velemoena bade iluvealikana. ** **14:9** Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae totunutunugina ada kaduwe tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. (Mak 6:20)

12 Aku Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ielai vovona ivaina ada
inauwe itavuna. Itavuna giavaina, inau Yeisu wagaine ada
iawatalatalainena gavana giyegemona faine.

Kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) Yeisu givekanidi.
Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

13 Ada Yeisu Iyoni yana alika valeyana ginogalina faina,
ada gina giyage waka wagaine ada fafali-nai gisegena aku
ginau seyana fafali kavovona wagaine anakaibe ginamiya.
Aku yoo inogalina Yeisu bade ginau, e ada yadi melala
seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya imuliye inau fafali-nai
wagaine.
14 Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi
wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, ada yadi toveogayavo gikivei-
wakanedi.
15 Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wa-
gaine ivona, "Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya
ada mala gibogibogi. Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wa-
gaidiya adiga ida kimone."
16 Aku Yeisu givonedi, "Auwe inamiya. Imi taumiyavo aa
wana veledi inakani."
17 Badi ivonaga, "Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi-gaga ada
igana iluwei."
18 Ada Yeisu givonaga, "Wana aliyedi wagaikuya."
19 Ada yoo giveimeyedi ina vetoga talaguwala wagaine,
ada moyaidi ivetogadi aku beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei
givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule
Yaubada wagaine. Ada beledi gikiineinedi giveledi tono-
galayavo ke badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.
20 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada tonogalayavo
inau ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.
21 Badi kaliva-gaga beledi ikanina ani iveyawadi adiyoo
faifi tausani (5,000), aku kaduwe vevine ke biyabiyama nodi
ikani. Aku kai ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.

Yeisu lavu getane givaga ginau.
Mak 6:45-52; Iyo 6:16-21

22 Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana
tonogalayavo waka wagaine giveyagedi ke wai inanago
ina damana lavu fafaline. Aku Banae ginamiya ada yoo
gina imilidi ina vebiawaawala.
23 Ada yoo giimilidi aku anakaibe gilaka oyeya ke
gina veoveola Tamana wagaine.† Ada bademowa mala
gibogi aku Yeisu anakaibe,

† **14:23** Luk 6:12, 9:28

24 aku badi yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine ani bade
inau atuwada aku buli ani waka giluvilavilana, faina mala
gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke giluveyeveyewadi.
25 Ada malalavuga anafafali wagaine Yeisu ani lavu getane
givaga-mowa ada ginaunau wagaidiya.
26 Ada tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana,
ada badi imatauta lakaina ke ivekwekwekwela ivona, “Ida
balauma!”
27 Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu givonedi, givona,
“Wana asevatu. Ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta.”
28 Ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kai velemoena Oyeni, aga
una veimeyeku ada lavu getane ganaelai wagainiya.”
29 Yeisu givona, “Unaelai.”

Ada Pita waka wagaine giobu ada givebutu lavu getane
ginaunau Yeisu wagaine.
30 Ada ginaunau ani buli lakaidi giitadi ada au gimatauta
ada givebutu gikamomola, e ada givedou, givona, “Kauveya,
una kibababaleku!”
31 Ada maduga-mowa Yeisu nimana gitunena ada gisi-
lakaina aku givonena, “Ya vetumagana kabisona. Gavana
faina unuwakila?”
32 Ada ielai waka wagaine iyage ani au mala giatagona.
33 Ada tonogalayavo waka wagaine imiyamiya ani Yeisu
wagaine ioduvemoimoina, ivona, “Vona velemoena Oyeni
Yaubada Natuna.”†

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.
Mak 6:53-56

34 Aku lavu italadamanina ada ina iyalili Genesaleti
anafafali wagaine.
35 Ada meGenesaleti Yeisu iitainanana wagaine, matawa
iimilina fafali-nai anamelala moyaina wagaidiya ke kaliva
yadi toveogayavo ialiyedi Bana wagaine.
36 Ada iveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke
ananuya bwatana-ga nimadididi inasedi, ada badi gavega
nimadididi isedi wagaine ani matatabudi iveiwaka.

15

Yeisu givewala asease anakiveyegayegana faina.
Mak 7:1-23

1 Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ani
Yelusalema-deya ielai ada Yeisu wagaine ivona,

† **14:33** Mad 27:54

2 “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo iyaweyaweli yada kaliva
lakaidiyavo adigiduwa anaveimeya?** Kani anatova keke
nimadi ida kolakola ayo ida kanikani aku wa nima bwanenedi
ikanikani.”
3 Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Aku imi kaduwe, gavana faina
taumiyavo amigiduwa tuwaina waitaitaveyabi aku Yaubada
yana veimeya ani wayaweyaweli?
4 Faina Yaubada giveimeyeda givona, ‘Ina ke tama
una vemoimoinedi.’† Kaduwe veimeya seyana ani, ‘Kai gaito
inana o tamana wagaidiya ginavona awadamana, aga banae
gilubodana gina alika.’
5 Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o
tamana gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine
vaita gada lememi, ani taine yaku nuwakabubu-nai bade
gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke akufaiweya
gana lememi.’
6 Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva inavona, aga imi au
waawaveiwakanena, e ada kaliva inana ke tamana keke
gida vemoimoinedi ke yana leme gida veleveledi. Ada tayuwe
wagaine amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya
wavesesedamani waaliyena, aku Yaubada yana vona ani
anaveimeya wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
7 Imi meyalugaluga! Tova tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai imi
faimiya ada givona velemoena, givonaga,

8 ‘Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku,
aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.
9 Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa
wagaine, aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.
E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.’ ”†

10 Ada Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine
ada givonedi, “Yaku vona wana nogalina ada nuwami
gina malina.
11 Gavana kaliva awadiya ginaluku ani keke
gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane, aku gavana awadiya
ina yegemona, tainei gina kivebwanenedi Yaubada matane.”†
12 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iela wagaine ada ivonena,
ivona, “Kai ualamanena ya vona tainei wagaine ada Fal-
isiyavo ukivenuwakoyodi?”

** **15:2** Badi adigiduwa taidei ani tova tuwaina veimeya ibubudi ada iveiveimeyayedi yadi miyami faina. Aku aimo taidei veimeya-dina kavokavovo ani Yaubada yana veimeya lakaidi wagaidiya ivetutamwai iluku. Ada malamala 200 A.D. wagaine ivetokilumina giluku buki seyana wagaine ivewagana ‘Misina’.
† **15:4** Iyeg 20:12 † **15:9** Ais 29:13, Isik 33:31 † **15:11** Mad 12:34

13 Ada Yeisu gilufata givonaga, “Ai seyana seyana Kamaku
gabameya keke gida bakulidi ani ina abuyavuledi gina avaina.
14 Keke wana nuwanuwa taide kaliva-dina faidiya. Badi
tokivetuvetunuga aku matadi koyo-moedi. Ada kai matana
koyo-moena seyana ani kadu matana koyo-moena seyana
gina nagoyena, aga adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.”†
15 Ada Pita givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga, “Vona
matalivulivuna taidei uda kivemalina wagaimeya. Gavana
faina uvona, ‘Kai kaliva gavana gina kanina aga keke
gina kivebwanene’?”
16 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi
aimo keke nuwami gidamali.
17 Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai gi-
naluku kaliva awadiya, aga ginanau kamodi wagaine ada
gina yegemona?
18 Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva awadiya, tainei
aseasedi-deya iyegeyegemona, ada gaitoma-dina taidei ani
kaliva ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane.†
19 Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koy-
odi iyegeyegemona, anafaiweya luvealika, udo, vovo
anaawaege-kavokavovo, kiyafu, toitavedama yana fwaya,
kaduwe kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana anakivekoyo faina.†
20 Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva ikikivebwanenedi. Aku
kai wa nima bwanenedi inakani aga keke gina kivebwanene
Yaubada matane.”

Vine Kenani yadi vetumagana wagaine natudi giveiwaka.
Mak 7:24-30

21 Ada Yeisu melala-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya
ke Saidoni adifafali wagaine.**
22 Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine vavine seyadi imiyamiya,
badi keke vine Isileli aku Kenani adiyoo wagaine. Ada
ielai Yeisu wagaine itagivedadaga, ivona, “Kauveya, Oyeni
Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema! Natuma
vavine ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ada
gikikivekoyona velemoena.”
23 Aku Yeisu keke tamo gavana gidavona wagaidiya. Ada
yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ialamamaiyena, ivona,
“Uda imilidi idanau, faina imulimuliyeda aku ivedovedou
bonadi lakaina.” Ada ivedibusoyosoyoga.
24 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaubada giimiliku badi
meIsileli-gaga wagaidiya, badi vaita anafaiweya sifi
nunusegediyavo ada gabama anawai keke ida alamane.”

---

† **15:14** Mad 23:16, Luk 6:39 † **15:18** Mad 12:34 † **15:19** Gal 5:19-20 ** **15:21** Kaliva fafali-nai wagaine badi keke meIsileli.

25 Yeisu anafaiweya givona aku vavine auwe ielai wagaine
ada tugadi ivetodonedi aku ivona, “Kauveya, uda lemema!”
26 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, biyabiyama adiga
ani kanavai kana batugena galuweta wagaidiya? Taidei keke
gida luboda.”
27 Badi ivona, “Ika Kauveya. Aku galuweta tunovudiyavo
adimukumuku imavumavuga teibeli dibune ani ikwak-
wakwa ikanikani.”
28 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vavine, velemoena yami
vetumagana lakaina. Ada gavana waveoleku, anafaiweya
gina yegemona.” Ada au tova-nai wagaine vavine natudi
giveiwaka.

Toveoga moyaidi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

29 Ada Yeisu tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena, ada Lavu Galili
taliyeya gibala ada gina gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga.
30 Ada yoo lakaina ielai wagaine ada yadi toveoga ialiyedi,
anafaiweya tovefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, tolefelo ke
gaugaudiyavo ada kaduwe veoga tulina tulina. Moyaidi
ialiyedi isedi Yeisu agene ke gikivebwainidi.
31 Ada kaliva ani iitadi gaugaudiyavo iifuifufu, badi talaidi
ikoyo ani iveiwaka, ke tovefela inudadana ada badi matadi
koyo-moedi iita, ada taidei iitana wagaine meIsileli yadi
Yaubada iawadavadavana.

Kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) Yeisu givekanidi.
Mak 8:1-10

32 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ada
givonedi, givona, “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova
malinai bademowa yadayada toiye nodi kamiyamiya, ada
keke tamo aa gidatufo ayo inakani. Ada keke nuwanuwaku
wa mafalavugidi gana imilidi, aimo waiya inaala faina.”
33 Yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Ida mwatugu
kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada gadedeku aa kanavai
ayo yoo lakaina kana vekanidi?”
34 Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe ada igana kabikabisodi
toiye-mowa.”
35 Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine
36 aku beledi seveni ke igana nodi givaidi ke givona
vesiule Yaubada wagaine, muliya gikiineinedi ke giveledi
yana tonogalayavo, ada badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.
37 Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi. Ada
mukumukuna aditufo ivagauwina, ada fuwama seveni
ivemagadi.

38 Badi kaliva-gaga iveyawadi ani adiyoo fowa tausani
(4,000), aku vevine ke biyabiyama ani nodi ikani, aku kai
ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.
39 Ada Yeisu yoo giimilidi inau, aku giyage waka wagaine
ada gidamana ginau Magadani anafafali wagaine.

16

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.
Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 11:29-32

1 Aku Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo tufodi ani ielai Yeisu
wagaine, ada nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena
ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine
gida faisewana ke ida itana.†
2 Aku Yeisu givona, "Tova-nai mala gina bogibogi aku kai
mala gina yabelina, aga faina imi wavonavona, 'O, malabutu
tova iwakana.'
3 Ada kaduwe mala gina lavulavuna aku kai mala
gina yabelina ada kadu gina yuyuvana, aga faina imi
wavonavona, 'O, wei gina lugaga.' Taidei anafaiweya
tova mala anaiyaiyaya waitaitana ada waalamanena, aku
gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona, ani keke amifaiweya
wana itainanadi.
4 Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke
ida luveyabina Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi
iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke tamo
ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona
wagaine." † Taidei anafaiweya givonedi aku gisegedi ada
ginau.

Falisiyavo ada Sadusiyavo yadi vewala koyona ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.
Mak 8:14-21

5 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana lavu fafaline aku
tonogalayavo nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai.
6 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi
badi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo adifalawa anayisti wagaine."†
7 Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo-gaga wa-
gaidiya ivonavona, ivona, "Taidei anafaiweya givona faina
keke tamo beledi kada aliye."
8 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi,
givona, "Imi yami vetumagana kabisona. Gavana vuvuna
waveifuifufu amibeledi keke wadavai faina?

† **16:1** Mad 12:38, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30 † **16:4** Iyona 1:17, Mad 12:39, Luk 11:29
† **16:6** Mak 8:15, Luk 12:1

9 Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane? Kai
keke wada nuwaududu beledi faifi kaliva faifi tausani (5,000)
faidiya, ada gavaiyei fuwama adimukumuku tufo wakwak-
wadi?†
10 Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani
(4,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama
wavemagadi?†
11 Gavaiyamu-yo keke nuwami gidamali? Iya gavonavona
ani keke beledi-mowa faina, aku Iya gavona ani imi tau-
miyavo wana itaveyabimi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo yadi yisti
wagaine."
12 Givonedi ada au nuwadi gimalina ada keke vaita yisti-
mowa falawa wagaine ivilavilana faine, aku velemoena ani
matadi gina faifaila Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo yadi vewala
koyona wagaine.

Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Mesaiya.
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-20

13 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku Sisalia-
Filipai anafafali iyegemona, ada wadedeku yana tono-
galayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, "Wana voneku, gavaiyamu
kaliva ivonavona Iya Kaliva Natuna faikuya ani evona vaita
Iya gaito?"
14 Badi ivona, "Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso.†
Aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi
ivona vaita Oye Iyelemaiya, o kai tova tuwaina anafalofita
seyana."
15 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givonaga, "Aku imiyavo,
gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo Iya vaita gaito?"
16 Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, "Oyeni ani au Mesaiya,
Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Natuna." †
17 Yeisu givona, "Saimoni Iyona natuna, Yaubada gi-
awanuwakabubuyeni. Faina keke seyana kaliva-mowa
gida vewaleni, aku Kamaku gabameya Banae giawamogatal-
ena wagainiya.
18 E ada Iya kaduwe gana voneni, oyeni Pita, ada
babi kwakwana taidei gina veavutuwa ke yaku ekalesiya
gana yogona tabone,† tainei yaku yoo imiyamiya babi
matatabuna wagaine. Ada Seitani ke yana yoo ani keke
ina toyogisege.
19 Iya ebaveimeya gabameya anaebayavuga gana veleni,
ada gavana babiya una awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe
Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana

† **16:9** Mad 14:17-21 † **16:10** Mad 15:34-38 † **16:14** Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-15, Luk 9:7-8 † **16:16** Iyo 6:68-69 † **16:18** 1Kol 3:11

babiya una awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya."
20 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada yana tonogalayavo giawatadi keke seyana gaito gina awamogatale vaita Banae ani Mesaiya.

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:21-22

21 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya, Yeisu givebutu ada gavana aimo Bana wagaine gina yegemona ani yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, "Iya akuveimeya gavaina ke gananau Yelusalema wagaine, ada badi kaliva lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo ani nimadiya uloulolo moyaina gana nuwagana. Ada ina luvealikaku, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawaku."
22 Aku bana Pita ani Yeisu givagaule ginauwena tabae ada givebutu giduweyena, givona, "Keke Kauveya, keke tainei anafaiweya! Taidei keke-bamowa gina yegemona wagainiya."
23 Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada Pita wagaine givona, "Seitani,** una segeku unanau tabae! O ugaluvaluva una siveyewaku yaku wai tunutunugina wagaine. Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa."

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mak 8:34-38; Luk 9:23-27

24 Ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, "Kai badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana† ke ina muliyeku.**
25 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegena. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegena ani yawaidi miyamiyanivagaina ina nuwagana.**

** **16:23** Vona taidei 'Seitani' gielai meIbeliu meyadiya, ada anakivila ani 'banae toveloi-kavokavovo'. † **16:24** Mad 10:38, Luk 14:27 ** **16:24** 'Taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana' ananuwanuwa ani vaita gavavita tonogala ina nuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya aga keke ida nuwakoyo faine aku ida veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina kivetoyogidi e ada badi adifaiweya wa yadi nuwaobu nodi vita-nai anauloulolo ina waiwaina. ** **16:25** Maita-nai ananuwanuwa iluwei. Seyana ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Banae wagaine ida awaegena velemoena ke ina alika Yeisu faina. Ada anaveto ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wai gida nagona wagaidiya aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wai gida mulina.

26 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-
yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata
ida nusegena, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke. Kai
yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga keke tamo
fatana anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe ina nuwaga.
27 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gina obuelai Tamana
yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wa yana aneloseyavo
nodi, ada kaliva seyana seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya
gina fatadi.†
28 Aku gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku
wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni,
aku nagona wana itana Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana
ebaveimeya gina yegemona."

17

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

1 Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo
aditoto, Pita ada Iyemesa ke anatubuluga Iyoni ani giva-
gauledi nodi ilaka oya lakaina wagaine.
2 Ada wadedeku-deya adiloi matadiya aku Yeisu anaita
gisevedavedama.† Ada magigina gilunamanamalena vaita
kauwana anafaiweya, ada ananuya gikwayafofolina vaita
malina anafaiweya.
3 Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo
adiselu tova tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese
kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.
4 Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, "Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena
faina ime nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada kai ya nuwanuwa
anafaiweya, aga vada toiye idedeku gana yogodi. Seyana O
fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine."
5 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui mamali-moena giyege-
mona ke gibwatavudi, ada bonabona buibui wagaine-
deya givonaga, "Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku, Banae
gikivemwamwaliku lakaina. Bonana wana nogalina." †
6 Aku tonogalayavo inogalina wagaine, imatauta lakaina
ada babi wagaine ivetalatala.
7 Ada Yeisu gielai nimana gisena wagaidiya aku givona,
"Wana mididi. Keke wana matauta."
8 Ada iitalaka ani keke tamo gaito idaita aku Yeisu
anakaibe-mowa.

† **16:27** Mad 25:31, Lom 2:6, Ive 22:12 † **17:2** 2Pi 1:16-18 † **17:5** Mad 3:17, 12:18, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22, 2Pi 1:17-18

9 E ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu
giveimeyedi, givona, “Gavana waitanuwagana vewala-nai**
wagaine ani keke seyana gaito wana vonevone analaba
Banae Kaliva Natuna alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawana. Aku
muliya ani iwakana, wana awamogatalena.”
10 Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “E aku
gavana faina veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona vaita gilubo-
dana Ilaitiya gina maduelai, aku muliya Mesaiya?”†
11 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Ina vona velemoena, Ilaitiya
ginaelai ke gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi.
12 Aku Iya gana vonemi, bana Ilaitiya bademowa gielai
aku kaliva keke ida inana, ada gavana anafaiweya yadi
nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena wagaine.† Tainei
anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe vita moyaina
gina nuwagana badi nimadiya.”
13 Ada tonogalayavo au nuwadi gimalina tova-nai Ilaitiya
faine givona ani velemoena Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine givon-
avona.†

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya
ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-45

14 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya
iobuelai yoo wagaidiya, ani kaliva seyana gielai Yeisu wa-
gaine ada tugana givetodonena, givona,
15 “Kauveya, natuku kaliva uda nuwakalikaliyena. Banae
tova maufona wagaine vovona matatabuna ina yaviyavivila
ke gina itaita-vagata. Yana veoga koyo-moena. Tova ke tova
aiya o kai gufeya gibeubeu.
16 Ada gaaliyena ya tonogalayavo wagaidiya aku keke
adifata ina kiveiwakane.”
17 Yeisu givonaga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami
vetumagana keke, ada nuwanuwa moyaina tunutunugidi
ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyamiya?
Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana wana aliyena
wagaikuya.”
18 Ada kwamana tamana gialiyena, ada Yeisu aluwaluwa
koyona giawatana ke kwamana wagaine giyegemona ayo
maduga-mowa giveiwaka.
19 Aku muliya tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada adiloi
gaga aku itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana faina ime keke
amafata aluwaluwa koyona ana veyegemoni?”

** **17:9** Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala-nai’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyege-mona wagaine. † **17:10** Mal 4:5 † **17:12** Mad 11:14 † **17:13** Luk 1:17

20 Yeisu givona, “Faina yami vetumagana kabiso-moena.
Aku gavonemi velemoena, kai yami vetumagana anatubuga
vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga am-
ifata oya taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Una mididi unanau
tayuwe.’ Ada ginanau. Kai yami vetumagana tainei anafai-
weya aga wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna meyameya-
ganidi.† [
21 Aku aluwaluwa koyodi taidei anafaiweya ani keke
amifaiweya wana veyegemonidi, tainei-mowa wana veoveola
Yaubada wagaine aku kani wana ilovau."] **

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:44-45

22 Ada tova seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi
ivagauta Galili wagaine aku givonedi, “Tova kabisona Banae
Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya,
23 ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine
Yaubada gina siveyawana alikeya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu
givona, ada tonogalayavo inuwavita lakaina.†

Manuwa tabu anatakesi faina.

24 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina iyegemona Kafa-
neumi wagaine, ada takesi anatoyaudi manuwa tabu faina
ani ielai Pita wagaine itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, bana
yami tovewala, manuwa tabu anatakesi gisesena o keke?” **
25 Pita givonaga, “Ika, gisesena.”
Ada Pita gina giluku manuwa wagaine ada takesi faina
aimo keke gidavona aku Yeisu gimaduvona, givonaga,
“Saimoni, gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa? Babi matatabuna
anakiniyavo ani gavega wagaidiya takesi ivaivai? Taudiyavo
natudiyavo wagaidiya o kai mali kaliva wagaidiya?”
26 Pita givona, “Mali kaliva wagaidiya ivaivaina.”
Yeisu givona, “Uvona velemoena. Taidei faina kiniyavo
natudiyavo keke takesi ida sesei.**
27 E aku ide keke nuwanuwada takesi anatoyaudi
nuwadi kana kivekoyo. Tainei faina unanau lavu wagaine

† **17:20** Mad 21:21, Mak 9:23, 11:23, 1Kol 13:2 ** **17:21** Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita tuweniti wani keke ida vetokilumi.

† **17:23** Mad 16:21 ** **17:24** MeIsileli kaliva-gaga adimalamala tuweniti ada gilaka ginau ani badi adiveimeya malamala seyana seyana takesi ina sesena manuwa tabu faina. Mani taidei anaetowava ani kai kaliva seyana gina faisewa yadayada iluwei aga fatana anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada taidei wagaine manuwa tabu analema faina tova moyaina ifaifaisewana. ** **17:26** Manuwa tabu ani Yaubada yana manuwa, ada Yeisu Yaubada Natuna. Ada Yaubada Banae anafaiweya kini faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi keke adilauboda ke takesi inasei. E aku badi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani badi adilauboda ke takesi inasena.

maina una batugena, ada igana gina madukani una taina ani awana una kilana ada siliva mani una nuwagana. Mani-nai una nauwena ada takesi unasena oye ke Iyayeku faideya."

18

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

1 Tainei tova-nai tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, "Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine?" †

2 Ada Yeisu kwamana kabisona gidouwe gielai ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya givemididina

3 aku givona, "Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai keke yami nuwanuwa wana sevedavedame ke wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama kabisodi,† aga keke maita wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

4 Taidei faina kai gaito tauna gina kiobuyena anafaiweya kwamana kabisona taidei, aga banae anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

5 Badi gavega kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya ina sivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku.†

Keke kaliva kana nagoyedi ina koyona.
Mak 9:42-47; Luk 17:1-2

6 "Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga amimatavuloga vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika, tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada wagaine wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena.

7 "Oiyoi! Babi anakalivayavo vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana, faina tova moyaina aladibidibi tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaidiya ada ibeubeu. Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi moyaidi iyegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku badi gavega koyona anaebabe ikiveyegemonina ani vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana.

8 E ada kai nima o age gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada unaluku yawaivagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa nima iluwei, aku wa ya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine.†

† **18:1** Mak 9:34, Luk 9:46, 22:24-27 † **18:3** Mak 10:15, Luk 18:17 † **18:5** Iyo 13:20 † **18:8** Mad 5:30

9 Kaduwe kai mata gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga
au una etomwamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena
aku wa ya dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku yawai-
vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata iluwei
aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku aiyabeya-
bela eli wagaine.†

Sifi nunusegena anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 15:3-7

10 "Wana itaveyabimi ada biyabiyama taidei anafaiweya ani
keke tamo wana itatago. Faina gana vonemi, tova moyaina
yadi aneloseyavo gabameya Kamaku matane imiyamiya,
ada kai wana gugai koyona biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya aga
faidiya ina awatalatalaina Banae wagaine. [
11 Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai e ada badi gavega
Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani gina kibababaledi.]
12 Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kai kaliva seyana yana
sifiyavo wani analedi (100) imiyamiya aku seyana ginuvuyo,
aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaeniti naeni (99)
ani gina nusedi oyaoyana wagaine aku ginanau ada sifi-nai
ginuvuyo gina lelena.
13 Ada kai gina nuwagana aga gavonemi velemoena,
gina vemwamwala lakai-moena banae sifi-nai seyana faine
ayo badi sifi-dina keke ida nuvuyo faidiya.
14 Ada tainei anafaiweya, taidei biyabiyama-dina wa-
gaidiya ani Tamami gabameya keke nuwanuwana seyana
ginavuyo yawai-vagata anawai faina.

Tubuiya seyana gina koyona wagainiya ani anakivetunu.

15 "Kai tubuiya tovetumagana ginadewa koyona wa-
gainiya, unanau ada yana koyona faina una kivetuvetununa.†
Keke yoo matadiya unavone, aku amiselu amikavuya
wana ifufu. Kai bona gina nogalina, aga aseasena bademowa
ukivilana ke nodi wana veseyana-vagilemi.
16 Aku kai bona keke gina nogali, aga kaliva seyana kai
iluwei una nauwedi ke badi ina nogalina. Anafaiweya adav-
eimeya givona, 'Gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o aditoto
ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina.
Taidei wagaine gavana velemoena ani ina kivealamanidi, e
ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemoena.' †
17 Aku kaduwe kai yadi vona keke gina venogale, aga
gaitoma matatabuna una ifufuyena tovetumagana adiyoo
matadiya. Ada kaduwe kai yadi kivetuvetunu keke

† **18:9** Mad 5:29 † **18:15** Luk 17:3, Gal 6:1 † **18:16** 2Vei 19:15, Iyo 8:17

gina nogali, aga banae wana segena ke wana dewena anafaiweya banae kaliva-kavokavovo keke Yaubada anatovetumagana, o kai tokoyona takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.**

18 Gavona velemoena, gavana babiya wana awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana babiya wana awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya.†

19 Kaduwe gana vonemi, kai tovetumagana amiselu wagaimiya aku gavana tamo faina idedeku babiya wana veola yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, aga Kamaku gabameya ani yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina velemi.†

20 Faina kai amiselu o amitoto wana vagauta akuyeganeya, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya."

Togugai keke wa yana nuwakalikali anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 17:3-4

21 Aku Pita gielai Yeisu wagaine gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, kai tubuiyaku gina koyokoyona wagaikuya aku yana koyona gavaiyei tova gana venuwaegedi? Kai tova seveni o gavaiyei tova?"†

22 Yeisu givona, "Gana voneni, keke tova seveni gaga, aku tova ke tova yana dewa una venuvenuwaegena. Keke una ilova.

23 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona wana venuwaegedi. Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kini seyana nuwanuwana yana togugaiyavo adiketowai ina fatana.

24 Ada givebutu gidouwedi ielai aku kaliva seyana anaketowai lakai-moena, vaita gavaiyei milioni kina anafaiweya.

25 Ada togugai-nai keke anafata anaketowai ginafata, taidei faina yana kini giveimeya ada togugai-nai tauna, vavinena, ke natunavo ina vekimoneyedi ina vetogugai yogoyogodiyavo, ada kaduwe yana kevakeva ke yana lokoloko matatabuna ina vekimoneyedi aku fatadi ina vaina ada anaketowai ina fatana.

26 Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya, aku togugai-nai wa yana nuwavita lakaina tugana givetodonena yana kini matane, aku giveola tagitagiya wagaine, givona, 'Kauveya, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.'

27 Aku kini bade gialamanena yana togugai anaketowai lakaina aimo keke anafata, e ada ginuwakalikaliyena ke anaketowai givenuwaegena aku giawaege ginau.

** **18:17** Takesi anatoyaudi ani badi tova moyaina tovefwayafwaya e ada meIsileli moyaidi iagougedi. † **18:18** Mad 16:19, Iyo 20:23 † **18:19** Iyo 15:7 † **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

28 “Aku togugai-nai giyegemona ginanau ani giitana tubuiyana togugai seyana giketowai bana wagaine, ani anatubuga wani analedi kina (K100). Ada agona gikiveyabina ke gina kifuwana aku givonena, ‘Aketowai una madufatana!’
29 “Ada tubuiyana tugana givetodonena aku giveola tag-itagiya, givona, ‘Tubuiyaku, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.’
30 Aku yana veola keke gida venogale. Au ginauwena deli wagaine giselukuwena ke gina miyamiya aku anaketowai gina fatana.
31 “Aku togugaiyavo tufodi iitana gavana giyegemona tubuiyadi wagaine ada inuwavita lakaina, ada inau yadi kini-nai wagaine iawatalatalaina togugai koyona yana dewa matatabuna faina.
32 E ada kini yana togugai-nai gidouwe gielai ada givonena, ‘Oye togugai koyona! Uveola-nuwakalikali wagaikuya ada aketowai lakai-moena ani matatabuna gavenuwaegena.
33 Iya oye ganuwakalikaliyeni, aku gavaiyamu-yo o keke tubuiya uda nuwakalikaliye?’
34 Ada yana kini ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, e ada giveimeya ke togugai-nai iimili ginau deli anatoitaveyabina manimaninidiyavo nimadiya, ada ina vematavulogina aku analaba anaketowai matatabuna ginafata-yabuna.”
35 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Kai keke tubuiyami wana nuwakalikaliye ke yana koyona wana venuwaege aseasemiya, aga Kamaku gabameya gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya ginadewa wagaimiya.” †

19

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.
Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Aku Yeisu ifufu-dina giluyabu ada Galili gisegena aku gina giluku Yudiya anafafali wagaine. Tainei gufa Yolidani fafaline.
2 Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena ada wadedeku-deya yadi toveoga gikiveiwakanedi.
3 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ina galuvaluvana, e ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi tamo vuvu gina itanuwagana faina, aga yada veimeya giawaegena o keke?”
4 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai keke wada veyawa vaita Banae-nai gibubudi ani tuwai-moena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya ani kaliva ke vavine gibubudi,†

† **18:35** Mad 6:15, Efes 4:32, Kol 3:13 † **19:4** Eba 1:27

5 ada givona, ‘Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana
gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga
ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana’? †
6 Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei,
aku malinai iveseyana. Taidei faina gavana Yaubada giavina
ke givemiyalugedi ani keke tamo gaito gida vemiyadakadi.”
7 Badi Falisiyavo ivona, “Aku gavana faina Mosese
veimeya gisei evona kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena
gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina veledi,
ayo muliya gina imilidi inanau?” †
8 Yeisu givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami
taumiyavo yami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. E ada
Mosese giawaegemi vavinemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi. Aku
tova nagona ibubuna vaguvagu wagaine, Yaubada keke
gida awaegemi viyolili faina.
9 Ada Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi
aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, banae giudo. Keke
anaawaega ada vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aku au vuvu
seya-moena ani, kai vavinena tauna giawaegena ada mali
kaliva nodi iudo. Taidei-mowa wagaine e kaliva yadi nagi
gina yawelina.”†
10 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Wada
vita-moena! Kai kaliva yadi nagi vavinediyavo nodi ani
anaveimeya taide anafaiweya, aga kaliva keke idanagi.”†
11 Banae givonaga, “Vona taidei keke vaita kaliva moyaidi
adifaiweya ina muliye, aku badi gavega wagaidiya Yaubada
veimeya gisena ani adifaiweya ina muliyena.
12 Faina kaliva yadi vuvu tulina tulina faidiya ada keke
inanagi. Tufodi itubuga anafaiweya ada keke inanagi, aku
tufodi ani daba ivaina ada keke adifaiweya inanagi. Aku
tufodi taudiyavo iawatadi e ada keke inanagi aku Yaubada
yana gugai ina gugai faina. Badi gavega adifata vona taidei
faina, aga ina muliyena.”

Yeisu biyabiyama giawanuwakababuyedi.
Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13 Kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada
vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina veoveola faidiya.
Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi.
14 Aku Yeisu givona, “Biyabiyama keke wana awatadi
aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya,† faina Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina
anafaiweya.”

† **19:5** Eba 2:24, Efes 5:31 † **19:7** 2Vei 24:1-4, Mad 5:31 † **19:9** Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11 † **19:10** 1Kol 7:1-2,7-9 † **19:14** Mad 18:2-3

15 Ada nimana gisena biyabiyama wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ayo gisegedi aku gitauya ginau.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawaivagata faina.
Mak 10:17-27; Luk 18:18-27

16 Tova seyana tubulakata seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine givonaga, "Tovewala, gavana iwakana gada gugai ayo yawaivagata gada nuwaga?"

17 Yeisu givona, "Gavana faina Iya utolidadaneku gavana iwakana faine? Yaubada Tauna anakaibe-mowa iwakana. Aku kai nuwanuwa yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku, aga Yaubada yana veimeya una itaitaveyabidi."

18 Ada bana givona, "Gava veimeya?"

Yeisu givona, "Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya,

19 ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi, kaduwe kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya."†

20 Kaliva tubulakaina givona, "Tainei veimeya-dina matatabudi gaitaveyabidi. Aku gavana wagaine gavemaufo e ada gida lubodaku kadu gada gugai?"

21 Yeisu givona, "Kai nuwanuwa una tunutunugina velemoena Yaubada matane, aga unanau ya lokoloko moyaina una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana.† Ada unaela una muliyeku."

22 Aku kaliva tubulakaina ginogalina Yeisu yana vona, ada au magigina gikokomina ke wa yana nuwavita gitauya ginau. Faina banae yana lokoloko moyai-moena.

23 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, "Gavona velemoena, badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani au vitana velemoena.

24 Yaku vona gana luvagilena. Tokaikaiwabu faidiya ani vita-moena. Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga."

25 Ada tonogalayavo vona taidei inogalina wagaine, meyadi ibovu ada ivona, "Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?"

† **19:19** Iyeg 20:12-16, Lom 13:9 † **19:21** Mad 6:20, Gug 2:45

26 Aku Yeisu giitafasedi ada givona, “Kaliva wagaidiya ani
gaitoma taidei keke maita meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada
wagaine ani gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”
27 Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma
moyaina asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni.† E ada gavana
ana nuwaga?”
28 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavonemi velemoena, aimo
tova gielaelai wagaine gaitoma moyaina adikiveevagu wa-
gaine, Banae Kaliva Natuna yana veimeya anaebave-
toga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gina vetoga tova-nai,† imi wa-
muliyeku ani kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna
tuwelo wagaidiya wana vetogami aku meIsileli unumidi adi-
tuwelo wagaidiya wana veiveimeya.†
29 Ada badi gavega Iya faikuya inuwanuwa e ada yadi
manuwa isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai
inadiyavo o tamadiyavo o natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi,
ani badi gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata
inavaina. Ada kaduwe yawai miyamiyani-vagaina
ina nuwagana.
30 Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo
tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena, aku badi gavega tova
malinai wai imuline-mwena ani tova gielaelai aimo wai
ina nagona.” †

20

Gileifi anabakula anatofaisewa adivona matalivulivuna.

1 “Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana banae wa yana gileifi
anabakula. Ada seyana tova malabutuya-mwaeya gitauya
ginau maketi wagaine ke tofaisewa gina leledi ina faisewa
yana bakula wagaine.
2 Ada kaliva tufona ginuwagadi ada nodi iifufu ke
iawaegau ani ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine yadayada
seyana, ada yadayada seyana analaufata mani siliva seyana
gina veledi. E ada giimilidi inau yana bakuleya.
3 Kauwana gilaka anafaiweya naeni kiloki malabutuya.
Ada kaliva-nai ginau-vagila maketi wagaine ani giitana
kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo.
4 Ada givonedi, ‘Imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi an-
abakula wagaine wana faisewa, ada gavana yami faisewa
anaiwakana, fatana gana velemi.’
5 Ada kaliva-dina inau bakuleya.

† **19:27** Mad 4:18-20 † **19:28** Mad 25:31 † **19:28** Luk 22:30, Ive 3:21 † **19:30** Mad 20:16, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30

"Aku kauwana gielai givugivudeya ke kaduwe au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki wagaine, ginau-vagila anafaiweya ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi givaidi inau yana bakuleya.
6 Ada mala givelavilavi kauwana faifi kiloki wagaine, kadu kaliva-nai ginau melaleya ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo, ada gitolidadanedi givona, 'Gavana faina idedeku yadayada anamatatabuna wamiya-kavokavovo?'
7 "Badi ivona, 'Keke seyana gaito gida vaima faisewa faina.'
"Ada banae givona, 'Iwakana, imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa.' Ada badi kaduwe inau yana bakuleya.
8 "Aku bade mala givelavilavi-mowa ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo aditoitaveyabina givonenaga, 'Tofaisewa matatabudi una yowanidi ada fatadi una veledi. Badi wai imuli-moe gavaidi, wagaidiya una maduvevuvu fatadi una veledi, ke matatabudi una fatadi anafaiweya ada ginanau badiyavo ebavevuvu wagaine gavaidi ani wagaidiya una luyabu.'
9 "Ada tofaisewa-dina wai imuli yadi faisewa ivebutuna faifi kiloki wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva seyana seyana fatadi ivaina mani siliva seyana.
10 Aku tofaisewa wai inagona ani ielai fatadi ina vaina, ada inuwanuwa vaita fatadi gina kilakaina, aku keke. Badi kaduwe mani siliva seya-moena ivaina.
11 Yadi mani ivaina ada ivebutu tonibakula wagaine igavoluvolu,
12 ivonaga, 'Kaliva-dina taidei wai imuli-moe ifaisewa kauwana bai seya-moena, aku imeyavo ani yadayada matatabuna afaisewa toyogina ada kauwana lakaina gikabuma, aku fatama anafaiweya badiyavo.'
13 "Aku tonibakula-nai tofaisewa seyana givonenaga, 'Tubuiyaku, una nogalina. Iya keke gada gugai koyona wagainiya, faina nodi kaveimeya vaita siliva seyana una vaina yadayada seyana anafaisewa faina.
14 Au ya mani unavai unanau. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina ani yana mani gana velena anafaiweya oye gaveleni.
15 Ida Iya yaku mani, ada gilubodana tauku gana veimeya gavaiyamu gana vegugaiye. Gavaiyamu, ago giuga faina Iya kaliva galemedi iwakana ada keke gada nuwanuwalolona?' "
16 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givona, "E ada badi gavega tova malinai wai imuline-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku badi gavega tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena."†

† **20:16** Mad 19:30, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30

Yeisu tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena yana alika faina.
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17 Yeisu gilakalaka Yelusalema faina aku yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai wagaine ada adiloi aku givonedi, givona,
18 "Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo nimadiya, ada badi ina veimeya analuvealika faina.
19 Ada muliya inasena badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ke badi ina awaveleigena, ina lubibiwalina, ada kelose wagaine ina tutuvefosena gina alika. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gina siveyawana alikeya."

Iyemesa ke Iyoni inadi Yeisu iveolena ke natudiyavo ina kaiwabu.
Mak 10:35-45

20 Aku tova-nai wagaine Sebedi vavinena wa natudiyavo adiselu nodi Yeisu wagaine ielai, ada vavine-dina tugadi ivetodonena ke Yeisu ina veolena gaitoma seyana gina gugaiyena faidiya.
21 Ada Yeisu gitoliyedi, "Gavana nuwanuwami?"

Ada badi ivonaga, "Natumeyavo adiselu uda awaegedi ke aimo tova-nai una veimeya vaguvagu ya ebaveimeya wagaine, ani lilivaniya ida vetoga. Seyana aiyataginiya ke seyana aimauliniya."

22 Aku Yeisu givonedi natudiyavo nodi, givona, "Gavana waveola faine ani ananuwanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei wagaine ganayuga† ani imi amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena?"

Badi adiselu ivona, "Amafaiweya."

23 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, "Vona velemoena akuvei-nai wagaine wanayuga. Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina Iya keke yaku ebaveimeya, aku badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi ani faidiya gikidewedewena."

24 Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina gavana Iyemesa ke anatubuluga nodi yadi veola faina, ada inuwakoyo wagaidiya.
25 Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, "Waalamanena badi keke meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya.

† **20:22** Mad 26:39

26 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada
badi gavega amimwatuguya nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiye-
gana lakaina, aga gilubodana ina vetogugai moyaimi wa-
gaimiya.†
27 Kaduwe gaito wagaimiya nuwanuwana
gina vetonagona, aga gilubodana gina vetogugai yogoyogona
moyaimi wagaimiya.†
28 Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai
babiya, keke vaita kaliva inagugai Banae faine, aku vele-
moena ani Banae gina gugai kaliva faidiya ada yawaina
gina awaegena moyaidi aditutuveobu faina." **

Kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ani Yeisu gikivei-
wakanedi.
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43
29 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Yeliko-deya iyege-
mona inaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena.
30 Aku kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi, ani wai lilivane
ivetogadi aku inogalina kaliva ivonavona vaita Yeisu giela
ginaunau. Ada ivebutu ivedoudou, "Kauveya, Oye Deivida
yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
31 Aku yoo lakaina tomatakoyo iduweyedi ada ivona,
"Auwe gina kulumi!"
Aku badi keke. Au bonadi gilaka-mowa ivedoudou, "Kau-
veya, Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
32 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi aku gidouwedi ielai wagaine
ada givonedi, "Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai faimiya?"
33 Badi ivona, "Kauveya, nuwanuwama matama
ida veiwaka."
34 Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyedi ke nimadidina gisena
matadiya, ada maduga-mowa matadi iyegeyegana ke Yeisu
imuliyena.

21

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19
1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema
faina, aku nagona melala kabisona Bedipegi wagaine iyege-
mona, tainei Oya Olive dibune. Wadedeku-deya, aku yana
tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,

† **20:26** Mad 23:11, Mak 9:35 † **20:27** Luk 22:25-27, Fip 2:7 ** **20:28** Vona-nai 'aditutuveobu' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyo-godiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi.

2 givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya
wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wanamadu itadi doniki
wa natudi isifodi. Wana yavudi ada wana aliyedi wagaikuya.
3 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi gavana wagugai,
au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyedi tufona yana
faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile inaelai.’
E ada kaliva-nai ginamadu awaegedi wana aliyedi.”
4 Taidei gaitoma-dina iyegemona e ada tuwaina gavana
falofita givonayena, ani anafaiweya gina yegemona vele-
moena, givonaga,

5 “MeSaiyoni wana vonedi,
‘Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai wagaimiya.
Banae tonuwaobu, ada doniki wagaine givetogana.
Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai.’ ” **

6 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu inau ada gavaiyamu givonedi,
anafaiweya igugai.
7 Doniki wa natudi ialiyedi ada adinuya badobadodi iyave-
lidi doniki tubulakaina domone ke Yeisu giyage.
8 Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi
iyavelidi waiya,† aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke
wai wagaine isedi.
9 Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi
wai imulina, aku moyaidi ikovakova, ivonaga,

“Osana!** Kana davana Deivida yana tubudelideli!
Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!†
Osana! Yaubada Togetanemwane kaawadavadavana!”

10 Taidei anafaiweya bonadi lakaina wagaine idavada-
vana aku Yeisu giluku Yelusalema ginaunau. E aku melala-
nai anakaliva moyaidi giivenuwanuwadi toyogina ada ivon-
avona, “Ida gavakaliva?”
11 Ada yoo-dina Yeisu ikwayabuna ilufata ivona, “Ida
falofita Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi, Galili anafafali gielai.”

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

** **21:5** Badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana ani ‘meSaiyoni’. (Sek 9:9) † **21:8** 2Kin 9:13 ** **21:9** Taidei meIbeliu yadi vona ‘osana’ ani anakivila ‘una kibababalema’. Ada vona-nai ivonavonayena yadi ebavona awadavadava. Kaduwe wana itana 21:15. † **21:9** Sam 118:26

12 Ada Yeisu giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine,** ada badi gavega ikimokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi. Ada mani anatosevedavedama yadi teibeli** ke kaduwe bunebune aditolufalifaliyavo yadi ebavetoga gibwataviladi.
13 Ada givonedi, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga, ‘Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveoveola.’ † Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.”
14 Ada badi matadi koyo-moena ke tovefela ielai Yeisu wagaine manuwa tabu anafafaliya, ada gikiveiwakanedi.
15 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani iitana gugai ebameyasidobodobo Yeisu gigugaiyedi, kaduwe biyabiyama iluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine ivekovakova, ivonavona, “Osana! Deivida yana tubudelideli kana davana!” E ada gaitoma-dina taidei faidiya inuwakoyo Yeisu wagaine.
16 Ada itolidadanena ivona, “Maita unogalina gavana biyabiyama taidei ivonavona?”
Yeisu givonaga, “Ika ganogalina. Aku maita waveyawana Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Biyabiyama ada bebeta uvewaledi ke awadiya iawadavadava velemoena’?” †
17 Ada Yeisu gisegedi aku giyegemona Yelusalema-deya ada ginau melala Bedani wagaine gidau.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa keke wa guwana.
Mak 11:12-14,20-24

18 Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema aku mafa gilavuna.
19 Ada ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa** giitana wai lilivane. E ada ginau wagaine aku luku gagana ginuwagana, keke tamo guwana. Ada givona ai wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe una veguwa.” Ada maduga-mowa ai-nai gimayewana.
20 Yana tonogalayavo iitana ayo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Gavaiyamu ada ai gimadumayewa-moe?”

** **21:12** Yeisu keke gidaluku manuwa tabu negenine velemoena wagaine, aku anawaiyeda lilivana wagaine, fafali-nai isena badi keke meIsileli faidiya ke inanau wagaine ina veoveola ada Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu. E aku badi meIsileli ani taudiyavo isevedavedamena ada fafali-nai isena maketi. ** **21:12** MeIsileli yadi manuwa tabu wagaine meLoma yadi mani ani wa anaawata. E ada mani anatosevedavedama manuwa tabu wagaine ani kaliva yadi Loma mani ina veledi ani isesena meIsileli yadi mani. Taidei wagaine kaliva ina lufata yadi takesi manuwa tabu faina ada ina kimone vebolavoi anagibayavo yadi mani-moena tauna wagaine. † **21:13** Ais 56:7 † **21:16** Sam 8:2 ** **21:19** MeIsileli yadi ai guwaguwa anafaiweya ani ivewagana ‘figi’.

21 Yeisu givonaga, “Gavonemi velemoena, kai wa yami
vetumagana aku keke wana nuwakila, aga amifata ai taidei
wagaine wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa. Ada keke taidei
gagana, aku kaduwe kai oya taidei wagaine wanavona,
‘Unaobu leyageya,’ aga gina yegemona.†
22 Kai wa yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine, aga gavana
wana veoveola faine ani wana nuwagana.”†

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23 Yeisu giyewa giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine,
ada givewavewala aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke
meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine. Ada
itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ida gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-
dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Ada gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”
24 Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu tolidadana seyana
gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Ada kai wana lufata
wagaikuya, aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya
wagaine gugai taidei gagugaiyedi.
25 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva
gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”
Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu
kanavona? Kai kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’
aga gina voneda, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke
wada vetumagane?’
26 Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga yoo
kamatausedi, kai ina manini wagaideya, faina kaliva moy-
aidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita
seyana.” †
27 E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”
Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana
veimeya wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Kaliva natunavo adiselu adivona matalivulivuna.

28 Ada kadu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa?
Kaliva seyana natunavo adiselu. Ada ginau tomoinagona
givonena, ‘Natuku, malinai unanau yaku bakula wagaine
una faisewa.’
29 “Aku gilufata givona, ‘Iya auwe.’ Aku muliya yana
nuwanuwa gisevedavedama ada ginau gifaisewa.
30 “Ada kaliva-nai ginau kaduwe kwamaneya givonena
anafaiweya. Ada gilufata givona, ‘Iwakana. Gananau.’ Aku
keke gidana.

† **21:21** Mad 17:20, Luk 17:6, 1Kol 13:2 † **21:22** Mad 7:7, Iyo 14:13-14 † **21:26** Mad 21:46

31 E ada adiselu wagaidiya, gavakaliva tamana yana vona
gimuliye?"
Badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditon-
agonayavo ivona, ivonaga, "Tomoinagona."
Yeisu givona wagaidiya, "Gavonemi velemoena, badi
takesi anatoyaudiyavo ke wai dobona anavevineyavo,
biyavo-dina kavewagadi tokoyona, ani badi ina maduluku
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku imiyavo ani
gavaiyamu?
32 Faina Iyoni Tobabitaiso gielai wagaimiya ada dewa
yegayegana anawai givewalemi, aku imi keke yana lauma-
mala wada vetumagane. Aku badi takesi anatoyaudiyavo†
ke wai dobona anavevineyavo ani ivetumaganena ada
yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana. Aku imi
matamiya waitana inuwavilana, nonogana keke Iyoni
wada vetumagane e ada wada nuwavila."

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adi-
vona matalivulivuna.
Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana
wana nogalina. Toni babi seyana, yana babi wagaine gileifi
bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikalifiifina ada olu
giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwafuwa faina.**
Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane
ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai
anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina
gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke
bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu ana-
toveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena.
Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya.
34 Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyege-
mona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inanau
bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga
gileifi guwana ina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awae-
gena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine.
35 Ada yana togugaiyavo inau wagaidiya aku
toitaveyabina ikiveyabidi ada seyana ilumalimaliwavuna,

† **21:32** Luk 3:12, 7:29-30 ** **21:33** Guwa seyana meIsileli yadi gait-
oma lakaina ani anayegana 'gileifi', faina bana wagaine waini ifaifaise-
wana, wada yadi ebayuga velemoena. Gileifi itabotabo bulava wagaidiya
ada wa walona, ada anaailike wagaine gileifi bulavina analoi ibakubakulina.
Ada ina kolukoludi muline, adiibibi faina ani anaebavagafuwafuwa anafafali
ibubuna wagaine ina vagafuwafuwana. Taidei anafaiweya guwa-dina ina bibibidi,
vutona ina vaivaina, ada ina sesei gina walawala, e ada gina sevedavedama
gina vevewaini.

seyana iluvealikana, aku seyana kabala wagaidiya itutuvealikana.
36 Ada kadu togugai velugadiyavo tufona moyaidi giimilidi, aku toitaveyabina kadu anafaiweya idewedi.
37 Ebalauyabu wagaine natuna kaliva giimilina wagaidiya. Ada givonaga, 'Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.'

38 "Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, 'Ida tau-moena toni laova. Ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.'
39 Ada au ikiveyabina ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana." †
40 Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, "E ada tonibakula tova-nai gina yewana yana bakula wagaine, gavaiyamu badi toitaveyabina gina dewedi?"

41 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ke tonagonayavo ilufata, ivonaga, "Ginaelai kaliva-dina koyodi gina munudi velemoena ke ina alika. Aku toitaveyabina evagudi nodi ina veimeya yana bakula faine ke ina itaveyabina, ada badi anavutuvutuga ina velevelena guwa ikolu anatova wagaidiya."

42 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, "Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

> 'Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
> banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.
> Ida KAUVEYA yana gugai, ada
> matadeya ani iwaka-vagaina.' **

43 "Tainei faina gana vonemi, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina vaiyavulena imi wagaimiya aku badi keke meIsileli gina veledi, ada biyavo-dina guwa iwakana ina veguwayena anafaiweya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analauboda.
44 Ada moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya." Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.

---

† **21:39** Ibel 13:12 ** **21:42** Falofisai taidei giyegemona Same 118:22-23 wagaine, ani nago-moena vona giluvefosena badi Isileli anakalivamomo wagaidiya, badi adiyoo ani mali yoo imiyamiya lilivadiya idibusoyogedi. Ada tayuwe anaebalauyabu velemoena ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine, tova-nai kaliva idibusoyogena. (1Pi 2:6-8)

45 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo ani Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givonavona.
46 Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina aku yoo imatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi inuwanuwayena vaita Banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

22

Nagi anakani vemwamwala anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 14:15-24

1 Yeisu kaduwe givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona,
2 "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kini seyana natuna kaliva yana nagi anakani vemwamwala gikidewedewena.
3 Ada yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inau ada badi gavega ginuwabiyedi ani ina matawedi inaelai. Aku idibusoyoga.
4 "Kaduwe yana togugaiyavo tufona giimilidi ada givonedi, 'Badi gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani wana vonedi, "Yaku aa bademowa gakidewadewa, ada yaku bulumakau lakaidi ke natudiyavo yafayafadi imunudi ke ilutalatalaidi. Gaitoma matatabuna gakidewadewa gibodaboda. Wanaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.";
5 "Taidei anafaiweya imatawedi aku kini yana nuwabi ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, ada au yadi faiseweya iabinaunau. Kaliva seyana ginau yana bakula wagaine, seyana ginau yana sitoweya,
6 aku tufodi ani yana togugaiyavo ikiveyabidi ada ikivekoyodi velemoena ada iluvealikadi.
7 Kini valeyadi ginogalina wagaine ginuwakoyo lakaimoena, ada yana tolugaviya giimilidi ke toluvealika-dina ani iluvealikadi ada yadi melala lakaina ikabuna.
8 "Aku kini kaduwe yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi, givona, 'Nagi anakani vemwamwala bademowa gakidewedewena aku badi ganuwabiyedi ani ganuwenuwedi vaita badi kaliva iwakadiyavo, aku keke anafaiweya. E ada keke adilauboda inaela.
9 Tainei faina wananau melala anawai lakaidi wagaidiya ke gavega wana nuwagadi aga wana nuwabiyedi inaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.'
10 Ada togugaiyavo iyegemona inau wai wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi ivagauledi, badi iwakadiyavo kadu koyodiyavo. E ada kani vemwamwala anamanuwa ebavagauta ivemagana.

11 “E aku kini nuwanuwana wakawaka-dina gina itadi,
e ada giluku ginau ani giitana kaliva seyana keke nagi
ananuya gidaose.
12 Ada gitolidadanena, ‘Tubuiyaku, gavaiyamu-yo nagi
ananuya keke udaose aku ulukuela yaku kanibutu wa-
gaine?’ Ada kaliva awana giyagona, keke gida lufata.
13 “Au kini yana togugaiyavo givonedi, ‘Nimana, agena
wana yogodi ada wana nauwe yuyuvaneya wana batuge
gina yegemona. Ada wadedeku-deya gina tagitagiya ke nig-
ona gina vekudaligoligota uloulolo wagaine.’ ”†
14 Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givonaga, “Faina kaliva
moyaidi adiyowana inuwagana, aku adigavaiyei gaga
venuwadadana inuwagana.”

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15 Aku Falisiyavo Yeisu yana ifufu inogalina ada itauya
ina iveimeya ke seba inasena tolidadana wagaine, aku Yeisu
ina vebavuna ke vona gina sidamanena.
16 E ada yadi tonogalayavo tufodi ke kaduwe Elodi yana
kalivayavo tufodi nodi iimilidi ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonena,
ivonaga, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena Oye uvonavona vele-
moena, keke uda vefwayafwaya. Yaubada yana wai faina
uvevewala tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina
o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke
uda venuwana gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa.
17 E ada uda vonema gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa. Ide
meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada
Sisa** wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?”
18 Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena inuwainage gavaiyamu
tauna ina kivekoyo, ada givonedi, givona, “Imi meyalu-
galuga! Gavana faina wagaluvaluvaku?
19 Wana vewaleku gana itana mani-nai takesi faina.” Ada
mani-moena ialiye ivelena.
20 Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito taidei anununa? Ada
gaito taidei anayegana ivetokilumi?”
21 Badi ilufata ivona, “Sisa.”
Banae givonedi, givona, “Taidei faina gavana Sisa yana
gaitoma aga wana velena Sisa.† Aku gavana Yaubada yana
gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada.”
22 Ada badi yana laufata inogalina wagaine meyadi gisido-
bodobona, e ada isegena aku itauya inau.

---

† **22:13** Mad 8:12, 25:30, Luk 13:28 ** **22:17** Sisa ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina. † **22:21** Lom 13:7

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23 Aku yadayada-nai wagaine Sadusi† tufodi ielai Yeisu
wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline
keke inayawa-vagila.
24 Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona, "Tovewala,
Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina, givona, 'Kai kaliva
seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo,
aga gilubodana anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada
tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. E ada taidei
wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.' " †
25 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, "Seyana kaliva anatubulu-
gayavo nodi adiseveni ime wagaimeya imiyamiya. Ada
tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada
sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina
26 aku dewa-nai anafaiweya giyegemona ani, natuna keke
aku gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto wagaine, ada
anafaiweya kaduwe dewa-nai giyegemona matatabudi adi-
seveni wagaidiya.
27 Muline-mwane vavine gialika.
28 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena?
Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina."
29 Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, "Taidei yami
sidamana, faina Buki Tabu keke wada alamane ada kaduwe
Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane.
30 Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi
kadu keke ina vevenagi, aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada
yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya.
31 Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana
gavana Yaubada givona wagaimiya o kai keke? Tova tuwai-
moena tova-nai Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ialika muline,
Yaubada givona Mosese wagaine,
32 givonaga, 'Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana
Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.' Ada Yaubada ani keke
kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae
ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada." **
33 Ada yoo inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana
vewala wagaine.

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?
Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

---

† **22:23** Gug 23:8 † **22:24** 2Vei 25:5-6 ** **22:32** Taidei anaalamana ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wayawaidi imiyamiya gabameya. E ada taide Yeisu yana vona wagaine ani givonavona vaita Sadusiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine isidamanena. Faina gabama velemoena gimiyamiya, ada taidei faina alika muline kaliva inayawa-vagila ani velemoena gina yegemona. (Iyeg 3:6)

34 Ada Yeisu yana laufata wagaine badi Sadusiyavo yadi
vona givetufagoloina, e aku badi Falisiyavo anavaleya ino-
galina ada au ivagauta seyana.
35 Ada wagaidiya-deya, seyana banae Mosese yana
veimeya anatonuwauya velemoena, ani banae gitolidada-
nena Yeisu vaita gina veonana,
36 givona, "Tovewala, veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese
givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-moena?"
37 Yeisu givona, "KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada
una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine, ke
aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, ada nuwa matatabuna
wagaine.†
38 Veimeya taidei wai ginagona ada lakai-moena.
39 Kaduwe veimeya lakaina anavelu ani veimeya nag-
ona ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya givona,
'Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni
anafaiweya.'
40 Taidei veimeya-dina ani lakaidi, e ada Mosese yana
veimeya matatabuna ke falofitayavo yadi vewala, ani ik-
waiyoyo taidei veimeya-dina iluwei wagaidiya." †

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41 Ada Falisiyavo aimo ebaga-nai wagaine aku Yeisu gitol-
idadanedi, givona,
42 "Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa Banae Mesaiya faina?
Banae gaito yana tubudelideli?"
Badi ivona, "Deivida yana tubudelideli."
43 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, "Ada Deivida yana tubudelideli,
aku gavaiyamu ayo tuwaina Deivida Mesaiya giawavekau-
veyaye, tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu
wagaine Deivida givona,

44 'Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku
Kauveya givonena, givona,
"Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba
nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena."; " †

45 "Kai taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana
'yaku Kauveya', aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga
Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?"
46 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi, aku keke tamo
gaito anafaiweya ginafata, au iveyamata. Ada tayuwe

† **22:37** 2Vei 6:5 † **22:40** Vei 19:18, Luk 10:25-28, Lom 13:9-10, Gal 5:14 † **22:44** Sam 110:1, Gug 2:34-35

yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke seyana gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

23

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauiyayavo.

Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52, 20:45-47

1 Ada Yeisu givona yoo ke yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,

2 "Tova tuwaina Mosese ani tovewala lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, aku malinai veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani badi bade isikulu Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada Mosese yana kabu ivaina.

3 Tainei faina gavana ivevewala, anafaiweya wana itaveyabina ke wana gugaiyena. Aku gavaiyamu idewadewa, tainei keke wana muliye, faina gavana ivevewala ani taudiyavo yawaidi wagaine keke ida vegugaiye.

4 Badiyavo ani kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke yadi veimeya tulina tulina vitadi ina mulimuliyedi, vaita veinuwana vitadi kaliva iveavaladi ina waidi. Aku badi taudiyavo ani keke maita nimadi inatune ayo nimadididi seyana wagaine vitadina ina kilakaidi ke inaleme.

5 "Gaitoma moyaina igugaiyedi ke kaliva ina itadi ina kaiyedi.† Waitadi, Buki Tabu anamaita tufodi ivetokilumidi ada iitavadi ke adifose kabiso-moedi wagaidiya idododi ke iyogovefosedi debaidiya ke nimafoudiya.** Kaduwe adinuya luveyalilina bwatadi manamanawe-moena ina osedi e ada kaliva ina veitadi evona vaita Yaubada wagaine ioduodu velemoena.

6 Nuwanuwadi lakaina kanibutu lakaidi wagaidiya ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya, ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya.

7 Kai maketi wagaine inanau, aga nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi ke ina vewagadi 'labai'.**

---

† **23:5** Mad 6:1 ** **23:5** Taidei maita-dina Buki Tabu wagaine, Iyegemona 13:1-16 ada Veimeya Anavelu 6:4-9, 11:13-21, ani badi meIsileli veimeya-dina ina vetokilumidi ke ina dododi adifose kabisodi wagaidiya. Ada veimeya-dina anafose seyana ina yogovefosena debaidiya aku seyana nimafouna getane. Aku badi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani ifaifaisewadi lakai-moedi, e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi evona badi vevetabudiyavo. ** **23:7** Vewaga-nai 'labai' ani badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya.

8 Aku imiyavo ani keke wana awaega ke ina vewagami
'labai'. Faina yami tovewala anakaibe-mowa, ada moyaimi
tubuiyamiyavo nodi amiitaita seya-moena.
9 Ada kaduwe babi taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito
wana awavetamane, faina Banae Tamami anakaibe-mowa
ani gabameya.
10 Kaduwe keke wana awaege ina awavetonagonayemi,
faina amiTonagona anakaibe-mowa Banae Keliso.
11 Gavakaliva wagaimiya gina vetonagona, aga banae gilu-
bodana wagaimiya gina vetogugai-mowa.†
12 Badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada
gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi,
badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi."†

Veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi meyalugaluga faina.
Luk 11:39-42,44,52

13 "Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo, imi
meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi
taumiyavo keke wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa-
gaine, ada kaduwe yami vewala fwaya wagaine kaliva
waawatadi ada keke inaluku. Gavana wagugai ani anafai-
weya vaita kali anawana wafalifalina, e ada badi gavega
nuwanuwadi inaluku wagaine ani keke adifaiweya.
[
14 "Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo!
Imi meyalugaluga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina
tova ke tova waveoveola-faila e ada kaliva wana veitadi ke
ina kaiyemi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwayavo yadi manuwa ke
yadi lokoloko wavai-kavovodi. Taidei faina amimatavuloga
ani koyo-moena.] **
15 "Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo,
imi meyalagalaga! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Keke
kanavona! Imi waawakawaka ada wanaunau atuwadeya
leyaga tabone ke avaleya, e ada vaita kaliva seyana
wanavai wana kivenuwavilana ke gina vetonogala wagaimiya.
Ada tova-nai yami dewa-nai koyona wana vewalena, ayo
banae gina dewayena ani koyo-moena. Imiyavo ami-
lauboda matavuloga lakaina wana nuwagana eli anaai
alalata wagaine, aku banae yami tonogala gikoyo-mowa, ani
analauboda-mowa matavuloga lakai-moena gina nuwagana
eli anaai alalata wagaine.

† **23:11** Mad 20:26-27, Mak 9:35, 10:43-44, Luk 22:26 † **23:12** Vona 29:23, Luk 14:11, 18:14 ** **23:14** Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa evona maita fotini ani keke gida miyami taidei valeya iwakana Madiu givetokilumina. Aku gimiyamiya Malika 12:38-40 ada Luke 20:46-47 wagaidiya.

16 “Imi tonagonayavo matami koyo-moena ani vita
lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina wavona, ‘Kai gavakaliva
gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, tainei keke
tamo gavana. Aku kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba
manuwa tabu anaveigavu gola wagaine, aga gilubodana
yana vonadabadaba gina faisewana.’ Taidei anafaiweya
wavona.
17 Imi kwavakwavamiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Gavana
lakaina velemoena, gola kai manuwa tabu? Manuwa tabu
ani gikikivetabuna gola ada tainei ani gaitoma lakai-moena.
18 Kaduwe yami vewala wagaine wavona, ‘Kai gaito
gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, tainei keke
tamo gavana. Aku kai gaito gina vonadabadaba vebolavoi
anavelekavovo gimiyamiya ebavebolavoi tabone, tainei
gaitoma lakaina, ada gilubodana yana vonadabadaba-nai
gina faisewana.’
19 Imi kaliva matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakai-moena,
velekavovo o kai ebavebolavoi? Ebavebolavoi ani lakai-
moena, ada gikikivetabuna velekavovo.
20 Taidei faina gavakaliva kai gina vonadabadaba ebave-
bolavoi anayeganeya, wada kaduwe givonadabadaba gait-
oma matatabuna wagaidiya ebavebolavoi-nai wagaine.
21 Kaduwe gaito gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu
anayeganeya, kaduwe givonadabadaba Yaubada
anayeganeya, Banae gimiyamiya manuwa tabu-nai
negenine.
22 Ada kai kaliva nuwanuwana yana vona
gina awavelemoena faina ginavona gabama anayeganeya,
ani ina anafaiweya ginavona Yaubada yana veimeya
anaebavetoga anayeganeya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada-
moena givetovetoga wagaine anayeganeya.
23 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi
meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina
veimeya lakai-moedi ani wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi.
Veimeya-dina taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva wa adivita
ani wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya. Kaliva
wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Gavana wavona evona wanagana
ani wana gugaiyena velemoena. E, taidei veimeya-dina
wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi
ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. E, veimeya-dina kabisodi
anafaiweya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina
tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya, ani adibavagu wagaine
wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana waatuegena Yaubada
faine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi, aku
giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.
24 Imi kaliva aditonagona, aku matami koyo-moedi.

Veimeya adinuwanuwa keke vitana ani waitaitaveyabidi, aku veimeya lakaidi keke maita wada nuwenuwedi. Amibwaiya namosili giluku ani wavaiyavulena, aku kevakeva lakaina kameli anafaiweya keke wadaita e ani watonona.

25 "Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Wana itana, amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vetavetabumiyavo, aku velemoena nuwainagenimi ani tova moyaina waamoumoula. Ada kaduwe gavanuwanuwa itaitaluvadiga giyegemona yami nuwenuweya, ani keke maita wada awata aku au wagugaiyena.

26 Imi Falisiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Nagona vei ada nauwa negenina wana kiveyegayeganena, e ada au kadu domona gina yegayegana.

27 "Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imiyavo vaita didikula kaliva iveigavudi anafaiweya. Getadiya adiita iwakadi ada yegayegadi, aku negenidiya toalika luludi ada lada givemagana.

28 Tainei anafaiweya imi amiita, vaita yegayegamiyavo kaliva matadiya aku nuwainagemiya ani vefwayafwaya gimiyamiya, ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi e ada wadewadewa koyona.†

29 "Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva yegayegadiyavo ialika, ani adididikula wagaidiya adiebanuwaududu wakidewedewedi ada waveiveigavudi, imi taumiyavo yami tubudelideliyavo badi iluvealikadi.

30 Ada wavonaga, 'Kai ide nodi kadamiya yada tubudelideliyavo yadi toveya, aga aimo keke kada lemedi ke falofita kada luvealikadi.'

31 Taidei anafaiweya yami vona faina au, taumiyavo waawamogatalemi vaita falofita aditoluvealika ani yadi gabuyavo imiyavo.†

32 E ada yami tubudelideliyavo yadi koyona ivebutuna ani imi wana luyabuna!

33 "Imi vaita mota anafaiweya! Ada imi mota natunavo, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika. Gavaiyamu wanaga ke wanaota eli wagaine? Aimo keke amifaiweya.†

34 Taidei faina wana nogalina. Falofita ke tonuwanuwa velemoedi ke veimeya anatovewalayavo gana imilidi

† **23:28** Luk 16:15, Gug 23:3 † **23:31** Gug 7:52 † **23:33** Mad 3:7, 12:34, Luk 3:7

wagaimiya, aku tufodi wana luvealikadi, tufodi wana kivebolagalagadi, ada tufodi yami manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya bulava wagaine wana lubibiwalidi ke kadu wana kiveuloulololonidi melala ke melala wagaidiya.†

35 E ada au badi gavega Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyavo moyaidi iluvealikadi ani adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya. Kaliva-nai toyegayegana anayegana Ebeli ani analuvealika wagaine givebutu,† ada luvealika ginau anaetowava Belekaiya natuna Sekalaiya, banae manuwa tabu ada ebavebolavoi adimwatuguya waluvealikana.

36 Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.

Yeisu gitagiya meYelusalema faidiya.
Luk 13:34-35

37 "O meYelusalema, meYelusalema,** imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami.

38 Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga wanamiya.

39 Faina gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga, 'Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.' " †

24

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegemona ginaunau, aku yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ke manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwaka-moena faina ina vewalena.

2 Aku Banae givonediga, "Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna waitaitadi, aku gavonemi velemoena, kabala-dina taidei aimo keke seyana ginatufo tabodiya inamiya, aku moyaina ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu." †

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mak 13:3-20; Luk 21:7-24

---

† **23:34** 1Tes 2:15 † **23:35** Eba 4:1-12, Ibel 11:4 ** **23:37** MeYelusalema faidiya givonavona, e ani anaalamana anavelu, tainei givonavona meIsileli anamatatabuna faidiya. † **23:39** Sam 118:26 † **24:2** Luk 19:44

3 Ada Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana ada yana
tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ada adiloi gaga aku itolidada-
nena, ivonaga, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina taidei uvon-
ayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada ya yewa-
vagila faina ke tova anaebalauyabu faina, ani gavana
gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona?”

4 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana
gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi.
5 Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai
ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwaya-
nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi.
6 Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina lilivamiya
ke atuwadeya. Aku keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana
gaitoma-dina taidei ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova
ani aimoina.
7 Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya,
ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke
mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafali tulina tulina
wagaidiya loka ina yegemona kadu mabibi inamadu.
8 Aku gaitoma-dina taidei ani tova vitana anaebavevuvu-
mowa, vaita vavine waifugana gina vefaena yana venatuna
anauloulolo anafaiweya. Au aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai.
9 E ada kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulolonimi
ke ina luvealikami, ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi
ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.†
10 Tayuwe tova-dina kaliva moyaidi yadi vetumagana
ina segena, ada seyana seyana taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo
ina agougedi ada ina atuegedi toveimeya wagaidiya adi-
matavuloga faina.
11 Ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi inaelai ada inavona evona
badi falofita velemoena, aku badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya.
Ada kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi yadi fwaya wagaine.†
12 Ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina kaliva
ina awaegegedi ke koyona gina veinala-mowa faina, moyaidi
yadi nuwakabubu gina avaina.
13 Aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana
wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebal-
auyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.
14 Aku nagona ani babi matatabuna wagaine Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana taidei ina lumamalena
e ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina nogalina,† ada
muliya ebalauyabu gina yegemona.”

† **24:9** Mad 10:22, Iyo 16:2 † **24:11** 1Iyo 4:1 † **24:14** Mad 28:19

Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

15 Kaduwe givonaga, “Aimoina gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane, ani wana itana gina midimididi Tutulagolota-nai Tabutabuna Yaubada yana manuwa tabu negenine. Tuwai-moena falofita Daniela gimaduvonayena anafaiweya ani gina yegemona. E, imi gavega vona taidei wana veyawana ani nuwami gida malina.**
16 Gaitoma koyo-moena kaliva ina itana wagaine, badi gavega Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubo-dadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya.
17 Aku badi gavega yadi manuwa getane** ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai.
18 Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa melaleya adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota.†
19 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine, ani vevine waifu-gadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota.
20 E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velemi yami tova ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu anatoveya, kai Sabate wagaine.**
21 Faina tayuwe tova-nai vita lakai-moena gina yegemona. Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada givebutu gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malinai.† Kaduwe, keke aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya.
22 Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufo, aga kaliva matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai gina kivemaufona.
23 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ‘Wanaela wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!’ o kai gi-navona, ‘Wana itana, Banae tayuwe!’ aga keke yana vona-nai wana vetumagane.

** **24:15** Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita taidei gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane ani bademowa giyegemona tova-nai meLoma Yelusalema iyawelina malamala A.D. 70 wagaine. Aku kadu tufodi inuwanuwa vaita aimo gina yegemona tova anaebalauyabu wagaine. (Dan 11:31) ** **24:17** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya. † **24:18** Luk 17:31 ** **24:20** Kai yadi tova ota gida yegemona Sabate wagaine ke ida otaota ani adiveimeya Sabate faine ida yawelina. Faina Sabate anaveimeya ani meIsileli matatabudi giawatadi keke Sabate wagaine maita inana kilomita seyana anafai-weya. † **24:21** Dan 12:1, Ive 7:14

24 Faina mesaiya fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo
ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasi-
dobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita Yaubada yana kaliva
venuvenuwadadanidi ina vuyoyedi, kai anafata.
25 Wana nogalina, gaitoma taidei faidiya gavonamatawe-
vagaimi.
26 Taidei faina kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ginavona,
'Wana itana, tayuwe walaiya Mesaiya Tauna gimiyamiya,'
keke wanana walaiya. O kai ginavona, 'Banae taidei
vetawaneya gimiyamiya,' aga keke wana vetumagane.†
27 Atunama gina atunama wayavalaseya-deya ada
mwatugu matatabuna ginamali-yabuna ada ginanau
wabolimaneya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu
anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila, ani
moyaidi ina itana.
28 Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku
bwayobwayo ina vagauta.

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33

29 "Aku tova vitana muline au kauwana gina yuyuvana ke
kaduwe vaikoi yana malina ginaweu. Ailabama mwatuguya
inabeu,† kaduwe gabameya gaitoma toyogidi ina aliuliudi.
30 E ada Banae Kaliva Natuna yana ela anaiyaiyaya
gina yegemona mwatugu wagaine, ada tomiyababi
adiyoo tulina tulina matatabudi ina itana e ada inatagi-
nuwanuwai.† Ada Banae gabama anabuibui tabodiya
ina itana, gina elaelai wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana
mamalina lakaina nodi.
31 Ada tova-nai wagaine, kaula ina yuvena bonana lakaina,
ada yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau babi matatabuna
wagaine, ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo
ina vagauwidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya,
wayavalaseya, walaubeuya, waoyeya, ina vagauwidi.†

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32 "Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai
alaa lukuna bademowa gina mavuna ada kabuna eva-
guna gina kabukabu, tainei wagaine wana alamanena vaita
bademowa ginaginana lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke
kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.
33 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-
dina moyaidi ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita

† **24:26** Luk 17:23 † **24:29** 2Pi 3:10, Ive 6:12-13 † **24:30** Ive 1:7, Mad 26:64
† **24:31** 1Kol 15:52, 1Tes 4:16

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa gilugavogavona.
34 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna ina-madu yegemona.
35 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au ginamiya-vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.
Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-27,30-31,35
36 "Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito gida alamane. Badi aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.†
37 Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya,† ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya.
38 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevenagi analaba yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine.
39 Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya ani wayagata lakaina gielai, ada matatabuna gituwaafufudi.† E ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa wa-gaine gina yegemona. Badi keke tovetumagana ani yadi nuwanuwa evona vaita keke seyana gavana gina yegemona.
40 Tova-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu bakula wagaine ina faifaisewa aku seyana ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.**
41 Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya.
42 Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane gavayadayada wagaine yami Kauveya ginayewa-vagila.†
43 Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwa gida alamanena gavakauwana bogi wagaine tokiyafu gidae-lai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana manuweya.†
44 E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena."

---

† **24:36** Gug 1:7, 1Tes 5:1-2 † **24:37** Eba 6:5-8 † **24:39** Eba 7:6-23 ** **24:40** Vona-nai 'seyana ina nauwena' ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. † **24:42** Mad 25:13 † **24:43** Luk 12:39-40, Ive 3:3

45 "Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana ada kadu
tonuwanuwa velemoena? Banae togugai-nai ani yana
kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke yana togugaiyavo ani
gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova vele-
moena wagaidiya.
46 Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwagana
gigugugai ani giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-
nai gina vemwamwala.
47 Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya
ginasena ke yana giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.†
48 Aku kai banae togugai ani kaliva koyona, aga nuwaina-
gene ginavona, 'Ida yaku kauveya givekwalu lakaina. Kai
keke gina maduela.'
49 E ada gina vebutu tubuiyanavo togugaiyavo
gina lavulavudi, ada badi iyuga kwavakwava ani nodi
ina kanikani ke ina yugayuga.
50 E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda
wagaine, ani yana kauveya gina yewana ada togugai
gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane yadayada-nai o
kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa.
51 Ada yana kauveya gina nuwagana ke
gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi meyalagalaga**
adimatavuloga anafafali wagaine. Wadedeku-deya nodi
ina tagitagiya lakaina ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota uloulolo
lakaina faina."

25

Akeakedu adifaifi tonuwanuwa velemoedi ada kadu seyana yoo akeakedu adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.

1 Aku kaduwe Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina
givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, "Tayuwe tova-nai
wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya.
Akeakedu aditeni imiyamiya aku yadi mayale ivaidi ada
itauya inau, tonagi kaliva yana vavine tamana yana
manuweya gina vagaulena ani ina bodana.†
2 Ada vevine adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo, aku kadu
adifaifi ani tonuwanuwa velemoedi.
3 Badi kwavakwavadiyavo yadi mayale inauwedi aku keke
mayale anagufa idavai.
4 Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ani yadi mayale ivaidi
kaduwe gufa anavetutamwata wa tuwavina ivaina.

---

† **24:47** Mad 25:21,23 ** **24:51** Badi meyalagalaga ani badi igaveuveuwa vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, aku nuwainagediya ani keke velemoena.
† **25:1** Luk 12:35

5 Tonagi kaliva givekwalu lakaina faina, vevine ibodadeeya, matadi gineganega ada au ienowavulu.
6 “Idaudau aku boginafa kaliva ivedovedou ivona, ‘Tonagi kaliva giyegemona! Wanaela wana madubodebodena.’
7 Ada akeakedu imididi yadi mayale adiwiki ikidewedewedi.
8 “Badi kwavakwavadiyavo tubuiyadiyavo tonuwanuwa velemoedi ivonedi, ivona, ‘Maita gufa wada velema, faina yama mayale giweuweu.’
9 “Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ilufata, ivona, ‘Ida keke anafata moyaida faideya. Wananau sitowa wagaine yami gufa wana kimonena.’
10 “Ada badi itauya inaunau yadi gufa ina kimonena aku tonagi kaliva giyegemona, ada badi akeakedu-dina bade ikidewadewa, ani nodi iluku nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine. Ada wana ifalina.
11 Aku aimo vevine adifaifi-dina keke yadi mayale anagufa ida maduvai, ani iyewadi ielai ada ivedou, ‘Kauveya, Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.’
12 “Aku bana givona, ‘Gavonemi velemoena, keke gada alamanemi.’ ” †
13 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Taidei faina wana veitabodaboda, faina Bana Kaliva Natuna yana yewavagila anatova o kai anakauwana keke wada alamane.” †

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.
Luk 19:11-27
14 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafali wagaine faina, yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada wa yana vetumagana yana lokoloko gisena nimadiya ke ina vegugaiye gina tubuga.
15 Giveledi gavaiyamu togugai seyana seyana yana alamana anaetowava wagaine ina vegugaiyena. Kaliva seyana faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, kaliva seyana tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ada seyana givelena wani tausani kina (K1,000).† Ada muliya gitauya ginau.
16 Ada togugai-nai banae givelena faifi tausani kina, ani maduga-mowa ginau ada gikimone ke kaduwe givekimonevagiledi, e ada yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina ginuwagana kaduwe.
17 Tainei anafaiweya togugai anavelu tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani givefaisewana wagaine kaduwe tu tausani kina givetutamwaina.

† **25:12** Luk 13:25-27 † **25:13** Luk 12:40 † **25:15** Lom 12:6

18 Aku togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena,
ani ginau olu giyalana ada yana kauveya yana mani gikumulina.
19 "Imiyamiya tova manamanawena aku badi togugai-dina
yadi kauveya giyewa gielai, ada gidouwedi ielai ke yadi
faisewa mani wagaine ani nodi ina kivetuvetunugina.
20 Ada togugai banae faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena,
ani kaduwe yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina nodi gi-
aliyena ada givona, 'Kauveya, uveleku faifi tausani kina
aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe faifi tausani kina
ganuwagana.'
21 "Yana kauveya givonaga, 'O togugai iwaka! Wa ya
idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma
kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena. Taidei faina gugai
moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi.† Oye unaelai Iya
nodi kana vemwamwala.'
22 "Kadu togugai banae tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena,
ani gielai givonaga, 'Kauveya, uveleku tu tausani kina
aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe tu tausani kina
ganuwagana.'
23 "Yana kauveya givona, 'O togugai iwaka! Wa ya
idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma
kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena. Taidei faina gugai
moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi. Oye unaelai Iya nodi
kana vemwamwala.'
24 "Ada togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena
ani gielai givonaga, 'Kauveya, bademowa gaalamanena o ya
veimeya toyogina, kaduwe keke waifei uda bakubakula aku
uiyaiyala-kavovo, ada keke uda faifaisewa aku aa uveiveiva-
kavovo.
25 Tainei faina gamatauta, e ada ganau ya mani babi
negenine gasewavuyena. Ada una itana, ya mani taidei.'
26 "Ada yana kauveya givona, 'O togugai koyo ada
dibusoyogina. O uvona ani ualamaneku Iya keke
gada bakubakula aku gaiyaiyala-kavovo, kaduwe keke
gada faifaisewa aku gaveiveiva-kavovo.
27 E ada udanau yaku mani udasena banika wagaine, ada
gada yewaku wagaine gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi.'
28 E ada yana kauveya givona badi yana togugaiyavo
velugadiyavo wagaidiya, givona, 'Yaku mani wani tausani
kina (K1,000) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai
banae yaku mani teni tausani kina wagaine gimiyamiya, ani
banae wana velena.
29 Faina badi gavega adivutuvutuga ivefaisewana ke ive-
tutamwaina, aga adivetutamwata kaduwe ina nuwagana

† **25:21** Luk 16:10

e ada gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega adivutuvutuga keke ida vefaisewa ke ida vetutamwai, aga gavana kabisona gimiyamiya wagaidiya ani ina vaiyegena wagaidiya.†

30 Ada tainei togugai koyona wana seyegemonena wamelaleya ke yuyuvaneya gina miyamiya, wadedekudeya kaliva adiuloulolo lakaina faina ina tagitagiya ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota.'

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.

31 "Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena wa yana iwakana mamalina, ada aneloseyavo nodi inaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine gina vetogana yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†

32 Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina vagauta Bana matane, ada gina ludakadi anafaiweya toitaveyabina yana kevakevayavo giluludakadi ke sifi tulina kadu goti tulina.

33 Ada sifi ginasedi aiyatagine aku goti ginasedi aimauline.**

34 Ada Banae Kini ginavona badi aiyatagine imiyamiya wagaidiya, ginavona, 'Imi Kamaku giawanuwakabubuyemi ani wanaelai wanaluku yana ebaveimeya wagaine, taidei ebaveimeya-nai gikidewedewe-vagaina faimiya tuwaina babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine.

35 Faina mafa gilavuku aku aa waveleku, ada meyaku gikwakwa aku gufa waveleku, kaduwe Iya kwana mamataga aku wavagauleku yami manuweya walukuweku.

36 Ada akunuya keke ani nuya waveleku, kadu gaveoga aku waitaveyabiku, ada deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku waelai wamadubodaku.'

37 "Ada badi kaliva yegayegadiyavo ina vonaga, 'Kauveya, gavatova aitani mafa gilavuni ada avekanini, o kai meya gikwakwa ada gufa aveleni uyuga?

38 Ada gavatova o aitani kwana mamataga ada asivaivaini uluku yama manuweya, o kai anuya keke ada nuya aveleni?

39 Gavatova aitani uveoga o kai deliya uluku aku aela amadubodani?'

40 "Ada Banae Kini gina lufata, 'Gavona velemoena, gavana wagana seyana tubuiyakuweyavo wagaidiya banae anayegana keke lakaina, ina kadu anafaiweya wagugaiyena Iya wagaikuya.' †

41 "Aku badi aimauline imiyamiya ani gina vonediga, 'Imi wana segeku wananau, imi Yaubada gialatabutabuyemi.

---

† **25:29** Mad 13:12, Mak 4:25, Luk 8:18 † **25:31** Mad 16:27, Mad 19:28 ** **25:33** 'Sifi' anaalamana ani badi kaliva toyegayegana aku 'goti' badi kaliva-dina keke toyegayegana. † **25:40** Vona 19:17

Wananau wanaluku ai alalata-vagata wagaine Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina Seitani yana aneloseyavo nodi faidiya.†

42 Faina mafa gilavuku aku keke aa wada veleku, kaduwe meyaku gikwakwa aku keke gufa wada veleku.

43 Iya kwana mamataga aku keke wada sivaivaiku yami manuweya. Ada akunuya keke aku nuya keke wada veleku. Ada gaveoga kadu deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku keke wada madubodaku.'

44 "Taidei anafaiweya gina vonedi, aku badi ina vonaga, 'Kauveya, gavatova aitani mafa gilavuni, o meya gikwakwa, o oye kwana mamataga, o anuya keke, o uveoga, o kai deli wagaine umiyami aku keke ada lemeni?'

45 "Ada banae gina vonedi, 'Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva keke wa anayegana ani tova-nai keke udaleme, ina kadu anafaiweya keke wada gugaiye Iya wagaikuya.'

46 Ada badi inanau matavuloga-vagata anafafali wagaine, aku badi yegayegadiyavo inanau yawai-vagata anafafali wagaine."

26

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

1 Ada Yeisu gaitoma taidei moyaina givewala giavaina, yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givonaga,

2 "Waalamanena yadayada iluwei kana segedi aku Nugulina Abutuna** gina yegemona, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kivebolagalagana."

3 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ani ivagauta veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuweya, banae anayegana Kaiyafasi.

4 Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya evona Yeisu ina kiveyabina ikavuya-deya ke ina luvealikana.

5 Aku ivona, "Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina."

Vavine seyana Yeisu Bedani wagaine gibunamina.
Mak 14:3-9; Iyo 12:1-8

---

† **25:41** Mad 7:23, Ive 20:10

** **26:2** Nugulina Abutuna ani tova-dina meIsileli ivemwamwalena faina tuwai-moena Mosese yana toveya ani adi-tubudelideliyavo ivetogugai yogoyogona Itipita wagaine, e aku Yaubada gietoy-avudi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli adiveimeya Mosese wagaine ani adietoyavuga ina vemwamwalena. Taide Abutu-nai anatova ginanau anaetowava yadayada eita. (Iyeg 12:1-30)

6 Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya
Saimoni yana manuweya. Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku
bade giveiwaka, e aku aimo ivewagana Saimoni tolefelo.
7 Ada imiyamiya ani vavine seyana gielai Yeisu wa-
gaine ada bunama magana iwaka-moena gialiyena, fatana
lakaina. Anatuwava kabala anayegana alabasita. Ada
Yeisu teibeli lilivane gienokekela gikanikani aku kuluwana
wagaine vavine-nai bunama giiwana.
8 Aku yana tonogalayavo iitana ada inuwakoyo ivona, "Ee!
Gavana faina taidei anafaiweya givenuwaegege?
9 Kai bunama taidei kada vekimonena aga mani lakaina
kadavai tofanifani kada veledi."
10 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi,
givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo vita wavele vavine-nai? Gavana
gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemoena.
11 Fanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku
Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.†
12 Bunama taidei giiwavekelolona vovokuya ke
gikidewedewe-vagaiku akuibo didikuleya faina.
13 Gavonemi velemoena, gadedeku babi matatabuna wa-
gaine valeya iwakana ina lumamalena, kaduwe vavine taidei
yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya ina ifufuyena anae-
banuwaududu faina."

*Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo ni-
madiya.*
Mak 14:10-11,18-20; Luk 22:1-6
14 E ayo tonogala adituwelo wagaidiya kaliva seyana
anayegana Yudasa Isakaliyota. Ani banae ginau veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya
15 gitolidadana givona, "Kai Yeisu ganasena nimamiya, aga
gavana wada veleku?" Ada au mani siliva anayoo teti (30)
ivelena.
16 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yudasa givebutu gilelele
tova iwakana ke Yeisu gina ivemogatalina meIsileli tonago-
nayavo wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana ikani.
Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-13
17 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa anaYisti** giyegemo, ada anayadayada nagona wagaine tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, "Gadedeku nuwanuwa Nugulina aana ana kidewadewa ke kanakani?"

† **26:11** Mak 14:7 ** **26:17** Beledi Keke wa anaYisti Abutuna ani anayegana anavelu kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna. Taidei Abutu-nai wagaine ani beledi ifaifaisewana keke wa anayisti nodi. (Iyeg 12:14-20)

18 Givonedi, “Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana
wana itana, ada wana vonena wanavona, ‘Tovewala givona,
Yaku tova bademowa givelilivana.† Iya nuwanuwaku ya
manuweya yaku tonogalayavo nodi anaela Nugulina aana
anakani.’ ”
19 Ada tonogalayavo Yeisu giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau
ke Nugulina aana ikidewedewena.
20 Mala gibogi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi
ienokekela inakani.
21 Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena,
gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya
gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.”
22 Ada inuwavita lakaina ke seyana seyana itolidadanena,
ivona, “Kauveya, kai Iyayeku?”
23 Yeisu givona, “Kaliva-nai Iya nodi nauwa wagaine beledi
anaituvina,† ani banae gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo
wagaidiya.
24 Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona
vetovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai
gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya, ani aimo vita lakai-
moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina iwaka-
moena.”
25 Ada Yudasa banae gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wa-
gaidiya givonaga, “Labai, kai Iyayeku?”
Yeisu givona, “Inogame-nai uvona.”

Yeisu sakalameni anagugai giseyegemonena.
Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

26 Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu beledi givaina ke Yaubada
wagaine givona vesiule ada gikiinena ke yana tonogalayavo
giveledi, givona, “Wanavai wana kanina. Taidei vovoku.”
27 Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule
Yaubada wagaine ada giveledi, givona, “Moyaimi wanayuga
wagaine,
28 faina taidei ani dayagiku, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana
veyavo anawai faina.† Gimadumadu tomiyababi moyaidi
faidiya e ada yadi koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.†
29 Gavonemi, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-vagile anal-
aba yadayada-nai wagaine Iya imi nodi waini evaguna
kanayuna Kamaku yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”
30 Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena.** Ada ikweli giavaina,
ina ilaka Oya Olive wagaine.

† **26:18** Iyo 17:1 † **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:28** Iyo 6:54-56 † **26:28** 1Kol 10:16 ** **26:30** Tova moyaina kai Nugulina aana inakani aga nagona ina madukweli Same 113 ada 114 wagaidiya. Aku kani gina avaina muline, kaduwe ina kweli-vagila Same 115 - 118 wagaidiya.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

31 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Bogibogi taidei moyaimi yami vetumagana wagaikuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona seyana ivetokilumina givona,

> 'Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa
> ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.' **

32 Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-deya imi wanaela gana itami." †

33 Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, "Kai badi moyaidi inaotayabuyabuni aku Iya au keke-mowa!"

34 Yeisu givonaga, "Gavona velemoena wagainiya, bogibogi taidei kamukamu keke gina kwage aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku." †

35 Pita givona, "Kai O ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa gana veweyeni!" Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi kaduwe ivona anafaiweya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafali seyana anayegana Gedesemani wagaine, ada givonedi, givona, "Ididedeku wana vetoga aku gananau tayuwe gana veoveola."

37 Ada Pita ke Sebedi natunavo adiselu givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu givebutu giaseuloulolo ke ginuwavita lakaina,

38 ada givonedi, givona, "Nuwaku givita lakaina vaita yawaiku gida alagoloi.† Ididedeku wana miyamiya aku wana itaita."

39 Ada ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala babi wagaine ke giveoveola, givona, "O Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei taidei** uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena."

40 Ada giyewana yana tonogalayavo aditoto giitadi idaudau, ada givona Pita wagaine, givonaga, "Gavaiyamu, keke amifaiweya kauwana anabai seya-moena wana atuvefaila ke wana itaita?

** **26:31** Falofisai taidei wagaine ani Banae Yaubada gimununa Toitaveyabina sifi, ada 'Toitaveyabina sifi' ani vona giluvefosena Banae Yeisu wagaine. Ada 'sifi' ani tainei vona giluvefosena Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya. (Sek 31:7, Iyo 16:32) † **26:32** Mad 28:7 † **26:34** Mad 26:69-75 † **26:38** Iyo 12:27 ** **26:39** Vona taidei 'vei' ani vona anunu anafaiweya, ada ananuwanuwa ani 'uloulolo ke vita lakai-moena' Yeisu gina nuwagana. (Mad 27:46, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 5:7-8)

41 Wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi
wagaine wanabe. Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi
gikabekabebena."
42 Kaduwe tova anavelu ginau giveoveola-vagila, givona,
"O Kamaku, kai keke analauboda taidei uloulolo anavei una-
madu vaiyavule aku nagona gana yugena, aga ya nuwanuwa
anafaiweya una gugaiyena."
43 Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idau-
dau, faina badi matadi gikoyo-mowa.
44 Ada au gisegedi kaduwe ginau giveoveola tova anaveto
bademowa giveola anafaiweya.
45 Ada kaduwe giyewana yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya
givonedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada
waveyaveyawai? Wana itana, bademowa tova giyegemona
ke Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya.
46 Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku
nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani giyegemona bademowa!"

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

47 Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona,
banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe
yoo lakaina nodi ielai ani wa yadi benisi ke feto, badi kaliva-
dina ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi
kaliva lakaidiyavo iimilidi ielai.
48 Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimadu-
veledi, givona, "Banae gaito gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai.
Wana kiveyabina."
49 E ada gielai ke tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada
givona, "Labai, siule!" Ada giveyaugina.
50 Yeisu givonena, givona, "Tubuiyaku, gavana ya
nuwanuwa faina uelai ani una madugana." Ada givonavona
ani yoo ielai ikiveyabina.
51 Aku kaliva seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana
benisi gisiwakana, ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
yana togugai gitalana ke tagana gitalayoe gibeu.†
52 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, "Ya benisi una seyewena
anafoseya! Faina gavega ivemunumunuga ke kaliva
imunumunudi ani vemunumunuga gina nuwagadi, e ada
gina munudi ina alika.
53 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane Iya akufata
gana veola Kamaku wagaine, ada maduga-mowa
aneloseyavo gavaiyei tausani gina imilidi ina lemeku?
54 Aku kai tainei anafaiweya gada veola lema faina, aga
gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vona guwana ginasei? Faina

† **26:51** Iyo 18:26

Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvona anafaiweya, gilubodana gida yegemona velemoena wagaikuya."

55 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu yoo givonedi, givonaga, "Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo ada wana kiveyabiku? Yadayada seyana seyana manuwa tabu wagaine gavetovetoga ada gavevewala, aku keke wada kiveyabiku.†

56 Aku ida gaitoma moyaina giyegemona e ada gavaiyamu tuwai-moena falofitayavo ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani gina yegemona velemoena." Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-yabuyabuna.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

57 E au kaliva-dina Yeisu ikiveyabina ani inauwena Kaiyafasi yana manuweya. Bana Kaiyafasi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Ada veimeya anatovewalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo bademowa yana manuweya ivagauta ada imiyamiya.

58 Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai, ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi, ke gavana inagana Yeisu wagaine ani gina itana.

59 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela anayoo matatabuna toveloi ileledi, e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena.

60 Aku keke ida nuwaga. Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya. Ada ilele ilele eee au kaliva adiselu imidiyegemona

61 ke ivona, "Kaliva taidei givona, 'Iya akufaiweya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gana yawelina ada yadayada toiye wagaine kaduwe gana vemididi-vagilena.' " †

62 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gimididi aku Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, "Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke udafata?"

63 Aku Yeisu giveyamata.† Ada bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yeisu givonena, "Yaubada Tomiyavagata anayeganeya gaveimeyeni, unavona velemoena wagaimeya. Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna, o kai keke?"

† **26:55** Luk 19:47, 21:37 † **26:61** Iyo 2:19-21 † **26:63** Ais 53:7

64 Yeisu givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya. Aku moyaimi
gana vonemi, aimo tova gielaelai Banae Kaliva Natuna ani
wana itana, gina vetoga gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-
vagaina aiyatagine. Ada wana itana gabama anabuibui
tabodiya gina elaelai.”†
65 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke
tauna ananuya gikelilina aku givona, “Aaaa! Taidei
vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine! Waitana! Gavana
faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele? Bademowa
yana vona awadamana wanogalina.
66 Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?”
Badi ivonaga, “Yaubada wagaine givona awadamana faina,
analauboda gina alika!” †
67 Ada Yeisu magigina ikiwalina ke itutututuna. Ada tufodi
itafina aku iawaveleigena, ivona,
68 “O Mesaiya, una falofisai wagaimeya gaito gilavuni!”†

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

69 Aku Pita aimo givetovetoga wamelaleya, tayuwe ebaga-
nai wagaine aku togugai vavine gielai wagaine, givona,
“Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Galili nodi wamiyamiya.”
70 Aku moyaidi matadiya givewa givonaga, “Iya keke
gada alamane gavana uvonavonaye.”
71 Ada giyegemona ginau ebaga anaebaluku wagaine aku
kadu togugai vavine seyana giitana, ada givona badi wad-
edeku wagaidiya, givona, “Kaliva taidei ani Yeisu kwana
Nasaledi nodi imiyamiya.”
72 Kaduwe givewa-vagila givona, “Yaubada matane gavona
velemoena, kaliva tainei ani Iya keke gada alamane.”
73 Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ielai Pita wa-
gaine ivona, “Au velemoena oyeni seyana wagaidiya, faina
bona-itu ananogala wagaine aalamanena.” **
74 E au Pita givonaga, “Kai keke ganavona velemoena aga
gilubodana Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona
velemoena, Bana Kaliva-nai ani keke gada alamane.”
Ada anafaiweya givona ani kamukamu gikwage.
75 Ada au nuwana giamutuna Yeisu yana vona, “Ka-
mukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova
toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” Ada Pita yana vewa-nai
nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya

† **26:64** Mad 24:30 † **26:66** Iyo 10:33, 19:7 † **26:68** Ais 53:5 ** **26:73** Pita bona-ituna ani meGalili yadi itu, e ada Yelusalema wagaine ani kaliva inamadu inanana itu-nai.

giyegemona wamelaleya ada wa yana nuwavita lakaina gitagiya toyogina.†

27

Yeisu inauwena Pailato wagaine.

1 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi, ivagauta ada iveimeya evona Yeisu inasena alika wagaine.
2 Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine, banae kwana Loma kabemali.**

Yudasa gituka.
Gug 1:18-19

3 Aku Yudasa banae Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani giitana bade iawaegau ke ina luvealikana, ee wagaine nuwana givita lakaina yana gugai faina. Ada mani-nai teti givai gialiyena badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya giveyewana.
4 Ada givonedi, givona, "Iya gakoyona, faina kaliva yegayegana keke tamo yana koyona ani gasena nimamiya ada gina alika."

Badi ivonaga, "Gavana tamo anavita ime wagaimeya? Ina tauni avita!"
5 Ada au mani siliva gisegelukuwedi manuwa tabu negenine aku gitauya ginau. Ada bulava wagaine odona gisifona ke tauna giluvekwaiyoyona ada agona gisifuwana.
6 E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo inau mani siliva ivaidi ada ivonaga, "Ida mani-nai ani kaliva gialika wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda kanadodo velekavovo anatutulagolota wagaine."
7 Ada iveifuifufu ke iawaegau ada mani-nai wagaine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena evona wakawaka adididikula faina.
8 Taidei faina babi-nai ivewagana 'Dayaga anaBabi', ada yegana-nai aimo tova taidei gimiyamiya.
9 Taidei wagaine gavana falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena Keliso faine ani giyegemona velemoena, givona, "Ada badi mani siliva teti ivaina, tainei kaliva-nai fatana anafaiweya meIsileli isena,

† **26:75** Mad 26:34-35 ** **27:2** Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku meIsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva ina matavuloge alika wagaine. Tayuwe faina, badi Yeisu iatuegena Pailato nimane, faina banae Loma kabemali anatoveimeya, e ada wa yana veimeya ke gina veimeya ina luvealikana.

10 ada wagaine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena.
Taidei anafaiweya KAUVEYA gikivetunutunugiku ina gugai." †

Yeisu ivemididina Pailato matane.
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

11 Aku Yeisu gimididi Pailato matane, banae toveimeya, ada toveimeya-nai gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, "Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini?"

Yeisu givonaga, "Au uvona anafaiweya."

12 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo iawavekoyoyena, ani keke tamo gavana Yeisu gidavona.†

13 Ada Pailato givonena, "Gavaiyamu, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena. Maita unoganogalina kai keke?"

14 Aku yadi awavekoyo faina, Yeisu keke tamo gida lufata. E ada Pailato meyana gisidobodobona.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Iyo 19:4-16

15 Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, kabemali toveimeya yana dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine yoo ina veolena.

16 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya anayegana Balabasi, ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena banae yana dewa koyo-moena.

17 Ada bademowa yoo ivagauta ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya, Balabasi o kai Yeisu Banae ivewagana Mesaiya?"

18 Faina gialamanena velemoena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana moyaidi ani Yeisu ivemoimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada iatuegena Pailato wagaine.†

19 Aku Pailato aimo givetovetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine, ani vavinena anamatawa iimilina gielai wagaine, ivonaga, "Gilubodana keke tamo gavana unagai kaliva tainei totunutunugina wagaine. Bogi wagaine banae kaliva-nai aavaisena ada auloulolo lakaina faine."

20 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani yoo nuwadi ikanina ke Pailato ina veolena

† **27:10** Iyel 32:6-9, Sek 11:12-13 † **27:12** Ais 53:7, Mad 26:63 † **27:18** Iyo 11:47-48, 12:19

ada Balabasi gina etoyavuna aku Yeisu ginasena alika wagaine.
21 Ada toveimeya gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Kaliva taidei iluwei wagaidiya ani gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Balabasi!”†
22 Ada Pailato givona, “Ada gavana ganagai Yeisu wagaine, banae ivewagana Mesaiya?”
Aku moyaidi ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”
23 Ada kadu Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”
Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, iagofaifaina ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”
24 Ada Pailato giitana keke anafata gavana ginagai, faina kaliva ilaka-mowa ada ialakalakaidi tova kabiso-moena ina manini. E ada yoo matadiya gufa givaina ke nimana gikolana ada givona, “Kaliva taidei analuvealika anavita ani Iya keke ganawai. Imi taumiyavo anavita wana waina.”
25 Ada kaliva moyaidi ivona, “Analuvealika ada anavita ani ime ana waina ada kaduwe natumeyavo.”
26 E ada Balabasi gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina ke nimadiya gisena ada ina kivebolagalagana.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mak 15:16-20; Iyo 19:1-3

27 Ada toveimeya-nai yana tolugaviya Yeisu inauwena ilukuwena veimeya anamanuwa lakaina** anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyooyavo** idouwevagauwidi.
28 Ada Yeisu ananuya iveyalilina aku nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena.
29 Ada bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena ada aiwala ani nimana aiyatagine iveyabina evona vaita Banae kini anafaiweya. Ada magigine tugadi ivetodonedi ke iawaveleigena, ivonavona, “Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini!”
30 Ada ikiwalitagotagona ke yana aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna.†
31 Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku Tauna ananuya iveosena, ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu itutuvefosena kelose wagaine.
Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

† **27:21** Gug 3:14 ** **27:27** Manuwa-nai taidei anayegana ani ‘Petoliyamu’, ina toveimeya lakaina yana manuwa aku kaduwe ivevevonayavuga wagaine. ** **27:27** Tolugaviya idouwevagauwidi ani adiyoo sikisi analedi (600) anafaiweya. † **27:30** Ais 50:6

32 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana
kwana Sailini inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Ada iluyay-
alina ke Yeisu anakelose gina avalana. 33 Ada fafali-
nai ivewagana Goligota wagaine ielai. Tainei 'Goligota'
anakivila ani 'Kuluwa Sewakelu anaFafali'.
34 Wadedeku-deya waini ke mulamula yuyuna nodi ivila-
tamwaina ani Yeisu ivelena vaita ginayuna, aku giyuluvalu-
vana ada giawatukaikai.
35 Ada ikivebolagalagana giavaina, tolugaviya ani Yeisu
ananuya ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine
kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.†
36 Ada ivutuga giavaina, ivetogadi aku Yeisu kelose wa-
gaine iitaitana aku imiyamiyaboda.
37 Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina ani itutuvefosena
kelose wagaine kuluwana getane, ani vetokiluma givona,

"TAIDEI BANAE YEISU, MeISILELI YADI KINI."

38 E au tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagala-
gadi adikelose wagaine, seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana
aimauline.
39 Aku kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani kuluwadi ilewale-
wana aku Yeisu ivona awadamanena,†
40 ivonavona, "O uvona evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina
ke yadayada toiye wagaine uda vemididi-vagilena! Ada
nikayo Tauni uda kibababaleni! Kai Oyeni Yaubada Natuna,
Tauni una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!"†
41 Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
ke veimeya anatovewalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo,
ani Yeisu iawaveleigena ivonavona,
42 "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi aku keke anafata Tauna
gina kibababale. Evona, Banae Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini,
aga malinai-mowa kelose wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita
kana vetumaganena.
43 Banae Yaubada givetumaganena, ada kai Yaubada
nuwanuwana aga gina kibababalena, faina Banae givona,
'Iya Yaubada Natuna.' "†
44 Ada tobaninivula adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi ani
kaduwe anafaiweya Yeisu iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

† **27:35** Sam 22:18, Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, Gug 1:26 † **27:39** Sam 22:7 † **27:40** Mad 26:61, Iyo 2:19 † **27:43** Sam 22:8, Iyo 5:18

45 Aku bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givu-
givudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibo-
dena, ada gimiya analaba au gienovilana teli kiloki wagaine.
46 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina,
givona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?” Vona taidei anakivila
“O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina un-
uyabuyabuku?” †
47 Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bo-
nana inogalina ke ivona, “Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana
Yaubada yana falofita.”
48 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou
givaina ada giutuvina waini gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala
bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu awane
gisena vaita ginayuna.
49 Aku tufodi ivona, “Auwe ginamiya. Kana itana kai
Ilaitiya ginaelai ke gina kibababalena o kai keke.”
50 Yeisu kaduwe givedou moiyalina ada aluwaluwana
giawaegena ada au gialika.
51 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, manuwa tabu anaTu-
tulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda
kaleko giagigi-lugena,** tabone ada giobu dibune. Ada
kaduwe mabibi gimadu ada kabala giayavalidi.**
52 Ada kaduwe didikula giayavudi aku Yaubada yana
kalivayavo tabutabudi tuwaina ialika, ani tufona moyaidi
gisiveyawadi alikeya
53 ada didikuleya iyegemona. Ada Yeisu yana yawa-vagila
muline, badi kaliva-dina ina iluku melala-nai tabutabuna**
wagaine ada kaliva moyaidi iitadi.
54 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona ke badi yana tolugaviya
nodi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina, ani mabibi gimadu ke kaduwe
gaitoma moyaina iyegemona ani iitadi wagaine, imatauta
lakaina ada ivona, “Vona velemoena taidei Banae Yaubada
Natuna!”
55 Kaduwe vevine tufona moyaidi badi Yeisu yana tono-
galayavo, ani imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku

---

† **27:46** Sam 22:1 ** **27:51** Kaleko taidei ebaseboda ani badobado-moena, ada isivekwaiyoyona Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anaebaluku wagaine. Fafali--nai gisebabalina ke giludakana Tutulagolota Tabutabuna wagaine-deya, tainei manuwa tabu negenine-mwane. (Iyeg 26:31-33, Ibel 10:19-20) ** **27:51** Tova tayuwe wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine Yaubada ani yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo-gaga nodi ivevenuwaga. E ada tova-nai Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaleko-nai giakelili-lugena, ani taidei givewaleda vaita Keliso gikivemeyameyaganina tovetumagana faideya e ada au adafata tunutunugina kananau Yaubada matane. (Ibel 9:1-14, 10:14-22) ** **27:53** Melala-nai tabutabuna ani Yelusalema.

imatawabuwabu. Galili wagaine vevine-dina tova moyaina ilemelemena, ada Galili-deya ikwayabu ielai Yelusalema.†

56 Badi vevine-dina wagaidiya ani Meli vine Magidala, ada Meli anavelu ani Iyemesa ke Iyosefa inadi, ada kaduwe Sebedi natunavo inadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

57 Aku bademowa mala givelavilavi ani tokaikaiwabu seyana gielai, banae kwana Alimatiya anayegana Iyosefa. Bana kaduwe givetonogala Yeisu wagaine.

58 Banae ginau Pailato wagaine ada Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina. Ada Pailato yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Yeisu vovona Iyosefa ina velena.

59 Ada Iyosefa vovo givaina ada lifi kwayakwaya-moena aku yegayegana wagaine gifaina,

60 ada ginauwena tauna anadidikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana didikula awana wagaine gisebodana, aku gitauya ginau.

61 Aku Meli vine Magidala kaduwe wagakoyona nodi ivetogadi babiya, wada didikula-nai iitadamanena.

Yeisu anadidikula tolugaviya iitaveyabina.

62 Nugulina anakidewadewa anayadayada bademowa gi-avaina ada mala gilavuna veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada Falisiyavo inau Pailato wagaine

63 ada ivona, “Kauveya, tova-nai tovefwayafwaya tayuwe aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya aku givona ani yana vona anuwaududuna evona, yadayada toiye gina avaina ada ginayawa-vagila.†

64 Taidei faina uda veimeya ke ya tolugaviyamomo idanau ke yadayada toiye anadidikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena, aenanai yana tonogalayavo inaelai ke vovona ina kiyafu ina nauwena aku kaliva ina vonedi vaita Yeisu gidayawa-vagila. E ada fwaya tainei wai gimulina ani au koyo-moena ayo yana fwaya nagona.”

65 Pailato givonedi, givona, “Iwakana. Tolugaviya wana vaidi wana nauwedi ada wanasedi didikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.”

66 E ada inau ke didikula awana kabala kafukafuwana wagaine isebababalina, ani afaina iomafifina fwayafwaya wagaine ke imakana. Ada didikula wagaine tolugaviya ivemidididi ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

† **27:55** Luk 8:2-3 † **27:63** Mad 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33, Iyo 2:19-21

28

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Aku Sabate bademowa giavaina aku Sanidei aimo
malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala ada wagakoyona** nodi
inau ke didikula ina itana.
2 Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu. Faina
KAUVEYA yana anelose giobuelai gabameya-deya ada ginau
didikula awane taine kabala lakaina wagaine isebodana,
ani kabala-nai givekaliwawana didikula awane ada gisena
afaine aku gitogalaka getane.
3 Ada anelose-nai ani anaita vaita atunama anafaiweya
ada ananuya kwayakwaya fofolina vaita buibui anafaiweya.
4 Ada tolugaviya didikula iitaitaveyabina ani iitana ke
imatauta lakaina wagaine iala. Ada ibeu vaita toalika.
5 Aku anelose vevine givonedi, givona, "Keke
wana matauta, faina gaalamanena Yeisu ikivebolagalagana
ani walelelena.
6 Banae keke idedeku gida miyami, faina Yaubada
bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana, anafaiweya givonayena.
Wanaela wana itana fafali-nai wagaine gidau.
7 E au wana madunau ke yana tonogalayavo wana vonedi,
'Yeisu bademowa alikeya giyawa-vagila,† ada wai ginago-
nagona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana.' Tainei-
mowa amimatawa anatubuga."
8 E ada vevine-dina wa yadi matauta aku kaduwe wa yadi
vemwamwala lakaina nodi didikula isegena ada imadu inau
ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ina vonedi.
9 Ada inaunau ani Yeisu ginuwagadi ada givona, "Siule!"
Ada ielai wagaine tugadi ivetodonedi aku agena iabina ada
ioduodu wagaine.
10 Ada Yeisu givona, "Keke wana matauta. Wananau
ke tubuiyakuweyavo† wana vonedi inanau Galili, ada wad-
edeku ina itaku."

Badi tolugaviya didikula iitaveyabina ani yadi matawa.
11 Badi vevine itauya inaunau aku tolugaviya-dina tufodi
didikula iitaitaveyabina ani ina iluku Yelusalema, ada ga-
vana iyegemona anafaiweya ani iawatalatalainena veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya.
12 E ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva
lakaidiyavo nodi ivagauta ada iveimeya, ada inuwanuwa
giavaina, mani lakaina tolugaviya iveledi.

** **28:1** Meli velugadi ani taidei Kelopasi vavinena, ada Yeisu inana ani badi tubuiyadi. (Mad 27:56, Iyo 19:25) † **28:7** Mad 16:21, 26:32 † **28:10** Ibel 2:11

13 Ada ivonedi, “Kaliva wana vonedi, ‘Bogi wagaine ime
adaudau aku yana tonogalayavo ielai ada vovona ikiya-
funa.’†
14 Aku kai toveimeya lakaina kwana Loma valeya taidei
anafaiweya gina nogalina,** aga ime anana nodi ana ifufu
ke nuwana ana kanina, e ada keke vita gina yegemona wa-
gaimiya.”
15 Ada tolugaviya mani ivaina aku iveimeyedi anafaiweya
ani inau. Ada Yeisu vovona anakiyafu ifufuna ani gimutula
Isileli anamatatabuna wagaine, ada gielai anaetowava tova
malinai aimo iifuifufuyena.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.
Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

16 Ada tonogalayavo adileveni inau Galili, ada oya-nai
Yeisu givonayena ani wagaine ilaka.
17 Ada iyegemona aku tova-nai Yeisu iitana ada ioduodu
wagaine, aku tufodi inuwakila.
18 Ada Yeisu gielai lilivadiya ke givonedi, givona, “Veimeya
matatabuna gabama wagaine ada kaduwe babi wagaine ani
Kamaku givele-yabuku.†
19 Taidei faina wananau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya,
ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wana vewaledi ke
ina vetonogala wagaikuya.† Ada wana kivebabitaisodi
Tamada anayeganeya, ada Natuna anayeganeya, ke
Aluwaluwa Tabuna anayeganeya.
20 Tova moyaina wana vevewaledi e ada veimeya moyaina
gavelemi ani ina muliyedi. Ada taidei wana nuwaududuna, Iya
imi nodi kana miyamiya tova matatabuna anaetowava tova
anaebalauyabu.” †

† **28:13** Mad 27:64 ** **28:14** MeLoma kabemali kai ida nuwagadi tolugaviya ida daudau tayuwe didikula anayavaga wagaine aga ina luvealikadi. Ida anaebaita seyana ani una itana Gugai 12:19. † **28:18** Mad 11:27, Iyo 13:3, Efes 1:21-22 † **28:19** Gug 1:8 † **28:20** Iyo 14:23-24

Valeya Iwakana Malika Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Malika anayegana anavelu ani Iyoni Malika, ada yana melala Yelusalema. Banae keke afositolo kadu Yeisu yana tova babiya Malika keke yana yoo nodi ida nunudadana, e ada Yeisu yana ifufu ke yana vewala keke gida nogali Yeisu Tauna awane. Aku aimo Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, Malika givebutu ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iluluveyau e ada afositolo adiselu Paulo ke Pita gialamanedi ke gilemedi yadi faisewa wagaine. Ada Pita yana ifufu Yeisu faine ani Malika ginogalina ke givetokilumina.

Taidei Malika yana vetokilumina-nai wagaine yana nuwanuwa lakaina ani Bana Yeisu Keliso ani Yaubada Natuna. Taide nuwanuwa-nai lakaina ani Yaubada giawamogatalena Yeisu yana babitaiso wagaine (1:11). Ada aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ani Bana Yaubada Natuna iinainanana (3:11 ke 5:7). Yaubada kaduwe giawamogatalena oya lakaina wagaine Yeisu anaita gisivedavedama anatoveya (9:7). Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya taide nuwanuwa-nai givevewalena (12:1-12) ada giawamogatalena tunutunugina (14:61-62). Ada kaduwe tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu anakelose walilivane gimidimididi aku giawamogatala, givonaga, "Vona velemoena, taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!" (15:39). Ada Malika yana nunu ani kaliva gina ivenuwanuwadi e ada valeya iwakana ina nogalina ke yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ada Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna ina vetumaganena.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.

Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Iyo 1:19-34

1 Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna anavaleya iwakana
anaebavevuvu ani taidei anafaiweya.
2 Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

"Una nogalina. Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai
gina nagona
ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.†
3 Fafali kavovona wagaine gina vedovedou,
'KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena

† **1:2** Mal 3:1

ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.' " †

4 Ada Iyoni giyegemona** ke gilulumamala fafali kavovona wagaine ada kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi, nuwavilana anaiyaiyaya faina. Ada givonavonaga, "Yami dewa koyona wagaidiya wana nuwavilana ke wana babitaiso e ada Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi."†

5 Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, Yudiya anafafali wagaine kaduwe meYelusalema ielai Iyoni yana laumamala ina nogala faina. Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi gufa Yolidani wagaine.

6 Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwafilina wagaine. Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa vutona.

7 Ada giawamogatala kaliva wagaidiya, givonaga, "Kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena, aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke gana iboula ada anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.

8 Iya gufa wagaine gakivebabitaisomi aku Banae, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gina kivebabitaisomi."†

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

9 Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu gielai Nasaledi-deya Galili anafafali wagaine, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisona gufa Yolidani wagaine.

10 Ada Yeisu gifumatana gufa wagaine ani maduga-mowa giitalaka giitana gabama giawaina aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuobuelai Bana wagaine vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya.†

11 Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemona, givona, "Oyeni Natu aseaseku. Nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina."†

Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyena.
Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

12 Ada maduga-mowa Yaubada Aluwaluwana Yeisu giimilina ada ginau fafali kavovona wagaine.

---

† **1:3** Ais 40:3 ** **1:4** Yaubada yana tomatawa-nai falofita Aiseya gifalofisaiyena ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso. (Mad 3:1-2, Luk 3:3) † **1:4** Luk 1:77 † **1:8** Gug 1:5 † **1:10** Iyo 1:32 † **1:11** Sam 2:7, Mak 9:7

13 Ada yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya fafali-nai wagaine
gimiyamiya aku Seitani** gialaaladibidibiyena.† Ada ke-
vakeva walawala nodi imiyamiya aku aneloseyavo iela
ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Luk 4:14-15

14 Tova-nai Kini Elodi giveimeya yana toveya, Iyoni
ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine isena. Ada muliya Yeisu ginau
Galili anafafali wagaine ada Yaubada anavaleya iwakana
gilulumamalena,
15 givona, "Tova-moena bademowa giyegemo! Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana. Yami dewa
koyona wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwavilana, ada valeya
iwakana wana vetumaganena."†

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mad 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11

16 Ada tova seyana Yeisu Lavu Galili taliyeya givetaliyabal-
abala aku Saimoni ke anatubuluga Andulu giitadi. Adiselu
guvata iyavuyavulena lavu wagaine, faina badi toyauba.
17 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Wanaela wana muliyeku ada
gana kidewedewemi ke imi kaliva aditoyauba."
18 Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi
aku Yeisu imuliyena.†
19 Kaduwe maita-moena ginau ada kaliva adiselu giitadi,
tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo. Waka
wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa.
20 Ada maduga-mowa gidouwedi ke ina muliyena, ada
tamadi yana togugaiyavo nodi waka wagaine isegedi aku
imuliyena.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giveyegemonina.
Luk 4:31-37

21 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala anayegana
Kafaneumi wagaine, ada Sabate wagaine Yeisu giluku
manuwa ebavewala wagaine ke givebutu givewala.
22 Aku kaliva moyaidi inogalina ani meyadi gisido-
bodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine. Faina keke Mosese
yana veimeya anatovewalayavo anafaiweya gida vewala,
aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafaiweya give-
wavewala.†

** **1:13** Yegana-nai 'Seitani' ani meIsileli bonadi ivewagana Ibeliu wagaine, ada ananuwanuwa ani 'toveloi-kavokavovo'. † **1:13** Ibel 4:15 † **1:15** Mad 3:2 † **1:18** Mad 19:27 † **1:22** Mad 7:28-29

23 Aku yadi manuwa ebavewala-nai wagaine kaliva
seyana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone ani givedou
bonana lakaina, givona,
24 "Aa! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai
wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu, uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya
gaalamaneni o gavakaliva. Oyeni Yaubada yana Kaliva
Tabutabuna!" †
25 Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giawatana,
givona, "Gina kuluni, ada una yegemona kaliva-nai wagaine!"
26 Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gigai give-
tatava lakaina aku gikwekwela moiyalina, ada muliya
kaliva-nai nafone giyegemona.

27 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ke taudiyavo
ivetolitoli, ivonaga, "Ida gavana? Yana vewala eva-
guna kadu wa anaveimeya toyogina! Au aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi nonogana giveimeyedi ada yana veimeya
imatawalewaleyena."
28 Ada Yeisu valeyana maduga-mowa iifufuyedadanena
Galili yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mad 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

29 Yeisu manuwa ebavewala wagaine giyegemona ada
Iyemesa ke Iyoni nodi inau Saimoni ke Andulu yadi
manuweya.
30 Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga. Vovodi
gilukalalava lakaina ada iviya idaudau, ada Yeisu imadu-
matawena yadi veoga faina.
31 E ada ginau wagaidiya ke nimadi giabina ada gisivemi-
dididi ani veoga-nai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada
ivebutu adiwakawaka adiga ikidewadewa.

32 Aku kauwana bademowa giolu ada lavilavi-nai wa-
gaine kaliva moyaidi gavega wa adiveoga ke moyaidi
nafodiya aluwaluwa koyona imiyamiya ani Yeisu wagaine
tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi.†
33 Ada melala-nai anatomiya moyaidi ivagauta Saimoni
yana manuwa-nai awane imididi,
34 ada kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani Yeisu
gikivebwainidi. Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva
nafodiya giveyegemonidi, aku aluwaluwa-dina giawatadi
ada keke gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialamanena Banae
Tauna au Mesaiya.†

† **1:24** Mak 5:7 † **1:32** Mad 4:24 † **1:34** Mak 3:11-12

Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala Galili anafafali wagaine.
Luk 4:42-44

35 Aku yadayada anavelu mala aimo keke gidalavu aku Yeisu gimididi ke manuwa gisegena aku ginau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine ada giveoveola.†
36 Aku Saimoni tubuiyanavo nodi inau ke Yeisu ilelena,
37 ada inuwagana wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, "Kaliva moyaidi ilelelen i."
38 Yeisu givona, "Kananau melala lilivadeya ke badi kaduwe wagaidiya gana lulumamala. Taide vuvuna-nai faina Iya gaelai."
39 Ada Yeisu gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya gilulumamala ke kaduwe aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.†

Yeisu tolefelo gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40 Aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona ani gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena aku giveolena toyogina, givona, "Gaalamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena."
41 Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ke nimana gisena kaliva-nai wagaine aku givonena, "Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana." **
42 Ada kaliva-nai analefelo maduga-mowa giavaina, e ada gibwaina ke giyegayegana.
43 Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina givelena,
44 givonenaga, "Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine, aku unanau Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine e ada gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi Mosese giveimeya anafaiweya. E ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwaka."†
45 Aku kaliva-nai ginau ada valeya-nai giawamogatalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya, ada au valeyana giakwalelega.† E ada yoo lakai-moena aimo ina vagauta faina, Yeisu keke

---

† **1:35** Mad 14:23, Luk 5:16 † **1:39** Mad 4:23-25, 9:35 ** **1:41** MeIsileli yadi veimeya seyana wagaine tolefelo ani bwanebwanenedi Yaubada matane. Taidei faina tolefelo keke adiawaega inaluku manuwa tabu aku adiloi gaga fafali seyana wagaine imiya. Ada kaduwe, kai tamo gaito nimana ginasena tolefelo wagaine, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe bwanebwanene Yaubada matane. Aku tova-nai Yeisu nimana gisena tolefelo-nai wagaine, Banae Tauna keke gida bwanene, aku au banae tolefelo-nai analefelo gikivebwainina ke tolefelo-nai giyegayegana Yaubada matane. † **1:44** Vei 14:1-4 † **1:45** Mak 7:36

anafaiweya gina awakawaka melala wagaidiya aku ginau fafali mwatugu kavovodi wagaidiya. Aku kaliva melala tulina tulina wagaine ielaelai Bana wagaine.

2

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

1 Yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-
vagilena Kafaneumi wagaine, ada kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita
Yeisu kadu gimiyamiya yana manuweya.
2 E ada yoo lakaina ivagauta ada waiyeda ke manuwa-
moena ani keke tamo mwatugu gidatufo. Ada Yeisu valeya
iwakana gilulumamalena wagaidiya
3 aku kaliva adilaufuli ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena, banae
vovona memeluyana.
4 Ada vaita kaliva-nai ina lukuwena Yeisu wagaine aku keke
adifata, faina yoo lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena manuwa
getane, ada manuwa getana anaseboda kabisona ikakidi ada
awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya wagaine.
5 Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke
kaliva-nai wagaine givona, "Natuku, ya koyona bademowa
gavenuwaegedi."†
6 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi nodi ivetovetoga
aku taudiyavo nuwainagediya itolidadana, ivona,
7 "Gavana faina givonavona anafaiweya? Ida kaliva-nai
Yaubada givona awadamanena! Keke seyana gaito anafata
koyona gina venuwaegedi aku Yaubada anakaibe-mowa." †
8 Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu aluwaluwane-deya
yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi,
givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya
wanuwanuwa?
9 Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavone kaliva-nai
vovona memeluyana wagaine, ganavona, 'Ya koyona bade-
mowa gavenuwaegedi,' o kai ganavona, 'Una mididi, avaya
una waina ke una nudadana'?
10 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva
Natuna wa yana veimeya e ada Bana anafaiweya kaliva
yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine." Ada au
kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena,
11 "Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau
ya manuweya."
12 Au kaliva-nai gimididi, anavaya giwai-yo moyaidi
matadiya giyegemona ginau.

† **2:5** Luk 7:48 † **2:7** 1Iyo 1:9, Ais 43:25

E ada yoo-dina meyadi gisidobona ke Yaubada idavana ada ivona, “Keke seyana tova gugai taidei anafaiweya kadaita!”†

Yeisu Livai gidouwena ke gina muliyena.
Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13 Kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena Lavu Galili taliyeya, aku yoo lakaina ivagauta wagaine ada givewaledi.

14 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani Alipiyo natuna Livai giitana. Banae takesi anatoyaudi ke yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu givonena, “Unaela una muliyeku.” Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.**

15 Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Livai yana manuweya ada yana tonogalayavo nodi teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi ada kaduwe tokoyona moyaidi nodi, faina yoo lakaina imuliyena.

16 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo, badi Falisi adiyoo, ani iitana Yeisu takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani e ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona Banae badi nodi ikanikani?”†

17 Aku Yeisu yadi tolidadana ginogalina-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi. Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi.” †

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 9:14-15; Luk 5:33-35

18 Aku aimo seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo ani kani iloilovau. Ada kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana vuvuna ayo Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iloilova, aku ya tonogalayavo ani keke?”

19 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi ina miyamiya aku tubuiyanavo kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya.

20 Aku tova gielaelai wagaine, kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

---

† **2:12** Mad 9:33 ** **2:14** Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9)
† **2:16** Mad 11:19, Luk 15:1-2 † **2:17** Luk 19:10, 1Tim 1:15

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mad 9:16-17; Luk 5:36-39

21 Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena.
22 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi, e ada waini ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.” **

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mad 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

23 Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi witi anabakula wagaidiya inunugolota, aku tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka.**
24 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Una itana. Gavana faina Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi?”
25 Bana givonedi, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwa-gana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?
26 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena, ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo giveledi ikani. Taine Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ebayada yana tova wagaine. Aku beledi-nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena, keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.”†
27 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, “Yaubada keke kaliva gida bubudi Sabate† anaawata faina, aku aiyada Sabate gibubuna kaliva adilema faina.
28 Taidei faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

** **2:22** Tova-nai goti ina mununa ada ina wekalina, ani waini anatuwava ina bubuna kwafilina matatabuna wagaine. Ada waini evaguna ina faisewana ada ina iwana tuwava-nai ke odona ina sifobodana. Ada aimo waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava evaguna ani iwakana. Keke gina sigigi aku anafata ginafata. Aku kai ida iwana tuwava bubuna bade givetuwai wagaine, wada keke iwakana, faina tuwava-nai bademowa ayayana e ada keke ginafata aku waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava tuwaina gina afuwana. ** **2:23** Tayuwe adigiduwa-nai ani kai witi ina kidakadaka aga wada keke kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ina talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) † **2:26** 1Sam 21:1-6 † **2:27** 2Vei 5:14

3

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.

Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

1 Kaduwe tova seyana Yeisu giyewa manuwa ebavewala
wagaine giluku. Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva
seyana gimiyamiya, nimana memeluyana.
2 Aku kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu
ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitave-
nanauna ke ina itana kai Sabate wagaine aku nimakoyo
gina kivebwainina o kai keke.†
3 Ada Yeisu kaliva nimana koyona wagaine givonaga,
"Unaelai idedeku."
4 Ada kaliva wagaidiya givona, "Sabate faina, gavaiyamu
Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeyeda? Kana gugai
iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai kana gugai koyona wagaine?
Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai kana luvealikana?" Taidei
anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi aku badi iveyamata.
5 Ada Yeisu wa yana nuwakoyo giitadadana moyaidi wa-
gaidiya aku kadu wa yana nuwavita nodi yadi debai toyoga
faina, aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga, "Nima
una sivetotona." Ada kaliva-nai nimana gisivetotona ada au
giveiwaka-yabu.
6 Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya inau Elodi yana yoo nodi iva-
gauta ada iveifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.**

Kaliva ivagauta Yeisu wagaine Lavu Galili taliyeya.

7 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iyegemona ada inau
Lavu Galili taliya wagaine aku yoo lakai-moena imuliyedi.
Badiyavo ielai Galili ke Yudiya wagaidiya,
8 kaduwe Yelusalema ke Idumea, ada gufa Yolidani fafa-
line, ada kaduwe Taiya ke Saidoni. Yoo-dina gavana gigu-
gaiyena inogalina faina ada ielai wagaine.
9 Ada yoo lakai-moena faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo
givonedi waka ina kidewedewena Bana faine, faina yoo lakai-
moena aimo ina tutuwaiwainena.†
10 Kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi faina, toveoga ifififina
ada ivetoefaefa ke Bana wagaine nimadididi inasedi e ada
ina veiwaka.
11 Ada gavatoveya badi wa aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
Yeisu inaita-moena ani aluwaluwa-dina nafodiya inagadi ke,

† **3:2** Luk 13:14 ** **3:6** Falisiyavo inuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva ina kiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine ani wada faisewa, ada yadi awata seyana ani kaliva keke ina faifaisewa Sabate wagaine. Aku Yeisu toveoga gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine. Ada taidei yana dewa-nai ani Falisiyavo agodi giveugana e ada wai ilelele ke Yeisu ina luvealikana. (Iyo 5:16-18, Mad 22:15-16) † **3:9** Mak 4:1, Luk 5:1-3

wa yadi vetatava tugadi ina vetovetodonedi Yeisu debaine ada ina vedovedou, “Oyeni ani Yaubada Natuna!”

12 Aku Yeisu giawatadi toyogina evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva ina alamane Banae gaito.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mad 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

13 Ada Yeisu gilaka oya wagaine aku kaliva-dina nuwanuwana ani gidouwedi ada ilaka Bana wagaine.

14 Ada kaliva adituwelo givenuwadadanedi ada givewagadi ‘afositolo’. Givenuwadadanedi e ada badi Banae nodi ina miyamiya ke gina imilidi ina lumamala,

15 ada veimeya gina veledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa koyodi ina veyegemonidi.†

16 Ada kaliva-dina givenuwadadanedi ani adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu givewagana ani Pita,

17 Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni adiselu Sebedi natunavo aku Yeisu givewagadi ‘Bowanedisi’, anakivila ani ‘Atala Natunavo’, **

18 kaduwe Andulu ke Filipi ke Batolomiu ke Madiu ke Tomasi ada Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Tadiyasi ke Saimoni Seloti,

19 ada Yudasa Isakaliyota, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Tufodi ivona vaita Biyelisibuli Yeisu givemagana.
Mad 12:22-37; Luk 11:14-23

20 Ada bademowa Yeisu yana yoo nodi iyewa manuwa seyana wagaine, aku kaduwe yoo lakaina ivagauta ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi keke tamo mwatugu ayo inakani.†

21 Ada yana gabuyavo inogalina Yeisu keke gida veyaveyawai e ada inau ina vagaulena, faina ivona, “Givekabakabaleya.”

22 Ada veimeya anatovewalayavo Yelusalema-deya iobuelai, ani ivonaga, “Kaliva taidei ani Biyelisibuli** nafone gimiyamiya.” Ada kaduwe ivona, “Banae aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona yana toyogina wagaine aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †

---

† **3:15** Luk 9:1 ** **3:17** Yegana-nai ‘Bowanedisi’ ani vona Giliki. (Luk 9:54)

† **3:20** Mak 6:31 ** **3:22** Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala)

† **3:22** Mad 9:34

23 Ada taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, Yeisu gi-
douwe vagauwidi ke vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifuifu-
fuyedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina Seitani tauna
gina veyegemonina? Keke-mowa.
24 Kai ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo
ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya,
aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu.
25 Kaduwe kai unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo
taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga unuma-nai
ginabeu.
26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo
gina venibainena e ada yana ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga
keke meyameyaganina gina mididi aku au anaebalauyabu
gina nuwagana.
27 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya,
aga keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana
lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai totoyogina
gina yogona aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi.
28 Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi moyaidi
ani Yaubada anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe
gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana ani anafaiweya
gina venuwaegedi.
29 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae in-
avona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa
Yaubada gina venuwaege. Koyona-nai aimo ginamiya-
vagata wagaidiya.”†
30 Vona taidei Yeisu giinanana faina kaliva tufodi ivona,
“Banae ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena gimiyamiya na-
fone.” **

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mad 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31 Aku Yeisu inana ke tainavo† ani ielai ada wame-
laleya imidimididi, aku kaliva seyana ivonena ke Yeisu
gina matawena.
32 Ada yoo lilivane ivetovetoga ani Yeisu imatawena, ivon-
aga, “Kauveya, ina ke tubuiyamomo waiyedeya imidimididi.
Nuwanuwadi ina itani.”
33 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaito inaku? Ada
gavega kaikuweyavo?”
34 Aku badi itogafifina ani giitafasedi ada givona, “Taidei
yoo-dina badi inaku ke kaikuweyavo.

† **3:29** Luk 12:10 ** **3:30** Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogidi gigugaiyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana. Aku kai seyana kaliva ginavona vaita Seitani o kai aluwaluwa koyona yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu gigugai, wada kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavekoyoyena. † **3:31** Mak 6:3

35 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivevegugaiyena, badi Iya tubuiyaku, novuku ke inaku."

4

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

1 Aku seyana tova kaduwe Yeisu givebutu givewala Lavu Galili taliyeya. Aku yoo ivagauta ani lakai-moena, e ada waka wagaine giyage giluvealugau aku yoo-dina ani imiya taliyeya.
2 Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, ada yana vewala wagaine givonedi, givonaga,
3 "Wana nogalina. Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi.
4 Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine aku manuga iela imadukani-yabudi.
5 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke badobadona, ada maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu lakaina.
6 Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine, witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke imayewadi, faina walamidi keke idaobu velemoena.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi gifaimununa, e ada keke gida veguwa.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei giveguwa ani tufona guwa inuwagadi teti (30), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe tufona analedi (100)."
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi, "Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?
Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Ada aimo Yeisu anakaibe gimiyamiya aku yana yoo tuwelo ke yoo tufona nodi ielai ada yana vona matalivulivuna adialamana faine itolidadanena.
11 Ada givonedi, "Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyena wana alamanena. Aku badi gavega keke Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya ani vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaine ina nogalina
12 ayo

ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,
ada kadu ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali,

faina kai wa yadi alamana aga ida nuwavilana
ke yadi koyona gada venuwaegedi." †

13 Ada givonediga, "Vona matalivulivuna taidei ani
ananuwanuwa maita nuwami gimalina? Kai keke, aga
gavaiyamu-yo wana alamanedi vona matalivulivuna-dina moy-
aidi aimo gana ifufuyedi?
14 Waifei anatoiyavuyavula-nai ani Yaubada yana vona
giyavuyavulena.
15 Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani
vaita badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina anafaiweya.
Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi
wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena.
16 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa
ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada madugа-
mowa wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena.
17 Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya
ida miyami, vaita walamidi keke idasei,† e ada tova maufo-
moena iatuvefaila. Badi Yaubada yana vona ivetuma-
ganena, aku kai tova vitana gina yegemona wagaidiya
o kai kaliva ina kiveuloulololonidi aga maduga-mowa yadi
vetumagana-nai ina segena.
18 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine
ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada
yana vona inogalina
19 aku babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ke kaikai-
wabu ananuwakabubu lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya, ani
ifwayafwayadi e ada keke ida veveguwa. Kaduwe badi
gaitoma moyaidi tulina tulina iitaitaluvadigedi, ada taidei
wagaine Yaubada yana vona-nai inogalina ani gifaifaimu-
nuna e ada keke ida guwaguwa.†
20 Aku waifei-dina ibeu babi iwakana wagaine
ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona
inogalina ada ivetumaganena, e ada yadi dewa wagaidiya
guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena. Tufona teti (30), tufona
sikisiti (60), ke tufona analedi (100)."

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.
Luk 8:16-18

21 Kaduwe givonediga, "Gavaiyamu, mayale kana kabuna
ada ivi dibune kanasena? O kai wela wagaine
kana lukabubuna? Keke. Au mayale anaebaibo wagaine
kanasena.†

† **4:12** Ais 6:9-10 † **4:17** Kol 2:7 † **4:19** Mak 10:21-22, 1Tim 6:9-10 † **4:21** Mad 5:15, Luk 11:33

22 Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani
aimo ina ivemogatalidi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukabududi
ani aimo ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine.†
23 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."
24 Kaduwe givona, "Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
wana nogalina. Wana nogali-dewedewena. Kai Yaubada
bonana ananogala wagaine wana idibumwaiga, aga
alamana wana vaina ada kaduwe Yaubada yami alamana
gina kiveinalina.
25 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke
ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e
ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa.
Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi
yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wa-
gaidiya."

Waifei yana tabo anavona matalivulivuna.
26 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
ani anafaiweya kaliva waifei giyavulena yana bakuleya.
27 Ada bogi wagaine ginadau ada malabutuya gina mididi
aku waifei itabotabo, aku keke gida alamane gavaiyamu
waifei-dina itabotabo.
28 Faina babi giveiveimeya waifei yadi kabu ada yadi taula
ke yadi veguwa.
29 Ada kai lukuna gina tafana aga bademowa gikumagina
ada kwasikwasi wagaine ina dabana, faina iyala yana tova."†

Musita waifeina anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19
30 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonediga, "Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya ani gavana wagaine kada vonaveluveye? O
kai gava vona matalivulivuna kada awaluveluve anakivemala
faine?
31 Yana ebaveimeya ani vaita musita waifeina seyana
anafaiweya. Waifei matatabuna imiyamiya babiya ani
wagaidiya musita waifeina ani kabiso-moena.
32 E aku ina bakulina wagaine, au ginatabo lakaina,
ada gavana gitabotabo bakula wagaine ani matatabuna
gina tabosegedi. Kaduwe lagana ginasedi ke aiwaudiya
manuga adiuba ina bududi."
33 Ada vona matalivulivuna moyaidi anafaiweya wagaidiya
Yeisu giifufuyedi, anafaiweya adifata ina alamanedi.
34 Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku
vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaidiya, aku tova-nai adiloi gaga

† **4:22** Mad 10:26, Luk 12:2, 8:17 † **4:29** Ive 14:15

Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi, aga gaitoma moyaina faina gikikivemalina wagaidiya.

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35 Ada yadayada-nai analavilavi wagaine, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kana damana lavu fafaline.”
36 Ada yoo lakaina imadu yabuyabudi aku waka-nai wagaine Yeisu gimiyamiya ani yana tonogalayavo iyage ada nodi itauya. Kadu waka tufodi nodi inau.
37 Aku yadi damana-nai wagaine mala lakaina inuwagana, ada buli lakaidi waka iiwatavutavuna.
38 Aku Yeisu ani waka muline giveunugana ada gienowavulu. E ada yana tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, “Tovewala, kai keke uda nuwanuwa kana yababa faina?”
39 Ada Yeisu gimididi ke mala giawatana, ada givona buli wagaidiya, “Auwe! Gina kuluni!” Ada maduga-mowa mala giavaina ke giniwalova.†
40 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Gavana faina wamatauta? Gavaiyamu, aimoina keke wa yami vetumagana?”
41 Aku tonogalayavo imatauta lakaina ke taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivonaga, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli bonana imatawalewaleye!”

5

Kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

1 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyalili lavu fafaline, tayuwe meGelasa yadi fafali wagaine.
2 Ada waka wagaine Yeisu giobu ani kaliva seyana giyegemona didikula** adifafaliya ke gielai Bana wagaine. Kalivanai ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya,
3 ada yana ebamiya ani didikula-dina wagaidiya. Ada keke tamo gaito anafata ginayogo seini wagaine,
4 faina tova ke tova nimana ke agena iyogoyogodi aku seini gigologoloidi, kaduwe agena analokafu gidobodobodi, e ada keke tamo gaito anafata gina kiveyabi.
5 Ada kaduwe yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya ani didikula ke oya wagaidiya givekovakova aku tauna kabala wagaidiya gitalatalana.

† **4:39** Mad 8:26, Luk 8:24
** **5:2** MeIsileli ani yadi didikula ina yaladi kabala-mowa oya wagaidiya, anafaiweya luwa, ada anawana ina sebodana kabala lakaina wagaine. Gabu seyana yadi toalika inasedi didikula seyana negenine.

6 Aku tova-nai atuwadeya giitana Yeisu ada gimadu ginau
ke tugana givetodonena Yeisu debaine.
7-8 Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanenena givonena, givon-
aga, “O aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena, una yegemona kaliva
taidei wagaine!”
E aku banae givedou moiyalina, givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada
Togetanemwane Natuna! Gavana unagai wagaikuya?
Yaubada anayeganeya gaveoleni, keke una kiveulouloniku!”
9 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”
Bana gilufata, “Iya akuyegana Manuwafo, faina imeyavo
ani moyai-moema.”
10 Aku giveoveola toyogina Yeisu wagaine vaita keke
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gina imilidi fafali-nai wagaine
ina yegemona.
11 E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi
iduwaduwala,
12 ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu ialama-
maiyena, ivonaga, “Uda imilima adana tayuwe bawe-dina
wagaidiya adaluku!”
13 Au giawaegedi. E ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi**
iyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya
iluku, ada au bawe-moedi matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga
oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine. Bawe-dina
adiyoo anafaiweya tu tausani (2,000).
14 Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani iveotaota imadu
inau, ada gaitoma-nai iitana ani iawamogatalena melala
lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya. Ada
kaliva itauya ke ina itana gavana giyegemona.
15 Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani givetovetoga,
aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya
gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani imatauta lakaina.
16 Ada badiyavo toitavedama ani iawamogatala kaliva wa-
gaidiya gavana giyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine ke kaduwe
gavaiyamu bawe iga faina.
17 Ada au yoo-dina Yeisu iveoveolena toyogina ke yadi
fafali gina segena.
18 Ada Yeisu gina waka wagaine giyageyage aku kaliva-
nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani
gialamamaiyena, givonaga, “Iya nodi kadanau!”
19 Aku Yeisu giawatana ke givonenaga, “Unanau
ya manuweya ada ya gabuyavo ina itani, aku tauni

** **5:13** Vewaga-dina ‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena’ ada ‘aluwaluwa koy-
ona’ ani aluwaluwa seyana. Iluwei ani aluwaluwa koyona. Vewaga-nai
‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena’ ivegugaiyena faina Yaubada matane taidei
bwanebwanenena.

una awamogataleni Yaubada yana leme ke yana nuwakalikali wagainiya faina."
20 Ada au, bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ke tauna giawamogatalena meDekafolisi** wagaidiya Yeisu yana leme wagaine faina. Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona.

Yeisu kwamana alialikana ada vavine veoveogina gikiveiwakanedi.
Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56
21 Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline waka wagaine, aku yoo lakaina ivagauta taliya-nai wagaine imidifififina.
22 Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada tonagona-nai Yeisu giitana ke agene tugana givetodonena
23 aku giveola toyogina Bana wagaine, givonaga, "Natuku vavine kabisona ani giveoga, ada tova kabisona gina alika. Udaela nima udasena bana wagaine e ada gida veiwaka ke gidamiya."
24 Au Yeisu kaliva-nai nodi inau.
Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena aku Yeisu ifififina ada ivetutuwaiwainau.
25 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu.
26 Bade ginaunau doketa moyaidi wagaidiya yadi leme faine, e aku au nimadiya uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana. Yana mani matatabuna bade givele-yabudi fatadi faina, aku doketa yadi galuvaluva wagaine ani keke gida bwaibwaina aku anaveoga gitubutubuga-mowa.
27 Aku vavine-nai Yeisu valeyana bademowa ginogalina faina, yoo negenidiya Yeisu wamuline gielai ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine.
28 Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, "Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka." †
29 Ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine, ke madugamowa dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau. Ada tauna vovona nafone-deya gilutovonina vaita bademowa giveiwaka.
30 Ada Yeisu gilutovonina vaita toyogina Tauna wagaine giyegemona, e ada maduga-mowa gimiyavilana yoo nefanidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, "Gaito nimadidina gisedi akunuya wagaine?" †

** **5:20** Fafali-nai anayegana 'Dekafolisi' ani anakivila 'melala lakaidi aditeni'. E ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva-nai ginau ani lakai-moena, ada kaliva moyai-moedi wagaidiya tauna giawamogatalena. † **5:28** Mak 6:56 † **5:30** Luk 6:19

31 Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonenaga, “Bademowa uitana
kaliva iyoofifini ada ivetuvetutuni, aku utolidadana ‘Gaito
nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?’ ”
32 Aku Yeisu aimo giitadadana yoo wagaidiya ke gina itana
gaito nimadidina gisedi bana wagaine.
33 Au vavine-nai bademowa gialamanena gavana giyege-
mona bana wagaine faina, ada wa yana matauta ke wa yana
vetatava aku gielai tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene, ada
giawamogatala gavana matatabuna giyegemona wagaine.
34 Ada Yeisu givonena, “Natuku, ya vetumagana gikiveb-
wainini.† Una mididi ke wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau, faina
bademowa uveiwaka.”
35 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva tufodi Yailo yana
manuweya-deya ielai ada ivonaga, “Natu bademowa
yawaina giavaina. Keke aimo Kauveya una luluveyavale
e ada yana tova una venuwaegege.”
36 Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo
wagaine, givona, “Keke una matauta, au una vetumagana.”
37 Ada keke seyana gaito gida awaege gina muliye, tainei-
mowa Pita ada Iyemesa ke anatubuluga Iyoni.
38 Ada iyegemona Yailo yana manuweya ada Yeisu giitadi
totagiya itagilukuikui ke ivevetalageyo.
39 Giluku ke givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo
waaseuloulolo ke watagitagiya? Kwamana keke gida alika
aku gidaudau.”
40 Aku badi iveleigena. E au Yeisu moyaidi giveyege-
monidi melaleya, aku kwamana-nai inana ke tamana ada
anatomuliya aditoto nodi iluku tutulagolota-nai wagaine
kwamana ivenobalina.
41 Ada nimana gikiveyabina aku Tauna meyana wagaine
givonenaga, “Talita kumi!” Anakivila ani “Natuku vavine
kabiso, gavoneni, una mididi!”†
42 Ada maduga-mowa kwamana gimididi ke ginudadana.
Kwamana-nai anamalamala tuwelo. Ada inana ke tamana
meyadi gisidobona.
43 Aku Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi, keke
ina awamogatale yana gugai faina. Ada kaduwe givonedi
vaita aa tamo inavele kwamana gina kanina.

6

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

† **5:34** Mak 10:52, Luk 7:50, 17:19 † **5:41** Luk 7:14

1 Ada Yeisu Yailo yana fafali gisegena aku giyewa Tauna
yana melala Nasaledi wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo
imuliye nodi inau.
2 Ada Sabate wagaine gina giluku manuwa ebavewala wa-
gaine ada givebutu givewala. Ada givewavewala aku badi
ivanevanenegena ani meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivonaga,
“Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku gaitoma taidei givaidi? Ida
nuwauya givaina ani gavana vuvuna? Gavaiyamu e ayo
gugai ebameyasidobodobo toyogi-vagaidi gigugaiyedi?†
3 Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona, kaduwe Meli
natu-moedi. Tainavo ani Iyemesa ke Iyosefa, ada Yudasa
ke Saimoni. Kaduwe novunavo nodi kamiyamiya.” Ada
idibusoyogena.†
4 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Falofita ani fafali
moyaina wagaidiya kaliva ivemoimoinena, aku tauna yana
yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoine.” †
5 E ada wadedeku keke anafata gugai ebameyasidobodobo
gina gugaiyedi, aku inogame-nai toveoga adigavaiyei gaga
wagaidiya nimana gisena ke gikiveiwakanedi.
6 Aku meyana gisidobodobona, faina kaliva keke
ida vetumagane. Ada wadedeku Yeisu gisegena aku
gibalawalilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya
givevewala.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-9

7 Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke
givebutu giimilidi adiselu adiselu. Ada veimeya giveledi
e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.
8 Ada kaduwe giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Keke tamo gavana
wanavai yami nau-nai faina, tainei-mowa aiwala gaga. Keke
aa, keke fose, kaduwe keke mani.†
9 Ageyafayafa wana osedi, aku keke seti anavelu wanaose.
10 Gavatoveya toni manuwa yana manuweya
gina lukuwemi, manuwa-nai wagaine wana miyamiya
analaba melala-nai wana miyasegena.
11 Kai melala seyana wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva
keke ina vagaulemi ada yami laumamala keke ina nogali,
aga melala-nai wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya
wana vatuegegena. Wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada
yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina.” † Taidei anafaiweya
Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givona wagaidiya.

† **6:2** Iyo 7:15 † **6:3** Iyo 6:42 † **6:4** Iyo 4:44 † **6:8** Luk 10:1-9 † **6:11** Gug 13:51, 18:6, Luk 4:10-12

12 E ada badi itauya inau kaliva adiyoo tulina tulina
moyaidi wagaidiya, ke ilulumamala vaita yadi dewa koy-
ona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi Yaubada
wagaine.
13 Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi moyaina
iveveyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada toveoga moy-
aidi bunama kuluwadiya iiwaiwavekelolodi ke ikikivei-
wakanedi.†

Iyoni Tobabitaiso odona ilugoloina.
Mad 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

14 Ada bademowa Yeisu valeyana gimutula fafali moyaina
wagaidiya, e ada Kini Elodi ginogalina. Kaliva tufodi ivona,
"Yaubada Iyoni Tobabitaiso alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena.
Tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo
gifaifaisewadi." †
15 Ada tufodi ivona, "Banae Ilaitiya." Kaduwe tufodi
ivona, "Banae falofita, tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana
anafaiweya."
16 Aku Elodi ginogalina wagaine, givonaga, "Wada Iyoni
Tobabitaiso odona galugoloina ani giyawa-vagila!"
17-18 Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga
Filipi vavinena adiyegana Elodiyasi ani Elodi tauna gilu-
obuyedi. Ada taidei faina bana Iyoni gielaelai ada givona-
vavagilena Elodi, givonenaga, "Taidei ya dewa-nai ude-
wayena tawaga Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi, ani ina veimeya
uyawelina." Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana
vona-dina wagaidiya e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke
Iyoni ikiveyabi iyogona ada deli wagaine isena.†
19 Ada tayuwe wagaine Elodiyasi nuwadi gikoyo lakaina
Iyoni wagaine, ke yadi nuwakoyo ikitaitaina e ada
nuwanuwadi Iyoni ina luvealikana. Aku keke adifata,
20 faina Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae totunutunug-
ina ada kaduwe tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. Taidei
faina Elodi Iyoni giyavana ke gikibababalena. Banae keke
wa yana vemwamwala Iyoni yana ifufu wagaine aku auwe
nuwanuwana gina noganogala.
21 Aku Elodiyasi wai ilelele vaita Iyoni ina luvealikana,
ani yadi tova iwakana inuwagana tova-nai Elodi yana
tubuga anayadayada anatova wagaine. Elodi tauna yana
ebanuwaududu anakanibutu lakaina gifaisewana kaliva
lakaidiyavo moyaidi faidiya, badi yana kabemali adi-
toveimeya lakaidiyavo ada tolugaviya aditonagonayavo ke
kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo Galili wagaine.

† **6:13** Iyem 5:14 † **6:14** Mad 16:14, Mak 8:28, Luk 9:19 † **6:17-18** Luk 3:19-20

22 Ada nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine
kabisona ani gielai gitavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi ke
anawakawakayavo gikivemwamwalidi. E ada kini givon-
adababadaba toyogina kwamana-nai wagaine, givonaga, “Ga-
vana una veola wagaikuya, gana veleni.
23 Gavoneni velemoena, kai una veoleku tufona yaku
ebaveimeya faina, aga gana ludaka gana veleni.”
24 Ada kwamana giyegemona ke inana givonedi, “Gavana
gada veola?”
Ada inana ivonena, “Kini una vonena, ‘Iyoni Tobabitaiso
kuluwana.’ ”
25 Ada maduga-mowa natudi giyewana kini wagaine ada
giveolena, givonaga, “Nuwanuwaku tova malinai-mowa Iy-
oni Tobabitaiso kuluwana nauwa wagaine uda veleku.”
26 Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina,
aku anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadababadaba toyo-
gina faina, auwe keke anafaiweya kwamana-nai yana
nuwanuwa gina dibusoyoge.
27 E ada maduga-mowa Kini giveimeya ada tolugaviya
seyana ginau ke deli wagaine Iyoni odona gilugoloina,
28 ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine gidodona ada gialiye
kwamana givelena. Ada banae ginauwe inana giveledi.
29 Ada tova-nai Iyoni yana tonogalayavo valeyana in-
ogalina, iela vovona ivaina ada didikula luwa yaiyaina
wagaine isena.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

30 Aku afositoloyavo Yeisu wagaine iyewadi, ada ga-
vana anafaiweya igugaiyena ke ivewalanau ani iawatalata-
lainena.†
31 Aku kaliva moyaidi ielaelai ada inaunau e ada keke
tamo mwatugu ke Yeisu yana afositoloyavo nodi ina veyawai-
yo inakani. Taidei faina Yeisu givonedi, “Kananau
makakaudaga wagaine ada maita kana veyawai.”
32 Ada adiloi gaga waka iyagena ke inau seyana fafali
kavovona wagaine.
33 Aku badi inaunau ani kaliva moyaidi iitadi ke iinanadi.
Ada ialamanena gavafafali wagaine inaunau, e ada yadi
melala seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya wai inago imadu
inau fafali-nai wagaine.
34 Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi
wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, faina badiyavo vaita sifi keke
wa aditoitaveyabina anafaiweya.† E ada givebutu gaitoma
moyaina givewavewaledi.

† **6:30** Luk 10:17 † **6:34** Mad 9:36

35 Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya ada mala gibogibogi.
36 Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”
37 Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”
Badi ivona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada mani lakaina ana segena aa wagaine, ada ana veledi inakani?”
38 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya? Wanana wanalele.”
Ada inau ke beledi ilelena ada inuwagadi, ada iyewadi Yeisu wagaine imatawena, ivona, “Beledi faifi ada igana iluwei.”
39 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vutugedi yoo yoo wagaidiya ada ina vetoga talaguwaleya.”
40 Ada yoo ivutugedi ivetoga tufodi analedi (100), tufodi fifiti (50).
41 Ada Yeisu beledi faifi ke igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya. Kadu igana anafaiweya, gikiineinena ke givutuga moyaidi wagaidiya.
42 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata.
43 Ada tonogalayavo inau beledi ke igana aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.†
44 Badi kaliva gaga beledi ikanina ani adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000).**

Yeisu lavu tabone ginunudadana.
Mad 14:22-33; Iyo 6:16-21

45 Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline melala anayegana Bedesaida wagaine, aku Banae ginamiya ke yoo gina imilidi ina vebiawaawala.
46 Ada kaliva givetalakafoiyedi, aku anakaibe gilaka oya wagaine ke gina veoveola Tamana wagaine.†
47 Ada bademowa mala gibogi aku tonogalayavo lavu nefanine waka wagaine, aku Yeisu anakaibe-mowa avaleya.
48 Aku giitadi yana tonogalayavo voi wagaine ivenuwakalikali velemoena, faina mala gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke

† **6:43** Mak 8:1-9 ** **6:44** Keke vevine ke biyabiyama ida veyawadi. Imiya, aku kaliva gaga iveyawadi. † **6:46** Mak 1:35, Luk 5:16, 6:12

giluveyeveyewadi. Ada malalavuga anafafali wagaine Banae ani lavu getane givaga-mowa ada ginaunau wagaidiya. Ada evona vaita gida nugulidi
49 aku tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana, ada yadi nuwanuwa vaita balauma. E ada ikwekwela,
50 faina matatabudi iitana ada imatauta lakaina. Aku maduga-mowa givona wagaidiya, givona, "Wana asevatu, ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta."
51 Ada ginau wagaidiya ke waka wagaine giyage ani au mala giatagona. Ada meyadi gisidobodobona,
52 faina keke nuwadi gidamali tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine. Au aseasedi ikuga.

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine. Mad 14:34-36

53 Ada lavu italadamanina ke inau fafaline Genesaleti taliyeya ada waka ilomuna.
54 Aku waka wagaine idaobu ani maduga-mowa kaliva Yeisu iitainanana,
55 ada imadu inau yadi fafali moyaina wagaidiya yadi toveogayavo adiivi wagaidiya iwaidi ialiyedi gadedeku inogalina Yeisu gimiyamiya wagaine.
56 Ada gadamamauwe Yeisu ginaunau, kai melala kabisodi o lakaidi o kai awaawana wagaidiya, ani toveoga ialialiyedi ke melala nefanine isesedi. Ada iveoveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya bwatana-ga nimadididi inasena wagaine. Ada badi gavega nimadididi isena ani matatabuna iveiwaka.

7

Yeisu giifufu yegayegana ada bwanebwanenena faidiya. Mad 15:1-9

1 Tova seyana Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ielai Yelusalema-deya ada ivagauta Yeisu wagaine.
2 E aku iitana yana tonogalayavo tufodi ani nima anaikola anaveimeya keke ida muliye aku au ikanikani. E ada badi yadi nuwenuweya vaita tonogala-dina Yaubada matane wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.
3 Faina Falisiyavo ke meIsileli matatabudi adigiduwa tuwaina-deya yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya anafaiweya, nagona nimadi inakola-dewedewedi, muliya inakani.
4 Kai inayewa maketi anafafali wagaine, aga keke ina madukani aku nagona taudiyavo inakola-dewedewedi. Ada kaduwe yadi veimeya moyaina iitaitaveyabidi, anafaiweya vei, tuwava, nauwa, ke ivi ikolakoladi yadi tafalolo anaveimeya anafaiweya.

5 Taidei faina Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo itol-
idadanena Yeisu, ivona, “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo keke
ida muliye yada kaliva lakaidiyavo adigiduwa anaveimeya?
Faina wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.”
6 Yeisu givonediga, “Aiseya gifalofisai ke givetokilumina
vona velemoena imi meyalugaluga faimiya. Falofisai-nai
wagaine Yaubada givona,

> ‘Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku,
> aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.
> 7 Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa
> wagaine aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.
> E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.’ †

8 Ada Yaubada yana veimeya tabu wasemuliyena, aku
kaliva-mowa adigiduwa tuwaina wakiveyabina toyogina.”
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Imiyavo Yaubada yana
veimeya waseseliyena e ada taumiyavo amigiduwa tuwaina
wana itaitaveyabina. E aku gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita
taide wai-nai ani iwakana faimiya? Keke.
10 Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese giawamo-
gatalena, givona, ‘Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’† Kaduwe
veimeya seyana ani, ‘Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya
ginavona awadamana, aga banae gilubodana gina alika.’†
11 Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o
tamana gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita
gada lememi, taine yaku nuwakabubu-nai bade gaawae-
gena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke akufaiweya
gana lememi.’
12 Ada tayuwe wagaine Yaubada anayeganeya seba was-
esena, e ada kaliva inana ke tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi
ke yana leme gida veleveledi.
13 Ada taidei amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona
wagaidiya wavesesedamani waaliyena, aku Yaubada
yana vona ani anaveimeya wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
Kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi anafaiweya wagugaiyedi.”
14 Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wa-
gaine ada givonedi, “Moyaimi, yaku vona wana nogalina ada
nuwami gina malina.
15-16 Keke tamo gava aa kaliva ina kanina e ani Yaubada
matane gina kivebwanenedi. Aku gavana kaliva aseasedi
negenidiya imiyamiya e aku ina yegemona, taine Yaubada
matane gina kivebwanenedi.”

† **7:7** Ais 29:13 † **7:10** Iyeg 20:12 † **7:10** Iyeg 21:17

17 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku yoo gisegedi ke giluku manuwa wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena yana vona matalivulivuna-nai faina.
18 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi keke nuwami gidamali. Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva awadiya ani keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane?
19 Faina tova-nai ginaluku, keke aseasedi wagaidiya ginana aku ginanau kamodi wagaidiya ada gina yegemona.” Ee, yana vona taidei wagaine Yeisu giawamogatala vaita keke tamo aa awaawatana, aku aa matatabuna ani yegayegadi Yaubada matane kani faina.
20 Ada kaduwe givona, “Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva nuwainagediya ani gaitoma-dina kaliva ikikivebwanenena.
21 Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koyodi iyegeyegemona, anafaiweya vovo anaawaegekavokavovo, baninivula, kiyafu, luvealika, udo,
22 italuvadiga, dewa koyona, fwaya, gadawedawelo, nuwalaka, dewa kavokavovo, kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana anakivekoyo faina. Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya.
23 Taidei gaitoma-dina koyodi moyaidi iyegeyegemona kaliva nuwainagediya, ada ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane.”†

Vine Fonisiya Yeisu ivetumaganena-yo natudi giveiwaka.
Mad 15:21-28

24 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya anafafali wagaine.** Ada ginau manuwa seyana wagaine giluku, ada keke nuwanuwana tamo gaito gina alamane vaita Banae wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, aku keke anafaiweya sewasewavuyena gina miyami.
25 Aku vavine seyadi, badi natudi vavine kabisona ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Badi inogalina Yeisu valeyana, ada maduga-mowa ielai wagaine ke agena wagaine iiboula-mowa.
26 Vavine-dina badi vine Gilisi, aku Fonisiya itubuga, Siliya anafafali wagaine. Ada Yeisu ialamamaiyena vaita natudi wagaine aluwaluwa koyona gida veyegemonina.
27 Bana givonedi, givona, “Gilubodana nagona biyabiyama adiga inakani. Keke gida luboda biyabiyama adiga kanavai kana batuge galuweta wagaidiya.”
28 Badi ivona, “Ika, Kauveya. Aku galuweta teibeli dibune ani biyabiyama adimukumuku ikwakwakwa.”

† **7:23** Lom 1:29-31, Gal 5:19-21
** **7:24** Kaliva Taiya anafafali wagaine ani badi keke meIsileli.

29 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Yami vona taidei faina ada
wananau yami manuweya. Aluwaluwa koyona bademowa
giyegemona natumi wagaine.”
30 Ada vavine iyewadi yadi manuweya ada inuwagana
natudi gidaudau ivi wagaine, aku bademowa aluwaluwa
koyona kwamana wagaine giyegemona ke ginau.†

Kaliva tagana kuluna ada keke anafaiweya gina ifufu-
dewadewa ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
31 Ada Yeisu Taiya anafafali gisegena aku gigolota Saidoni
ada ginau Lavu Galili wagaine, tayuwe Dekafolisi anafafali
wagaine.
32 Ada wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana tagana kuluna
ada meyana gidalu ani ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada
ialamamaiyena vaita nimana ginasena wagaine ke
gina kiveiwakanena.
33 Ada Yeisu kaliva giabi ginauwena maita tabae aku yoo
gisegedi, ada nimadidina gisedi tagana wagaidiya e ayo
nimadidi gikiwalidi ke gisedi kaliva meyana wagaine.
34 Ada giitalaka gabameya ke giluyawai aku givona,
“Efata!” Vona taidei anakivila, ‘Gina ayavuni!’
35 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva tagana giafoledi ada giifufu
dewadewa.
36 Ada Yeisu kaliva giawatadi keke tamo gaito inavone, aku
auwe badi iifuifufuyedadanena kaliva wagaidiya. Tova ke
tova giawaawatadi aku auwe badi ikwagekwageye-moena.
37 Ada badiyavo gavega valeya-nai inogalina ani
meyadi gisidobodobona lakaina ada ivonaga, “Yana gugai
matatabuna iwakadi! Badi tagadi kuludi inoganogala ke
gaugaudiyavo iifuifufu!”

8

Yeisu kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) givekanidi.
Mad 15:32-39
1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, aimo kaduwe seyana yoo
lakaina ivagauta Yeisu wagaine. Ada imiyamiya aku adiga
giavaina, e ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai, ada
givonedi, givona,
2 “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malinai bade-
mowa yadayada toiye nodi kamiyamiya ada keke tamo aa
gidatufo ayo inakani.
3 Kai wa mafalavugidiyavo gana imilidi inayewa yadi mela-
leya aga aimo waiya inaala. Faina tufodi atuwadeya ielai.”

† **7:30** Iyo 4:50-51

4 Yana tonogalayavo ilufata, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya. E ada gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo taidei kana vekanidi?”
5 Yeisu gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe.”
6 Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine aku beledi seveni givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Muliya gikiineinedi ke giveledi yana tonogalayavo ina vutugena yoo wagaidiya.
7 Ada kaduwe badi wagaidiya igana kabisodi toiye, ani Yeisu givaidi ke givona vesiule faidiya, ada tonogalayavo givonedi kaduwe ina vutugena.
8 Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi, ada mukumukuna aditufo ivagauwina ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi.
9 Ada kaliva-dina adiyoo anafaiweya fowa tausani (4,000). Ada Yeisu giimilidi iyewa.
10 Aku maduga-mowa yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage ada inau Dalimanuta anafafali wagaine.

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.
Mad 16:1-4
11 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai ada ivebutu Yeisu nodi ivevonavona. Nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana.
12 Ada Yeisu giluyawai lakaina aku givonedi, “Gavana faina imi tova malinai anakaliva nuwanuwami iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo? Gavonemi velemoena, keke tamo iyaiyaya wana nuwaga.” †
13 Ada gisegedi aku giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada idamana lavu fafaline.

Falisiyavo ada Elodi yadi vewala ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.
Mad 16:5-12
14 Aku tonogalayavo nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai awaga faina, aku beledi seya-moena gitufo waka wagaine.
15 Ada Yeisu givonamatawedi, givona, “Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo ke Elodi adifalawa anayisti wagaine.” †
16 Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ivonavona, ivona, “Taidei anafaiweya givona, faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye.”

† **8:12** Mad 12:38-39, Luk 11:16, 11:29 † **8:15** Luk 12:1

17 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavana vuvuna waveifuifufu amibeledi keke wadavai faina? Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane, ada aimo keke nuwami gidamali?† Aseasemi gikuga ani gavana vuvuna?
18 Imi wa matami aku kai keke wadaita? Ada kaduwe wa tagami aku kai keke wada nogali? Ada gavaiyamu, kai keke amifata wana nuwaududu?
19 Tova-nai beledi faifi gakiineinena kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?”
Ada ivonena, “Tuwelo.”
20 Bana givona, “Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?”
Ada ivonena, “Seveni.”
21 Yeisu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu-yo aimo keke nuwami gidamali?”

Bedesaida-deya Yeisu kaliva matana koyo-moena gikiveiwakanena.
22 Ada melala Bedesaida wagaine ielai aku kaliva tufodi ani kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena ialiyena Yeisu wagaine, ada ialamamaiyena vaita nimadidina gidasedi bana wagaine.
23 Yeisu kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena nimane gikiveyabina ada melala-nai wagaine iyegemona ke inau wamelaleya. Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu kaliva-nai matana gikiwalidi ada nimana gisedi kaliva wagaine aku gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu, afaiweya gavana tamo una itana?”
24 Ada kaliva-nai giitadadana ada givona, “Kaliva gaitaitadi aku adiita vaita ai ida nunudadana anafaiweya.”
25 Ada Yeisu nimana gisevagiledi kaliva matane, ada kaliva-nai matana gimalina ke gaitoma matatabuna giitadewedewedi velemoena.
26 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai givonena, “Keke una yewani melala wagaine aku unanau ya manuweya.”

Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Keliso.
Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-20
27 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala-dina Sisalia-Filipai anafafali wagaidiya. Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona evona vaita Iya gaito?”

† **8:17** Mak 6:52

28 Badi ivonena, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso,
aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi
ivona vaita Oye tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana.”
29 Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo,
gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo Iya vaita gaito?”
Ada Pita gilufata, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya.” †
30 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada veimeya
toyogina giveledi, givona, “Keke tamo gaito wagaine
wana awatalatalaina faikuya.”

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 16:21-23; Luk 9:21-22

31 Ada givebutu yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona,
“Banae Kaliva Natuna anaveimeya givaina ke gaitoma moy-
aina gina ululoyedi kaliva nimadiya. Badi meIsileli yadi
kaliva lakaidiyavo, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo, kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani nodi
ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku yadayada anaveto
wagaine alikeya ginayawa-vagila.”
32 Yeisu yana vona-dina gikivemalina velemoena wa-
gaidiya, aku bana Pita ani Yeisu givagaule ginauwena tabae
ada givebutu giduweyena.
33 Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada yana tonogalayavo giitadi
aku giduweyena Pita, givona, “Seitani, una segeku unanau
tabae! Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mad 16:24-28; Luk 9:23-27

34 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ke yoo nodi gidouwedi,
ada ivagauta wagaine aku givonedi, “Badi gavega
nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, ani gilubodana taudiyavo
yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose
ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.†
35 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi
ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega
yawaidi ina nusegena Iya faikuya ke valeya iwakana faine,
ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†
36 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-
yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata
ida nusegedi, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke.
37 Kai yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga
keke tamo fatana anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe
ina nuwaga.

† **8:29** Iyo 6:68-69 † **8:34** Mad 10:38, Luk 14:27 † **8:35** Mad 10:39, Luk 17:33

38 Ada kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina
ina vovomumu ke ina veweyeku tova malinai anakaliva koy-
odiyavo ke udoudodiyavo matadiya, aga aimo kadu Banae
Kaliva Natuna gina vovomumuyedi ke gina veweyedi.† Taidei
gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai Tamana yana iwakana ma-
malina wagaine ada yana anelose tabutabudiyavo nodi."

9

1 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Gavona velemoena
wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke
alika wanamadu lutovoni, aku nagona wana itana Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya wa yana toyogina gina yegemona."

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mad 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

2 Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo
aditoto Pita ada Iyemesa ke Iyoni givagauledi ada nodi ilaka
oya lakaina wagaine. Ada wadedeku-deya adiloi matadiya
aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.†

3 Ada ananuya gikwayafofolidi ke gilunamanamaledi, ani
keke tamo gaito babi matatabuna wagaine ginakola anaita
anafaiweya.

4 Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo
adiselu tova tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese
kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.

5 Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, "Labai,** ida iwaka-moena
faina ime nodi idedeku. Ada vada toiye ana yogodi, seyana O
fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine."

6 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane
gavana gina vonaye, e ada givona-kavokavovo. Faina
tubuiyanavo nodi imatauta-mowa.

7 Ada buibui giyegemo ke gibwatavudi, ada bonabona
giyegemona buibui wagaine-deya, givonaga, "Taidei ani Iya
Natu aseaseku. Bonana wana nogalina." †

8 Ada maduga-mowa iitadadana vaita gaito nodi ida itana
aku keke, au Yeisu anakaibe-mowa.

9 Ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu
giveimeyedi, givona, "Gavana waitana ani keke seyana
gaito wana vonevone analaba Banae Kaliva Natuna
ginayawa-vagila alikeya. Aku muliya ani iwakana,
wana awamogatalena."

---

† **8:38** Mad 10:33 † **9:2** 2Pi 1:17-18 ** **9:5** Vona-nai 'labai' anaalamana ani banae bade Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya gisikulu lakaina. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovewala lakaina. † **9:7** Mad 3:17, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22, 2Pi 1:16-18

10 Ada yana veimeya imuliyena ke taudiyavo gaga wa-
gaidiya ikavuyena, aku taudiyavo ivetolitoli 'alika muline
yawa-vagila' anaalamana faina.
11 Ada Yeisu itolidadanena, "Gavana faina veimeya ana-
tovewalayavo ivona vaita gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai
aku muliya Mesaiya ginaelai?" †
12 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Ina vona velemoena, Ilaitiya
gina maduelai ke gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-
vagiledi.† Aku gavana faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivona vaita
Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gaitoma moyaidi gina ulouloloyedi
lakaina, ada kaliva ina awaididiyena?†
13 Aku Iya gana vonemi, Ilaitiya bademowa gielai, ada
gavana anafaiweya kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyona ani igu-
gaiyena wagaine. Tainei anafaiweya Bana faine Veyavo
Anawai Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine ivetokilumina."

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.

Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya
iobuelai, inuwagadi tonogala velugadiyavo yoo lakaina
nodi, ani Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo nodi
ivevonavona.
15 Aku kaliva moyaidi Yeisu iitana wagaine itataweyana,
ada imadubodebode inau Bana wagaine.
16 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavana wavevon-
avonaye nodi?"
17 Ada kaliva seyana yoo wagaidiya gilufata, givon-
aga, "Tovewala, natuku kaliva gaaliyena wagainiya, faina
aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya e ada natuku keke
anafata gina ifufu.
18 Gavatoveya aluwaluwa-nai kwamana
gina kidonedonena, aga gibaibaina babi wagaine aku
awabugo gialaiwaiwagena. Kaduwe, gikudaligoligota,
ada vovona matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke giitaita-vagata.
E ada ya tonogalayavo gaveoledi vaita aluwaluwa-nai
ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata."
19 Ada Yeisu givonediga, "Imi tova malinai anayooy-
avo ani yami vetumagana keke. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi
kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana
wana aliyena wagaikuya."
20 Ada kwamana ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Aku aluwaluwa-
nai giitana Yeisu wagaine, maduga-mowa kwamana gigai
givetatava lakaina, ada gibeu babiya ke gienokalikaliwawa
aku awane buwobuwo giyalaiwaiwaigena.

† **9:11** Mad 11:14 † **9:12** Mal 4:5 † **9:12** Ais 53:3

21 Ada Yeisu kwamana-nai tamana gitolidadanena,
“Gavaiyei tova anafaiweya gidewa?”
Ada tamana givonaga, “Bebetane-deya givevuvu.
22 Ada tova ke tova aluwaluwa-nai kwamana gibatu-
batugena ai alalata o kai gufeya, faina nuwanuwana
gina luvealikana. Aku kai afaiweya aga uda nuwakalikaliyema
ke uda lemema.”
23 Ada Yeisu givonenaga, “Gavana faina uvona ‘Kai afata?’
Kai gaito wa yana vetumagana, aga gaitoma matatabuna
meyameyaganina wagaine.”†
24 Ada maduga-mowa kwamana tamana gitagivedav-
edadaga, givona, “Iya gavetumagana. Aku yaku vetumagana
keke lakaina, e ada uda lemeku ke gida tubuga.”†
25 Aku Yeisu giitadi yoo imadu ielaelai wagaidiya, e ada
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giawatana, givonaga, “Oyeni
aluwaluwa koyona kwamana tagana ukivekuludi ke agona
usebodana, gaveimeyeni una yegemona kwamana wagaine
ada keke kaduwe unaluku-vagila wagaine.”
26 Ada aluwaluwa koyona gikwekwela ke kwamana gigai
givetatava lakaina aku giyegemona. Ada kwamana anaita
vaita gida alika, e ada moyaidi ivonaga, “Wada bademowa
gialika.”
27 Aku Yeisu kwamana-nai nimane gikiveyabi ke gisivemi-
didina, ada gimididi.
28 Ada muliya Yeisu giluku seyana manuwa wagaine e
au adiloi gaga, aku yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivon-
aga, “Gavaiyamu-yo ime keke amafata aluwaluwa koyona
ana veyegemoni?”
29 Ada gilufata wagaidiya, “Taine aluwaluwa koyona-
nai ada badi kadu banae anafaiweya ani yadi toyogina
lakaina, e ada veoveola gaga wagaine** ada Yaubada
gina veyegemonidi.”

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.
Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:44-45

30 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi fafali-nai isegena
aku igolota Galili wagaine. Keke nuwanuwana kaliva
ina alamane gadedeku imiyamiya,
31 faina yana tonogalayavo givewavewaledi. Givona,
“Banae Kaliva Natuna ani ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ada
ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-
vagila alikeya.”

---

† **9:23** Mak 11:23 † **9:24** Luk 17:5 ** **9:29** Kaliva tufodi tuwai-moena Buki Tabu ivetokilumi-vedamana ani taide maita-nai wagaine vona ivetutamwaina taidei anafaiweya: “e ada kai kani kana ilovau aku au kana veoveola aga Yaubada gina veyegemonidi.”

32 Aku yana vona-nai faina ani keke nuwadi gidamali e aku
anatolidadana imatausena.†

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

33 Ada ielai Kafaneumi wagaine. Ada tova-nai badi
yana tonogalayavo nodi manuweya imiyamiya, Yeisu gitoli-
dadanedi, "Gavana waiya wavevonavonaye?"
34 Aku badi iveyamata, faina wai wagaine ivevonavona
evona gaito wagaidiya anayegana lakai-moena.†
35 Ada Yeisu givetoga aku tonogalayavo adituwelo
gidouwevagauwidi ke givonedi, givona, "Badi gavega
nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilubodana ina vetomuliya
ada ina vetogugai moyaidi wagaidiya."†
36 Ada kwamana kabisona giabi gialiyena ke tonogalayavo
nefanidiya givemididina, ada nimana avalane gisena aku
givonedi, givona,
37 "Badi gavega kwamana taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya
isivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya
isivaivaiku, ina keke Iyayeku gaga ida sivaivaiku aku Banae
giimiliku kadu isivaivaina." †

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.
Luk 9:49-50

38 Ada Iyoni givonenaga, "Tovewala, ime kaliva aitana ani
ayeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi. Aku banae
keke yada yoo wagaine, e ada aawatana."†
39 Ada Yeisu givona, "Keke wana awata, faina kai seyana
gaito akuyeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi,
aga banae aimo keke anafaiweya ginamadu awavekoyoyeku.
40 Faina badi gavega keke ida venibaineda ani badiyavo
adatoleme.†
41 Ada gavonemi velemoena, badi gavega gufa
ina veyumi faina imiyavo Keliso yana yoo, fatadi iwakana
ina nuwagana.†

Keke koyona wagaine kaliva kana vebeudi.
Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

42 "Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei
givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana
vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga amimatavuloga
vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita
ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya
ada wa kabalimi ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika,

† **9:32** Luk 18:34 † **9:34** Mad 18:1, Luk 9:46, 22:24-27 † **9:35** Mad 20:26-27, 23:11, Mak 10:43-44, Luk 22:25-26 † **9:37** Mad 10:40, Luk 10:16, Iyo 13:20 † **9:38** Naba 11:27-29 † **9:40** Luk 11:23 † **9:41** Mad 10:42

tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada wagaine
wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena.
43-44 E ada kai nima seyana gina sitaitaini ke
una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe
wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana
ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo
kai wa nima iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli
anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine.
45-46 Kaduwe, kai age seyana gina sitaitaini ke
una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe
wa age seya-moena faina felafela aku unamiya wa ya dewa
iwakana ada yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku. Ina iwaka-
vagaina ayo kai wa age iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani
ina batugeni unaluku eli wagaine.
47 Ada kai mata seyana gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona,
aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-
moena aku wa ya dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo
kai wa mata iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni
unaluku eli wagaine,
48 wadedeku

> ‘kaliva vovodi adimotamota itugatugadi
> ani motamota-dina keke ida alialika,
> ada kaduwe ai alalata keke gida weuwe.’†

49 Aku imi yaku tonogalayavo ani moyaimi wagaimiya vita
tulina tulina vaita ai alalata anafaiweya ina yegemona
ke ina alailuvaluvami. E ada kai yami dewa vaita
leyaga iwakana anadigadigaga anafaiweya o kai
keke, ani gina seyegemonena. Taidei gina lememi ke
wana veasekumaga.
50 Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai leyaga anadigadi-
gaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile.
Aku leyaga yegayegana anavegugai ani iwakana kaliva
wagaidiya, ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo wana dewadewa
iwakana.† Kaduwe kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya.”

10

Yeisu giifufu viyolili faina.
Mad 5:31-32, 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Ada Yeisu Kafaneumi gisegena aku ginau Yudiya
anafafali wagaine ke gidamana gufa Yolidani fafaline. E au

† **9:48** Ais 66:24 † **9:50** Mad 5:13, Luk 14:34-35, Kol 4:6

yoo lakaina kadu ivagauta Bana wagaine, ada yana dewa tova moyaina anafaiweya, kaduwe givewavewaledi.

2 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine. Nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana e ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau vaita kaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi?”

3 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, “Aku gava veimeya Mosese givelemi?”

4 Ada Falisiyavo ivona, “Mosese giawaegau kai gavakaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa gina vetokilumina ada vavinena gina veledi ayo muliya gina imilidi inanau.”†

5 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. Taidei faina Mosese veimeya tainei givetokilumina faimiya.

6 Aku velemoena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagainedeya, ani ‘Yaubada kaliva ke vavine gibubudi.’ †

7 ‘Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi, aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga

8 ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana.’ Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei, aku malinai iveseyana.†

9 Taidei faina, gavana Yaubada giavina ke givemiyalugedi, ani keke tamo gaito gida vemiyadakadi.”

10 Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau manuweya aku tonogalayavo itolidadanena viyolili faina.

11 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, wada giudo wagaidiya.†

12 Ada anafaiweya kai vavine moganena gina viyoliliyena aku kaliva evaguna gina nagina, wada kaduwe giudo.”

Yeisu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13 Ada kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi, aku tonogalayavo iawatadi.

14 Ada Yeisu giitana wagaine, keke gida vemwamwala e ada yana tonogalayavo giduweyedi, givonediga, “Keke biyabiyama wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.

15 Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaege Yaubada gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita

† **10:4** 2Vei 24:1 † **10:6** Eba 1:27 † **10:8** Eba 2:22-24, Efes 5:31 † **10:11** 1Kol 7:10-11

kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-bamowa ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine."†

16 Ada biyabiyama-dina giwaidi ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawai-vagata faina.

Mad 19:16-26; Luk 18:18-27

17 Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu gitauya ginanau, aku kaliva seyana gimadu gielai ada tugana givetodonena Bana matane aku gitolidadanena, givona, "Tovewala iwaka, gavana analauboda ganagai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?"

18 Ada Yeisu gilufata, "Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito iwakana aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.

19 Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, 'Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gu-gai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, keke kaliva una fwayadi aku yadi giba una vaidi, ada kaduwe ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.' "

20 Ada kaliva-nai givona, "Tovewala, yaku tova kwamana wagaine-deya gavebutu veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai."

21 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai giitana ke ginuwakabubuyena ada givonena, "Gaitoma seya-moena wagaine o uvemaufo. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke man-ina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana. Ada unaela una muliyeku."

22 Aku kaliva vona taidei ginogalina, ada au magigina gikokomina ke wa yana nuwavita nodi gitauya ginau, faina banae tokaikaiwabu lakaina.

23 Ada Yeisu giitadadana ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, "Badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ani au vitana velemoena."

24 Aku tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona yana vona faina. Aku kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, "Natukuweyavo, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analuku ani vitana velemoena!

25 Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ina balalava-wayoga."

† **10:15** Mad 18:2-3

26 Ada Yeisu yana vona taidei faina, yana tonogalayavo
meyadi gisidobodobona lakaina ke ivetolitoli taudiyavo wa-
gaidiya, ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya
kibababala gina nuwaga?”
27 Ada Yeisu giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona, “Kaliva
wagaidiya ani gaitoma taidei keke maita meyameyaganina,
aku Yaubada wagaine ani keke anafaiweya. Faina Banae
wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”
28 Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma
moyaina asegedi ada aela O amulimuliyeni.”†
29 Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavonemi velemoena, badi gavega
inuwanuwa Iya faikuya ke valeya iwakana faina, e ada yadi
manuwa isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai inadi
o tamadi o natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi,
30 ani badi tova malinai gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi
wa anavetutamwata ina vaina, anafaiweya manuwa,
tubuiyadiyavo, novudiyavo, inadiyavo, natudiyavo, ada
yadi babi. Kaduwe yadi awaega Iya wagaikuya faina,
uloulolo ina nuwagana kaliva nimadiya. Ada aimo tova
gielaelai wagaine yawai miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.
31 Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo
tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena, aku badi gavega
malinai wai imuli-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai
ina nagona.”†

Tova anaveto Yeisu yana alika faina giifuifufu.
Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Ada Yeisu ginagoyedi ke ilakalaka Yelusalema aku
yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona,** ada yoo
nodi imuliyena ani imatauta.** Ada yana tonogalayavo
adituwelo kaduwe givonedi ielai wagaine ke gimatawedi
aimoina gavana gina yegemo Bana wagaine faina.
33 Ada givonediga, “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka
Yelusalema, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ni-
madiya, ada ina veimeya analuvealika faina. Ada muliya
inasena badi keke meIsileli nimadiya.
34 Ada badiyavo ina awaveleigena, ina kiwalina ke
ina lubibiwalina, ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto
wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya.”

---

† **10:28** Mak 1:16-20, Luk 5:28 † **10:31** Mad 20:16, Luk 13:30 ** **10:32** Yeisu yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona faina Yelusalema wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivenibainena. ** **10:32** Yoo-nai Yeisu imuliyena ani imatauta faina inuwanuwayena gavana meyameyaganina gina yegemo Yeisu wagaine.

Iyemesa ke Iyoni yadi veola.
Mad 20:20-28

35 Aku tova-nai wagaine Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badiyavo
Sebedi natunavo, ani Yeisu wagaine ielai ada ivona, "Tove-
wala, nuwanuwama gavana ana veoleni aga uda gugaiyena
faimeya."
36 Ada gitolidadanedi, "Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai
faimiya?"
37 Ada ilufata, "Uda awaegema ke aimo tova-nai wa ya
iwakana mamalina una veiveimeya, ani ime amaiselu
lilivaniya ada vetoga. Seyana aiyataginiya ke seyana
aimauliniya."
38 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavana waveola
faine ani ananuwanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu,
aimo uloulolo anavei-nai wagaine ganayuga ani imi
amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena? Ada kaduwe babitaiso-
nai wagaine gana babitaiso ani amifaiweya wagaine
wana babitaiso?"†
39 Badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, "Amafaiweya."
Ada Yeisu givona, "Vona velemoena, vei-nai wagaine
ganayuga ani kadu imi wanayuga.† Ada babitaiso-nai wa-
gaine gana babitaiso ani imi kaduwe wagaine wana babitaiso.
40 Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito
aimaulikuya, ina Iya keke yaku ebaveimeya, aku
badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi ani faidiya
gikidewedewena."
41 Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina wagaine, in-
uwakoyo Iyemesa ke Iyoni wagaidiya.
42 Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi,
"Waalamanena badi keke meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ani
iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya.
43 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada
badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina
amimwatuguya, gilubodadi ina vetogugai moyaimi wa-
gaimiya.†
44 Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilu-
bodadi ina vetogugai yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.†
45 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai babiya, keke vaita
kaliva ina gugai Banae faine, aku velemoena ani Banae
gina gugai kaliva faidiya ada yawaina gina awaegena ke
gina nusegena moyaidi aditutuveobu faina."

Batimiyo matana koyo-moena ani giita-vagila.
Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-42

† **10:38** Luk 12:50 † **10:39** Gug 12:2, Ive 1:9 † **10:43** Mak 9:35 † **10:44** Mad 23:11, Mak 9:35, Luk 22:25-26

46 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku melala anayegana Yeliko wagaine iyegemo. Ada melala-nai isege inaunau yoo lakaina nodi, aku kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane. Anayegana Batimiyo, bana Timiyo natuna. Tova moyaina banae mani faina giawaveoveola.**

47 Aku tova-nai ginogalina Yeisu kwana Nasaledi gielaelai, givebutu givedoudou moiyalina, givona, "Yeisu, Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"

48 Aku kaliva moyaidi Batimiyo iduweyena, ivona, "Auwe! Gina kulu-moeni!"

Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, "Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"

49 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke givona, "Wanavone ginaelai."

Ada kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena idouwena ke ivonena, "Una vemwamwala ke una mididi unaelai! Givedovedou fainiya!"

50 Ada maduga-mowa ananuya badobadona giveyalilina aku gitowamididi gielai Yeisu wagaine.

51 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, "Gavana nuwanuwa ganagai fainiya?"

Ada bana matana koyo-moena givona, "Labai, nuwanuwaku gadaita."

52 Ada Yeisu givonena, "Iwakana, unanau. Ya vetumagana bademowa gikiveiwakaneni."† Ada maduga-mowa matana iveiwaka ada Yeisu gimuliyena wai wagaine.

11

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nagona melala kabisodi Bedani ke Bedipegi wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei Oya Olive dibune. Ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,

2 givonedi, "Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi seyana isifona. Tainei kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada wana aliyena.

3 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, 'Gavana faina wayavuyavu?' au wana vonena, 'Kauveya

** **10:46** Tofanifani ke badi matadi ikoyo tufodi ani yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Tova moyaina ivetovetoga wai lilivane ada mani iawaveoveola adileme faina. † **10:47** Mad 9:27 † **10:52** Mak 5:34

gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.' "

4 Ada adiselu inau ke doniki natudi inuwagana edawana lilivane isifona. Ada iyavuyavuna ani

5 kaliva tufodi lilivadiya imididimididi ivona, "Gavana faina doniki wayavuyavu?"

6 Ada Yeisu givona anafaiweya, adiselu ivonedi, ada wagaidiya iawaegena.

7 Ada doniki-nai inauwena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi domone ke Bana giyage.

8 Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi waiya, aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi.

9 Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina, aku moyaidi iawadavadavana bonadi lakaina, ivonavona, "Osana!** Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!†

10 Tamada nagona Deivida yana ebaveimeya gielaelai ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena! Osana tabone-mwane!"

11 Ada Yeisu giyegemona Yelusalema ke ginau manuwa tabu wagaine giluku. Giitadadana ke gaitoma moyaina giitadi negenine aku bademowa mala givelavilavi faina, Bana yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi iyewadi Bedani.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa ani Yeisu gialatabutabuyena.
Mad 21:18-19

12 Mala gilavuna, imididi ada Bedani-deya iyewayewavagila Yelusalema aku Yeisu mafa gilavuna.

13 Ada atuwadeya ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa giitana, e ada ginau ke gina itana kai tamo guwana gina nuwagana wagaine. Aku luku gagana ginuwagana, faina anatutuya wagaine giyoyoyo ani aimo.

14 Ada givona ai wagaine, givonaga, "Keke tamo tova kaduwe unaguwa-vagila ke kaliva wagainiya inakani." Ada vona taidei tonogalayavo inogalina.

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

15 Ada ielai Yelusalema ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine. Ada badi gavega ikimokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi, ada mani anatosevedavedama yadi teibeli gibwataviladi, ada kaduwe bunebune aditovedama yadi ebavetoga.

** **11:9** 'Osana' anakivila ani 'una kibababalema'. Aku vona-nai wagaine tova moyaina Yaubada idavadavana. † **11:9** Sam 118:26

16 Ada giawatadi keke seyana gaito giba-dina gina waidi
gina nugolota manuwa tabu wagaine.
17 Ada givewavewaledi, givona, "Yaubada bonana ivetoki-
lumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

'Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveoveola
babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.' †
'Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.' " †

18 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo** ke
veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani Yeisu yana vona inogalina
ada ivebutu wai ilele ina luvealikana faina.† Aku imatausena,
faina Yeisu yana vewala wagaine kaliva moyaidi meyadi
gisidobodobona.
19 Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi ada Yeisu yana tono-
galayavo nodi Yelusalema isegena.

Ai-nai anaita vaita alaa ani gimayewana.
Mad 21:20-22
20 Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya iyewayewa Yelusalema
wai-nai wagaine aku ai-nai Yeisu gialatabutabuyena ani
iitana, bademowa ai-moena matatabuna gimayewana.
21 Ada Yeisu yana vona ai wagaine ani Pita gin-
uwaududuna ada givonaga, "Labai, una itana! Ai-nai
ualatabutabuyena ani bademowa gimayewana!"
22 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Yami vetumagana wanasena
Yaubada wagaine.
23 Gavonemi velemoena, gaito aseasene keke
gida nuwakila, aku givetumagana vaita gavaiyamu ginavona
ani anafaiweya gina yegemona velemoena, ani kai oya
taidei gina vonena, 'Tauni una abuni ke unana leyageya
una togaobu', aga au anafaiweya gina yegemona bana faine.†
24 Tainei faina gavonemi, gavana wana veoveola faine
ani wana vetumagana vaita bademowa wanuwagana, ada
gina yegemona anafaiweya. Wana nuwagana.†
25 Kaduwe, gavatoveya Yaubada wagaine wana veoveola
aku wana nuwaududuna seyana gaito gidewa koyona wa-
gaimiya, aga wana venuwaegena. E ada Tamami gabameya
imi kaduwe yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.†

---

† **11:17** Ais 56:7 † **11:17** Iyel 7:11 ** **11:18** Badiyavo Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai ani yadi faisewa taidei anafaiweya. Ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Yaubada iveoveolena ke kaliva gida lemelemedi, vebolavoi anagugai igugugaiyena, ada Yaubada yana wai faina kaliva ivevewaledi. † **11:18** Mak 14:1 † **11:23** Mad 17:20, Luk 17:6 † **11:24** Mad 7:7, Iyo 14:13-14 † **11:25** Mad 6:14-15

26 Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya keke
wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya imi
yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi."

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27 Ada kadu iyewa Yelusalema. Ada Yeisu gina giluku
manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine ginunudadana, aku veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo ke
kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine.

28 Ada itolidadanena, ivona, "Ida gava veimeya wagaine
gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei
giveleni-yo ugugaiyedi?"†

29 Ada Yeisu givonedi, "Iya kadu tolidadana seyana
gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Kai wana lufata wa-
gaikuya aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya wagaine
gugai taidei gagugaiyedi.

30 Wana voneku, Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele
ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?"

31 Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, "Gavaiyamu
kanavona? Kai kanavona 'Yaubada veimeya givelena,'
aga ginavona, 'E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke
wada vetumagane?'

32 Aku gavaiyamu, kai kadavona 'Kaliva veimeya ive-
lena'?" Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina yoo imatausedi, faina
ialamanena kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae
Yaubada yana falofita seyana.†

33 E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine, ivona, "Keke ada alamane."
Bana givona, "E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana
veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei gagugaiyedi."

12

*Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adi-
vona matalivulivuna.*
Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

1 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya kaliva giifu-
fuyedi, givona, "Kaliva seyana yana babi wagaine gileifi**
bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikalifiifina ada olu
giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwafuwa faina.
Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane
ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai

† **11:28** Iyo 2:18 † **11:32** Mad 21:46 ** **12:1** Taidei 'gileifi' ani gitabotabo seyana bulava giveveguwa wagaine, ada adiloi ibakubakulidi bakula seyana wagaine. Guwana bikabikana ke vutona digadigagina. Gileifi guwana moyaidi ina vagafuwafuwadi ke vutona ina vaina ada waini ina faifaisewana.

anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya.

2 Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana gina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine.

3 Ada togugai-nai ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabi ilumalimaliwavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa.

4 Ada kadu togugai anavelu giimilina toitaveyabina wagaidiya, aku banae kuluwana ilavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine ada ikivevovomumuna.

5 Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina wagaidiya, aku banae iluvealikana. Ada kadu muliya tufona moyaidi giimilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ilumalimaliwavudi aku tufodi iluvealikadi.

6 Aku kaliva seya-moena gimiyamiya, banae natu aseasena. Muline-mwane banae toitaveyabina wagaidiya giimilina, givona, 'Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.'

7 "Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabinadina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, 'Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.'

8 Ada au ikiveyabi iluvealikana ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine."†

9 Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, "E ada tonibakula-nai gavana ginagai? Vona velemoena kaliva-nai ginaelai ada bakula anatoitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi, aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena.

10 Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

> 'Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
> banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.
>
> 11 Ida KAUVEYA yana gugai, ada matadeya ani iwaka-
> vagaina.' " †

† **12:8** Ibel 13:11-12 † **12:11** Sam 118:22-23, 1Pi 2:6-8

12 Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu yana
vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina
vaita badi faidiya givonavona. Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita
ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi. E ada imadusege inau.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13 Ada tonagonayavo iimilidi Falisiyavo tufodi ke Elodi
yana kalivayavo tufodi, e ada yadi tolidadana wagaine Yeisu
ina vebavuna ke vona gina sidamanena.
14 Ada ielai Bana wagaine ivonena, "Tovewala,
ime aalamanena Oye uvonavona velemoena. Keke
uda vefwayafwaya. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o
kai keke, keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke uda venuwana
gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa, aku au Yaubada yana wai faina
uvevewala tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli
adaveimeya Mosese wagaine, ani giawaegeda ada Sisa
wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke? Takesi-nai kada fatana
kai keke?"
15 Aku Yeisu bademowa yadi meyalugaluga gialamanena,
ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavana faina wagaluvaluvaku?
Nika, mani-nai wana aliye gana itana."
16 Ada mani-moena ialiye ivelena. Bana gitolidadanedi,
givona, "Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei anayegana
ivetokilumi?"
Badi ilufata ivona, "Sisa."
17 Banae givonedi, givona, "Gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga
wana velena Sisa,† aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga
wana velena Yaubada." Ada Yeisu yana vona taidei faina
meyadi gisidobodobona.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana
evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.† Ada
biyavo-dina itolidadanena ivona,
19 "Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina
faideya givona, Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena
aku keke tamo natuna, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubu-
luga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana fatana faina natu-
navo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana
tubudelideli ina miyamiya."†
20 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, "Seyana kaliva anatubu-
lugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada
natunavo keke aku gialika.

† **12:17** Lom 13:7 † **12:18** Gug 23:8 † **12:19** 2Vei 25:5-6

21 Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina, ada natunavo
keke aku gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, natunavo
keke aku gialika.
22 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tainavo matatabudi, sikwa-
nai inagina ani ialika aku natudiyavo keke. Muline-mwane
kadu vavine gialika.
23 E ada yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena?
Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina."

24 Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, "Taidei yami
sidamana, faina Buki Tabu keke wada alamane ada kaduwe
Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane.
25 Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi
kadu keke ina vevenagi, aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada
yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya.
26 Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana
Mosese yana buki** wagaine o kai keke? Tova-nai Mosese
fafali kavovona wagaine ginunudadana, aku ai kabisona
giyabeyabela wagaine-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemona
bana wagaine, givona, 'Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake
yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.'†
27 Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi
Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi
Yaubada. Ada imi yami vewala gaitoma taidei faina ani
wasidamanena velemoena."

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?
Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-37

28 Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai
wagaidiya ada yadi vevonavona ginogalina. Ada kaduwe
Yeisu yana laufata iwakana ginogalina, e ada bana kaduwe
gitolidadana Yeisu wagaine, givona, "Veimeya moyaina
Yaubada Mosese givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-
moena?"
29 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Veimeya lakai-moena taidei
anafaiweya. 'Imi meIsileli wana nogalina. Yada KAUVEYA
Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.
30 Ada KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena
asease matatabuna wagaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna
wagaine, kadu nuwa matatabuna wagaine ke ya toyogina
matatabuna wagaine.' †

** **12:26** Buki-dina Mosese givetokilumidi Buki Tabu wagaine ani taidei anafai-
weya. Ebavevuvu, Iyegemona, Veimeya, Naba, ada Veimeya Anavelu. Ada vona
Dobu ani Nugana, Si Apwesa, Loina, Numera, ada Loina 'Eruena. † **12:26** Iyeg
3:2-6 † **12:30** 2Vei 6:4-7

31 Ada veimeya lakaina anavelu ani taidei anafaiweya. ‘Kaliva una nuwakababuyedi o tauni unuwakababuyeni anafaiweya.’ †Veimeya iluwei taidei, ani veimeya matatabuna itubusegedi."

32 Ada veimeya anatovewala-nai Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada givona, “Tovewala, ya vona tainei ani vona velemoena, faina Yaubada anakaibe-mowa ada keke tamo kaduwe.

33 Ada gilubodana kana nuwakababuyena aseaseda matatabuna wagaine, ke nuwada matatabuna wagaine, ke yada toyogina matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakababuyedi ide taudeyavo kanuwakababuyeda anafaiweya. Faina kai taidei veimeya-dina kana itaveyabidi velemoena, aga Yaubada matane taidei iwaka-moena ayo vebolavoi alaalai-yabudi ada velekavovo matatabudi kavelevelena.” †

34 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai yana laufata wa yana nuwauya ani ginogalina wagaine, givonena, “Oyeni bademowa uvelilivana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.” Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35 Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine givewavewala kaliva wagaidiya aku givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya ani Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?

36 Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida tauna givona,

> ‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya
> givonena, givona, “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga
> analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi ada
> yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; †

37 Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida tauna ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?” Ada Yeisu yana vewala yoo lakaina moyaidi nuwadi givaina.

Keke taudeyavo adayegana kana kilakaidi.
Mad 23:1-12; Luk 11:43, 20:45-47

38 Ada yana vewala-nai wagaine givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo

† **12:31** Vei 19:18, Lom 13:9-10, Gal 5:14 † **12:33** Ose 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mad 9:13
† **12:36** Sam 110:1, Mad 22:43-44, Luk 20:42-43, Gug 2:34-35, Ibel 1:13

yadi dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya manamanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine.

39 Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya.

40 Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya ina veoveola-faila aku kaduwe sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba ina lemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga vitana velemoena ina nuwagana."

Sikwa seyadi yadi velekavovo isena.
Luk 21:1-4

41 Ada Yeisu givetoga maita tabae velekavovo anaebave-dodoga wagaine, aku kaliva yadi velekavovo iboibou ani gimatawabuwabuyedi. Kaikaiwabudiyavo moyaidi ielai yadi velekavovo mani lakaina iboibou.

42 Ada kaduwe sikwa fanifanidi ielai ke yadi velekavovo mani kabisona iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya.

43 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ke givonedi, "Vona velemoena, sikwa taidei yadi velekavovo ani kaliva moyaidi yadi velekavovo gitubusegedi.†

44 Faina kaliva moyaidi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina gimiyamiya aku anatufo kabisona isena. Aku badi fanifanidi ani mani-nai kabisona vaita gida lemedi ani matatabuna ise-yabuna."

13

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegeyegemona aku yana tonogala seyana givona, "Tovewala, una itadi. Kabala lakaidi ani adiita iwaka-vagaidi! Ada manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwaka-moena!"

2 Aku Yeisu gilufata, "Manuwa taidei lakaidi uitadi, aku aimo keke seyana kabala-dina unaita-vagiledi yadi ebamiya wagaidiya. Matatabuna ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu."†

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 24:3-22; Luk 21:7-24

3 Aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana, wada laubeu fafaline manuwa tabu wagaine-deya. Aku Pita,

† **12:43** 2Kol 8:12 † **13:2** Luk 19:44

Iyemesa, Iyoni ke Andulu adiloi gaga inau Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena,
4 ivona, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani
gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada gava iyaiyaya anaita
ayo ana alamane anatova gina yegemona?”
5 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana
gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi.
6 Faina aimo kaliva tufona moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai
ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwaya-
nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi.
7 Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi butuna ina lavulavuga valeyadi
wana nogalina lilivamiya ke atuwadeya. Aku keke
wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei
ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova** ani aimoina.
8 Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya,
ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke
mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafali moyaina
wagaidiya mabibi inamadu, kadu loka ina yegemona. Taidei
gaitoma-dina ani tova mulolova anaebavevuvu-mowa. Au
aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai.
9 “Aku taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva
ina kiveyabimi ke ina nauwemi ebavonayavuga wagaidiya
ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina lavulavumi.
Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, toveimeya lakaidiyavo
ke kiniyavo matadiya wana mididi e ada valeya iwakana
faikuya wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya.
10 Aku gilubodana nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
anavaleya iwakana ina lumamalena babi anakaliva adiyoo
moyaidi wagaidiya, ada muliya ebalauyabu gina yegemona.
11 Aku tova-nai ina kiveyabimi ke ina vevonayavugimi,
keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu wanavona faina. Au
tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gavavona Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina alavelevelemi ani wana vonayena. Faina yami ifufu
ani keke taumiyavo yami nuwenuweya gina yegemona aku
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona.
12 “Ada kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai
toveimeyayavo nimadiya ginasena ke ina luvealikana,
ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya
inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo
ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada ina vaidi toveimeyayavo
nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi.

** **13:7** Vona-nai ‘ebalauyabu’ ananuwanuwa taide maita-nai wagaine ani Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani ‘babi anaebalauyabu’, aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani ‘manuwa tabu anaebalauyabu’.

13 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tono-
galayavo.† E aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi
vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi
anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.†

Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 24:15-22

14 "Aku aimo gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena
Yaubada matane ani aimo wana itana gina midimididi
manuwa tabu wagaine.† Ada tova-nai wagaine badi gavega
Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota
inalaka oya wagaidiya. Ee, gavega vona taidei ina veyawana
ani nuwadi gida malina.
15 Ada badi gavega yadi manuwa getane ani idaobu aku
keke idaluku yadi manuweya ke seyana gavana idavai
ida nauwe. Au ida maduota.†
16 Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga
keke idayewa manuweya ke adinuya badobadona idavai. Au
ida maduota.
17 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifu-
gadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena,
faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota.
18 E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada
gina velemi yami tova ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu
anatoveya.
19 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya ani vita lakai-moena
gina yegemona. Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana anafai-
weya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada givebutu gaitoma
matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malinai. Kaduwe, keke
aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya.†
20 Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufo,
aga kaliva matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana
kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi, biyavo-dina Tauna faine
givenuwadadanedi ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai
gina kivemaufona.

Yeisu giifufu keliso fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya.
Mad 24:23-28; Luk 17:23-24

21 "Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi,
'Wanaela wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!' o kai gi-
navona, 'Wana itana, Banae tayuwe!' aga keke yana vona-nai
wana vetumagane.
22 Faina keliso fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya
aimo ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai

† **13:13** Iyo 15:18-21 † **13:13** Mad 10:17-22, Luk 12:11-12 † **13:14** Dan 11:31
† **13:15** Luk 17:31 † **13:19** Dan 12:1, Ive 7:14

ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita meyameya-ganina Yaubada yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vuyoyedi.
23 E ada imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi! Gaitoma taidei moyaidi faidiya gavonamatawe-vagaimi."

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:29-35; Luk 21:25-33

24 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Aku tova vitana gina avaina, muline kauwana gina yuyuvana ada vaikoi yana malina ginaweu.†
25 Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu, ada gaitoma toyogidi wagabameya gina aliuliudi.†
26 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana buibui wagaidiya gina elaelai wa yana toyogina lakaina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina nodi.†
27 Ada tova-nai wagaine yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau babi matatabuna wagaine ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vagauwidi.† Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaubeuya waoyeya ina vagauwidi.

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28 "Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bademowa gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina lukabukabu, tainei wagaine wana alamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.
29 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa gilu-gavogavona.
30 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna ina-madu yegemona.
31 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au ginamiya-vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.
Mad 24:36-44; Luk 21:34-38

32 "Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito gida alamane. Badi aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.†

† **13:24** Ive 6:12 † **13:25** Ive 6:13 † **13:26** Mad 26:64, Ive 1:7 † **13:27** 1Tes 4:16-17 † **13:32** Mad 24:36

33 E ada wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina
yaku yewa-vagila anatova keke wada alamane.†
34 Anafaiweya kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafaliya
faina, yana togugaiyavo yadi gugai seyana seyana giveledi,
aku banae manuwa anawana anatoitaveyabina veimeya
givelena ke gina itaita.†
35 Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane toni
manuwa yana tova yewa-vagila, kai lavilaviya, boginafeya,
malalavulavugeya o kai malabutuya.
36 Wana itaita aenanai gina yegemonimi ada gina nuwagami
wana daudau.†
37 Gavana gavonayena imi wagaimiya ani kadu kaliva
moyaidi faidiya, gavona, 'Wana itaita.' "

14

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

1 Ada yadayada iluwei gina avaidi muline, kanibutu
gina yegemona anayegana Nugulina ke Beledi Keke
wa Anayisti Anakanibutu.** Aku veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ani
wai ilelelena ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina ada ina luvealikana,†
aku ikavuya-deya,
2 faina ivona, "Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi,
faina kaliva ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina."

Vavine seyana Yeisu gibunamina Bedani wagaine.
Mad 26:6-13; Iyo 12:1-8

3 Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya
Saimoni yana manuweya. Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku
giveiwaka, e aku aimo ivewagana Saimoni tolefelo. Ada
ienokekela ikanikani ani vavine seyana bunama anayegana
'nadi' gialiyena, magana iwaka-moena kadu fatana lakaina.
Bunama-nai tuwava kabala anayegana alabasita negenine
gimiyamiya. Ada vavine-nai anatuwava odona giludobona
ada Yeisu kuluwane giiwana.
4 Aku kaliva tufodi iitana ada inuwakoyo vavine wa-
gaine ke taudiyavo gaga ivonavona, "Gavana faina bunama
givenuwaegege?

---

† **13:33** Mad 25:13 † **13:34** Luk 12:36-38 † **13:36** Luk 12:37-38 ** **14:1** Nugulina anakanibutu givevuvu yadayada ebavevuvu wagaine aku Beledi Keke wa Anakiveinala Anakanibutu ani givevuvu yadayada anavelu ke ginau yadayada seveni. Kanibutu-dina moyaidi ivewagadi 'Nugulina', vaita kanibutu seyana, aku velemoena iluwei. (Iyeg 12:1-27) † **14:1** Mak 10:33-34

5 Kada vekimoneyena, e ada anafaiweya kaliva fatana
malamala seyana wagaine kada nuwagana ke tofanifani
kada veledi." Ada vavine iduweyena toyogina.
6 Aku Yeisu givona, "Wanase-moe ginamiya. Gavaiyamu-
yo vita wavele vavine-nai? Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani
iwakana velemoena.
7 Fanifani ani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya ada kai
gavatova wagaine nuwanuwami wana lemedi, aga amifai-
weya yami nuwakabubu wana veledi. Aku Iyayeku ani aimo
keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyami.
8 Banae ani gavana anafaiweya, taine gigugaiyena. Vo-
voku gimadu bunamina akuibo didikuleya faina.
9 Gavonemi velemoena, gadedeku babi matatabuna
wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamalena, vavine taidei
yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya ina ifufuyena anae-
banuwaududu faina."

*Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo ni-
madiya.*
Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:1-6
10 E ayo Yudasa Isakaliyota, banae adituwelo seyana,
ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ke Yeisu
gina ivemogatalina wagaidiya faina.
11 Badi Yudasa yana vona inogalina wagaine
ivemwamwala lakaina, ada ivonadabadaba bana wagaine
vaita mani ina velena. E ada Yudasa givebutu wai gilele ke
gavatova iwakana wagaine Yeisu gina atuegena wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina Aana ikani.
Mad 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-13
12 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti anaya-
dayada nagona giyegemo.† Yadayada-nai wagaine meIsileli
tova moyaina Nugulina analami ivevebolavoiyedi. E ada
Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ke itolidadana,
ivona, "Gadedeku nuwanuwa anana ke aa ana kidewadewa
Nugulina anakani faina?"
13 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi aku
givonedi, "Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana gufa
wa tuwavina giavalana, ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae
wana muliyena,
14 ada gavamanuwa wagaine ginaluku aga toni manuwa
wana vonena, 'Tovewala givona, Gadedeku wakawaka yadi
tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina
aana anakani?'

† **14:12** Iyeg 12:14-20

15 Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa
getane, bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena.
Wadedeku-deya adaga wana kidewadewa."
16 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu itauya inau melala
lakaina wagaine, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani
inuwagana anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana
ikidewedewena.
17 Mala gibogi Yeisu gielai yana tonogalayavo adituwelo
nodi.
18 Ada teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani aku Yeisu
givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana
wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya, ba-
nae Iya nodi akanikani." †
19 Ada nuwadi givita ke seyana seyana ivona Yeisu wa-
gaine, "Kai Iyayeku?"
20 Ada gilufata wagaidiya, givona, "Banae amituwelo wa-
gaimiya, banae-nai Iya nodi beledi autuvina nauwa wa-
gaine.
21 Velemoena Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada
yana vona vetovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku
kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani aimo
vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina
iwaka-moena."

Yeisu sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.
Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

22 Ada ikanikani aku beledi givaina, Yaubada wagaine
givona vesiule, ada gikiinena ke tonogalayavo giveledi aku
givona, "Wana vaina. Taidei vovoku."
23 Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule
Yaubada wagaine, ada giveledi matatabudi wagaine iyuga.
24 Ada kaduwe givonedi, "Taidei ani dayagiku Yaubada
yana veyavo anawai faina. Gimadumadu tomiyababi moy-
aidi faidiya.†
25 Gavonemi velemoena, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-
vagile analaba yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya wagaine waini evaguna ganayuna."
26 Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena. Ada ikweli giavaina,
ina ilaka Oya Olive wagaine.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

27 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Imi moyaimi yami
vetumagana wagaikuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-
yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona seyana ivetokilu-
mina givona,

† **14:18** Sam 41:9 † **14:24** Iyo 6:54-58, 1Kol 10:16

‘Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa
ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.’ †

28 Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada
wadedeku-deya imi wanaela gana itami.”
29 Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, “Kai badi moyaidi inaota-
yabuyabuni aku Iya au keke-mowa!”
30 Ada Yeisu givona Pita wagaine, “Gavoneni velemoena,
bogibogi taidei kamukamu keke gina kwage tova iluwei
aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke
uda alamaneku.”
31 Ada Pita giawafatafata toyogina, givonaga, “Kai O
ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa
gana veweyeni!” Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi ivona anafai-
weya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.
Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafali seyana
anayegana Gedesemani wagaine ada givonedi, givona, “Id-
edeku wana vetoga aku ganana gana veoveola.”
33 Ada Pita, Iyemesa, ke Iyoni givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu
givebutu giaseuloulolo lakaina
34 ada givonedi, givona, “Nuwaku givita lakaina, vaita
yawaiku gida alagoloi. Idedeku wana miyamiya aku
wana itaita.”
35 Aku ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala
babi wagaine ke giveola Tamana wagaine vaita uloulolo
anatova gida vaiyavulena.
36 Givona, “Kamaku, Kamaku-yo, O wagainiya gaitoma
matatabuna meyameyaganina. Uloulolo anavei taidei
uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au
Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”†
37 Ada Yeisu giyewana giitadi aditoto idaudau, ada Pita
wagaine givona, “Saimoni, udaudau. Gavaiyamu, keke
afaiweya kauwana anabai seya-moena una atuvefaila ke
una itaita?
38 Imi wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi
wagaine wanabe. Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi
gikabekabebena.”
39 Kaduwe ginau giveoveola-vagila, ada vona-dina
giinana-vagiledi.
40 Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idau-
dau, faina badi matadi gikoyo-mowa. Ada gilivagudi aku
keke ida alamane gavana inavona Bana wagaine.

† **14:27** Sek 13:7 † **14:36** Iyo 6:38

41 Ada au gisegedi aku kaduwe gina giveoveola, ada
kaduwe tova anaveto giyewa-vagilena ke givona wagaidiya,
givona, “Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada waveyaveyawai?
Auwe! Bademowa tova giyegemona ke Banae Kaliva Natuna
ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya.
42 Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku
nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani giyegemona bademowa!”

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

43 Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona,
banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe
yoo lakaina nodi ielai ani wa yadi benisi ke feto, badi kaliva-
dina ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya ana-
tovewalayavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo yoo-dina iimilidi ielai.
44 Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimadu-
veledi, givona, “Banae gaito gana veyaugina ani kaliva-
nai. Wana kiveyabina ada wana nauwena ke wana itaveyabi-
dewedewena e ada keke meyameyaganina ginaota.”
45 E ada gielai tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada
givona, “Labai!” Ada giveyaugina.
46 Ada Yeisu ikiveyabina.
47 Aku kaliva seyana lilivadiya gimidimididi ani yana
benisi gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana tagana gitalayoe gibeu.
Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana
togugai seyana.
48 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya
vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya e ada waelai wabenisimiyavo
ke wafetomiyavo ada wana kiveyabiku?
49 Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu
wagaine gavevewala aku keke wada kiveyabiku.† Aku ga-
vana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani analauboda
gina yegemona velemoena.”
50 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi
iota-yabuyabuna.†
51 Aku tubulakata seyana Yeisu gimulimuliyena, ananuya
kwayakwayana seya-moena gisiwalina. Ada kaliva tufodi
ikiveifana,
52 ada ananuya gimaduyabuyabuna aku wakonekonena
giota.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

53 Aku Yeisu inauwena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo adi-
tonagona yana manuweya. Ada veyavo anatovegugai

† **14:49** Luk 19:47, 21:37, Iyo 18:20 † **14:50** Mad 26:31, Iyo 16:32

lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo ivagauta manuwa-nai wagaine.
54 Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi ke ai givevevala.
55 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi† toveloi ileledi e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu ina veloina, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena. Aku keke ida nuwaga.
56 Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya.
57 E aku kaliva tufodi imidiyegemona ke vona fwaya ivonayena Yeisu faine, ivona,
58 "Ime anogalina ani givonaga, 'Manuwa tabu taidei kaliva nimadiya iyogona ani gana yawelina, ada yadayada toiye wagaine kadu seyana gana yogona.† Ada manuwa tabu-nai taidei ani keke gina mididi babi taidei anakalivayavo nimadiya.' "
59 Aku kaduwe badiyavo yadi awatalatalaina keke ida veaigaigabu.
60 Ada banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona moyaidi nefanidiya gimidiyegemona aku Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, "Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke udafata?"
61 Aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye, au giveyamata-mowa.† Ada kaduwe bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gitolidadane-vagilena, givona, "Gavaiyamu, vona velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Banae kadavadavana Natuna?"
62 Ada Yeisu givona, "IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.** Ada aimo wana itana Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Yaubada Totoyogivagaina aiyatagine gina vetoga gina miyamiya, ada gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai."†
63 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku givona, "Aaa! Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele?
64 Bademowa yana vona awadamana wanogalina. Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?"

---

† **14:55** Luk 23:50 ke anaailabama adikivemala † **14:58** Iyo 2:19-21
† **14:61** Ais 53:7, Mak 15:5 ** **14:62** Buki-nai Iyegemona 3:13-14 wagaine Mosese Yaubada gitolidadanena gavaiyamu anayegana meIsileli wagaidiya gida inanana, ada Yaubada givonena, "MeIsileli una vonediga, 'Banae anayegana IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA ani giimiliku wagaimiya.' " Ada kaduwe Iyoni 8:24,28,58, ada 13:19 wagaidiya Yeisu yegana-nai giinanana Tauna faine.
† **14:62** Mak 13:26

Ada moyaidi iawavekoyoyena ke iveimeya, yana vona awadamana faina analauboda gina alika.†

65 Ada tufodi ivebutu Yeisu ikiwalina aku magigina ikiwafina ada itafivilavilana aku ivonavonaga, “Una falofisai!” Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ivaina ke ilavulavuna.†

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

66 Aku Pita gimiyamiya dibune ebaga-nai wagaine aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai vavine seyana gielai.

67 Ada giitana Pita ai givevevala ani giitadonedonena ke givona, “Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Nasaledi nodi.”

68 Aku givewa, givona, “Iya keke gada alamane ada keke nuwaku gidamali gavana uvonevone!”

69 E, ada ginau tabae wana wagaine ada kamukamu gikwage. Ada vavine-nai wadedeku giitana ke givona-vagila tomididi wagaidiya, givonaga, “Tayuwe kaliva-nai ani Yeisu yana kaliva seyana.”

70 Aku kaduwe givewa.

Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ivona Pita wagaine, ivona, “Velemoena, oyeni yana yoo seyana, faina oyeni kwana Galili.”

71 Aku Pita givona, “Kai keke ganavona velemoena, aga gilubodana Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemoena, Bana Kaliva-nai wavonayena ani keke gada alamane!”

72 Ada maduga-mowa kamukamu gikwage anavelu ke Pita giduna vona-nai Yeisu givonayena wagaine, givona, “Muliyayo kamukamu gina kwage tova iluwei aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” † Ada Pita yana vewanai nuwana giafolena, au gitagilumaibulu.

15

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

1 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, maduga-mowa badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ada kaduwe meIsileli yadi Kanisela, moyaidi ivagauta ke nodi iveimeya gavana inagai.

† **14:64** Vei 24:16 † **14:65** Ais 53:5 † **14:72** Mak 14:30

Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine.**
2 Ada Pailato gitolidadanena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini?”
Ada Yeisu gilufata ke givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
3 Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo Yeisu iawavekoy-oyena gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya.
4 Ada kaduwe Pailato Yeisu gitolidadane-vagilena, “Gavaiyamu, keke maita ya laufata? Uitana, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena.”
5 Aku kaduwe Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye.† E ada Pailato meyana gisidobona.
6 Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, Pailato yana dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine yoo ina veolena.
7 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyo-gona gimiyamiya anayegana Balabasi, ani kabemali ni-baidiyavo nodi deli wagaine imiyamiya, faina badiyavo veimeya iawaegegena ada nodi ilugaviya ke kaliva tufodi iluvealikadi.
8 Ada tova-nai yoo lakaina ivagauta ada iveola Pailato wagaine anafaiweya yana gugai malamala seyana seyana.
9 Ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami Banae meIsileli yami Kini gana etoyavuna faimiya?”
10 Faina gialamanena velemoena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana moyaidi ani Yeisu ivemoimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada iatuegena Pailato wagaine.†
11 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo yoo-dina iivenuwanuwadi toyogina ke Pailato ina veolena vaita Yeisu ginamiya aku Balabasi gina etoyavuna. E ada taidei anafaiweya Pailato ivonena.
12 Ada Pailato kaduwe yoo gitolidadane-vagiledi, givona, “Gavana ganagai kaliva-nai wagaine banae wavewagana ‘MeIsileli yadi Kini’?”
13 Aku yoo ivedou, ivonaga, “Una kivebolagalagana!”

** **15:1** Pailato ani banae kwana Loma, ada meLoma ivenuwadadanena banae meIsileli aditoveimeya lakaina. Ada Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku meIsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva yana koyona anamatavu-loga faina ina luvealika. Taidei faina meIsileli Yeisu ialiyena Pailato wagaine. (Iyo 18:31) † **15:5** Ais 53:7 † **15:10** Iyo 11:47-48, 12:19

14 Ada Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”
Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, ivedoudou ivona,
“Una kivebolagalagana!” †
15 Ada Pailato nuwanuwana yoo gina kivemwamwalidi
faina, Balabasi gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya
ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina, ada nimadiya gisena ke
ina kivebolagalagana.†

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 27:27-31; Iyo 19:1-3

16 Ada Pailato yana tolugaviyayavo Yeisu ikiveyabina ada
inauwena veimeya anamanuwa lakaina anaebageya, ada
tolugaviya adiyooyavo idouwevagauwidi.
17 Ada nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina wagaine Yeisu
iveosena, ke bulava akakaluluna imetana ani kedukedu
kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya ada kuluwane isena.**
18 Ada ivevuvu ke awaveleigeya iludakedakeyena, ivona,
“Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini!”
19 Ada aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna, ada ikiwalitago-
tagona aku awaveleigeya tugadi ivetodonedi ke ioduodu
wagaine.†
20 Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina
aku tauna ananuya iveosena ada iyegemone inauwena ke
ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

21 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana
kwana Sailini inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Yana
fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Banae
Alekisanida ke Lufuso tamadi. Ada tolugaviya iluyayalina
ke Yeisu anakelose gina avalana.
22 Ada Yeisu inauwena fafali-nai ivewagana Goligota wa-
gaine. Tainei ‘Goligota’ anakivila ani ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu
Anafafali’.
23 Ada waini ke mulamula nodi ivila ivelena, aku keke
gidayui.
24 Ada ikivebolagalagana. Aku ananuya ivai ivutugedi
taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata
anavenuwadadana wagaine.†
25 Wada malabutuya kauwana naeni kiloki wagaine Yeisu
ikivebolagalagana.

---

† **15:14** Gug 3:14 † **15:15** Mad 27:26, Luk 23:16, Iyo 19:1 ** **15:17** Tova tuwaina nuya yabeyabelina ani kini adiveigavu. E ada nuya seyana anafaiweya ani tolugaviya iveosena Yeisu wagaine, faina ina awaveleigena. † **15:19** Luk 23:11 † **15:24** Sam 22:18, Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

26 Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina anakelose wagaine
ani givona,

“MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

27-28 Ada kaduwe tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebola-
galagadi adikelose wagaine, seyana aiyatagine, kadu seyana
aimauline.†
29 Ada kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani Yeisu
ivona awadamanena, ivona, “O uvona evona manuwa tabu
uda yawelina aku yadayada toiye wagaine kadu udayogo-
vagilena. Nikayo!
30 Tauni una kibababaleni ada una etoyavuni kelose wagaine
unaobu!” †
31 Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ani Yeisu iawaveleigena,
ivona, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi, aku keke anafata Tauna
gina kibababale!
32 Evona, Banae Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini,
malinai-mowa kelose wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita
kana vetumagana!” Ada adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi ani
badi kaduwe iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

33 Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givu-
givudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibo-
dena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana au gienovilana teli kiloki
wagaine.
34 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina,
givona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?” Vona taidei anakivila,
“O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina un-
uyabuyabuku?” †
35 Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bo-
nana inogalina ke ivona, “Wana nogalina! Wada Ilaitiya
gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana falofita.”
36 Ada wagaidiya-deya kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou
giutuvina waini gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane
give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu awane gisena vaita
ginayuna, ada givona, “Kanaboda aku kana itana. Kai Ilaitiya
ginaela gina kakili gina seobuyena o kai keke.”
37 Ada Yeisu givedou moiyalina ke yawaina giavaina.
38 Ada manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena
ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko† giagigi-lugena, tabone
ada giobu dibune.†

† **15:27-28** Ais 53:12 † **15:30** Sam 22:7, Mak 14:58, Iyo 2:19 † **15:34** Sam 22:1
† **15:38** Iyeg 26:31-33 † **15:38** Ibel 10:19-20

39 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gimidimididi Yeisu wa-
magigine, ani giitana yana alika anaita anafaiweya ada
givona, “Vona velemoena, taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!”
40 Aku kadu vevine tufodi badi Yeisu yana tono-
galayavo, ani imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku
imatawabuwabu. Badi wagaidiya-deya Meli vine Magidala,
ada Meli Iyosefa taina Iyemesa nodi inadi, ke Salome.†
41 Biyavo-dina tuwaina Galili wagaine Yeisu imuliyena ke
tova moyaina ilemelemena. Ada kadu vevine tufodi Yeisu
nodi ielai Yelusalema ani iitaita.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

42 Yadayada-nai ani Tova Kidewadewa, faina malabutu
Sabate. Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi ani
43 Iyosefa kwana Alimatiya giyegemona. Banae meIsileli
yadi Kanisela anayoo seyana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya
banae ani wa anavemoimoina ada wa anavetumagana. Aku
kaduwe, gibodaboda gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
gina lakayegemona. Banae kaliva-nai wa yana asevatu
ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke
gina kiwafina.
44 Ada Pailato gitataweyana faina ginogalina vaita Yeisu
bademowa gialika, e ada tolugaviya aditonagona gidouwe
gielai ada gitolidadanena, “Velemoena Yeisu bademowa
gialika?”
45 Ada tova-nai Pailato yana alamana givaina tolugaviya
aditonagona wagaine, Yeisu vovona giawaegena Iyosefa
wagaine.
46 Ada Iyosefa gina toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena
gikimone ginauwena, ada Yeisu vovona gikakilina kelose
wagaine ke nuya-nai wagaine gifaina. Ada vovona gin-
auwena ke gilukuwena didikula wagaine. Didikula-nai
ani luwa lakaina italafolena yavola maufona anakabala
wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana ke didikula
awana gisebodana.
47 Ada Meli vine Magidala ke Meli Iyosefa inana iitana
gadedeku Yeisu vovona gisena.

16

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mad 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Ada Sabate bademowa giavaina, Meli vine Magidala
ke Meli Iyemesa inana ada Salome, ani badiyavo bunama
iwakana ikimonena ke inanau Yeisu vovona ina bunamina.

† **15:40** Luk 8:2-3

2 Ada Sanidei** kauwana gikedufolega vevine-dina aditoto
inau Yeisu anadidikula wagaine.
3 Ada inaunau aku taudiyavo ivonavona, "Ide kanaunau,
aku gaito kabala lakaina gina vekaliwawa didikula awane
faideya?"
4 Faina kabala-nai ani lakaina. Aku inuyegemona didikula
luwa wagaine ada iitanau, ani iitana seyana gaito bade-
mowa kabala lakaina givekaliwawana didikula awane ada
gisena afaine.
5 Ada iluku didikula negenine aku iitana aiyatagidiya
waina ani tubulakata seyana ananuya luveyalilina ke
kwayakwayana givetovetoga. Ada vevine-dina iasekolukolu
6 aku kaliva-nai givonedi, givona, "Keke wana asekolukolu.
Yeisu kwana Nasaledi walelelena, Banae ikivebolagalagana.
Aku Yaubada bademowa gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya! Ba-
nae keke idedeku. Wana itana fafali-nai wagaine isena.
7 Aku wananau yana tonogalayavo ada Pita nodi
wana vonedi, 'Yeisu wai ginagonagona Galili wagaine.
Wadedeku-deya wana itana boi gimatawemi anafaiweya.' " †
8 Ada vevine-dina ani meyadi gisidobodobo-moena ke
vetatava gikimunumunudi, ada didikuleya-deya iyegemona
ada iota inau. Ada imadumadu aku keke tamo gaito
ida awatalatalaine, faina imatauta.

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.
Mad 28:9-10; Iyo 20:11-18

9 Aku tova-nai wiki-nai anayadayada nagona wagaine
malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyawa-vagila, ada gimaduyege-
mona Meli vine Magidala wagaine, banae wagaine-deya
tuwaina aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiyoo seveni Yeisu
giveyegemonidi.†
10 Meli-nai ginau ke badi boi Yeisu nodi imiyamiya ani
gimatawedi. Badi wa yadi nuwavita itagitagiya aku gi-
matawedi, givona, "Yeisu wayawaina gimiyamiya! Iya tauku
gaitana!"
11 Aku yana vona keke ida vetumagane.

Yeisu giyegemona tonogalayavo adiselu wagaidiya.
Luk 24:13-35

12 Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu
Yelusalema-deya iyegemona ada inaunau seyana melala

** **16:2** MeIsileli wagaidiya Sabate givebutu Falaidei sikisi kiloki lavilavi, ada ginau Satadei sikisi kiloki lavilavi. Yeisu gialika kelose wagaine Falaidei teli kiloki lavilavi, ada giyawa-vagila Sanidei malabutuya. Taidei faina Sanidei ivewagana Kauveya anayadayada. (Mad 28:1, Luk 24:1, Iyo 20:1) † **16:7** Mad 26:32, Mak 14:28 † **16:9** Luk 8:2

wagaine, ani waiya-deya Yeisu giyegemona wagaidiya aku Tauna anaita gisevedavedamana wagaidiya.

13 Ada iyewa Yelusalema ke yana tonogala velugadiyavo imatawedi, aku badi yadi vona keke ida vetumagane.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.
Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

14 Muliya badi afositoloyavo ileveni teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani, aku Yeisu giyegemona wagaidiya. Ada giduweyedi yadi vetumagana keke faina kadu badi debaidi gitoyoga faina. Faina Yaubada Banae Yeisu gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya ada kaliva tufodi Bana iitana ke iifuifu-fuyena wagaidiya, aku yadi awatalatalaina ani afositoloyavo keke ida vetumagane.

15 Ada gimatawedi, givona, "Wananau babi matatabuna wagaine ada valeya iwakana wana lumamalena kaliva matatabudi wagaidiya.†

16 Badi gavega ina vetumaganeku ada ina babitaiso ani kibababala ina nuwagana. Aku gavega keke ida vetumagana, badi Yaubada matane ani wa yadi koyona e ada adilauboda matavuloga ina nuwagana.†

17 Ada badi ivetumaganeku ani Yaubada yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya ina seyegemonedi taidei anafaiweya. Akuyeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva wagaidiya ina veyegemonidi, ada meya tulina tulina wagaidiya ina ifuifufu.

18 Ada kai mota ina kiveyabidi o kai gufa golagoladi inayudi, aga keke ina alika. Nimadi inasena toveoga vovodiya ke ina veiwaka." †

Yeisu gilaka gabameya.
Luk 24:50-53; Gug 1:9-11

19 Ada Kauveya Yeisu yana vona wagaidiya giavaina, Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya† ada Yaubada aiyatagine givetogana.

20 Ada tonogalayavo inau ada valeya iwakana ilumamalena fafali moyaidi wagaidiya. Ada Kauveya badi nodi igugai ke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi badi nimadiya, e ada kaliva iitadi ke nuwadi gimalina vaita yadi laumamala ani vona velemoena.†

† **16:15** Gug 1:8 † **16:16** Gug 2:38, 16:31-33 † **16:18** Gug 2:4, 8:7, 28:3-6, Luk 10:19 † **16:19** Gug 1:9, Efes 1:20 † **16:20** Gug 14:3, Ibel 2:3-4

Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Luke banae keke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo yoodina wagaidiya, ada banae kaduwe keke kwana Isileli. Yana gugai velemoena ani doketa, ada vona Giliki gialamanedewedewena. Banae Paulo tubuiyana (Kolose 4:14) ada Paulo nodi inudadananau valeya iwakana anaifufu faina. (Afositolo Yadi Gugai 16:10)

Luke tauna keke toitavedama Yeisu yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine, aku badi gavega toitavedama wagaidiya alamana gilele-dewedewena e ada anaalamananai taidei wagaine givetokiluma. *Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina* ani taidei yana buki nagona, ada kaliva inuwanuwa vaita givetokilumina anafaiweya 70 AD anatova wagaine. Buki-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu yana laka gabameya giifufuyena, ada yana laka-nai muline gaitomadina iyegemona Yaubada yana yoo adimwatuguya ani Luke aimo yana buki anavelu wagaine givetokiluma faidiya. Buki-nai anayegana *Afositolo Yadi Gugai*.

Taidei yana buki nagona wagaine Luke givetokiluma tonagona seyana anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine. Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'gaito seyana banae Yaubada anatonuwakabubu', e ada keke kada alamane kai Luke givetovetokiluma kaliva-moena anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine o kai badi gavega Yaubada anatonuwakabubu wagaidiya.

Luke nuwanuwana tovetumagana yadi vetumagana gina kivetoyogina, ada kaduwe kaliva gina kivetunudi e ada ina alamanena Yeisu Bana gaito ada gavana gigai. Yana vetokiluma wagaine ani givewala vaita Yeisu giobuelai babiya ada givekaliva-mowa, e ada kaliva, vevine, kadu lakaidiyavo ke biyabiyama, ada meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida Yeisu Banae adaTokibababala. Kaduwe yana vetokiluma wagaidiya giifuifufuyedi Yaubada anaawadavadava, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina ke yana faisewa, ide kada veoveola, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana nuwadoga faine.

1 Siule kauveya Tiyofilo. Kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva ada
gavana Yeisu gigugai adamwatugu wagaine ada gaitoma-
dina iyegemona ani anavaleya ina vetokilumina.
2 Ada ebavevuvu wagaine badi kaliva-dina gavega
gaitoma-dina aditoitavedama ani valeya-nai iifufuyena

wagaimeya ada faine ivetoawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.

3 E ada Iya tauku yadi ifufu matana matana galelena gavana velemoena giyegemona. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita iwakana yadi awatalatalaina ganase-dewedewedi ada gana vetokilumina o fainiya,

4 e ada gaitoma-dina bademowa ivewaleni ani anavelemoena una alamanedi.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

5 Ifufu-moena taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Elodi givekini Yudiya anafafali wagaine aku Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Sekalaiya. Banae veyavo anatovegugaiyavo adiyoo wagaine aku Abaiya anatofaisewa anayoo wagaine gifaifaisewa. Sekalaiya ada vavinena Elisabeta adiselu ani badi Eloni** yana tubudelideli.

6 Ada adiselu ani Yaubada matane yadi dewa tunutunugina, faina yana veimeya ke yana awata matatabuna imuliyena, ada keke tamo adiawavekoyo.

7 Aku adiselu natudiyavo keke, faina Elisabeta kakalina, ada kaduwe adiselu ivesilakai-mowa.

8 Aku tova seyana Sekalaiya yana yoo yadi tova faisewa bade giyegemona e ada nodi ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine. Ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anafaisewa ani Sekalaiya gifaifaisewana

9 aku veyavo anatovegugai adigiduwa anafaiweya, kabala adiselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine Sekalaiya venuwadadana givaina e ada ginaluku manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, ada inisenisi** gina kabuna Yaubada matane.†

10 Ada gina giluku ke inisenisi gikabukabuna aku kaliva moyaidi iveoveola wamelaleya,

11 ada au KAUVEYA yana anelose giyegemo Sekalaiya wagaine, gimididi inisenisi anaebavebolavoi wa aiyatagine waina.

12 Ada Sekalaiya giitana wagaine au giabalutuga ada matauta gikimunumununa.

** **1:5** Bana Eloni-nai ani Mosese anatubuluga ada kaduwe badi meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai nago-moena. ** **1:9** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana 'inisenisi' ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. Ada ina kabuna wagaine siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine. † **1:9** Iyeg 30:1,7-8

13 Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Sekalaiya, keke
una matauta, ya veola Yaubada bademowa ginogalina.
Ada vavine Elisabeta aimo natu kaliva gina venatunena ada
una vewagana Iyoni.
14 Banae ya ebavemwamwala ke ya ebagakaikai, ada
kaliva moyaidi ina vemwamwala yana tubuga wagaine.
15 Faina aimo anaita lakaina Kauveya matane. Ada banae
keke-mowa waini ke gufa toyogidi ginayuga.† Ada aimo
inana kamone aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ginamaga.
16 Ada banae ani meIsileli kaliva moyaidi nuwadi
gina sevedavedamedi ada gina yewedi Yaubada yadi Kauveya
wagaine.
17 Ada Iyoni wai gina nagona, muliya Kauveya yana
ela, ada aluwaluwana wagaine yana toyogina ke
yana dewa anafaiweya falofita Ilaitiya. Ada tama
aseasedi gina kivenuwavilana natudiyavo wagaidiya† ke
ina nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi togadibudibusoyoga keke
Yaubada ida mulimuliye ani gina kivenuwaviladi e ada badi
yadi nuwanuwa tunutunugina ani bonadi ina nogali ke
ina muliyedi. Ada taidei anafaiweya kaliva gina kidewadewa-
vagaidi Kauveya faina.”
18 Ada Sekalaiya anelose gitolidadanena, givona,
“Gavaiyamu gana alamane vaita taidei vona velemoena?
Faina Iya bademowa gavesilakai-mowa, ada kaduwe
vavineku silakai.”
19 Anelose gilufata, givona, “Iya Gabaliyeli. Iya ida tauku
Yaubada matane gamidimididi, ada Iya giimiliku wagainiya
ke gana mataweni valeya taidei iwakana.
20 Aku una itana. Yaku vona-dina keke uda vetumaganedi
faina, malinai-mowa ago gina abodana ada keke afata
una ifufu analaba yadayada-nai Yaubada givenuwadada-
nena wagaine yaku vona-dina ina yegemona velemoena.”
21 Aku kaliva wamelaleya ani Sekalaiya ibodabodana
tova manamanawena, ada yana miya faila manuwa tabu
negenine faine ivenuwavogana.
22 Ada ibodaboda aku tova-nai giyegemona wagaine, keke
anafata gina ifufu wagaidiya, ada nuwadi giafolena vaita
bana anavewala Yaubada giseyegemonena manuwa tabu
nafone. Ada nimana gaga wagaine iyaiyaya gigugaiyedi aku
au banae gaugauna gimiyamiya.**
23 Ada tova-nai yana gugai anatova giluyabuna, ada au
giyewana yana manuweya.

---

† **1:15** Naba 6:2-4 † **1:17** Mal 4:5-6, Mad 11:14, 17:11-13 ** **1:22** Taidei vona-nai ‘anavewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku banae gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. Keke gida dauda.

24 Ada taidei tova-dina muline, vavinena Elisabeta
giveifuga ada vaikoi faifi keke gida nunudadana, au
gimiyamiya manuweya,
25 e ada givona, “Kauveya vona velemoena Banae
Tonuwakababubu! Faina tuwaina kakaliku ada wa yaku
vovomumu, aku malinai gilemeku ada natuku ganuwagana
wagaine yaku vovomumu kaliva matadiya givaiyavulena.”

Yeisu yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

26 Aku Elisabeta bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana
ada Yaubada anelose anayegana Gabaliyeli giimili ginau
Nasaledi melala lakaina wagaine, tainei Galili anafafali.
27 Ada ginau vavine akeduna seyana matabolana
anayegana Meli wagaine,† aku kaliva anayegana Iyosefa
ani gisetagona gina nagina, ada banae Kini Deivida yana
tubudelideli wagaine.
28 Anelose ginau wagaine ada givona, “Siule Meli, oyeni
Yaubada nodi ada Banae velemoena giawanuwakabubuyeni
lakai-moena.”
29 Aku Meli giaseuloulolo lakai-moena yana vona-nai
wagaine ada givenuwavogana vona vesiule taidei gavana
anaalamana.
30 Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Meli, keke una matauta,
faina oyeni awaveiwaka unuwagana Yaubada wagaine.
31 Ada aimo una veifuga ke kwamana kaliva
una venatunena, ada una vewagana Yeisu.†
32 Banae aimo anayegana lakaina ada kaliva ina vewagana
Yaubada Togetane-mwane Natuna. Ada Kauveya Yaubada
gina kivekaikaiwabuna ke gina vekini anafaiweya yana
tubudelideli Deivida ada yana ebaveimeya gina velena
33 ke gina vetoveimeya-vagata Iyakobo yana
tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya, ada yana ebaveimeya keke
ginaavai.” †
34 Aku Meli gitolidadanena anelose, “Ida taidei
gavaiyamu? Faina Iya matabolaku.”
35 Anelose gilufata givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina vemagani, ada Togetane-mwane yana toyogineya
gina aiwautagoni. E ada kwamana tabutabuna
una venatunena ani ina vewagana Yaubada Natuna.†
36 Aku una itana, kadu ina seyana ya gabu wagaine,
bana Elisabeta, ani yana vesilakai wagaine aku giveifuga
ada kwamana ginuwagana kamone. Evona ivona banae
kakalina ani bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana.
37 Faina Yaubada wagaine gaitoma matatabuna
meyameyaganina.”

† **1:27** Mad 1:18 † **1:31** Mad 1:21 † **1:33** 2Sam 7:16-17, Ais 9:7 † **1:35** Mad 1:20

38 Ada Meli givonaga, “Iya Kauveya yana togugai, ada ga-
vana anafaiweya uvonayena ani gida yegemona wagaikuya.”
E ada muliya anelose gisegena aku ginau.

Meli yana maduboda Elisabeta wagaine.

39 Tayuwe tova-nai Meli gikidewadewa ada maduga-mowa
ginau melala seyana lakaina Iyuda anaoyaoya wagaidiya,
40 ada wadedeku gina giluku Sekalaiya yana manuweya
ada givesiule Elisabeta wagaine.
41 Ada tova-nai yana vesiule Elisabeta ginogalina, au
kamona negenine bebeta gialakalakaina, ada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna Elisabeta givemagana.
42 Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Oyeni ani vevine
anamatatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni
velemoena, ada kaduwe kwamana-nai una venatunena ani
Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena lakaina.
43 Aku gavana faina Iya awaveiwaka lakaina ganuwaga
ada yaku Kauveya inana uela wagaikuya una madubodaku?
44 Uitana, tova-nai ya vona vesiule ganogalina ada bebeta
kamoku negenine givemwamwala faina gialakalakaina.
45 Kauveya yana vona wagainiya ani uvetumaganena
vaita gina yegemona velemoena, e ada yana nuwakabubu
wagainiya faina una vemwamwala-mowa!”

Meli yana kweli davadava.

46 Ada Meli gidava kweli wagaine, givona,

“Aseasekuya Kauveya gadavadavana,
47 ada Yaubada akuTokibababala wagaine aluwaluwaku
givemwamwala,
48 faina Iya Banae yana togugai keke wa akuyegana aku
giita nuwakabubuyeku.
Tova malinai anayoo ada tova gielaelai anayoo ani aimo
moyaidi ina vemwamwala faikuya ada inavona,
‘Vona velemoena vavine taidei Yaubada giawanuwak-
abubuyena velemoena.’ †
49 Faina Banae Totoyogi-moena ani gaitoma lakai-moedi
gifaisewadi faikuya, ada Banae anayegana ani
tabutabuna.
50 Ada yana nuwakalikali ginaunau badi gavega wa yadi
matauta ivemoimoinena,
biyavo-dina tuwaina imiyamiya, malinai imiyamiya,
ada kaduwe aimo ina miyamiya.†

† **1:48** Luk 11:27 † **1:50** Sam 103:17

51 Bademowa nimane gaitoma toyogi-moedi gigadi.**
Badi gavega nuwainagediya inuwalaka ani bademowa giluveyawaliyedi iawalanau.
52 Badi kiniyavo toyogidiyavo yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya giveobudi aku tonuwaobu gikilakaidi.
53 Tomafalavuga givemagadi gaitoma iwakadi wagaine aku tokaikaiwabu giimilidi makagekagediyavo inau.
54-55 Tuwai-moena ani Yaubada givona vaita tubudeyavo tamadiyavo tainei Ebelaamo ke yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya ani gina nuwakalikaliyevagaidi.
Taidei faina Banae ide meIsileli yana togugaimomo ani ginuwakalikaliyeda, keke gida venuwavuluyeda." †

56 Ada vaikoi toiye anafaiweya Meli Elisabeta nodi imiyamiya ada muliya giyewana yana melaleya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tubuga faina.

57 Ada Elisabeta yana tova venatuna giyegemona, ada kwamana kaliva givenatunena.
58 Ada tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi gabuyavo inogalina ani gavaiyamu Kauveya ginuwakalikaliyedi lakaina, ada badi nodi ivemwamwala.
59 Ada yadayada anaveeita wagaine, Elisabeta yadi yooyavo ielai ke bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina** ada anayegana ina velena anafaiweya tamana Sekalaiya anayegana,
60 e aku inana ilufata, ivona, "Keke. Kana vewagana Iyoni."
61 Kaliva ivona wagaidiya, ivona, "Imiye ani keke tamo gaito yami gabu wagaine yegana-nai gidawai."
62 Ada au gabu tufodi nimadiya iyaiyaya ifaisewana tamana wagaine, vaita ina lelena gavayegana nuwanuwana kwamana ina veyegane.

** **1:51** Gaitoma toyogi-moedi Yaubada gikiveyegemonidi ani tufodi anafaiweya tova-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi Itipita wagaine. Anafaiweya Mosese yana aiwala givemota, gufa givedayaga, ada tova-nai meIsileli Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina aku Felo yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ikamomola. Taide gaitoma-dina anafaiweya. † **1:54-55** Eba 17:7, Ais 41:8-10, Mai 7:20

** **1:59** Giduwa-nai taide anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomotomogoloina. Taidei giduwa-nai ani Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya faina badi yana yoo meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova tuwai-moena fafali tulina tulina adiyoo ani tomogolota anavegugai imulimuliyena, anafaiweya meItipita, meKenani, ada yoo tufodi. Aku meAsiliya, meBabiloni, ada meFilisitiya keke ida muliye. (Eba 17:1-14, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:13)

63 Ada Sekalaiya giveola ebavetokiluma faina ada kwamana anayegana givetokilumina, givona, “Anayegana Iyoni.” Ada au moyaidi meyadi isidobodobona.
64 Ada maduga-mowa awana giayavuna ke meyana gibikana ada givebutu giifufu aku Yaubada gidavana.
65 Ada yadi yoo lilivadiya imiyamiya ani meyadi isidobona, ada Yudiya anaoyaoya wagaidiya ani taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna faidiya kaliva iifuifufuyena.
66 Ada badi moyaidi gavega inogalina wagaine ivenuwavoganena, ada ivetolitoli ivona, “Kwamana taidei aimo gavaiyamu ginadewa?” Faina iitana Kauveya nimana yana toyogina aiwauna wagaine gimiyamiya.

Sekalaiya Yaubada giawadavadavana.
67 Ada Iyoni tamana Sekalaiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagana e ada gifalofisai, givona,

68 “Kauveya kana davana, Banae meIsileli yada Yaubada,
faina gielai gimadubodada ada yana kalivamomo
gitutuveobuda vita wagaidiya.
69 Yada Yaubada-nai ani Tokibababala toyogi-moena
giseyegemonena faideya yana togugai Deivida unumina
wagaine,
70 anafaiweya tuwai-moena Yaubada givonayena
yana falofita tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya.
71 Ada givona ani gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo wagaidiya
ke badi gavega iagougeda.
72 Ada kaduwe tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya
givonadabadaba vaita badi gina nuwakalikaliyedi.
Ada taidei yana veyavo anawai tabutabuna
gina nuwaududuna.
73 Ada vonadabadaba toyogina tamada
Ebelaamo wagaine givonayena,†
74 vaita gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo nimadiya
e ada adafaiweya kana gugai Banae faine
aku keke kana matauta.
75 Kaduwe kanadewa tunutunugina
ke kana nuwanuwa yegayegana Banae matane
yawaida anamatatabuna wagaidiya.”
76 Ada kaduwe Sekalaiya natuna wagaine givona,
“Ada oye natuku ani ina vewagani Togetane-mwane
yana falofita, faina oye Kauveya faine wai una nagona
ada yana wai una kidewedewena.†

† **1:73** Eba 17:7, 22:16-17 † **1:76** Ais 40:3, Mad 3:3, 11:10

77 Ada yana kalivamomo una kivemalidi ke ina alamanena
ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi ke Kauveya yadi koy-
ona gina venuwaegedi,
ada taidei anafaiweya adikibababala ina nuwagana.
78 Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faina yada Yaubada
ani
Tonuwakalikali, ada yana dewa bikana.
Ada anafaiweya mala gina lavuna ke kauwana
ginalaka wagabameya ke gina tuimalida,
kaduwe anafaiweya adaTokibababala Banae Mesaiya
ani
wagabameya gina obuelai gina madubodada.
79 Ada badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya
kaduwe badi gavega alika imatausena
ani anamalina-nai gina tuimalidi,
ada malina-nai ide matatabuda gina luvetuvetunuda
aku kana naunau nuwaniwalova anawai wagaine." †

Taidei anafaiweya Sekalaiya yana vona.

80 Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke aluwaluwana wagaine gitoyogina, ada fafali kavovona wagaine gimiya analaba yana yegemona vaguvagu meIsileli yoo matadiya.†

2

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.
Mad 1:18-25

1 Tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni aimo kabisone, aku kwana Loma anayegana Sisa Ogosita banae anafaiweya kini, ada giveimeya ke senisisi ina vaina yana ebaveimeya anamatatabuna wagaine.

2 Taidei senisisi-nai wai nagona gimaduyegemona tova-nai Kuliniyasi givetoveimeya Siliya anafafali wagaine.

3 Ada kaliva seyana seyana anayegana ina vetokilumina faina, inau taudiyavo yadi melala wagaidiya.

4 E ada Iyosefa kaduwe Galili melalina Nasaledi wagaine gitauya gilaka ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, aku tainei Kini Deivida yana melala lakaina Bedeliema wagaine, faina banae Deivida yana tubudelideli ada gabu-dina wagaine.

5 Ada wadedeku Meli nodi inau adiyegana ina vetokiluma faina, aku vavine-nai gisetagona aimo gina nagina ani bademowa giveifuga.†

6 Ada aimo Bedeliema wagaine imiyamiya aku Meli yana tova venatuna giyegemona,

† **1:79** Ais 9:2, 60:1-2, Mad 4:16, Iyo 8:12 † **1:80** Mad 3:1-6 † **2:5** Iyo 7:42

7 ada yana tomoinagona bebeta kaliva givenatunena. Ada
bebeta ikiwafiwafina nuya diyadi wagaidiya ke kevakeva
adiafo wagaine ivenobalina, faina keke tamo mwatugu
ebada faidiya manuwa wakawaka wagaine.

Toitaveyabina sifi ada aneloseyavo.

8 Aku wadedeku Bedeliema lilivane ani awaawana-
dina wagaidiya sifi aditoitaveyabina tufodi imiyamiya, ada
bogibogi-nai wagaine yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi.
9 Tova-nai wagaine KAUVEYA yana anelose seyana giyege-
mona wagaidiya ada Kauveya yana iwakana mamalina
gilunamanamalena ani gituimalidi, ada iaseulolo lakaina.
10 Aku anelose wagaidiya givona, "Keke wana matauta. Iya
valeya iwakana gaaliyena wagaimiya, ada taidei valeya-nai
ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena kaliva moyaidi faidiya.
11 Tova malinai Deivida melalina wagaine amiTokibaba-
bala gitubuga, Banae Mesaiya au yada Kauveya.
12 Yami iyaiyaya ani bebeta wana nuwagana nuya diyadi
wagaidiya ikiwakiwafina, ada kevakeva bulumakau adiafo
wagaine gidaudau."
13 Ada maduga-mowa kaduwe gabama anaaneloseyavo
yoo lakai-moena iyegemona ada banae nodi ivebutu
Yaubada iawadavadavana ivonavona,

14 "Yaubada gabama getane-mwane
kana awadavadavana,
ada kaliva babi wagaine gavega yana awaveiwaka wa-
gaidiya
ani miya niwalova gimiyamiya wagaidiya."

15 Ada aneloseyavo tova-nai isegedi aku ina iluku
gabameya, ada au sifi aditoitaveyabina seyana seyana ive-
tolitoli ivona, "Kananau Bedeliema ada kana itana gaitoma
taidei giyegemona, gavaiyamu Kauveya givoneda faine."
16 E ada imadu inau Meli ke Iyosefa inuwagadi, ada iitana
bebeta gidaudau kevakeva adiafo wagaine.
17 Ada tova-nai kwamana-nai iitana, au valeyana
gavaiyamu anelose gimatawedi ivemogatalina,
18 ada badi gavega sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi vona ino-
galina ani meyadi gisidobodobona.
19 Aku Meli ani gaitoma-dina aseasediya isedi ada
ivenuwadadanedi lakaina.
20 E ada sifi aditoitaveyabina iyewadi ada Yaubada
anayegana ikilakaina ke idavadavana faina gaitoma moy-
aina inogalidi ke iitadi ani au gavaiyamu anelose-nai
givonedi anafaiweya.

Yeisu anayegana ivelena ada inauwena manuwa tabu wagaine.

21 Yadayada anaveeita wagaine tainei bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina, ada tova-nai wagaine anayegana ivelena Yeisu, yegana-nai anelose givelena muliya-yo inana giveifuga.†

22 Ada tova-nai Meli adikiveyegayegana anatova iluyabuna anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya, ada Iyosefa ke Meli kwamana inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ke Yaubada matane inasena.

23 Faina Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, "Tomoinagona seyana seyana ina seliyedi Yaubada wagaine." †

24 Aku vevine adikiveyegayegana yadi tova venatuna muline faina, Yaubada yana veimeya givona, "Manuga bunebune iluwei o kai kabututula kabisodi iluwei." ** E ada kaduwe tainei yadi vebolavoi inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ina vebolavoiyena.

25 Aku tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, anayegana Simiyoni. Banae toyegayegana ada wa yana matauta Yaubada givemoimoinena, ada giitaitaboda gavatoveya meIsileli adietoyavuga ida nuwaga yadi miya vitana wagaine ke miya niwalova gida yegemo. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaine.

26 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giivemogatalina banae wagaine vaita keke gina madualika aku nagona Kauveya yana Mesaiya gina itana.

27 Ada au Aluwaluwa Tabuna Simiyoni ginagoyena ke ginau manuwa tabu wagaine giluku. Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu inana ke tamana inauwe ilukuwena ke gavana Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya ina gugai faine,

28 aku Simiyoni inuwagana ada bana bebeta givai giwaina ada Yaubada gidavana givonaga,

> 29 "Kauveya, anafaiweya uvonadabadaba ada
> tova malinai una awaegeku Iya ya togugai gana veyawai
> nuwaniwalova wagaine.
> 30 Faina bademowa tauku matakuya gaitana ya Tokibababala
> uimilina gielai,

† **2:21** Luk 1:31 † **2:23** Iyeg 13:2,12,15 ** **2:24** Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givona ani kai vavine gina venatunena natuna kaliva, aga ina bodana yadayada foti (40), e ada muline wa yadi vebolavoi nodi inanau manuwa tabu wagaine adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faina. Ada manuga iluwei ina vebolavoiyedi muline, yadi bwanene gina avaina e ada badi yegayegadi Yaubada matane yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 12:1-8)

31 Tauna Banae ukidewedewena gina dinava yoo tulina
tulina moyaidi faidiya.
32 Ada Banae anafaiweya malina ani Yaubada giluve-
mogatalina
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,
ada ya kalivamomo meIsileli ani Banae faine kaliva
moyaidi ina awadavadavama."†

33 Ada Simiyoni yana vona bebeta-nai faine ani inana ke tamana meyadi gibovu.
34 E ada Simiyoni giawanuwakabubuyedi aku inana Meli wagaidiya givona, "Taidei Banae Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada meIsileli badi gavega keke ina vetumagane aga aimo vita lakaina ina nuwagana, aku gavega ina vetumaganena ani Yaubada gina kibababaledi ke ina vemwamwala-vagata. Ada Yaubada gisena ani Banae gina veiyaiyaya, aku kaliva moyaidi ina vonaveyewa faine,
35 e ada aseasedi ananuwanuwa moyaina gina mogatala. Ada imi taumi ani aseasemi gina ululo lakaina vaita benisi gida etoyavali."†
36 Kaduwe wadedeku seyana falofita vavine gimiyamiya anayegana Ana, Fenuweli natuna, Aseli anaunuma wagaine. Banae tuwaina, akedune ginagi moganena nodi imiyamiya malamala seveni,
37 ada muliya gisikwa ke gimiyamiya analaba malamala eiti-fowa (84), ada au givesilakai-mowa. Ada tova ke tova bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya gina nauna manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine gioduodu, ada tauna giawatana ada kani giiloilovau aku giveoveola.†
38 E ada Simiyoni yana ifufu giavaina ani vavine-nai gilaka gielai Iyosefa ke Meli wagaidiya ada givesiule Yaubada wagaine ke giifufu kwamana faine moyaidi wagaidiya, badi gavega iitaitaboda aimoina Yelusalema anatutuveobu faina.
39 Ada Iyosefa ke Meli igugai anafaiweya gavana Yaubada yana veimeya ananuwanuwa, e ada iyewadi Galili anafafaliya ke taudiyavo yadi melala lakaina Nasaledi† wagaine iyegemona.
40 Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke wa yana toyogina, ada nuwauya wagaine gimaga. Ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gimiyamiya.

Kwamana Yeisu ani tovewalayavo nodi manuwa tabu wagaine.

† **2:32** Ais 49:6, Iyo 8:12 † **2:35** Ais 8:14, 1Kol 1:23, 1Pi 2:6-8 † **2:37** 1Tim 5:5
† **2:39** Mad 2:23

41 Aku malamala seyana seyana ani Yeisu inana ke tamana
inaunau Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna faina.**
42 Ada tova-nai Yeisu anamalamala tuwelo ginuwagana,
ada banae nodi inau Abutu wagaine anafaiweya adigiduwa.
43 Ada Abutu anayadayada giavaidi aku inana ke tamana
iyewayewadi melaleya ani kwamana Yeisu gimiyayewa
Yelusalema wagaine, aku badi keke ida alamane.
44 Inuwanuwa vaita banae nodi adiyoo nafone, ada ya-
dayada seyana anamatatabuna inaunau. Muliya ivebutu
ilelena yadi gabuyavo ke tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya
45 aku keke ida nuwaga, e ada iyewadi Yelusalema
ina lelena.
46 Ada yadayada anaveto wagaine inuwagana manuwa
tabu nafone givetovetoga veimeya anatovewalayavo
adimwatuguya, ada ginoganogala wagaidiya kadu
gitolitolidadanedi.
47 Ada moyaidi gavega inogalina yana nuwauya ada yana
laufata wagaidiya meyadi ibovu.
48 Aku tova-nai inana ke tamana iitana ada itataweyana,
ada inana ivona wagaine, ivona, “Natuku, gavana faina
taidei anafaiweya udewa wagaimeya? Tama ke imae
wa yama aseuloulolo lakaina o alelelenі.”
49 Banae givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo walelelekuʔ Kai keke
wada alamane gilubodaku ada Kamaku yana manuweya
gana miyamiya?”
50 Aku gavana givonayena ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali.
51 Ada Yeisu nodi iobu inau Nasaledi wagaine ke bonadi
gimatawalewaleyena. Aku inana ani gaitoma-dina taidei
matatabuna inuwaveyalaidi aseasediya.
52 Ada Yeisu giveinala ke yana nuwauya kadu giveinala-
mowa, ada Yaubada ke kaliva nodi ivemwamwala Bana
faine.

3

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela

** **2:41** Nugulina Abutuna wagaine, meIsileli inuwaududuna ke ivevemwamwalena tova-nai aditubudelideliyavo tova tuwaina KAUVEYA yana anelose gigai meItipita yadi kini giawaegedi meIsileli ina yegemona Itipita aku ina segena. Yaubada Mosese givonena ke meIsileli gina vonedi ada manuwa seyana seyana anatomiya ani lami seyana ina mununa ada dayagina ina vaina ke yadi manuwa adiwana anaogola wagaidiya ina luababana. Ada matatabudi imuliyena. Ada bogibogi-nai wagaine anelose gielai ada meItipita yadi manuwa adiogola keke wa dayagidi ani manuwa-dina gilukudi ke natudiyavo kaliva tomoinagona ani giluvealikadi. Aku tova-nai gielai meIsileli yadi manuwa wagaidiya ada giitana dayaga wana anaogola wagaidiya, ani keke gidaluku ke meIsileli natudiyavo kaliva tomoinagona gida luvealikadi aku ginugulidi. (Iyeg 12:1-14,21-27)

faina.

Mad 3:1-10; Mak 1:1-6; Iyo 1:19-34

1 Malamala fifitini ani Sisa** Tibeliyasi giveiveimeya Loma
yana ebaveimeya wagaine, tova-nai Ponitiyo Pailato ba-
nae Yudiya anafafali anatoveimeya ada Elodi banae Galili
anafafali anatoveimeya, aku anatubuluga Filipi ani Ituleya
ke Telikonitisi adifafali aditoveimeya, ada Lisaniya banae
Abilini anafafali anatoveimeya.
2 Aku badi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditon-
agona adiselu ani Anasi ke Kaiyafasi imiyamiya kaduwe.
Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani Yaubada bonana gielai
Sekalaiya natuna Iyoni wagaine, banae gimiyamiya fafali
kavovona wagaine.
3 Ada Iyoni anavedo Yaubada wagaine ginogalina, gimi-
didi ada ginau Gufa Yolidani anafafali moyaina wagaidiya
ke gilulumamala, givonavonaga, "Yami dewa koyona wa-
gaidiya wana nuwavilana ke wana babitaiso e ada Yaubada
yami koyona gina venuwaegedi." †
4 Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wa-
gaine, givona,

"Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine,
givonavona,
'KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.
5 Oya lakaidi awagadi laulaubeuna ani wana tavudi in-
alaka,
natu-oyaoyadi wanayala ubalidi ina velaubeu.
Wai nubalabaladi wana luvetunugidi,
ada wai dabodabona wana luvedamadi.
6 Ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana kibababala
ina itana.' " †

7 Aku yoo ielaelai Iyoni wagaine ina babitaiso ani givona
wagaidiya, givona, "Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya,
mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!† Gaito givonemi evona
vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina
gielaelai wagaine?
8 Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami
nuwavilana anaita gina mogatala velemoena.† Ada keke
wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wagaimiya ke wanavona,
'Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ime Yaubada

** **3:1** Vewagana-nai 'Sisa' ananuwanuwa ani 'toveimeya lakaina', e ada banae Sisa Tibeliyasi ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina anayegana Tibeliyasi. † **3:3** Gug 13:24, 19:4 † **3:6** Ais 40:3-5 † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33-34 † **3:8** Gug 26:20

natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.' † Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi.

9 Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama bademowa igui gimanini ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine." †

10 Ada kaliva Iyoni itolidadanena, ivonaga, "Ada gavana anagai?"

11 Iyoni gilufata, givona, "Gaito anaseti iluwei aga seyana gina velena banae gaito anaseti keke, ada kaduwe gaito wa anaga aga gina vutuga anafaiweya."

12 Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi iela ina babitaiso ada itolidadanena, "Tovewala, ime gavana anagai?"†

13 Givonediga, "Au takesi gaga anaetowava anafaiweya wana vaina, keke wanadewa koyona ada wana vetutamwata taumiyavo faimiya."

14 Kaduwe tolugaviya tufona itolidadanena, "Ada gavana analauboda ana gugai?"

Gilufata, givona, "Kaliva keke wana awavematausidi o kai wana veloidi aku mani wanavai. Ada mani-nai wavaivaina fatami faina ani wana vemwamwala faine."

Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.

Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Iyo 1:24-34

15 Kaliva matatabudi ani iveitabodaboda Tokibababala yana ela faina, e ada tova-nai Iyoni iitana ada inuwanuwa aseasediya ivona, "Kai ida Tauna Mesaiya-menai."

16 Aku Iyoni moyaidi givonedi, "Iyayeku ani gakivebabitai-somi gufa wagaine, aku kaliva seyana Banae lakai-moena muliya Iyayeku ani gielaelai. Iya kwamana kabisoku faina, keke akulauboda ke Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavudi.† Banae ani gina kivebabitaisomi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.†

17 Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi-moena gina luvisina yogona wagaine-deya ada yana ebavagakolukolu gina kwakwa-yabuna. E ayo witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe."

18 Ada vona moyaina wagaidiya Iyoni kaliva givagadonedi ada valeya iwakana gilumamalena wagaidiya.

† **3:8** Iyo 8:33,39 † **3:9** Mad 7:15-20 † **3:12** Luk 7:29 † **3:16** Iyo 3:28, Gug 13:25 † **3:16** Gug 1:5

19 Aku toveimeya-nai Elodi ani seyana tova Iyoni
giduweyena, givona, “Keke iwakana faina atubuluga
vavinena Elodiyasi ani uluobuyedi ada vavine.” Kaduwe
Elodi yana dewa moyaina koyona faina ada Iyoni
giduweyena.†
20 Aku Elodi ani ginuwakoyo, ada yana dewa koyona moy-
aina adivetutamwata ani dewa koyo-moena gifaisewana,
tainei Iyoni giselukuwena deli wagaine.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11
21 Aku Iyoni aimo keke deliya ida selukuwe wagaine aku
kaliva moyaidi gikikivebabitaisodi, ada tova-nai wagaine
Yeisu kaduwe Iyoni gikivebabitaisona. Aku Yeisu yana
babitaiso giavaina, giveoveola ani gabama giawaina
22 ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai Banae wagaine
vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya. Ada gabameya-deya
bonabona giyegemona, givona, “Oyeni Natu aseaseku, ada
nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina.”†

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona
itubuyegemona.
Mad 1:1-17
23 Aku Yeisu Tauna yana gugai givebutu tova-nai anamala-
mala teti (30), ada inuwanuwa evona Banae kaliva natuna
ada tamana Iyosefa, aku Iyosefa tamana Eli,
24 Eli tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meleki,
Meleki tamana Iyanai,
Iyanai tamana Iyosefa,
25 Iyosefa tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Emosi,
Emosi tamana Naumi,
Naumi tamana Esilai,
Esilai tamana Nagai,
26 Nagai tamana Mada,
Mada tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Semeini,
Semeini tamana Iyoseki, Iyoseki tamana Iyoda,
27 Iyoda tamana Iyowanani,
Iyowanani tamana Lesa,
Lesa tamana Selubabeli,
Selubabeli tamana Salatiyeli,
Salatiyeli tamana Neli,
28 Neli tamana Meleki,

† **3:19** Mad 14:3-4, Mak 6:17-18 † **3:22** Mad 3:16-17, Mak 1:9-11, Luk 9:35, Iyo 1:32-34

Meleki tamana Adadi,
Adadi tamana Kosamu,
Kosamu tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Ele,
Ele tamana Iyosuwa,
29 Iyosuwa tamana Eliesa,
Eliesa tamana Iyolimi,
Iyolimi tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Simiyoni,
30 Simiyoni tamana Iyuda,
Iyuda tamana Iyosefa,
Iyosefa tamana Iyonama,
Iyonama tamana Eliyakimi,
31 Eliyakimi tamana Meleya,
Meleya tamana Mena,
Mena tamana Matatia,
Matatia tamana Nedani,
Nedani tamana Deivida,
32 Deivida tamana Iyese,
Iyese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasa,
Bowasa tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni,
33 Nasoni tamana Aminadaba,
Aminadaba tamana Adimina,
Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Esiloni,
Esiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Iyuda,
34 Iyuda tamana Iyakobo,
Iyakobo tamana Aisake,
Aisake tamana Ebelaamo,
Ebelaamo tamana Tila,
Tila tamana Naoli,
35 Naoli tamana Selugi,
Selugi tamana Leu,
Leu tamana Felege,
Felege tamana Iba,
Iba tamana Sila,
36 Sila tamana Keinane,
Keinane tamana Afakasadi,
Afakasadi tamana Semi,
Semi tamana Nowa,
Nowa tamana Lemeki,
37 Lemeki tamana Metusela,
Metusela tamana Inoki,

Inoki tamana Iyeledi,
Iyeledi tamana Maalaleli,
Maalaleli tamana Keinani,
38 Keinani tamana Inosi,
Inosi tamana Sete,
Sete tamana Adama,
Adama tamana Yaubada.

4

Yeisu anaaladibidibi.
Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

1 Ada Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada wadedeku gufa Yolidani-deya giyewa ginau fafali kavovona wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena.
2 Wadedeku yadayada foti (40) Seitani gialadibidibiyena. Ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya keke tamo gidakani, ada tovanai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna.
3 Ada Seitani au giyegemona Bana wagaine ada givonenaga, "Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna, aga kabala taidei una veimeyena ginave aa."
4 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, 'Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga.' " †
5 Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya tabone-mwane, ada maduga-mowa vaita mata alovo anafaiweya wagaine givewalena ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine.
6 Ada givonena, givona, "Ebaveimeya kaikaiwabudi taidei moyaina wa yadi toyogina bademowa iveleku ada adiveimeya nimakuya gimiyamiya,† ada gaito nuwanuwaku gana velena aga akulauboda gana velena.
7 E ada Oyeni ani, kai una oduodu Iya wagaikuya aga matatabuna gana veleni ya ebaveimeya."
8 Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, "Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, 'KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.' " †
9 Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, ada manuwa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina ada givonena, "Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna aga idedeku-deya una towavila unaobu,
10 faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

'Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya
ke ina itaveyabini,
11 ada nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada

† **4:4** 2Vei 8:3 † **4:6** Iyo 12:31, 14:30 † **4:8** 2Vei 6:13

keke age una vetutu kabala wagaine.' " †

12 Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, "Buki Tabu wagaine givona,
'Keke KAUVEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.' " †
13 Tova-nai Seitani yana aladibidibi-dina matatabuna
bademowa giluyabu,† e au gisegena aku ginau analaba aimo
yana tova seyana iwakana gina nuwagana.

Yeisu yana gugai givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Mak 1:14-15,39

14 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu
giyewa ginau Galili anafafali wagaine, ada valeyana gimu-
tula fafali-dina moyaina wagaidiya.
15 Ada givewala-nau yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya,
ada moyaidi idavana.

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

16 E, ada Yeisu givewala ginaunau aku gielai Nasaledi,
tayuwe melala-nai wagaine giveinala. Ada yana dewa
anafaiweya, Sabate wagaine gina giluku manuwa ebave-
wala wagaine, ada gimididi Buki Tabu gina veyawa.
17 Ada buki uwalugena ivelena ani falofita Aiseya yana
vetokiluma, giluyavuyavuna ada ginuwagana fafali-nai ive-
tokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya givona,

18 "KAUVEYA Aluwaluwana wagaikuya gimiyamiya,
faina givenuwadadaneku ke gitoyogiveleku e ada
valeya iwakana gana lumamalena tofanifani wagaidiya.
Banae giimiliku ke etoyavuga gana awamogatalena
yogoyogodiyavo faidiya, ada badi matadi koyo-moedi
faidiya ani matadi gina veiwaka.
Ada badi gavega yadi miya mali kaliva nimadiya ikive-
vitana ani gana etoyavudi ke ina veyawai,
19 ada gana awamogatalena KAUVEYA yana kibababala
anatova bademowa giyegemona faina." †

20 E ada Yeisu giveyawa giavaina, Buki Tabu giuwana ada
giveyewana tolema wagaine aku givetogana. Ada moyaidi
manuwa ebavewala negenine matadi ginau wagaine,
21 ada givebutu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Malinai yami
nogala wagaine ani Yaubada yana vona taidei giyegemona
velemoena."

† **4:11** Sam 91:11-12 † **4:12** 2Vei 6:16, 1Kol 10:9 † **4:13** Ibel 4:15 † **4:19** Ais 61:1-2

22 Ada kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona iawaveiwaka-
nena ada vona iwaka-vagaidi giifufuyedi faina, meyadi
gisidobona aku ivonaga, “Ida Iyosefa natuna, aiyo?”
23 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaalamanena. Yada
vona seyana wagaine wana voneku, ‘O Tokivebwaina, tauni
una kivebwainini.’ Ada kaduwe wana voneku, ‘Kivebwaina-
dina anogalina ufaisewadi Kafaneumi wagaine ani anafai-
weya kaduwe idedeku uda gugaiyedi. Faina taidei ani O
Tauni ya melala.’ ”
24 Ada kaduwe givonedi, “Gavonemi velemoena, falofita
ani tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoine.
25 Aku gana vonemi velemoena, tuwaina falofita Ilaitiya
yana toveya ani Isileli wagaine malamala toiye anatufo ani
keke maita wei gida lugaga, ada loka lakaina giyegemona
fafali matatabuna wagaine. Ada tova tayuwe wagaine
sikwasikwayavo moyaidi Isileli anafafaliya imiyamiya
26 aku Yaubada Ilaitiya keke gida imili gidana vevine Isileli
sikwasikwa-dina tamo wagaine, aku giimili ginau fafali-
nai Saidoni anamelala Selefadi wagaine, sikwa seyadi wa-
gaidiya badi keke vine Isileli.†
27 Kaduwe falofita Ilaisa yana toveya tolefelo moy-
aidi imiyamiya Isileli negenine aku keke seyana Ilaisa
gida kivebwaini ke gida kiveyegayegane Yaubada matane,
tainei-mowa Nemani anakaibe, bana keke kwana Isileli aku
kwana Siliya.”†
28 Ada kaliva matatabudi manuwa ebavewala negenine
ani Yeisu yana vona taidei inogalina wagaine inuwakoyo
lakaina.
29 Ada yoo itowamididi Yeisu iwavi giyegemona
wamelaleya melala lakaina wagaine ada inauwena oya
kabune, faina yadi melala-nai iyogona ani oya tabone ada
nuwanuwadi Yeisu yavoleya ina velovona ke ina luvealikana.
30 Aku Yeisu yoo adimwatuguya giyegemona ada
tunutunugina ginau.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giveyegemonina.
Mak 1:21-28

31 Ada Yeisu giobu ginau Kafaneumi, tainei melala lakaina
Galili wagaine, ada Sabate wagaine givebutu kaliva give-
waledi.
32 Ada kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai
wagaine, faina yana ifufu ani veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi.†
33 Aku wadedeku manuwa ebavewala wagaine kaliva
seyana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya.
Ada givedou bonana lakaina, givona,

† **4:26** 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1 † **4:27** 2Kin 5:1-14 † **4:32** Mad 7:28-29

34 "A! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai
wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu, uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya
gaalamaneni o gavakaliva. Oyeni Yaubada yana Kaliva
Tabutabuna!"
35 Aku Yeisu giawatana givona, "Gina kuluni, ada
una yegemona kaliva-nai wagaine." Ada aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenena yoo nefanidiya kaliva gibaina aku
giyegemona, ada keke tamo kaliva vovona gida kivekoyo.
36 Kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ada taudiyavo ivetoli-
toli, ivona, "Ida gavavona taidei? Veimeya wa anatoyogina
nodi ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveiveimeyedi ada
iyegeyegemona!"
37 Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula melala seyana seyana
lilivadiya ani wagaidiya.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mad 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

38 Yeisu manuwa ebavewala gisegena ada ginau Sai-
moni** yana manuweya. Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani
iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina, ada Yeisu iveolena ke
gina lemedi.
39 Ada Yeisu ginau adiivi lilivane gimididi aku veoga-
nai giveimeyena, ada gisegedi-ku iveiwaka. Ada badi au
itowamididi ke ivebutu adiga ikidewadewa.
40 Aku kauwana yana tova olu wagaine, kaliva moyaidi
wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu
wagaine, ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke
gikivebwainidi.
41 Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva moyaidi
nafodiya imiyamiya ani iyegemona aku ikovakova,
"Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!" Aku Banae giawatadi ada keke
gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialamanena Banae Tauna au
Mesaiya.†

Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mak 1:35-39

42 Ada malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu Kafaneumi-deya giyege-
mona ginau mwatugu kavovona mamaveya. Ada kaliva
ivebutu ilelena ada tova-nai inuwagana ke ibalalava vaita
ina awatana keke gina segedi ginana.
43 Aku givonedi, "Iya gilubodaku kaduwe mali melala
lakaidi wagaidiya gana lulumamalena Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana. Taide vuvuna-nai faina
Iya giimiliku."

** **4:38** Aimo-yo Saimoni ani Yeisu givewagana Pita. † **4:41** Mad 8:29, Mak 3:11-12

44 Ada au giyegemona ginau Yudiya melala-dina wagaidiya ada gilulumamala-nau manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya.

5

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

1 Tova seyana Yeisu gimididi Lavu Genesaleti** taliyeya ada Yaubada yana vona gilulumamalena aku kaliva ani iyooyoofifina ke ina nogalina.†

2 Aku giitana taliya lilivane waka iluwei toyauba isedi ada inau yadi guvata iikolakola.

3 Ada waka seyana wagaine Yeisu giyage, tainei Saimoni yana waka, ada giveolena maita-moena ina talalaka. Ada au waka wagaine givetogana aku kaliva givewaledi.

4 Tova-nai giifufu giavaina, Saimoni wagaine givona, "Waka una talalakavena gawaneya ke guvata una seobuye una yakunena ada igana una veonana."

5 Aku Saimoni givonaga, "Kauveya, bogi anamatatabuna afaisewa toyogina, aku keke tamo ada veona. Aku uvona faina au guvata gana seobuyedi."

6 Ada toyauba yadi guvata iyakunedi anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi ani au igana iveonadi, anayoo lakai-moena wagaine yadi guvata ivebutu ina agigidi.†

7 E ada tubuiyadiyavo iluyaudiyedi waka velugana wagaine inaela ina lemedi, ada ielai ke waka iluwei ivemagadi velemoena, tayuwe wagaine ivebutu ina kamomola.

8 Aku Saimoni-Pita tova-nai gaitoma taidei giitana ada au Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena ada givona, "Kauveya, una segeku unanau, faina Iya tokoyona."

9 Faina tubuiyanavo nodi igana moyaina iveonadi wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona.

10 E, anafaiweya kadu Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo ani Saimoni anakeluyavo nodi tova moyaina iyubayubau. Ada Yeisu Saimoni givonena, "Keke una matauta. Tova malinai ke gina naunau ani oye kaliva aditoyauba."

11 Ada iyalili ke yadi waka itaidi ilaka avaleya, ada gaitoma matatabuna au ilovedi imiya aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.
Mad 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

** **5:1** 'Genesaleti lavu' ani yegana anavelu 'Lavu Galili lakaina', ada kaduwe 'Leyaga Galili'. Aku 'Leyaga Galili' anavelemoena ani tayuwe gufa-mowa aku keke leyaga. † **5:1** Mad 13:1-2, Mak 3:9-10, 4:1 † **5:6** Iyo 21:2-6

12 Seyana tova Yeisu melala seyana lakaina wagaine
gimiyamiya aku kaliva seyana gielai ani vovona matatabuna
lefelo gikiwafina. Ada tova-nai kaliva-nai Yeisu giitana, au
giodu magigina babi wagaine aku gialamamaiyena, givona,
"Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku.
E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena."
13 Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine
aku givona, "Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana." Ada
maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.
14 Ada Yeisu giveimeyena givona, "Una nogalina. Keke
tamo gaito una awatalatalaine aku unanau veyavo anatoveg-
ugai wagaine tauni una vewaleni, e ada gina itani vovo ani
gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani
una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese giveimeya anafai-
weya e ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena bade
uveiwaka."†
15 Aku Yeisu yana faisewa valeyana gimutula lakai-moena
wagaine, kaliva yoo yoo ielai bonana ina nogalina ada adi-
veoga wagaidiya ina bwaina.
16 Aku Yeisu yana dewa ani tova moyaina yoo gisegesegedi
aku ginaunau fafali kavovona giveoveola.†

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.
Mad 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

17 Yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu kaliva givewavewaledi
manuwa seyana wagaine aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana
veimeya anatovewalayavo wadedeku kadu ivetoga, biyavo-
dina ielai melala moyaina wagaidiya Galili ke Yudiya ad-
ifafali wagaidiya ada kadu Yelusalema. Ada Yaubada
yana toyogina gimiyamiya Yeisu wagaine ke toveoga
gina kivebwainidi.
18 Ada kaliva tufodi ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena vaya
wagaine, banae vovona memeluyana. E ani ibalalava vaita
ina lukuwena manuwa negenine ke Yeisu matane inasena
19 aku wai keke ida nuwaga, faina yoo lakaina. E ada iwai
ilakavena manuwa getane** ada manuwa getana anaseboda
kabisona ikakidi ada awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya
wagaine yoo nefanidiya Yeisu magigine-mwane.
20 Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke
givona kaliva-nai wagaine, givona, "Natuku, ya koyona
bademowa gavenuwaegedi."
21 Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo
taudiyavo nuwainagediya ivona, "Ida gavakaliva ayo

† **5:14** Vei 14:1-4, Luk 17:12-14 † **5:16** Mak 1:35 ** **5:19** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, e ada wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya.

givonavona awadamana Yaubada wagaine? Keke seyana gaito anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi aku Yaubada anakaibe-mowa."
22 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya wanuwanuwa?
23 Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, 'Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi' o kai ganavona, 'Una mididi ke una nudadana'?
24 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya e ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine." Ada au kalivanai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, "Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya."
25 Ada maduga-mowa moyaidi matadiya gimididi ada anavaya giwaina ada ginau manuweya aku Yaubada giawadavadavana.
26 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ada Yaubada idavana, ivona, "Vona velemoena! Malinai gaitoma taidei ebanuwavogana velemoena kaitadi."

Livai anavedo.
Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

27 Muliya Yeisu giyegemona ginaunau aku giitana takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Livai** ani yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, "Unaela una muliyeku."
28 Ada gimididi gaitoma matatabuna gisedi aku Yeisu gimuliyena.
29 Ada muliya Livai yana manuweya kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana Yeisu faine, ada yoo lakai-moena ani takesi anatoyaudi ke kaduwe kaliva tufona badi nodi ienokekela teibeli lilivane ikanikani.
30 Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo badi Falisi adiyoo ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu, ivona, "Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi wakanikani ada wayugayuga?"†
31 Yeisu givonedi, "Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi.
32 Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi Yaubada wagaine."

** **5:27** Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9) † **5:30** Luk 15:1-2

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 9:14-15; Mak 2:18-20

33 Aku aimo seyana tova kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ivonena, "Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iiloilovau aku iveoveola, kaduwe Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo anafaiweya, aku O ya tonogalayavo ani kani gaga ada yuga gaga isei ginaunau."

34 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, "Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, amifaiweya tonagi tubuiyanavo wana veimeyedi kani ina iloilovau tovanai tonagi kaliva nodi ina miyamiya? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya.

35 Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva inavai tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau."

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mad 9:16-17; Mak 2:21-22

36 Kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, "Keke nuya evaguna wagaine kana kelili ebaibwadi faina ada kana etovefose nuya tuwaina wagaine. Kai kana gugaiyena aga nuya evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta ke gina agigina, ada kaduwe ebaibwadi nuya evaguna wagaine keke gida luboda gina vefafaliye nuya tuwaina.

37 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo.**

38 Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.**

39 Ada kaduwe keke seyana gaito waini tuwaina ginayuga ayo muliya nuwanuwana waini evaguna, faina ginavona, 'Ya! Waini tuwaina iwaka-moena.' "

** **5:37** Waini anatuwava anakivemala faidiya ani una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Malika 2:22 wagaine. ** **5:38** Taidei vona matalivulivuna anavewala ani gaitoma seya-moena faina, anafaiweya 5:36. Anaalamana velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. MeIsileli yadi tafalolo anavewala tuwaidi ada kaduwe veyavo anawai evaguna anavewala evagudi ani taidei gaitoma-dina iluwei faidiya Yeisu giifuifufu. Veyavo anawai evaguna ani gaitoma evagu-moena, ada analauboda ani ananuwanuwa ke anagugai evaguna. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anamuliya ada veyavo anawai evaguna anamuliya ani tulina tulina, ada keke gida luboda kana lomwani seyana. E ada gavega ivetonogala Yeisu wagaine ani keke adilauboda ke ina nuwanuwa vaita wai tuwaina ina itaveyabi ke ina mulimuliye.

6

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

1 Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi
inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya aku yana tonogalayavo
ivebutu witi guwadi ikidakadaka imutumutudi nimadiya
ada nafodi ikanikanidi.†
2 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada itolidadana, ivona, "Ga-
vana faina imi wagugai anafaiweya ada Sabate anaveimeya
keke wada itaveyabi?" †

3 Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, "Aku maita
waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai
yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?
4 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi
vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena ani givai gikanina, ada
kaduwe yana kalivayavo giveledi ikani. Aku beledi-nai ani
wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena. Keke kaliva-kavokavovo
inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke
ina kanina." †
5 Ada kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, "Banae Kaliva
Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya."

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.
Mad 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

6 Kaduwe Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu ginau manuwa
ebavewala wagaine giluku givewavewala aku manuwa-nai
wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana aiyatagina
memeluyana.
7 Aku kaduwe badi Falisiyavo ada veimeya
anatovewalayavo imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke
Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitavenanauna
ke ina itana kai Sabate wagaine aku nimakoyo-nai
gina kivebwaina o keke.†
8 Aku Yeisu gialamanena gavana inuwenuwena ada
givona kaliva nimana koyona wagaine, "Unaela una mididi
moyaidi matadiya." Ada au wadedeku gimididi.
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi givona, "Yaku tolidadana wa-
gaimiya, Sabate faina, gavaiyamu Veimeya anabuki wagaine
giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai
kana gugai koyona wagaine? Kai kaliva kana kibababalena
o kai kana luyavulena?"

† **6:1** 2Vei 23:25 † **6:2** Iyeg 20:10 † **6:4** 1Sam 21:3-6 † **6:7** Luk 14:1-5

10 Ada giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Kaliva gigugai anafaiweya ada nimana au giveiwaka-yabu.†
11 Aku badi Falisiyavo inuwakoyo velemoena ada ivebutu taudiyavo gaga iveifuifufuyena gavana idagai Yeisu wagaine.†

Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

12 Ada imiyamiya aku yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu giyegemona ginau gilaka oya wagaine gina veoveola, ada bogi anamatatabuna giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.
13 Mala gilavuna yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada wagaidiya-deya givenuwadadanedi adituwelo, ani badi biyavo-dina givewagadi ‘afositolo’.**
14 Ada tonogala-dina adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu givewagana ani Pita, anatubuluga Andulu, Iyemesa, Iyoni, Filipi, ke Batolomiu,
15 Madiu, ke Tomasi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana ivewagana Seloti,
16 ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna, ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae aimo Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi.
Mad 4:23-25

17 Aku Yeisu badi nodi iobuelai ada laulaubeuna wagaine imididi. Wadedeku yana tonogalayavo yoo lakaina imiyavagauta ada kaliva yoo tulituli fafali Yudiya anamatatabuna wagaine ielai, kaduwe Yelusalema, ada melala imiyamiya Taiya ke Saidoni aditaliyeya ani wagaidiya.
18 Biyavo-dina ielai Yeisu wagaine yana vewala ina nogala ke adiveoga wagaidiya ina bwaina. Ada badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani gikiveiwakanedi.
19 Ada kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva Yeisu wagaine nimadididi inasedi, faina toyogina Bana wagaine giyegeyegemona† ke moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Yeisu yana vewala yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 5:1-12

20 Ada tayuwe gaitoma-dina giavaina, Yeisu gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona,

---

† **6:10** Iyo 7:23-24 † **6:11** Luk 11:53-54 ** **6:13** Vona-nai ‘afositolo’ anaalamana ani Yaubada yana tonono givenuwadadanedi yana faisewa seyana faine, taine gina imilidi ke Tauna faine kaliva ina vevewaledi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. † **6:19** Luk 8:46

"Imi gavega fanifanimiyavo ani Yaubada giawanuwak-
abubuyemi
faina Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya.
21 Imi gavega malinai mafa gilavulavumi ani
Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi faina aimo kamomi
gina ivefatana.
Imi gavega watagitagiya malinai, Yaubada
giawanuwakabubuyemi
faina aimo wana veleiga.
22 Kai kaliva ina agougemi ke yadi yoo wagaine amiye-
gana
ina vaiyavulena imi Bana Kaliva Natuna wa-
mulimuliyena faina,
aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Kadu kai
ina awalakalakavemi
ke ina awavekoyoyemi Banae wamulimuliyena faina,
aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.†
23 Au yadayada-nai wagaine wa yami vemwamwala
lakaina
wana towavila wana tavola ke wana kasisi, faina
gabameya
fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova
tuwaina dewa-dina
anafaiweya badi tamadiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana
falofitayavo idewayedi.†
24 Aku oiyoi imi gavega wavekaikaiwabu! Vita lakaina
wana nuwagana!
Faina yami veiwaka bademowa wanuwagana.
25 Oiyoi imi gavega malinai wakani iwakana! Vita
lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo mafa gina lavumi.
Ada oiyoi imi gavega malinai wa yami veleiga! Vita
lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo wana nuwavita ada wana tagiya.
26 Oiyoi! Imi gavega malinai kaliva moyaidi iawavei-
wakanemi!
Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tamadiyavo
tuwaina ani
falofita fwayafwaya anafaiweya idewedi.

Nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 5:38-48

27 "Aku imi gavega wavanevanenegeku ani gana vonemi, nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Badi gavega iagouga wagaimiya ani wana gugai iwakana wagaidiya.

† **6:22** Iyo 16:2, 1Pi 4:14 † **6:23** Gug 7:52

28 Badi gavega ialatabutabuyemi ani
wana awanuwakababuyedi. Ada badi gavega igugai koyona
wagaimiya ani wana veoveola faidiya.†
29 Kai tamo gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyaimi seyana
gina tafina, aga wana awaege kadu fafalina gina tafina. Ada
kai tamo gaito aminuya badobadona gina vaina, aga keke
wana awata aku amiseti kaduwe gina vaina.
30 Kai gaito gina veolemi gavana tamo faina aga
wana velena. Ada kai gaito seyana yami giba seyana
gina vaina, aga keke wanavone ke wana vaiyewe kaduwe.
31 Kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya,
aga nagona ani imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.†
32 "Kai gavega amitonuwakababu gaga wanuwak-
ababuyedi, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita
amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi
tokoyona ani badi gavega inuwakababuyedi ani badiyavo
kaduwe inuwakababuyedi.
33 Ada kai badi gavega igugai iwakana wagaimiya
ada wagaidiya gaga wana gugai iwakana, aga gavaiyamu,
wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana?
Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya idewadewa.
34 Ada kai kaliva gavana seyana wana veledi ada
wana itaitaboda inafata-vagilena, aga gavaiyamu,
wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana?
Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya
ivelavelau tokoyona wagaidiya e ada anatubuga anafaiweya
ina nuwaga-vagilena.†
35 Aku nibaimiyavo wana nuwakababuyedi ke wana gugai
iwakana wagaidiya ada wana velavelau wagaidiya aku keke
wana itaitaboda anafata-veyewa faina. Kai taidei anafai-
weya wanadewa aga aimo fatami iwakana ke lakaina
wana nuwagana, ada imi Yaubada Togetanemwane natu-
navo. Faina Banae ani badi gavega keke tovonavesiule ada
kaduwe tokoyona aku wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedewedi
iwakana.
36 Tamami gabameya ginuwakalikaliyemi anafaiweya, imi
kadu kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.†

Keke kaliva kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi.
Mad 7:1-5

37 "Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, ada
kaduwe Yaubada imi keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi.
Kaliva keke wana itavenuwadadane vaita wa yadi koyona
imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda, ada kaduwe Yaubada
keke gina nuwanuwa anafaiweya faimiya. Kaliva yadi dewa

† **6:28** 1Pi 3:9 † **6:31** Mad 7:12 † **6:34** Luk 14:12-14 † **6:36** Iyeg 34:6-7, Efes 4:32

koyona wana venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada yami dewa koyona gina venuwaegedi.†

38 Kaliva wagaidiya wana vutuga ada Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.† Yami vutuga fatana anaveyewa ani anaetowava ginamaga-mowa, faina ginadodo ginalaka kaduwe gina atudonedone ginaobu ada kadu ginadodo-vagile gina vemaga-iwaiwana ada gina iwana magigimiya. Faina etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya."

39 Ada Yeisu kadu givonedi vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine, givona, "Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani keke anafata tubuiyana matana kaduwe koyo-moena gina nagoye, faina aimo adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.†

40 Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, aku badi gavega alamana inavai-dewedewena ke yadi sikulu ina luyabu aga inadewa yadi tovewala anafaiweya.†

41 Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita aku tauni mataniya ani ai tuli gimiyamiya aku keke uda itainana?

42 Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, 'Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine' aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya? O meyalagalaga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina." **

Ai ada guwana.
Mad 7:15-20

43 Kaduwe givona, "Ai iwakana keke gina veguwaye guwa koyona, kaduwe ai koyona keke gina veguwaye guwa iwakana.

44 Ai seyana seyana tauna guwana wagaine kana itainanana kai ai iwakana o ai koyona.† Keke alaa guwana kaliva ida kolukolu sikakakama wagaine, kadu gileifi guwana keke kaliva ida kolukolu gudana onaonagidi wagaine.

45 Kadu anafaiweya kaliva iwakadi. Ivonavona iwakana faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. Faina gavana givemaga-iwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.†

† **6:37** Iyem 2:13 † **6:38** Vona 19:17 † **6:39** Mad 15:14 † **6:40** Mad 10:24-25, Iyo 13:16, 15:20 ** **6:42** Maita taidei wagaine givonavona 'ai tuli' ada 'geyalili' faidiya ani anaalamana vaita 'dewa koyona lakaina' ada 'dewa koyona kabisona' faidiya. † **6:44** Mad 12:33 † **6:45** Mad 12:34-35, Iyem 3:10-12

Manuwa toiyogona adiselu faidiya.
Mad 7:24-27

46 "Gavana faina akuyegana wainainana, 'Kauveya, Kauveya,' aku gavana gavonevonemi ani keke wada gugugai?†
47 Gavega ielaelai wagaikuya ada yaku vona inoganogalidi ke ivegugaiyedi† ani badi gana vewalemi gavaiyamu aditaita.
48 Badi vaita kaliva manuwa giyogona anafaiweya. Nagona babi giyala giobu dibune-mwane ada avutuwa gisena ani kabala wagaine gitutubakibaki gididina. Ada aimo tovanai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimaduna manuwanai tayuwe wagaine aku keke anafata gina etoyaweli, faina giyogona velemoena.
49 Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye ani badi anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona babi gagana wagaine, keke avutuwa kabala wagaine gida tutubakidi gida dididi. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimadu manuwa tayuwe wagaine, au maduga-mowa gibeu ada matatabuna giayaweyaweliyabuna."

7

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.
Mad 8:5-13

1 Tova-nai Yeisu giluyabu yana vona-dina taidei kaliva wagaidiya, ada muliya ginau Kafaneumi wagaine giluku.
2 Wadedeku-deya Loma tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana giveoga lakaina ke tova kabisona gida alika. Ada tonagona-nai giawaveiwakanena velemoena togugai-nai.
3 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu valeyana ginogalina, ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidi tufodi giimilidi inau Yeisu wagaine ke ina veolena ginaelai yana togugai gina kivebwainina.
4 Ada tova-nai Yeisu wagaine ielai ada iveolena toyogina, ivona, "Kaliva taidei analauboda-mowa oye una lemena,
5 faina banae ide yada kalivamomo meIsileli moyaidi ginuwakabubuyedi, ada yada manuwa ebavewala giyogona tauna yana mani wagaine."
6 E ada Yeisu nodi inau.
Aimo manuwa lilivane ginuitaitana aku tonagona tubuiyanavo giimilidi bonana giveledi anafaiweya, ina vonena, "Kauveya, Tauni keke una kivevitani, faina Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya.

† **6:46** Mad 7:21 † **6:47** Iyem 1:22

7 Tainei faina keke gadaela wagainiya. Aku udavonamowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina.
8 Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena, 'Unanau,' ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, 'Unaelai,' ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine ganavona, 'Taidei una faisewana,' ada gina faisewana."
9 Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada bana faine meyana gisidobona, ada gimiyavilana yoo imulimuliyena ani wagaidiya givona, "Gana vonemi, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya."
10 Ada badi kaliva-dina gavega tonagona giimilidi ani iyewadi manuweya, ada inuwagana togugai bademowa iwakana.†

Yeisu sikwa natudi gisiveyawana alikeya.

11 Ada yadayada tayuwe muline, Yeisu ginau melala lakaina anayegana Neini wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo ke yoo lakaina nodi inau.
12 Ada melala lakaina anawana lilivane ginunuyegemona ani giitana kaliva toalika iwai iyegeyegemona. Aku toalikanai inana sikwasikwadi badi natudi kaliva anakaibe-mowa tubueyana. Ada yoo lakaina sikwa-dina ikwayabudi nodi melala lakaina wagaine ielai.
13 Ada tova-nai Kauveya sikwa giitadi wagaine, ginuwakalikaliyedi ke givonedi, "Keke wana tagiya."
14 Ada ginau vaya wagaine nimadidina gisedi ada badi towai inumididi aku Yeisu givona, "Kwamana, gavona wagainiya, una mididi."
15 Ada toalika gimididi givetoga ke givebutu giifufu, ada Yeisu gilemena ada inana giveledi.
16 Ada moyaidi imatauta lakaina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana ivona, "Falofita lakaina giyegemona wagaideya!" ada "Yaubada gielai yana kalivamomo gina lemeda." †
17 Ada valeya taidei Yeisu faine gimutula Yudiya anafafali matatabuna ada kaduwe gibalawalilivuga lilivane melaladina wagaidiya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 11:1-6

† **7:10** Iyo 4:51 † **7:16** 1Kin 17:21-24

18 Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo inau ada Iyoni
ivonena gaitoma moyaina gavana Yeisu gifaifaisewadi. E
ada Iyoni yana tonogalayavo adiselu gidouwedi ielai
19 ada giimilidi Kauveya wagaine ina tolidadanena,
ina vonaga, "Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya,
Banae ide kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva
seyana aimo ana bodana?"
20 Ada kaliva-dina adiselu ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga,
"Iyoni Tobabitaiso giimilima aelai wagainiya ana tolidadana,
'Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide
kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo
ana bodana?' "
21 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi badi
gavega adiveoga tulidi tulidi, kaduwe gavega aluwaluwa
koyodi wagaidiya ani Yeisu gikivebwainidi ada kaduwe
tufona moyaidi matadi koyo-moedi ani matadi gikivei-
wakanedi.
22 Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya,
givona, "Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagu-
gaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi ani faidiya
wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona, 'Badi matadi
koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi
gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana
ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani giafolena, toalika iyawa-
vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeya
iwakana inoganogalina.' †
23 Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, 'Badi gavega keke
ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke
idasege ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.' "

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine.
Mad 11:7-19

24 Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa isegedi inau aku Yeisu
givebutu yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, "Tova-
nai wayegemona wanau fafali kavovona wagaine Iyoni
wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita ga-
vana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina
gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda
gifilina?
25 Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva
giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi wagaine?† Keke, faina badi
gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu
ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya.
26 E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita
Yaubada yana falofita seyana wada itana? Ika velemoena, au

† **7:22** Ais 35:5-6, Mad 15:30-31, Mak 7:32-37, Luk 5:12-13, 7:12-16 † **7:25** Mad 3:4, Mak 1:6

falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-moena
ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.
27 Bana Iyoni-nai faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina,
ivona,

> ‘Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona
> ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.’ †

28 Gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wa-
gaidiya ani keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni
anayegana gidasege. E aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
wagaine gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani banae gi-
tubusegena Iyoni.” **
29 Ada kaliva moyaidi kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi nodi tova-
nai Yeisu yana vona inogalina ada iawaveiwakana, ivona,
“Vona velemoena Yaubada yana wai ani tunutunugina.”
Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi bademowa ibabitaiso
Iyoni wagaine.
30 Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatonuwauya Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa taudiyavo faidiya ani idibusoyogena, faina
badi debaidi gitoyoga ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke
Iyoni gina kivebabitaisodi.†
31 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Tova malinai anayooyavo
ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi gavana anafai-
weya adiita?
32 Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega
maketi wagaine ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kaduwe yoo
seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

> ‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi
> aku imi keke wada tavotavola.
> Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayedi
> aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

33 Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina kaliva malinai ani
badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni Tobabitaiso gielai ada
keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui,

---

† **7:27** Mal 3:1, Luk 3:2-6 ** **7:28** Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova anae-
balauyabu ada Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova anaebavevuvu ani Iyoni
Tobabitaiso yana miya wagaine gietowavana. Nagona Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina
anatova wagaine Iyoni bana lakai-moena, faina Mesaiya ke Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya yadi yegemona giawatalatalainedi. Tainei yadi yegemo-nai ani
Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana
wagaine, yana ebaveimeya-nai ani gilaka lakaina ayo Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina,
e ada badi gavega imiyamiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani badi
lakai-moedi ayo gavega imiya Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine.
† **7:30** Mad 21:32, Luk 3:12

aku au imi waawavekoyoyena wavonaga, 'Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.'
34 Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae waawavekoyoyena, wavona, 'Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila, kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi!' †
35 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena ani kaliva ina itanuwagana yadi gugai wagaidiya."

Vavine tokoyona gibunamina Yeisu.

36 Tova seyana Falisi seyana anayegana Saimoni ani ginuwabiyena Yeisu ada nodi inakani, e ada Yeisu ginau Falisi-nai yana manuweya ada gienokekela inakani teibeli wagaine.
37 Ada melala-nai wagaine vavine seyana bana tokoyona. Ada tova-nai alamana givaina vaita Yeisu Falisi yana manuweya gienokekela gikanikani teibeli wagaine ani ginau manuwa-nai wagaine. Ada bunama magana iwaka-moena givai gialiyena anatuwava kabala anayegana 'alabasita' wagaine.
38 Ada gielai Yeisu muline gimididi gitagitagiya agene, aku matailuna wagaine Yeisu agena givebutadi ani givebutu kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegegedi. Ada wa yana vemoimoina nodi agena giveyaveyaugidi aku bunama giiwavekelolona ke gibunamidi.†
39 Aku Falisi-nai banae ginuwabiyena Yeisu ani giitana ada nuwainagene-deya givona, "Kai kaliva taidei falofita velemoena, aga gida alamanena vavine taidei banae gaito, faina nimadidina gisedi wagaine aku banae tokoyona."
40 Ada Yeisu gialamanena Falisi-nai yana nuwanuwa ada givonena, "Saimoni, Iya nuwanuwa seyana gana voneni."
Ada givona, "Tovewala, una voneku."
41 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonena, "Kaliva adiselu iketowai kaliva seyana yana mani wagaine. Ada seyana anaketowai faifi analedi (500) siliva aku seyana fifiti (50).
42 E aku adiselu yadi mani keke ada keke adifaiweya adiketowai inafata, e ada tonimani au adiselu givenuwaegedi adiketowai. Ada una voneku, adiselu wagaidiya gavakaliva aimo tonimani gina nuwakabubuye lakai-moena?"
43 Saimoni gilufata givona, "Iya ganuwanuwa banae kaliva-nai anaketowai lakaina givenuwaegena."
Yeisu givona, "Uvenuwadadana tunutunugina."

† **7:34** Luk 5:30 † **7:38** Mad 26:7, Mak 14:3, Iyo 12:3

44 Ada gimiyavilana vavine wagaine aku Saimoni wagaine
givona, "Uitana vavine taidei. Iya gaelai ya manuweya
galuku gavetoawakawaka aku adagiduwa veawakawaka
faidiya keke uda gugaiye. Keke uda veimeya ada gufa
ida aliye ageku idakola,† aku banae ani ageku givebutadi
matailuna wagaine ada kuluwana wagaine giluegegedi.
45 Oye keke uda veyaugiku adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku
vavine taidei tova-nai galuku wagaine badi ivebutu ageku
iveyaugi-vavagilena.
46 Oye bunama keke uda iwavekelolo kuluwaku wa-
gaine adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku banae ani bunama gii-
wavekelolona ageku wagaine.
47 Taidei faina gana voneni ani vavine taidei yana koy-
ona moyaina bademowa venuvenuwaegedi faina, ginuwak-
abubu lakai-moena. Aku banae gaito ani yana koyona
keke moyaina aku Yaubada givenuwaegedi, ani banae yana
nuwakabubu kabisona."
48 Ada Yeisu givona vavine wagaine, "Ya koyona bade-
mowa gavenuwaegedi."
49 Aku badi gavega ivetoga ada nodi ikanikani teibeli
wagaine ani ivebutu taudiyavo wagaidiya ivonavona, "Ida
gavakaliva taidei ayo koyona givenuwaegedi?"†
50 Aku Yeisu vavine wagaine givona, "Ya vetumagana
gikibababaleni. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau."

8

Vevine-dina Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo ikwayabudi.

1 Ada keke tova manamanawena aku Yeisu gibal-
awalilivuga melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi wagaidiya,
gilulumamala valeya iwakana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
faina. Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi,
2 ada kaduwe vevine tufodi gikiveiwakanedi aluwaluwa
koyodi o kai veoga vitadi wagaidiya. Ani vevine-dina
anafaiweya Meli vine Magidala banae wagaine aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi seveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi,
3 ada Yowana badi Kusa vavinena, banae kaliva-nai ani
Elodi yana manuwa matatabuna anatoveimeya, ke Su-
sana ada kaduwe vevine moyaidi. Taidei vevine-dina ani
taudiyavo yadi lokoloko wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo
nodi ilemelemedi.†

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

† **7:44** Eba 18:4 † **7:49** Mad 9:2-6 † **8:3** Mad 27:55-56, Mak 15:40-41, Luk 23:49, 24:10

4 Ada seyana tova melala seyana seyana wagaidiya
kaliva moyaidi itauya ielai Yeisu wagaine ivagauta, ada
vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi, givona,
5 “Kaliva seyana ginau ada yana bakula wagaine witi
waifeina gina yavuledi. Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tu-
fona ibeu wai wagaine ke kaliva iela ivaga tabodiya inau aku
manuga ielai ke waifei-dina iitadi ada imadukani-yabudi.
6 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ada tova-nai
ilukabukabu ilaka ani imayewadi, faina babi ayayana.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-
tamwai ilaka ani sikakakama witi gifaimunudi ialika.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ani itabo
iwakana, ada iveguwa anayoo analedi moyai-moena.”
Ada Yeisu anafaiweya givona giavaina ke bonana
moiyalina givona, “Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei
wada nogalina.”
9 Muliya yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena
vona matalivulivuna taidei anaalamana faine ada
10 Yeisu givona, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi
wana alamanena,† aku badi mali kaliva wagaidiya gana ifufu
matalivulivuna, e ada

> ‘auwe ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,
> ada ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali.’ †

11 “Taidei anafaiweya vona matalivulivuna ananuwanuwa.
Waifei ani Yaubada yana vona.
12 Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani
badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina. Inogalina e ani
Seitani gielai ada vona-nai givaiyavulena aseasediya e ada
keke ina vetumagana ke adikibababala ina nuwaga.
13 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa
ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada wa yadi
vemwamwala ivetumaganena. Aku vona-nai ani keke
idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita walamidi keke
idasei. E ada tova maufo-moena ivetumagana, aku tova
galuvaluva anatova wagaine, maduga-mowa ina segena.
14 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine
ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada
yana vona inogalina, aku yawaidi yana nauna wagaine ani
babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ada kaikaiwabu
ke babi anavemwamwala wagaine ivenuwana lakaina. E
ada venuwana-nai ani banae anafaiweya vaita Yaubada

† **8:10** Luk 10:21 † **8:10** Ais 6:9

yana vona-nai gifaifaimununa, e ada yawaidi wagaine iveguwa ani keke gida kumagi.†

15 Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega iwakadiyavo ada Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada aseasediya isedi ke inuwaudududi, ada wa yadi atuvefaila guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena." †

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.
Mak 4:21-25

16 Kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Keke seyana gaito mayale ginakabu ada gina sewavuye wela dibune o kai ivi dibune. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine, e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.†

17 Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani aimo ina ivemogatalidi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukabududi ani aimo ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine ke kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†

18 Tainei faina wana venuwadadana velemoena gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vona wanoganogalina. Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana vona faina ivetumagana vaita taudiyavo au adifaiweya e ada vona-nai keke ida vevefaisewa, aga taidei alamana-nai kabisona wagaidiya ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya." †

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

19 Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo ielai ina itana, aku yoo lakaina faina keke adifaiweya inana lilivane.

20 Au seyana kaliva gimatawena givona, "Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina itani."

21 Yeisu givonaga, "Badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada ivegugaiyena, badi Iya inaku ke tubuiyakuweyavo." **

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22 Tova seyana Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage, ada givonediga, "Kana damana lavu fafaline." E ada itauya idamadamana.

† **8:14** Luk 18:18-24 † **8:15** Iyem 1:22 † **8:16** Mad 5:15, Luk 11:33 † **8:17** Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 12:2 † **8:18** Mad 25:20-29 ** **8:21** Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani Yeisu keke gida vonavona vaita inana velemoena Meli ani keke inana. Keke. Aku banae givonavona ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada imatawalewaleyena ani badi anafaiweya dayaga anaveinana ke anavetubuiyana.

23 Inaunau aku Yeisu givenobali gidaudau. Mala toyogina au gifuwa giobuelai lavu wagaine, e ada gufa waka giiwatavutavuna ada igilagi lakaina.
24 Badi tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivona, “Kauveya! Kauveya! Kabiso-moena kana yababa!”
Au Yeisu gimididi ada mala ke buli ivelavelalaga giawatadi, ada mala giatagona ke matatabuna giniwalova.†
25 Aku yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Yami vetumagana gadedeku wasei?”
Ada meyadi ibovu aku imatauta, ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli nonogana giveimeyedi ada bonana inogali!”

Kwana Gelaseni aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20
26 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyegemona meGelasa yadi fafali wagaine, tainei Lavu Galili fafalina kana itadamanena.
27 Ada Yeisu giobu taliyeya ani kaliva seyana melala lakaina wagaine gielai wagaine. Kaliva-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya, ada tova manamanawena keke nuya gida oseosedi. Kaduwe, keke gida miyami manuweya aku didikula** wagaidiya gimiyamiya.
28-29 Didikula wagaidiya gimiyamiya faina tova-nai kai aluwaluwa koyodi yadi toyogina ginagai gina avaulina kaliva wagaine, aga nimana ke agena auwe kaliva ina seinidi ada anatoitaveyabina ina itaitana aku seini gina gologoloidi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva-nai iluluvemadugina ke gina naunau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine.
E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi ke ina yegemona kaliva wagaine, aku kaliva-nai givedou moiyalina ada gibeu Yeisu magigine aku bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada Togetane-mwane Natuna, gavana unagai wagaikuya? Gaveoveola keke una kiveuloulololoniku!”
30 Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Iya Manuwafo.” Anayegana-nai giinanana anafaiweya faina aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi moyaidi nafone imiyamiya.
31 Ada badi aluwaluwa-dina ialamamaiyena vaita keke gina veimeyedi inana olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine.

† **8:24** Mad 8:26, Mak 4:39 ** **8:27** MeIsileli ada kaduwe yoo-dina lilivadiya imiyamiya ani adigiduwa yadi toalika vovodi faidiya ani luwa wagaine isesedi, tayuwe ani kabala italatalafoledi oya afaidi wagaidiya.

Tayuwe fafali-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi ada Seitani nodi yadi ebamiya.

32 E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala, ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu ialamamaiyena ke gina imilidi inaluku bawe wagaidiya, ada giawaegedi.

33 E ada au iyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya iluku. Ada au bawe matatabudi oya wagaine iluyabayabanunuga iobu lavu wagaine ke ikamomola.

34 Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani tova-nai iitana gavana giyegemona bawe wagaidiya ada iveotaota imadu inau ada iawatalatalaina melala lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya.

35 Ada kaliva itauya inau gavana giyegemona ina itana. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani givetovetoga Yeisu agene, aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani imatauta lakaina.

36 Ada kaliva-dina gavega iitana gavana giyegemona ani ivonedi gavaiyamu Yeisu kaliva gikivebwaini.

37 Ada Gelasa yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo moyaidi Yeisu iveolena gina segedi ginanau, faina imatauta-mowa. E ada giyage waka wagaine ada isegedi aku itauya inau.

38 Bana kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani gialamamaiyena, nuwanuwana vaita nodi idanau, aku Yeisu giveyewana ada givonena, givona,

39 "Una yewani unanau ya manuweya ada una ifufu gavaiyamu Yaubada gigugai lakaina fainiya." Ada au bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ada gavaiyamu Yeisu gigugai lakaina faine ani giifufudadanena melala lakaina matatabuna wagaine.

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada vavine veoveogina.
Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

40 Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline wagaine, yoo wadedeku-deya ivesiuleyena, faina moyaidi iveitabodaboda faine.

41 Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena aku giveola toyogina vaita nodi idanau yana manuweya,

42 faina natuna vavine tubueyana anamalamala tuwelo ani gialialika.

E ada Yeisu gitauya nodi inaunau Yailo yana manuweya, aku nau-nai wagaine yoo ififina ivetutuwaiwainau.

43 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga
ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Doketa fatadi
wagaine yana mani matatabuna giluyabuna, aku keke tamo
gaito anafaiweya gina kiveiwakane.
44 Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai ke ananuya
bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi, ada maduga-mowa
dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau.
45 Au Yeisu givona, “Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?”
Ani moyaidi ivewa, ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kaliva
iyoofifini ada ivetuvetutuni!”
46 Aku Yeisu givona, “Gaito seyana nimadidina gisedi
wagaikuya, faina galutovonina vaita toyogina giyegemona
wagaikuya-deya.”†
47 Au vavine giitana keke anafata gina ikavuya e ada wave-
tatavina gielai ada giodu tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene.
Ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya aku giifufu Yeisu wagaine
gavana faina nimadidina gisei wagaine ada gavaiyamu
gimadubwaina.
48 Ada Yeisu givona wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya vetuma-
gana gikivebwainini. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”
49 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva seyana gielai Yailo yana
manuweya-deya ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Natu bade-
mowa yawaina giavaina. Tovewala keke una luluveyavale ke
yana tova gina venuwaegege.”
50 Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo
wagaine, “Keke una matauta. Au una vetumagana ada
gina veiwaka.”
51 Ada gielai Yailo yana manuweya aku keke seyana
gaito gida awaege nodi inaluku, tainei-mowa Pita, Iyoni ke
Iyemesa, ada kwamana inana ke tamana.
52 Ada kaliva moyaidi itagitagiya ke itagi-vonavona kwa-
mana faine, aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Auwe tagiya.
Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.”
53 Aku badi ialamanena ani kwamana gialika e ada Yeisu
iveleigena.
54 Aku Yeisu kwamana nimane gikiveyabi ada givona,
“Natuku, una mididi!”
55 Ada kwamana aluwaluwana giyewa-vagila ada
maduga-mowa gimididi. Ada Yeisu givonedi vaita aa tamo
inavele gina kanina.
56 Kwamana inana tamana meyadi gisidobodobona, aku
giveimeyedi keke seyana gaito inavone gavana giyegemona
faina.

† **8:46** Luk 6:19

9

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

1 Ada Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi
ada toyogina ke veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wa-
gaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga ina kivebwainidi.
2 Ada giimilidi iyegemona ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
faina ina lumamala ke toveoga ina kivebwainidi.
3 Ada givonediga, "Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami nau-
nai faina, keke aiwala, keke fose, keke aa, keke mani, ada
keke seti anavelu.
4 Gavamanuwa wagaine wana maduluku, tainei wagaine
wana miyamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila.
5 Ada gavamelala wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke
ina sivaivaimi nodi wanamiya, aga melala wana segena wa-
gaine anasivu ageyafayafamiya wana vatuegegena. Wada
iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya
faina." †
6 Ada afositoloyavo iyegemona ada ina iluku-nau melala
moyaina wagaidiya valeya iwakana ilulumamalena ada
toveoga ikikivebwainidi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.
7 Aku Elodi, banae Galili anatoveimeya, ani ginogalina
gaitoma-dina moyaidi iyegeyegemona ada givenuwavo-
gana. Faina kaliva tufodi ivona evona Yaubada Iyoni
Tobabitaiso alikeya gisiveyawana,
8 aku tufodi ivona vaita Ilaitiya† giyegemona, kaduwe
tufodi ivona vaita tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyawa-
vagila.†
9 Aku Elodi givona, "Iya gaveimeya ada Iyoni odona ilu-
goloina, e aku ida gavakaliva valeyana taidei ganoganogali?"
Ada wai gilelelena ke Yeisu gina itana.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Iyo 6:1-15

10 Ada afositoloyavo iyewadi ielai ada gavana igai yadi
nau-nai wagaine ani Yeisu iawatalatalainena. Ada muliya
adiloi gaga givaidi nodi inau melala lakaina anayegana
Bedesaida wagaine.
11 Aku yoo ikaiyanogala gadedeku Yeisu yana tono-
galayavo nodi ina e ada imuliye inau. Ada au ielai ada Yeisu
givagauledi ke giifufu wagaidiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
faina, ada gavega wa adiveoga ani gikivebwainidi.

† **9:5** Luk 10:4-11, Gug 13:51 † **9:8** 1Kin 17:17-24 † **9:8** Mad 16:14, Mak 8:28, Luk 9:19

12 Mala givelavilavi aku tonogalayavo adituwelo ielai
Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Yoo uda imilidi idanau melala wa-
gaidiya kadu anabudokayavo wagaidiya ada aa ke ebada
idalele, faina ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya.”
13 Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo
aa wana veledi inakani.”
Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi gaga ada
igana iluwei. Aku gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada aa
ana kimone yoo taidei faidiya?”
14 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina taine yoo-nai ani kai
kaliva gaga ida veyawadi aga adiyoo anafaiweya faifi tausani
(5,000).
Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva
wana vonedi ina vetoga adiyoo anafaiweya fifiti (50) fifiti
(50) wagaine.”
15 Ada tonogalayavo igugai anafaiweya, ada moyaidi ive-
togadi.
16 Ada Yeisu beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada
giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wa-
gaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke giveledi tonogalayavo ke
badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya.
17 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada aditufo ikwak-
wana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.

Pita yana awamogatala ani Yeisu au Mesaiya.
Mad 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30

18 Tova seyana Yeisu anakaibe-mowa gina giveoveola aku
kadu yana tonogalayavo lilivane imiyamiya. Ada gitoli-
dadanedi, givona, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivon-
avona evona vaita Iya gaito?”
19 Badi ilufata ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Toba-
bitaiso. Aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe
tufodi ivona vaita Oye ani tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana
giyewa-vagilena wayawaina.”†
20 Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo,
gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo vaita Iya gaito?”
Pita gilufata, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya Yaubada
giimilini.” †

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 16:21-22; Mak 8:31-33

21 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada giawatadi ada veimeya
toyogina giveledi keke seyana gaito wagaine gaitoma taidei
ina awamogatale.

† **9:19** Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-16, Luk 9:7-8 † **9:20** Iyo 6:68-69

22 Ada kaduwe givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna anaveimeya
givaina ke gaitoma moyaina gina ululoyedi kaliva nimadiya.
Badi meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatove-
walayavo nodi ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku ya-
dayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawana.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mad 16:24-28; Mak 8:34-38

23 Ada moyaidi wagaidiya Yeisu givona, “Kai badi gavega
nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo
yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku yadayada seyana
seyana taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.†

24 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi
ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya
faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†

25 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-
yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata
ida nusegedi, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke.

26 Kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina
ina vovomumu, aga Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vovomumuyedi.
Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai wa yana iwakana
mamalina wagaine ke Tamana yana iwakana mamalina
wagaine ada aneloseyavo tabutabudiyavo yadi iwakana
mamalina wagaine.†

27 Aku gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku
wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni aku
nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wana itana.”

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mad 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

28 Yeisu vona taidei givonayena anafaiweya ada yadayada
eita giavaidi Pita, Iyoni, ke Iyemesa givagauledi nodi ilaka
oya wagaine ina veoveola.

29 Ada Yeisu giveoveola aku magigina anaita gisevedav-
edama ada ananuya gikwayafofolina, anamalina vaita atu-
nama anafaiweya.

30-31 Ada kaliva adiselu, Mosese ke Ilaitiya, iyegemona
gabama anamalina wagaine ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu. Aku
yadi veifuifufu-nai ani Yeisu yana alika faina, taine tova
kabisona gina kiveyegemonina velemoena Yelusalema wa-
gaine.†

32 Aku Pita ada tubuiyanavo nodi ienowavulu idaudau,
ada tova-nai ienoviladi wagaine ani iitana Yeisu yana

† **9:23** Mad 10:38-39, Luk 14:27 † **9:24** Mad 10:39, Luk 17:33, Iyo 12:25 † **9:26** Luk 12:9 † **9:30-31** Luk 13:33

iwakana mamalina ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Banae nodi imidimididi.
33 Ada Mosese ke Ilaitiya tova-nai Yeisu isege inaunau
ani au Pita Yeisu givonena, givona, “Kauveya, ida iwaka-
moena faina ime nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada vada toiye
ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe
seyana Ilaitiya faine.” Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke
gida alamane gavana gina vonaye e ada givona-kavokavovo.
34 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui giyegemo ke gib-
watavudi, e ada tonogalayavo au imatauta.
35 Ada bonabona giyegemona buibui wagaine-deya,
givona, “Taidei ani Iya Natuku, Banae gavenuwadadanena.†
Bonana wana nogalina.”†
36 Ada bonabona givona giavaina ada iitadadana ani Yeisu
anakaibe-mowa iitana. Ada gavana iitana tova-nai wagaine
ani ikiveyabina nuwadiya, ada keke seyana gaito idavone
tova tayuwe wagaine.

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.

Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29

37 Mala gilavuna Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi
oyeya-deya iobuelai ada yoo lakaina ielai Yeisu ina itana.
38 Ada kaliva seyana yoo negenidiya givedou, givona,
“Tovewala, gaveoveoleni natuku kaliva uda itana, faina bana
au natuku tubueyana.
39 Aluwaluwa koyona gina kidonedonena ada madugа-
mowa ginagai gina kwekwekwela, kaduwe aluwaluwa-nai gi-
nagai gina vetatava lakaina e ada awabugo gialaiwaiwagena.
Keke maita gida segesege aku giivekimana ke gikikivekoyo-
moena.
40 Ada ya tonogalayavo gaalamamaiyedi
ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata.”
41 Yeisu givonediga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo
ani yami vetumagana keke, ada nuwanuwa matatabuna
tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi
kana miyami ada gana atuvefailemi? Natu una aliyena id-
edeku.”
42 Ada kwamana kaliva aimo gielaelai ani aluwaluwa
koyona gibaina babi wagaine ayo gigai givetatava lakaina.
Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa-nai giawatana ada kwamana wagaine
giveyegemonina, ada kwamana gikiveiwakanena e ada
givele-yewena tamana wagaine.
43 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona Yaubada
yana toyogina lakaina wagaine.

† **9:35** Mad 12:17-18, Luk 3:22 † **9:35** 2Pi 1:17-18

Ada aimo ivemeyasidobodobo Yeisu yana gugai-dina moyaina wagaine aku Banae yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona,

44 "Wana nogalavutuvutu velemoena gavana ganavona wagaimiya. Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kiveyabina." †

45 Aku yana vona-nai ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali faina. Anaalamana ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane. Ada nuwanuwa-nai anaalamana faine badi keke nuwanuwadi ina tolidadane, faina imatauta.

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

46 Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.†

47 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa bademowa gialamanena, e ada kwamana kabisona givai lilivane givemididina

48 ada givonedi, givona, "Badi gavega kwamana taidei kabisona akuyeganeya isivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.† Faina gaito tauna gikiobuyena ke givetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya, banae anayegana lakai-moena."

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.
Mak 9:38-41

49 Ada Iyoni givona, "Kauveya, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveyegemonidi. E ada aawatana, faina banae keke yada yoo wagaine."

50 Yeisu givona, "Keke wana awata, faina gavega keke ida venibainemi ani badi amitoleme."

MeSameliya Yeisu idibusoyogena.

51 Tova bademowa givelilivana ada Yeisu ginayewa ginalaka gabameya, ada yana nuwanuwa gisena toyogina ginanau Yelusalema faina.

52 Ada yanana Yelusalema wagaine ani ginaluku Sameliya, e ada valeya anatonauwa gimadu imilidi wai inagona. Ada badi ina iluku melala seyana Sameliya wagaine ke ebamiya ina kidewadewa Yeisu faine ke gina veyawai yanana wagaine.

53 Aku melala-nai anakalivamomo keke ida sivaivai, faina ialamanena ani Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema faine.**

† **9:44** Luk 9:22 † **9:46** Mad 18:1, Mak 9:34, Luk 14:11, 22:24-27 † **9:48** Mad 10:40, Luk 10:16, Iyo 13:20 ** **9:53** Badi meSameliya yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani oya Gelasimu wagaine taudiyavo yadi fafaliya, aku badi meIsileli yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani Yelusalema wagaine, tayuwe mali fafali wagaine. E ada meSameliya keke ida vetubuiyana meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei vuvuna Sameliya kaliva ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idibusoyogedi.

54 Ada tonogalayavo Iyemesa ke Iyoni tova-nai iitana yadi
awata-nai e ada ivona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu? Nuwanuwa
ada ai alalata ana douwe gina obuelai gabameya-deya ke
gina luveyawaliyedi?”
55 Aku Yeisu gimiyavila giduweyedi ada givona, “Auwe,
keke anafaiweya.”
56 Ada au kadu melala seyana wagaine inau.

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.
Mad 8:18-22
57 Ada inaunau wai wagaine aku kaliva seyana givona
Yeisu wagaine, “Gadedeku O unanau aga Iya nodi.”
58 Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala
wa adiluwa ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae
Kaliva Natuna ani keke tamo yana ebamiya ke gina venobali
gina veyawai.”
59 E ayo Yeisu kadu kaliva seyana wagaine givona,
“Una muliyeku.”
Aku kaliva gilufata givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku
nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela
gada muliyeni.” **
60 Aku Yeisu givonena, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alia-
likana ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku
oyeni ani unanau ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina
una lumamala.”
61 Kaduwe kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Kauveya,
Iya gana muliyeni, aku nagona una awaegeku ganayewa yaku
gabuyavo wagaidiya gana vetalakafoi.”
62 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai seyana gaito gimulimuliyauta
waka wagaine aku tova moyaina gimiyamiyavila mulina gi-
itaitana, tainei keke analauboda. Ada kadu anafaiweya, kai
seyana gaito gina gugugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina
aku kaduwe gina nuwanuwayewa tauna yana nuwanuwa
faina, aga banae keke analauboda gina gugai Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya faina.”

10

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiseveniti tu (72) giimilidi iyege-
mona.
1 Taidei tova-nai muline Kauveya Yeisu kaduwe tufona
tonogalayavo givenuwadadanedi adiseveniti-tu, ada wai
nagona giimilidi iluwei iluwei ina yegemona inanau melala

** **9:59** Kaliva taidei yana vona anaalamana ani tamana aimo wayawaina. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva-nai yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu.

lakaidi ke melala kabisodi seyana seyana wagaidiya, gadedeku givenuwadadanedi ani tova kabisona ginanau wagaidiya.

2 Ada givonedi, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi. Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi ina yegemona inanau yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.†

3 Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau vaita lami** anafaiweya, wanaunau galuweta walawala manimaninidi** adimwatuguya.†

4 E ada wananau aku keke mani anaebavedodoga wanavai, keke fose, kaduwe keke ageyafayafa. Ada wai wagaine keke kaliva nodi wana mididi wana ifuifufu tova manamanawena.

5 “Gavamanuwa wagaine wanaluku, nagona manuwa anatomiya wana vonedi, wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.’

6 Kai toni manuwa wadedeku banae nuwaniwalova anakaliva, aga yami vona gina venogalena ada yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaine. Aku kai keke, aga yami nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.

7 Ada manuwa-nai seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, ada gavana ina velemi wana kanina ke wanayuga, faina togugai adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.† Aku keke wana miyamiyadadana mali manuwa mali manuwa wagaidiya.

8 “Gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine ada ina vagaulemi ke gava aa matamiya inasena, tainei wana kanina.

9 Badi gavega toveoga wadedeku imiyamiya ani wana kiveiwakanedi ke wana vonedi, ‘Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa gielai lilivamiya.’

10 Aku gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine aku anakaliva keke ina vagaulemi, aga wananau melala-nai anawai nefanine ada wanavona,

11 ‘Yami melala anasivu ifotadi agemeya ani avatuegegena wagaimiya. Taidei iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaimiya faina.† E aku taidei wana alamanena ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.’

---

† **10:2** Mad 9:37-38, Iyo 4:35 ** **10:3** Vona-nai lami ananuwanuwa ani sifi natudi kaliva kabisona. Kevakeva-dina ani yadi dewa matatabuna bikana.

** **10:3** Yeisu yana tononoyavo giimimilidi ina naunau kaliva adimwatuguya, ada kaliva-dina tufodi ani yadi vewala ina dibusoyogena e ada aimo nuwanuwadi tonono-dina ina kivekoyodi. Taidei faina kaliva-dina ani Yeisu givonaluvefosau badi vaita galuweta walawala manimaninidi anafaiweya. † **10:3** Mad 10:16 † **10:7** 1Kol 9:6-14, 1Tim 5:18 † **10:11** Mad 10:7-14, Mak 6:8-11, Luk 9:3-5, Gug 13:50-51

12 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine,
melala-nai anatomiya idibusoyogemi ani adimatavuloga
koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga."†

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.
Mad 11:20-24

13 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita
lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita
lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo
gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila.
Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo
meTaiya† ke meSaidoni adimwatuguya aga badi tuwai-
moena ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga
avu wagaine.†

14 Aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine meTaiya ada
meSaidoni ani adimatavuloga vitana, aku imi meKolasini ke
meBedasaida ani vita-moena.

15 Ada imi meKafaneumi, gavaiyamu, evona taumiyavo
wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena
ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine." †

16 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Badi
gavega imi yami vona inogalina, ina Iya kadu yaku vona
inogalina. Aku gavega imi idibusoyogemi, ina Iya kadu
idibusoyogeku. Ada gavega Iya idibusoyogeku, ina Banae
giimiliku kadu idibusoyogena."†

Tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala iye-
wadi Yeisu wagaine.

17 Ada tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala
nodi iyewadi ada ivona, "Kauveya, badi aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenedi nonogana ayeganeya aveimeyedi ina yegemona
kaliva wagaidiya ani bonama iabina."

18 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Seitani gaitana gabameya-deya
gibeu anafaiweya atunama.†

19 Waitana, Iya bademowa veimeya gavelemi ada mota
ke alagavigavi wana vagatagodi aku keke ina yovami.† Ada
kaduwe amigaviya Seitani yana toyogina matatabuna
wana toyogisegedi e ada keke tamo gavana ina kivekoyomi.

20 E aku keke wana vemwamwala aluwaluwa koyodi
taudiyavo iawaegedi wagaimiya faina, aku velemoena
wana vemwamwala faina amiyegana gabameya ivetokilu-
mina."†

† **10:12** Eba 19:24-28, Mad 10:15, 11:24 † **10:13** Ais 23:1-18, Isik 28:2-24, Emos 1:9-10, Sek 9:3-4 † **10:13** Mad 11:20-24 † **10:15** Ais 14:13-15 † **10:16** Mad 10:40, Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, Iyo 5:23, 13:20 † **10:18** Ais 14:12, Ive 12:8-9 † **10:19** Sam 91:13 † **10:20** Ive 3:5, 20:12,15

Yeisu givemwamwala lakaina.
Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17

21 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu
gikivemwamwalina lakaina e ada givona, “Kamaku, Oyeni
ani gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada
gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana use-
wavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wa-
gaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi vaita biyabiyama
anafaiweya ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.† Ika Kamaku,
taidei ya ebavemwamwala faina anafaiweya ugugaiyena.”
22 Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Gaitoma moy-
aina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya. Keke tamo gaito
Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamane, au Tamana anakaibe
gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo
gaito gida alamane, au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena ada
kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi ani badi wagaidiya
Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena.” †
23 Ada gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo adiloi gaga wa-
gaidiya aku givonedi, “Ebavemwamwala wagaimiya gavana
waitana faina.
24 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo†
ada kiniyavo moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gait-
oma taidei waitaitadi,** aku keke idaita. Ada kaduwe
nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gavana wanoganogalidi, aku keke
ida nogali.”

Kwana Sameliya iwakana anavona matalivulivuna.

25 Tova seyana Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya
seyana nuwanuwana Yeisu gina galuvaluvana, e ada gimididi
gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala, gavana gana gugai ayo
yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?”†
26 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Mosese yana veimeya wagaine
gavaiyamu ivetokilumi? Gavaiyamu anaalamana veimeya
wagaine givona miya-vagata faina?”
27 Banae givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada
una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine ke
aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, kadu ya toyogina
matatabuna wagaine ke nuwa matatabuna wagaine. Ada
kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni
anafaiweya.” †

---

† **10:21** Luk 8:9-10 † **10:22** Iyo 3:35, 10:14 † **10:24** 1Pi 1:10-12 ** **10:24** Tova tuwai-moena wagaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena Keliso-nai gina imilina, ada Yeisu yana ifufu taidei anatoveya ani badi tonogalayavo iitaitana ada inoganogalina Keliso-moena. † **10:25** Mad 22:35-40, Mak 12:28-34 † **10:27** Vei 19:18, 2Vei 6:5

28 Yeisu givona, “Ulufata tunutunugina. Taidei anafaiweya
una gugai ada yawai-vagata una nuwagana.”†
29 Aku veimeya anatonuwauya nuwanuwana
tauna gina seyegemonina vaita banae toyegayegana,
e ada gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Ada gavakaliva
gada nuwakabubuye?”
30 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kwana Isileli seyana Yelusalema
wagaine giobu ginaunau Yeliko. Ada wai wagaine tokiyafu
ginuwagadi ada ikiveyabina, ananuya iveyalili-yabudi, ada
ilumalimaliwavuna e ada kabisona ida luvealikana aku
itauya inau.
31 Ada tayuwe tova-nai gilunuwagana ani veyavo ana-
tovegugai seyana giobu ginaunau wai-nai wagaine, ani au
giitana kaliva ada ginukeketa wai fafalina wagaine ginau.
32 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Livai† unumina anakaliva
seyana ani gielai fafali-nai wagaine ani giitana kaliva-nai
ada gikeketa wai fafaline ginau.
33 Aku muliya kwana Sameliya** seyana ginaunau wai-nai
wagaine, ada giyegemona kaliva-nai gidaudau wagaine ani
giitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena.
34 Ginau kaliva wagaine ada bunama ke waini giiwadi
anakima wagaidiya ada gifaidi. Muliya kaliva giwaina
ada gidodona tauna yana doniki wagaine ke ginauwena
manuwa wakawaka wagaine giitaveyabina.
35 Mala gilavuna yadayada anavelu wagaine, siliva iluwei
givaidi ada manuwa wakawaka anatoitaveyabina give-
lena. Ada givonena, ‘Kaliva taidei una itaveyabina ada
tova-nai ganayewa-vagileku idedeku-deya, aga gavaiyei
mani uvefaisewana wagaine aimo kaduwe anafaiweya
gana fataveyewana.’ ”
36 Ada Yeisu veimeya anatonuwauya gitolidadanena,
givona, “Aditoto wagaidiya, gavakaliva banae kaliva-nai gig-
ilagi tokiyafu nimadiya ani givetubuiyanena velemoena?”
37 Veimeya anatonuwauya gilufata, givona, “Banae kaliva-
nai ginuwakalikaliyena ada gilemena.”
Yeisu givonena, “Unanau ada una dewa anafaiweya.”

Yeisu ginau Mata ke Meli yadi manuweya.

38 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi yadi nau-nai wagaine
ielai melala seyana wagaine ada vavine anayegana Mata†
banae givagauledi inau yana manuweya.

---

† **10:28** Lom 10:5 † **10:32** Iyo 1:19 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **10:33** MeSameliya ani badi meIsileli yadi tubudelideli e aku mamataga kaliva inagidi. Badi kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine ida oduodu Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya meIsileli igugai, e ada meIsileli ani badi meSameliya ivenuwadadanedi ani badi mamataga. (Iyo 4:9) † **10:38** Iyo 11:1

39 Ada banae anatubuluga anayegana Meli ani givetoga
Kauveya agene ada gavana giifuifufu ani ginoganogala.
40 Aku Mata ani aa moyaina gikidewadewa wagaine
gifaisewa vologilogi. Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine givona,
"Kauveya, gavaiyamu, keke uda nuwanuwa tainei akutubu-
luga gisegeku ada akukaibe-mowa gafaifaisewa? Unavone
gina lemeku!"
41 Kauveya gilufata, givonenaga, "Mata, gaitoma moyaidi
faidiya uvenuwana lakaina ada uvologilogi,
42 aku gilubodana gaitoma seya-moena analauboda. Ga-
vana Meli givenuwadadanena ani iwaka-moena, ada keke
kana vaiyavule wagaine." †

11

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.
Mad 6:5-14, 7:7-11

1 Tova seyana Yeisu giveoveola fafali seyana wagaine.
Tova-nai giluyabu, yana tonogala seyana givonena, givona,
"Kauveya, veoveola una vewalema anafaiweya Iyoni yana
tonogalayavo givewaledi."
2 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Tova-nai
wana veoveola, aga taidei anafaiweya wanavona,

'Tamama, ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.
Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.
3 Yadayada seyana seyana amaga uda velevelema.
4 Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi,
faina imeyavo kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.
Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema.' "

5-6 Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, "Kai wagaimiya
gaito seyana boginafa gidanau tubuiyana wagaine ada gi-
davona, 'Kusebo, tubuiyaku seyana yanana wagaine gielai
wagaikuya atuwadeya, aku keke tamo aa wagaikuya ada
ganasei matane ke ginakani. E ada beledi toiye uda veleku.'
7 "E ada vetawaneya kaliva-nai ginavona, 'Keke
una siveiveitaku. Bademowa wana falifalina ada
natukuweyavo nodi adaudau iviya. Keke akufaiweya
gana mididi gavana tamo gana veleni.'
8 "Gavonemi velemoena, au keke-mowa gina mididi ke
tamo gavana ginavele faina banae ani tubuiyana, keke.
Aku bana kaliva-nai gikwageye giveola-vavagila faina,
gina mididi ada gavana nuwanuwana ani gina velena.†

† **10:42** Iyo 6:27 † **11:8** Luk 18:5

9 Ada Iya gana vonemi, wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine
ada gina velemi. Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Ada
wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna.
10 Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe
gavega ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita
aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.
11 "Gava tama wagaimiya kai natuna ginaela gina veola
igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota gina velena? Keke.
12 O kai gina veola fou faina, aga alagavigavi gina velena?
Keke.
13 Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana waveleveledi
natumiyavo, aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Ba-
nae iwaka-moena. E ada kai badi gavega ina veoveolena
Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina, aga Bana gina veledi."

Tufodi ivona vaita Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.

Mad 12:22-37; Mak 3:20-27

14 Tova seyana Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina
kaliva wagaine. Aluwaluwa-nai gaugauna. Ada aluwaluwa
koyona kaliva gisegena wagaine, kaliva-nai gaugauna give-
butu giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona.
15 Aku tufodi ivona,** "Ina Biyelisibuli** banae aluwaluwa
koyodi aditoveimeya ani banae yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu
aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi." †
16 Kaduwe tufodi nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina galuvaluvana
faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana
Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke ida itana.†
17 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada
givonedi, "Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo
ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga
ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gava unuma seyana aku
anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya,
aga unuma-nai ginabeu.
18 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo
gina venibainena e ada yana ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga
gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameya-
ganina. Taidei gavona faina imi wavona evona Biyelisibuli
yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyege-
monidi.
19 Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyege-
monidi, aga gaito yami tomuliyayavo toyogina giveledi

** **11:15** Kaliva-dina taidei ivonavona ani badi Falisiyavo o kai veimeya ana-
tovewalayavo. (Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22) ** **11:15** Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli
ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke
anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **11:15** Mad 9:32-34 † **11:16** Mad 12:38, 16:1,
Mak 8:11

ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada tau-
miyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi
vaita wavona sidamana.
20 Aku kai Yaubada yana toyogineya aluwaluwa
bwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi, aga wada alamanena
vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa giyegemona
wagaimiya.
21 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana ebalugaviya analokoloko
gina kiveyabidi ada tauna yana manuwa gina miyababalina,
aga yana giba moyaina inamiya iwakadi.
22 Aku kai kaliva seyana toyogi-moena** ginaela
gina mununa ke gina toyogisegena, aga yana lokoloko gaviya
givetumaganedi ani au ginavai gina nauwedi aku yana giba-
dina givaidi ani gina vutugena.
23 Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku.
Kaduwe banae gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya
nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva
gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku."†

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.

Mad 12:43-45; 2Pi 2:20

24 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenena kaliva gina miyasegena aga gina tauya ginanau
fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai gina lelena. Aku keke
tamo gina nuwaga e ada gina vonaga, 'Gana yewaku yaku
ebamiya gasegena wagaine.'
25 Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya-nai
gina itana au yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.
26 E ada gina tauya ginanau kadu aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenedi adiseveni gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo
muliya tauna, ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku kaliva-nai
wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku
muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada yana
miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-mowa."
27 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu givonavonayedi e aku
vavine seyana ivedou yoo negenidiya ivonaga, "Badi vavine-
dina ivenatuneni ke ivesusuni ani Yaubada giawanuwak-
abubuyedi."
28 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Aku anavelemoena ani badi
gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ke imatawalewaleyena,
ani Banae giawanuwakabubuyedi." †

** **11:22** Taidei ebaita-nai wagaine, 'kaliva totoyogina' ani banae Seitani, aku Yeisu ani Banae anafaiweya 'kaliva totoyogi-moena'. E ada Yeisu Banae ani gi-toyogisegena Seitani, ada taidei faina Yeisu anafata ada Seitani yana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi imiyamiya kaliva wagaidiya ani gina veyegemonidi. † **11:23** Mak 9:40 † **11:28** Ive 1:3

Iyona yada ebaita.
Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-12

29 Yoo iveiveinala aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona,
"Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo. Nuwanuwadi
iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke tamo
ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona
wagaine.†
30 Faina Iyona ani giveiyaiyaya meNinive wagaidiya, ada
kaduwe anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina veiyaiyaya
badi tova malinai anayooyavo wagaidiya.
31 Aimo vonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini†
ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana
iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani
koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga
wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine
aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya
ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana** gielai
idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.
32 Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vonayavuga anatoveya
meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada
gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa
koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga
wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona
yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana. Aku wana itana,
tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena
Iyona."

Vovoda anamalina.
Mad 5:15-16, 6:22-23

33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Keke tamo gaito mayale gi-
nakabu ada nauwa dibune ginasei o kai gina sewavuye.
Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine e ada badi gavega
ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.†
34 Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai
matada iwakana, aga vovoda kaduwe matatabuna mama-
lina. Aku kai matada ikoyo, aga vovoda kaduwe giyuyuvana
velemoena.
35 Taidei faina wana itaveyabina ada malina wagaimiya ani
keke yuyuvana.

---

† **11:29** Mad 12:39-40, 16:4, Mak 8:12 † **11:31** 1Kin 10:1-13 ** **11:31** Taidei vona-nai 'seyana' wagaine ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona. Aku Yeisu Tauna anayegana keke gida inana, faina meIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani keke kaliva tauna anayegana gina kilakai. † **11:33** Mad 5:15, Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16

36 Tayuwe faina, kai vovomi matatabuna mamalina ada
keke seyana gavaiyomi yuyuvanina, aga imi velemoena ma-
malimi matatabuna, vaita mayale yana malina gituimalimi
anafaiweya."

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo.
Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

37 Yeisu giifufu giavaina, ada Falisi seyana ginuwabiyena
nodi inakani, e ada gina giluku gienokekela teibeli wagaine.
38 Ada gikanikani aku keke gidamadu venimaikola ani
Falisi-nai giitana-yo yauna gisegena.**
39 Aku Kauveya bademowa gialamanena Falisi yana
nuwanuwa ada givonena, givona, "Wana itana, imi Fal-
isiyavo ani amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi
aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya
imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vevetabu-
miyavo velemoena, aku nuwainagenimi ani amoumoula ke
nuwanuwa koyo-moedi ivemagana.
40 Imi kwavakwavamiyavo. Toibubuna keke vovomiga
gidabubu aku nuwainagemi kaduwe gibubuna. Taidei faina
ada iluwei wana kiveyegayeganedi, vovomi ada nuwainagen-
imi.
41 Aku gavana amivei ke aminauwa negenidiya
ani fanifani wana veledi,** ada gaitoma matatabuna
gina yegayegana faimiya.
42 "Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina
veimeya lakai-moedi wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi.
Veimeya-dina anafaiweya kaliva wa adivita ani
wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya, ada Yaubada
wana nuwakababuyena. E, taidei veimeya-dina
wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani
wamuliye-dewedewedi. Veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya
aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi
lakaina wagaidiya ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi
adivutuga teni ada seyana wavutugena Yaubada wagaine.
Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi aku
giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.
43 Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina
manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya nuwanuwami lakaina

** **11:38** Falisiyavo adigiduwa seyana ani yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ina venimaikola dewadewa muliya-yo inakani. Aku Yaubada keke gida veimeya anafaiweya, e ada taide adigiduwa-nai Yeisu keke gida mulimuliye. (Mad 15:1-2)

** **11:41** Kai badi ida nuwavilana dewa koyona wagaidiya ke ida vebutu wai tunutunugina wagaine ida nuwanuwa fanifani faidiya, aga ida wagaine ida yegayegana velemoena Yaubada matane.

wana vetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya. Ada kaduwe maketi wagaidiya nuwanuwami kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyemi.

44 Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi vaita didikula keke wa ebaitana anafaiweya. Kaliva inuwanuwa vaita wada fafali iwakana e ada au ivagatagotago getane inaunau. Keke ida alamane vaita dibudiya vovo abudalidi imiyamiya."

45 Aku veimeya anatonuwauya seyana givonena, givona, "Tovewala, Falisiyavo uifuifufuyedi aku ime kaduwe uawalavema."

46 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kaduwe imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina yami veimeya tulina tulina vitadi wagaidiya kaliva waveakutagodi iobu, e ada ivita-mowa aku taumiyavo ani keke maita nimadidimi seyana wadatune ke wada lemedi.

47 Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi tamamiyavo tuwaina ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo ani adididikula wagaidiya adiiyaiyaya wabududi adiebanuwaududu faina.

48 E ada waawatalatalainena vaita gavana tamamiyavo igugai ani waawaveiwakanena, faina tamamiyavo ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo adididikula wabududi.

49 Taidei faina Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givona, 'Falofitayavo ke afositoloyavo gana imilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ina luvealikadi ada tufodi ina kiveulolonidi.'

50 Babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ada gielai tova malinai, tamamiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi iluvealikadi. Ada au imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani badi adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya falofita-dina dayagidi gimadu faidiya.

51 Ivevuvu Ebeli dayagina wagaine ada gielai Sekalaiya dayagina wagaine, banae ebavebolavoi ke manuwa tabu adimwatuguya iluvealikana. Ika, gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.†

52 Imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina Yaubada anaalamana anawai keke wada kiyavu. Imi taumiyavo keke wadaluku ada kaduwe badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku ani faidiya wasebodana."

53 Yeisu Falisi yana manuwa wagaine giifufu giavaina ada giobu ginanau. Aku badi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo iagouga ada ivebutu tolidadana vitadi wagaine Yeisu itolifiifina,

54 ada ibodabodana gavavona sidamana gina vonaye ada wagaine ina vebavuna.†

† **11:51** Eba 4:8, 2Awa 24:20-21 † **11:54** Luk 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2

12

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonamatawedi ke givona asevatudi.

Mad 10:19-20,26-33, 12:32

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyai-moedi ivagava-
gauta yoo tausani ke tausani ada ivetutuwaiwainau. Aku
Yeisu givebutu nagona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya gi-
maduvona, "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo
yadi meyalagalaga wagaine, faina yadi dewa nafone anafai-
weya falawa anayisti† ani gidamadamana kaliva wagaidiya.
2 Gaitoma-dina ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi,
kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva
moyaidi ina alamanedi.†
3 Taidei faina gavana yuyuvaneya wavonayena ani aimo
malina wagaine ina nogalina, ada gavana vetawaneya
waalakululuyena tubuiya tagana wagaine ani aimo
manuwa wamelaleya ina awamogatalena.
4 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi, keke wana matausedi
badi gavega vovomi ina luvealikana aku aimo ani keke adi-
faiweya gavana tamo koyona kadu inagai wagaimiya.
5 Aku gana kivealamanimi ani gaito wana matause.
Yaubada wana matausena, faina Banae wa yana veimeya ada
anafata vovomi gina luvealikana ada kaduwe gina batugemi
wanaobu eli wagaine. E ada ika, gana vonemi, Tauna Banae
wana matausena.†
6 Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai adifaifi kana vekimonedi
aga fatadi keke lakaina, tu toya gaga. E aku kai au seya-
moena, aku Yaubada keke gida venuwavuluye.
7 Aku imiyavo ani ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo
manuga kibita moyaidi. Ika velemoena, kuluwami
anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-yabuna. E ada keke
wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.†
8 "Kaduwe gana vonemi, gavakaliva keke gina matauta
aku kaliva matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, 'Iya
Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva', aga Banae Kaliva Natuna
kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya
gina awamogatala, ginavona, 'Banae yaku kaliva'.
9 Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya
gina veweyeku ginavona, 'Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva', aga
anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya
gana veweyena, ganavona, 'Banae keke yaku kaliva'.†
10 Ada gavega inavona koyona Banae Kaliva Natuna faine,
tainei Yaubada gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna

† **12:1** Mad 16:6,12; Mak 8:15 † **12:2** Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17 † **12:5** Iyem 4:12 † **12:7** Luk 12:24 † **12:9** Luk 9:26

ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.†

11 "Ada imi wamuliyeku faina, tova-nai kaliva ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai tonagonayavo ada toveimeyayavo wagaidiya ke ina vevonayavugimi, aga keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu taumiyavo wana awababababalimi o kai gavana wanavona.

12 Faina tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewalemi gavana amilauboda anafaiweya wana vonayena." †

Tokaikaiwabu kwavakwavana anavona matalivulivuna.

13 Yeisu giifuifufu aku yoo nafodiya kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, givona, "Tovewala, kawaku una vonena ada tamama laovina tufona gina vutugena wagaikuya."

14 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Tubuiyaku, gaito yana veimeya ada Iya gana vetoveimeya amiselu wagaimiya, o kai yami giba gana vutuge faimiya?"

15 Kaduwe Yeisu givona moyaidi wagaidiya, "Wana itaveyabimi gaitoma moyaina adiitaluvadiga wagaidiya ada keke nuwami ginadola, faina kaliva yana kaikaiwabu moyaina wagaine keke yawaina anaiwakana gina nuwaga." †

16 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, "Tokaikaiwabu seyana yana babi wagaine yana bavagu iwakana ada gimaliya lakaina.

17 Ada ginuwanuwa, givonaga, 'Iya yaku mwatugu keke lakaina ayo yaku aa lakaina ganadodo. Ada gavana gana-gai?'

18 E ada givona, 'Taidei anafaiweya gana gugai. Yaku kweda gana yaweli ginaobu aku gana yogona lakai-moena, ada yaku aa ke yaku lokoloko matatabuna gana dododi.

19 Ada ganavona tauku wagaikuya, "Yawaiku wagaine gavana faine gana nuwanuwa? Faina gaitoma moyaina gavelakavidi malamala moyaina anafata, ada au ganamiya-mowa aku wa yaku gakaikai gana kanikani gana yugayuga ada gana vemwamwala-vagata."; †

20 "Aku Yaubada givonena, givona, 'O kwavakwava! Bogi-bogi taidei wagaine yawai gana vaina wagainiya. E ada gaitoma moyaina ukidewedewena tauni fainiya ani gaito ginavai?' " †

21 Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna idedeku giluyabuna ada givona, "Taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona badi gavega

† **12:10** Mad 12:32, Mak 3:29 † **12:12** Mad 10:19-20, Mak 13:11, Luk 21:12-15
† **12:15** 1Tim 6:9-10 † **12:19** 1Tim 6:17 † **12:20** Iyem 4:13-15

lokoloko moyaina iluvelaka taudiyavo faidiya aku keke ida luvelaka Yaubada faine."†

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.
Mad 6:25-34

22 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yawaimi faidiya, kai gavana wanakani, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose.
23 Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa, ada kaduwe vovomi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.
24 Manuga bwayobwayo wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida bakubakula o bavagu ida veiveiva. Keke yadi tutulagolota aa faina o kai yadi kweda, e aku Yaubada givekavekanidi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.†
25 Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina anaetowava maita-moena gina kivemanawena? Au keke.
26 Ada kai ya venuwana wagaine gaitoma kabiso-moedi taidei anafaiweya keke afaiweya una faisewa, aga gavana faina gaitoma moyaina faidiya uvenuvenuwana?
27 "Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa o kai adinuya ida ionaonaga e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya-dina adiita ani iwaka-moedi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.†
28 Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina.
29 E ada aa ke gufa keke wana maduleledi, kaduwe keke wana venuwana ke wana aseuloulolo faidiya.
30 Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadu-madu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami gabameya gialamanena gavana amilauboda velemoena yami miya faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.
31 Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine wanamadu awaegemi, ada Banae gaitoma-dina taidei gina velevelemi.
32 "Yaku sifi amiyoo kabisona aku keke wana matauta, faina Tamami gabameya givemwamwala gina velemi yana ebaveimeya.

† **12:21** Mad 6:19-21 † **12:24** Sam 147:9 † **12:27** 1Kin 10:23-25

33 Yami lokoloko wana vekimonedi ada mani wana veledi
fanifani. E ada tayuwe wagaine anafaiweya taumiyavo
faimiya yami kaikaiwabu anafose gabameya bademowa
wabubuna ada keke ginaavai. Wadedeku keke tokiyafu
inaela, kaduwe keke kwalukwalu inaona ke ginakoyo.
34 Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemoena
gimiyamiya ani tayuwe wagaine tova moyaina yami
nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Togugaiyavo yadi Kauveya ina itaitabodana.
35 "Wana kidewadewa-vagata ada nuya wanaose-vagaidi
gugai faina aku yami mayale gina alata-vagata,†
36 anafaiweya kaliva iitaitabodana yadi kauveya yana
yewa-vagila nagi abutuna muline, ada tova-nai ginayewa
gina lufifita, ada adifaiweya wana ina yavuna faine.†
37 Tayuwe ebavemwamwala lakaina kai togugai-dina
yadi kauveya gina nuwagadi ina itaitabodana yana yewa-
vagila wagaine. Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya,
kauveya tauna togugai adiveigavu gina osena, ada yana
togugai gina vonedi ina vetogadi kani faina aku faidiya adiga
gina kidewedewena ada gina vekanidi.
38 Ada kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina yewana bogi-
nafa o kai malalavuga ada gina nuwagadi ikidewadewa aku
ibodaboda, aga kauveya-nai gina awanuwakabubuyedi badi
togugai-dina.
39 Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwa
gida alamanena gavakauwana tokiyafu gidaelai, aga
gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana
manuweya.†
40 E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina
wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina
gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae
Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena."
41 Ada Pita gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, tainei
vona matalivulivuna uifufuyena ani gavega faidiya, ime
tonogalayavo gaga wagaimeya o kai kaliva moyaima
faimeya?"
42 Ada Kauveya gilufata, givona, "Gava togugai ani ba-
nae wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemoena?
Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena
ke yana togugaiyavo ani gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga
gina veleveledi aditova velemoena wagaidiya.
43 Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwagana
gigugugai ani giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-
nai vemwamwala gina nuwagana yana kauveya wagaine.

† **12:35** Mad 25:1-13 † **12:36** Mak 13:32-36 † **12:39** Mad 24:43-44

44 Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya
ginasena ke yana giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.
45 Aku kai banae togugai ani nuwainagene ginavona, 'Ida
yaku kauveya givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.' E
ada gina vebutu togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine gina lavulavudi
aku kaduwe gina kanikani-faila ke ginayuga kwavakwava.
46 E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda
wagaine ani yana kauveya gina yewana ada togugai
gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane yadayada-
nai o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa. Ada
yana kauveya gina nuwagana ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada
ginasena badi togadibudibusoyoga nodi adimatavuloga
anafafali wagaine.
47 "Ada gavatogugai yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa gialamanena aku keke gida kidewadewa o kai keke gida faisewa, aga banae ina mununa analavuga moyai-moena.
48 Aku gavatogugai keke gida alamane gavana yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa e ada gaitoma koyodi gifaisewadi aku analauboda matavuloga gina nuwagana, aga ina mununa analavuga keke moyaina. Badi gavega wagaidiya vutuvutuga lakaina Yaubada wa yana vetumagana nimadiya gisena, aga aimo kaduwe gina vonedi ada lakaina ina velena. Ada gavakaliva Yaubada wa yana vetumagana gaitoma lakaidi gisena nimane ke gina itaveyabidi, aga aimo gaitomadina lakaidi faidiya Yaubada gina veola banae wagaine.

Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gialiyena.
Mad 10:34-36
49 "Iya gaelai babiya ke ai alalata gana aliyena, ada yaku nuwanuwa lakaina vaita bademowa gidakuli gida alata.
50 Aku babitaiso seyana Iya faikuya gimiyamiya† aimo gana lukuna, ada aseulolo giveakumunuku aku analaba gana luyabuna.
51 Gavaiyamu, imi yami nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova gada aliye? Gana vonemi, Keke. Iya gaelai ani ludaka gana aliyena.
52 Faina tova malinai ke gina naunau wagaine manuwa seyana anatomiya kaliva adifaifi, ada adiitoto ani ivenibaina kaliva adiselu wagaidiya.
53 Yadi venibaina taidei anafaiweya. Tama gina venibaina natuna kaliva wagaine, ada ina kaduwe natudi vavine ina venibainena, ada vavine lawadi vavine ina venibaina wagaine."

† **12:50** Mak 10:38

Yeisu gikivemalina tova adiiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 16:2-3

54 Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, "Tova-nai kauwana ebaoluna wagaine wana itana buibui givelakavi gilaka, ada maduga-mowa wanavona, 'Ida wei gina lugaga,' ada ika velemoena gina lugaga.
55 Ada wabolimaneya mala ginamadu aga wanavona, 'Ida aimo ginaginana lakaina,' ada ika anafaiweya.
56 Imi meyalagalaga! Babi ke mwatugu adiita wainanadi, e aku gavaiyamu-yo gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona ani keke wada itaitainanadi?

Gavekwavekwageya anakivetunuga faina Yeisu givewavewala.
Mad 5:25-26

57 "E ada gavaiyamu-yo dewa tunutunugina faina ani taumiyavo keke wanamadu venuwadadane ke wana gugaiye?
58 Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga una galuvaluva ada nodi wanamadu kivetunugina aenanai gina nauweni tovevonayavuga wagaine, ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane, ada filisimani ginaseni deliya.
59 Gana vonemi, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani ivenuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni."

13

Kai kana nuwavilana aga keke kana alika-vagata.

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ada meGalili iifufuyedi, kaliva-dina ina ivevebolavoi Yaubada wagaine aku Pailato giveimeya ada iluvealikadi, ada kaliva-dina dayagidi ke yadi kevakeva ivebolavoiyedi dayagidi nodi imadumadu.
2 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi Galili-dina taidei anafaiweya igilagi ani yadi koyona lakaina ayo muliya meGalili moyaidi?
3 Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika.
4 O kai badi kaliva adieitini (18) ialika Sailomu wagaine tova-nai manuwa tulatulana giadobo gibeu wagaidiya. Ada gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, evona badi kaliva-dina ani yadi koyona lakai-moena ayo muliya kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya?
5 Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika-vagata."

6 Ada kaduwe vona matalivulivuna taidei giifufuyena,
“Kaliva seyana yana bakula wagaine ai alaa gibakulina,
ada ginaunau wagaine guwana gilelele aku keke tamo
gida nuwanuwaga.
7 Ada bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaine givona, ‘Una itana,
malamala toiye gaelaelai alaa taidei wagaine ada galelele
guwana, aku keke tamo gada nuwanuwaga. Unatala ginaobu.
Gavana faina babi givenuwaegege?’
8 Aku toitaveyabina gilufata, givona, ‘Kauveya, auwe
unasei ginamiya malamala seya-moena ke vuvuna
gana tavubalawalililivugina babi ke ai yogodi wagaidiya.
9 Kai malamala gielaelai gina veguwa aga iwakana. Kai
keke, e ada kanatala ginaobu.’ ”

Vavine domodi buna Yeisu gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine.

10 Sabate seyana Yeisu givewavewala meIsileli yadi
manuwa ebavewala wagaine
11 ada vavine seyana wadedeku imiyamiya, badi mala-
mala eitini (18) aluwaluwa bwanebwanena giveiveimeyedi
wagaine domodi gikivebuna. Ada iiboula-vagata. Keke
anafata ina mididi tunutunugina.
12 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitadi, gidouwedi ilaka ielai ada
givona wagaidiya, “Vavine, amiuloulolo wagaine bademowa
amietoyavuga wanuwagana.”
13 Ada nimana gisena wagaidiya ada maduga-mowa imi-
didi tunutunugina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana.
14 Aku manuwa ebavewala anatonagona ginuwakoyo,
faina Sabate wagaine Yeisu toveoga gikivebwainidi.
E ada kaliva-nai yoo wagaidiya givona, “Yadayada
sikisi imiyamiya ani adilauboda faisewa adiyadayada.
Taidei faina wanaelai yadayada-dina wagaidiya ke
wana kivebwaina, aku keke Sabate wagaine.”
15 Aku Kauveya bonana gifatana, givona, “Imi meyami
lagalagana. Gavaiyamu, imi seyana seyana Sabate wa-
gaine yami bulumakau o kai doniki yadi ebada wa-
gaidiya waetoyavudi, ke wanagonagoyedi iyegeyegemona
gufa waveleveledi o keke?
16 E aku vavine taidei badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli,
ada Seitani giyogodi imiya malamala eitini, tova
manamanawe-moena. Ada gavaiyamu, gavana giyogodi
gilubodana anaetoyavuga Sabate wagaine ida nuwagana?” †
17 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada nibainavo moyaidi
ivovomumu, aku kaliva moyaidi ani ivemwamwala lakaina,
faina Yeisu gaitoma moyaina iwaka-moedi gifaifaisewadi.

† **13:16** Luk 6:1-6, 14:1-6

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti adivona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32
18 Ada Yeisu kadu givona, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani gavana anafaiweya anaita? Gavana wagaine gana vonaveluveye?
19 Anafaiweya musita waifeina kabisona kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakuleya. Ada gitabo ke giveai, ada manuga iveuba lagana wagaidiya."
20 Kaduwe givona, "Gavana wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gada itaveluveye?
21 Anafaiweya falawa anayisti vavine givaina ada falawa lakaina negenine iluvilana, e ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabisomoena ani giluku-nau falawa wagaine ke matatabuna gilutuga."

Gabama anawana kikiwena.
Mad 7:13-14
22 Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema e aku ginulukulukuna givevewala melala lakaidi ada melala kabisodi wagaidiya.
23 Ada kaliva seyana gitolidadanena, "Kauveya gavaiyamu, aimo kaliva adigavaiyei gaga kibababala ina nuwagana o kai keke?"
Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya,
24 "Wana vevilaga toyogina ke wanaluku gabama anawana kikiwena wagaine. Faina gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi ina balalava ke inaluku, aku keke adifata.
25 Tova-nai toni manuwa bademowa gina mididi ada wana gina falina, e ada imi wana mididi wamelaleya aku wana lufifita ada wana veoveola, 'Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.' †
"Aku gina lufata, gina vonemi, 'Imiyavo ani Iya keke gada alamanemi, kadu keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela.'
26 "Ada imi wanavona, 'Ime kaliva-mana nodi kakanikani, kayuyuga, ada yama melala wagaine uvevewala.'
27 "Aku banae gina lufata, ginavona, 'Iya keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela. Imi tova moyaina wagugai koyona. Wananau tabae!'†
28 Ada aimo Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake, Iyakobo, kadu falofitayavo moyaidi wana itadi. E aku imi taumiyavo ani gina wavimi ke wadedeku wamelaleya wana miyamiya, ada wana tagitagiya lakaina ke wana vekudaligoligota.
29 Ada badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine ada wayavalaseya

† **13:25** Mad 7:22-23 † **13:27** Mad 25:10-12

ke wabolimaneya, ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.

30 Ika, velemoena kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai imulimwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muli-mwena." †

Yeisu yana aseuloulolo meYelusalema faidiya.
Mad 23:37-39

31 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, "Fafali taidei una segena ada mali fafaliya unanau, faina Elodi nuwanuwana o gina luvealikani."

32 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Wananau tainei toikavuya vagita wana vonena, 'Malinai ada malabutu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi ada toveoga gakikivebwainidi, ada yadayada anaveto wagaine yaku faisewa gana luyabuna.'

33 Kai gavaiyamu e aku malinai ada malabutu ke velugana yadayada-nai Iya gana naunau, faina anavelemoena ani falofita keke analauboda ada mali melaleya gina alika aku Yelusalema gaga wagaine.

34 "O meYelusalema, meYelusalema, imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami.

35 Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga wanamiya. Ada gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga, 'Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.' " †

14

Kaliva vovona gitubukoyokoyo ani Yeisu gikivebwainina Sabate wagaine.

1 Sabate seyana Yeisu ginau Falisiyavo aditonagona seyana yana manuweya ginakani, ada wadedeku kaliva iitavenanauna gavana ginagai.

2 E aku Yeisu magigine ani kaliva seyana toveoga giela gimiyamiya, banae vovona matatabuna gitubukoyokoyo.

3 Ada Yeisu Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya wagaine giawaegau Sabate wagaine kana kivebwaina o keke?"†

4 Aku badi iveyamata. Ada kaliva nimana gikiveyabina ada gikivebwainina, muliya giimili ginau.

† **13:30** Mad 19:30, 20:16, Mak 10:31 † **13:35** Sam 118:26 † **14:3** Mad 12:10

5 Ada kaduwe givonedi, givona, “Tamo gaito wagaimiya
kai natuna o kai yana bulumakau ginabeu kavuya Sabate
wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, maduga-mowa unana una silakai
ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku au unana una silakaina.” †
6 Ada au taidei anafaiweya givona aku badi keke adifata
ina lufata.

Yeisu givewala nuwaobu faina.

7 Tova-nai Yeisu giitana gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani
ivi kaikaiwabuna imadumaduvaidi wagaidiya ivetovetoga,
e ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi,
8 “Kai gaito gina nuwabiyeni nagi abutuna wagaine, aga
keke ebavetoga kaikaiwabuna una maduvai, faina kai aimo
kaliva seyana ginaelai banae kaduwe nuwabi ginuwagana
ada anavemoimoina lakai-moena ayo muliya oye.
9 Ada kai toni abutu amiselu ginuwabiyemi e ani ginaela
ginavona wagainiya, ‘Kaliva taidei aivi una velena.’ E ada
wa ya vovomumu nodi aku unana ivi dibune-mwane unavai
una vetoga.
10 Aku kai nuwabi una nuwagana aga unanau ivi dibune
una vaina, ada toni abutu ginaelai wagainiya ke ginavona,
‘Tubuiyaku, una togalaka ivi iwakana wagaine.’ Ada badi
moyaidi nodi wakanikani ani matadiya aku avemoimoina
gina yegemona.
11 Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada
gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi
Yaubada gina kilakaidi.” †
12 Ada Yeisu anatonuwabi wagaine givona, “Tova-nai
kanibutu unasena aga keke tubuiyamomo o atubulugayavo
o aunuma o kaikaiwabudiyavo una nuwabiyedi. Kai un-
adewa anafaiweya aga aimo ya nuwabi ina fataveyewana, e
ada fata bademowa uvaina.
13 Aku tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga fanifani, ta-
laidi kabekabebedi, felafela, ke badi matadi koyo-moedi
una nuwabiyedi.
14 Badi keke adifaiweya ina fataveyewa wagainiya
faina, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada aimo
yegayegadiyavo yadi yawa-vagila anatoveya, Banae
wagaine fata una vaina.” †

Kanibutu lakaina anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 22:1-10

15 Ada kaliva seyana nodi ikanikani ani Yeisu yana vona
ginogalina ada givonena, givonaga, “Badi kaliva-dina aimo
abutu kanina wagaine inakani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
wagaine ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

† **14:5** Mad 12:11-12 † **14:11** Mad 23:2,3,6,12, Luk 18:9-14 † **14:14** Luk 6:32-34

16 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kaliva seyana kanibutu
lakaina gikidewedewena ada kaliva moyaidi ginuwabiyedi.
17 Ada kanibutu anatova giyegemona faina, yana togu-
gai giimilina ada badi gavega nuwabi ivaina gina vonedi,
‘Wanaelai! Gaitoma matatabuna anakidewadewa bade-
mowa giavaina.’
18 “Aku moyaidi ivebutu ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa gise-
bodana faine iifufu, ada yadi vona aigaigabudi. Kaliva
nagona givona, ‘Iya malinai yaku babi evaguna gakimonena,
ada gilubodaku ganana gana itana. Taidei faina ada siule,
keke akufaiweya ganaela.’
19 “Ada kaliva anavelu givona, ‘Iya yaku bulumakau nima
fafali iluwei gakimonedi ada ganauna gana galuvaluvadi ke
gana itadi, ebabakula inatai-dewedewena o kai keke. Taidei
faina ada siule lakaina, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’
20 “Kadu seyana givona, ‘Iya malinai ganagi-vagu, e ada
keke akufaiweya ganaela.’
21 “E ada togugai giyewana yana kauveya wagaine ke
kaliva-dina bonadi giifufuyena wagaine. Ada toni manuwa
ginuwakoyo ada yana togugai givonena, ‘Unamadu unanau
melala lakaina anawai moyaina wagaidiya ada tofani-
fani, tovefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, ke tonubeube
una vagauledi inaelai.’
22 “Ada togugai ginau gigugai anafaiweya, ada giye-
wana givona, ‘Kauveya, gavana uveimeya bademowa gagu-
gaiyena, aku manuwa ani aimo keke gidamaga.’
23 “Ada kauveya yana togugai givonena, ‘Unanau fafali
lakaina wamelaleya anawai lakaidi ke wai kabisodi wa-
gaidiya kaliva una vonavagadonedi toyogina ke inaela yaku
manuwa ina vemagana.
24 Gavonemi velemoena, badi kaliva-dina
gamadu nuwabiyedi, ani wagaidiya keke tamo gaito yaku
kani vemwamwala aana kabisona gina lutovoni.’ ”

Yeisu anamuliya faina ani tauni yawai una etowavana.
Mad 10:37-38

25 Yoo lakaina Yeisu nodi inaunau ada gimiyavila wa-
gaidiya givona,
26 “Kai gavega inaela ina muliyeku aku kai inadiyavo o
kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi
ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala
wagaikuya. Kaduwe gavega vavinediyavo o natudiyavo,
o tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, o kai taudiyavo yawaidi
ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga
keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†

† **14:26** Mad 10:37, Luk 18:28-30

27 Ada gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke taudiyavo
adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adifaiweya
ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†
28 "Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya nuwanuwana manuwa
tulatulana gina vemididina, aga nagona gina vetoga ada fa-
tana faina gina venuwadadanena ke gina itana, kai yana mani
anafata ada manuwa gina vemididina ani gina luyabuna o
keke.
29 Faina kai keke ada tova-nai avutuwa gina iyalalakata ada
manuwa keke gina luyabu, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada
ina awaveleigena,
30 inavona, 'Kaliva taidei manuwa anaiyogona givevuvuna
aku keke anafata gina luyabu.'
31 "O kaduwe kai kini seyana nuwanuwana ada
gina lugaviya kadu kini seyana yana yoo nodi. Ada
nagona gina vetoga ke gina venuwadadana, gavaiyamu, yana
kalivayavo teni tausani (10,000) adifata ina lugaviya kini-nai
gielaelai yana tuweniti tausani (20,000) nodi o keke?
32 Kai keke anafata aga tomatawa gina maduimilidi ada badi
mali yoo aimo atuwadeya ielaelai aku inanau wagaidiya
ina veola kukuya faina.
33 Tainei anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya gaitoma
matatabuna keke gina dibusoyogedi Iya faikuya, aga banae
keke analauboda yaku tonogala.
34 "Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai anadigadigaga
gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile.
35 Keke anafata babi gina kiveiwakane e ada gaitoma
inatabo iwakana, e ada au kanasege-moena.
"Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."

15

Falisiyavo igavoluvolu ada Yeisu gilufata vona matalivulivuna toiye wagaidiya.

1 Tova seyana takesi anatoyaudi ada tokoyona moyaidi
ivagauta Yeisu wagaine ina nogala.
2 Aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatove-
walayavo ivebutu igavoluvolu, ivona, "Kaliva taidei ani
tokoyona gisivaivaidi ada nodi ikanikani."†

Kaliva yana sifi nunusegena ginuwanuwa lakaina faine anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 18:10-14
3 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonedi,

† **14:27** Mad 10:38, 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23 † **15:2** Luk 5:29-30

4 "Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi
(100) imiyamiya aku seyana ginusegena, e aga gavaiyamu
gidagai? Yana sifi adinaenti naeni (99) ani gina nusedi
mwatugu kavovona wagaine, aku ginanau ada sifi-nai gi-
nusegena gina lelena-deeya, gina nuwagana.
5 Ada gina nuwagana wagaine, wa yana vemwamwala
avalane gina selakaina aku ginanau
6 yana manuweya. Ada tubuiyanavo ke yana yooyavo
gina douwe vagauwidi seyana ada gina vonedi, 'Wanaela
nodi kana vemwamwala, faina yaku sifi ganusegena ani
ganuwagana.'
7 Gana vonemi, tainei anafaiweya tokoyona seyana yana
nuwavilana faina, gabameya vemwamwala lakai-moena
ayo badi naenti naeni (99) yegayegadiyavo, badi keke
ida nuwanuwa vaita adilauboda ida nuwavilana faina."†

Vavine yadi mani siliva nunusegana inuwanuwa lakaina faine anavona matalivulivuna.

8 "O kai vavine seyana yadi mani siliva teni aku seyana
isegena, aga gavaiyamu idaga? Mayale ina kabuna ada
manuwa matatabuna ina divuna, ada inalele-dewedewe
inana ina nuwagana.
9 Ada tova-nai ina nuwagana, tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi
yooyavo ina douwevagauwidi ada ina vonedi, 'Wanaela nodi
kana vemwamwala, faina yama siliva asegena ani anuwa-
gana.'
10 Gana vonemi, kaduwe anafaiweya tokoyona seyana
gina nuwavilana faina, Yaubada yana aneloseyavo
ina vemwamwala lakai-moena."

Kaliva-nai gidewa koyona aku tamana ginuwanuwa lakaina faine ani anavona matalivulivuna.

11 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givona, "Kaliva
seyana natunavo adiselu.
12 Ada kwamaneya tamana wagaine givona, 'Kamaku, ya
ebaveimeya lokolokona akuvutuvutuga uda veleku.' Ada
lokoloko givutugena natunavo wagaidiya.
13 "Imiyamiya yadayada keke moyaina aku kwamaneya
yana lokoloko matatabuna givaidi ada gitauya ginau mali
fafali atuwadeya, wadedeku miya gakaikai wagaine yana
kaikaiwabu matatabuna givetalayavuyavulena.†
14 Tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisege-yabuna, ada wad-
edeku fafali-nai wagaine loka lakaina giyegemona. Ada au
givebutu mafa gilavuna aku keke yana mani o kai anaga.

† **15:7** Luk 19:10 † **15:13** Vona 29:3

15 E ada ginau melala-nai anakaliva lakaina seyana wagaine givetogugai, ada giimili ginau yana babi seyana wagaine yana bawe gina itaveyabidi.
16 Aku mafa gilavuna e ada nuwanuwana lakaina bawe adifenifeni ikanikani wagaine ani maita kamone gidasena, faina keke seyana gaito maita aa gidavele.†
17 “Ada gimiyamiya aku tova-nai yana nuwanuwa gimalina, e au ginuwayewa givona, ‘Kamaku yana togugaiyavo moyaidi ani adiga ikanikani-vetufodi, aku Iya idedeku ani mafalavugeya gana alika-kavovo.
18 Gana mididi gana yewaku kamaku wagaine ada ganavona wagaine, “Kamaku, Iya gakoyona Yaubada matane ada o mataniya.
19 Iya keke iwakaku e ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu. Au una deweku vaita Iya ya togugai.”;
20 Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa e ada gimididi gitauya ginau tamana wagaine.
“Aimo atuwada-deya gielaelai aku tamana giitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena. Gimadu ginau ada natuna giatulauwi giveyaugina.
21 E ada kwamana tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, Yaubada matane ada o mataniya Iya gakoyona, ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu.’
22 “Aku tamana yana togugaiyavo wagaidiya givona, ‘Wanamadu, nuya luveyalilina wana aliye wana veosena. Nimakwasi wanasena nimane ada ageyafayafa wanasena agene.
23 Ada bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana wana aliye wana mununa, ada kana kanibutu ke kana vemwamwala.
24 Faina natuku taidei vaita gida alika ani bademowa giyawa-vagila, kaduwe vaita gada segena aku bademowa ganuwagana.’ † Ada ivebutu ivemwamwalena.
25 “Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine natuna tomoinagona banae gimiyamiya bakuleya ani giyewa gielaelai melaleya. Manuwa lilivane giyegemona ani modawa butudi ke tavola ginogalina
26 e ada togugai seyana gidouwe gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Wada gavana tayuwe giyegeyegemona?’
27 “Banae gilufata, givona, ‘O taini gielai, ada tama givona ada bulumakau natudi tubutubugina imununa, faina natuna velubwaibwaina ginuwagana.’
28 “Aku tomoinagona ginuwakoyo ada gidibusoyoga keke nuwanuwana ginaluku manuweya. Tainei faina tamana

† **15:16** Vona 23:21 † **15:24** Kol 2:13

giyegemo ginau wagaine ada givona-bikebikena vaita ginaluku
29 aku tamana wagaine givonalufata, givona, 'Una itana, malamala-dina moyaina Iya gavetogugai wagainiya ada keke tamo ya veimeya gada dibusoyoge. Aku keke seyana kevakeva uda veleku, kai goti natudi, e ada tubuiyakuweyavo nodi adakani vemwamwala.
30 Aku natu taidei ani ya kaikaiwabu givenuwegegena ada giluyabuna wai dobona anavevineyavo nodi, ada gielai manuweya ani bana faine bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana umununa!'
31 "Ada tamana givonena, 'Natuku, oyeni tova moyaina Iya nodi, ada matatabuna gavana wagaikuya ani ya gaitoma.
32 Aku analauboda taini faine kanakani vemwamwala, faina banae vaita gida alika ani giyawa-vagila. Kaduwe vaita kadasege aku bademowa kanuwagana.' " †

16

Toitaveyabina koyona anavona matalivulivuna.

1 Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, "Tokaikaiwabu seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana ani tokaikaiwabu-nai yana lokoloko moyaidi giitaitaveyabidi. Ada tokaikaiwabu-nai gikaiyanogala vaita togugai-nai yana lokoloko givetalayavuyavulena.
2 E ada gidouwe giluku gitolidadanena, givona, 'Uda ifufu gada nogalina. Faina valeya ganogalina ani gavana tamo ugana ya faisewa wagaine. Taidei faina Iya nuwanuwaku yaku lokoloko matatabuna faidiya anabuki una aliyena ada una vewaleku gavaiyei mani anatubuga giluku, ke gavaiyei mani anatubuga giyegemona. Ada tova-nai una luyabuna, e ayo ya faisewa wagaine ginaavai-vagaini.'
3 "Ada toitaveyabina tauna nuwainagene givona, 'Ida gavana ganagai? Faina yaku kauveya ani yaku faisewa wagaine givaiyavuleku. Keke akufata gana bakula, ada kai lokoloko gana awaveoveola aga ebavovomumu.
4 O ika! Gaalamanena gavana gana gugai, e ada tovanai yaku faisewa idedeku gana segena aga aimo kaliva ina sivaivaiku ganaluku yadi manuweya.'
5 "E ada kaliva-dina yana kauveya yana lokoloko anatoketowai ani gidouwedi seyana seyana ielai. Ada kaliva nagona gitolidadanena, givona, 'Yaku kauveya yana lokoloko wagaine gavaiyei aketowai anatubuga?'
6 "Banae gilufata, givona, 'Bunama olive tuwava eita analedi (800).'

† **15:32** Isik 33:11

"Ada toitaveyabina toketowai givonena, 'Unamadu ada aketowai anafefe unavai una sevedavedamena anatufo fowa analedi (400).'

7 "Kaduwe kaliva anavelu gitolidadanena, givona, 'Ada oye gavaiyei uketowai?'

"Banae gilufata, givona, 'Witi baiki wani tausani (1,000).'

"Toitaveyabina givonena, 'Aketowai anafefe una vaina ada wani tausani (1,000) una sevedavedamena anatufo eita analedi (800).' Ada kaduwe badi gavega iketowai yana kauveya yana mani wagaine, ani givonedi anafaiweya igugai.

8 "E ada bana togugai-nai yana dewa keke tunutunugina nonogana yana kauveya-nai gidavana, faina bana wai seyana ginuwagana ke tauna gina kibababalena vita-nai gielaelai wagaine. Ika, badi babi anakalivayavo ani wa yadi nuwauya velemoena iyavivila kaliva wagaidiya ayo malina anakalivayavo.

9 Ada gana vonemi, yami kaikaiwabu ada yami mani wana vegugaiye-dewedewedi ke kaliva wana lemedi ada wana kivemwamwalidi, e ada tova-nai kaikaiwabu-dina anatova gina avaidi ada wana yegemona ebamiya-vagata anafafali wagaine, aimo kaliva-dina ina sivaivaimi.

10 "Kai gaito wa anavetumagana gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine banae wa anavetumagana.† Aku gaito keke gida dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo keke gina dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine.

11 E ada kai babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaveyabina wagaine imi keke wa amivetumagana, aga gavaiyamu gabama anakaikaiwabu velemoena faine? Gaito wa yana vetumagana ginasena nimamiya-yo wana itaveyabi? Au keke tamo.

12 Kaduwe kai gavakaliva yana lokoloko anaitaveyabina wagaine keke wa amivetumagana, aga gaito lokoloko gina velemi taumiyavo faimiya?

13 Keke togugai seyana anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine."†

14 E aku Falisiyavo, badi nuwanuwadi lakaina mani, ani vona taidei matatabuna inogalina wagaine, Yeisu ivekebulavogiyena.

† **16:10** Mad 25:21 † **16:13** Mad 6:24

15 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imiyavo ani
kaliva matadiya taumiyavo waseyegemonimi evona
yegayegamiyavo, aku Yaubada gialamanena aseasemi.
Faina gaitoma-dina kaliva inuwenuwedi evona gaitoma
lakai-moedi ani Yaubada matane gaitoma koyo-moedi.”†

Vewala anavetutamwata.
16 Yeisu kaduwe Falisiyavo wagaidiya givona, “Tuwai-
moena Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese kadu yana
nuwanuwa gialavelevelena falofitayavo. Ada badi yadi vet-
onagona dibune meIsileli imiyamiya, ada taide anafaiweya
ginaunau analaba Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana toveya.† Ada
tainei tova-nai wagaine ada gielai malinai ani Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva
moyaidi ibalabalalava wai ilelele ke inaluku wagaine.
17 Aku keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya maita gidaavai,
keke ada keke. Gabama ada babi adifaiweya ina avaidi, aku
veimeya matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke tamo
ginaavai.†
18 “Gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine eva-
guna gina nagina, banae giudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine
viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.” †

Tokaikaiwabu ada Lasalo.
19 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givewala, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu
seyana gimiyamiya, banae yadayada seyana seyana
gimiya kaikaiwabu-mowa ada gikanikani iwakana, ada
nuya kaikaiwabudi gioseosedi, tainei yabeyabelina ke
kwayakwaya-moena.
20 Aku kaduwe tofanifani seyana anayegana Lasalo, banae
toawaveoveola ada vovona matatabuna koliya gaga. Ada
tova moyaina tubuiyanavo ialialiye tokaikaiwabu-nai yana
manuwa anakali anawana wagaine isesei givetovetoga,
21 ada nuwanuwana lakaina tokaikaiwabu yana teibeli
wagaine gavana mukumuku imavumavuga ani maita gi-
dakani. Kaduwe galuweta ielaela anakoliya iyamoyamodi.
22 “Imiyamiya aku kwana fanifani gialika, ada
aneloseyavo inauwena Ebelaamo lilivane isena. Kaduwe
tokaikaiwabu gialika ada itavuna.
23 Banae ginau eli wagaine wadedeku giuloulolo lakaina,
aku giitalaka ani giitana Ebelaamo atuwada-mowa ada
Lasalo ani lilivane gimiyamiya.
24 Ada givedou, givona, ‘Kamaku Ebelaamo,
uda nuwakalikaliyeku! Lasalo uda imilina e ada nimadidina

† **16:15** Mad 23:27-28, Luk 18:9-14 † **16:16** Mad 11:12-13 † **16:17** Mad 5:18
† **16:18** Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11

gida vebutana gufa wagaine ke meyaku gida ivetuluna, faina
gauloulolo lakaina aiyabeyabela taidei wagaine!'
25 "Aku Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, 'Natuku, unaduna
tuwaina wayawainiya. Oye gaitoma iwakadi unuwagadi,
aku Lasalo gaitoma koyodi givaidi. Aku malinai idedeku-
deya miyavita wagaidiya giveyaveyawai ke gimiya ni-
walova, e aku oyeni ani uuloulolo.
26 Ada kaduwe vuvu seyana ani adamwatugu wagaine
awagana lakaina gilugoloi giobu, e ada idedeku-deya gavega
nuwanuwadi vaita inaelai wagaimiya ani keke adifaiweya,
kaduwe wagaimiya-deya keke seyana gaito ginaela wa-
gaimeya.'
27 "Tokaikaiwabu givona, 'Ada auwe aku kamaku, kai
anafaiweya, aga gaveoleni Lasalo uda imili gidanau kamaku
yana yoo wagaidiya,
28 faina Iya akutubulugayavo adifaifi imiyamiya. Gidanau
ada gida madumatawedi aenanai kaduwe inaelai uloulolo
taidei anafafali wagaine.'
29 "Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, 'Keke. Bademowa Mosese
yana veimeya ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi buki
imiyamiya tubuiyamomo wagaidiya. Gilubodana badi yadi
ifufu ina nogalina.'
30 "Aku banae givona, 'Keke, kamaku Ebelaamo. Aku kai
gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila ada ginanau wagaidiya aga
ina nuwavilana.'
31 "Aku Ebelaamo givonena, givona, 'Kai Mosese ada
falofitayavo bonadi keke ina nogali, aga kadu anafaiweya kai
gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila aku keke nuwadi ina sivila ke
ina nuwavila.' "

17

Koyona, vetumagana, ada gugai.
Mad 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42

1 Kaduwe Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona,
"Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi moyaidi ina yegeyegemona ke
kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku gaito koy-
ona anaaladibidibi gikiveyegemonina, ani vita lakai-moena
gina nuwagana.
2 Kai kabala lakaina ida yogovefosena bana odone ada
wa kabalina ida batugena leyageya gida alika, aga tainei
iwaka-moena bana faine. Faina gida madualika, e ada keke
anafaiweya kwamana tamo gidagai koyona wagaine gidabe.
3 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi. Kai tubuiya
seyana gina koyona aga una awatana, ada kai gina nuwavilana
aga yana koyona una venuwaegena.†

† **17:3** Mad 18:15,21,22

4 Ada kai yadayada seyana wagaine gina koyona wa-
gainiya tova seveni, aku kaduwe ginayewa-vagile ginaelai
wagainiya tova seveni ginavona, 'Iya ganuwavilana,' aga
gilubodana yana koyona una venuwaegena."

5 Ada afositoloyavo Kauveya wagaine ivona, "Yama vetu-
magana uda kiveinalina." †

6 Ada Kauveya givona, "Kai yami vetumagana anatubuga
vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga
amifata ai tuli taidei wagaine wanavona, 'Tauni
una abuni ke unana leyageya una mididi,' ada bonami
gina matawalewaleyena.†

7 "Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya yana togugai
gida veimeyena ke yana bakuleya gida faifaisewa, o kai
yana sifi gida itaitaveyabidi, ada yana faisewa gida luyabuna
ke gida yewana manuweya, aga gavaiyamu kaliva-nai bana
wagaine gidavona? Kai gidavona, 'Una maduela una vetoga
ke unakani?'
8 Keke-mowa anafaiweya, aku aiyada gidavona,
'Akubailavi una kidewadewa ada tauni una veigavu ke
una ulili. Iya gana madukani ada muliya o tauni unakani
ada unayuga.'
9 Ada gavaiyamu, togugai-nai gina itaboda e ada vaita
anatoveimeya gina vesiuleyena faina? Au keke. Faina tainei
yana faisewa ada analauboda gigugai.
10 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Tova-nai
ina vonemi wana gugai ada gaitoma matatabuna anagugai
wana luyabuna, aga wanavona, 'Imeyavo amayegana
togugai, ada gavana amaveimeya ani au agugai-mowa
e ada taidei iwakana. Ime keke ada lelele vona vesiule
ananuwaga.' "

Tolefelo kaliva aditeni Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

11 Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema, aku yana nau-nai wagaine
giyegemona Galili ada Sameliya adietonaba wagaine ginau-
nau.
12 Ada wadedeku melala seyana wagaine Yeisu yana
tonogalayavo nodi ina ilukuluku, aku kaliva aditeni lefelo
givaidi nodi ivenuwaga, aku maita atuwadeya imididi
13 ada bonadi lakaina wagaine ivedou, "Kauveya! Yeisu!
Uda nuwakalikaliyema!"

† **17:5** Mak 9:24 † **17:6** Mad 17:20

14 Tova-nai giitadi ada givona, “Wananau veyavo ana-
tovegugai wagaidiya taumiyavo wana vewalemi.” Ada itauya
inaunau wai wagaine aku vovodi iyegayegana.**
15 Aku wagaidiya kaliva seyana ani giitana au giveiwaka
ada giyewana, aku bonana lakaina wagaine Yaubada giawa-
dayadayana.
16 Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine giodu magigine aku tugana
givetodonena ada givesiule wagaine, aku banae ani kwana
Sameliya.
17 Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyamu? Tolefelo aditeni Iya
gakiveyegayeganedi, aku gadedeku adinaeni?
18 Gavaiyamu-yo kwana mamataga anakaibe giyewa giela
ke Yaubada gina awadavadava?”
19 Ada kaliva wagaine givona, “Una mididi unanau. Ya
vetumagana gikiveiwakaneni.”

Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yana ela faina.

20 Tova seyana Falisiyavo Yeisu itolidadanena evona ga-
vatova wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ginaela, ada
gilufata, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya keke vaita
wana itaeyeye aku ginaela.†
21 Kaduwe kaliva keke inavona, ‘Taidei wagaine
gina yegemona!’ o kai ‘Tayuwe wagaine gina yegemona!’
Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gimiyamiya
amimwatuguya.”

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:23-27,36-41

22 Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Aimo tova
gielaelai imi nuwanuwami lakaina wana itana Bana Kaliva
Natuna yana tova anayadayada seyana, aku keke wanaita.
23 Ada kaliva ina vonemi, ‘Tayuwe wagaine wanana
wana itana!’ o kai ‘Taidei wagaine wanaela wana itana!’ Keke
yadi vona wana muliye wanana wagaidiya.†
24 Atunama gina atunama ada ginanau tufone ke tufone
ada mwatugu matatabuna ginamali-yabuna, e ada kaliva
moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva
Natuna yana yewa-vagila anayadayada-nai, ani moyaidi
ina itana.
25 Aku nagona uloulolo moyaina gina nuwagana, ada tova
malinai anayoo ina vedomobubusena.

** **17:14** Kai kaliva o vavine lefelo givaina aku aimo gina veiwaka, aga meIsileli adiveimeya ani nagona gina madunau ada tauna gina vewalena veyavo anatoveg-ugai wagaine, e ada banae gina awaveiwakanena vaita bademowa giveiwaka. E ada muliya banae anafata tubuiyanavo badi keke lefelo gidavai ani nodi ina luluveyau. (Vei 13:45-46, 14:1-4, Luk 5:14) † **17:20** Iyo 3:3, 18:36 † **17:23** Luk 21:7-8

26 Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa
anafaiweya, e ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa
anatova anafaiweya.
27 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gi-
tuwa aku kaliva imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani,
iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevenagi analaba yadayada-
nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine. Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga
imiyamiya, ani wayagata lakaina giela gituwavaidi ada
moyaidi giluyavuledi. Ada aimo kaduwe anafaiweya Banae
Kaliva Natuna yana tova wagaine.
28 Kaduwe anafaiweya Lota yana tova wagaine, kaliva
imiya bavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ikimoki-
mone ada ivevekimone, ibakubakula ada imanumanuwa
iyogona.
29 Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani yadayada-nai
wagaine Lota gimididi Sodoma gisege ginau, ada ai alalata ke
salufa giyabeyabela gabameya-deya gialiliwana, ada kaliva
moyaidi giluyavuledi.†
30 E ada kadu anafaiweya yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada
ani Bana Kaliva Natuna gina ivemogatalina, au yadayada-
dina adiitaita ani anafaiweya ina yegemona.
31 Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine badi gavega yadi
manuwa getane ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi
manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai. Kadu anafaiweya badi
gavega bakuleya, keke idayewa melaleya gavana tamo
faina. Au ida maduota.†
32 Wanaduna Lota vavinena!
33 Badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi
ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya
faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†
34 Gana vonemi, bogi-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu ivi seyana
wagaine ina daudau aku seyana** ina nauwena, seyana gi-
namiya.
35 Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya,
seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya." [
36 "Ada kaliva adiselu ina faifaisewa bakuleya ani seyana
ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya."] **
37 Ada tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, "Kauveya,
gaitoma-dina taidei gadedeku ina yegemona?"
Bana gilufata, givona, "Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana
wagaine, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta."

† **17:29** Eba 19:24 † **17:31** Mad 24:17-18, Mak 13:15-16 † **17:33** Mad 10:39, 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, Iyo 12:25 ** **17:34** Vona-nai 'seyana ina nauwena' ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. ** **17:36** Buki Tabu nagona tufodi ani maita-nai taidei anafaiweya isena, aku tufodi keke. (Mad 24:40)

18

Sikwa ikwageye iveola-vavagila tovevonayavuga wagaine anavona matalivulivuna.

1 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena ke
gina vewaledi vaita tova moyaina ina veoveola† ada yadi
vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe.

2 Givona, "Melala seyana wagaine tovevonayavuga seyana
gimiyamiya. Banae keke maita Yaubada gida matause,
kaduwe kaliva faidiya keke maita gida nuwanuwa.

3 Ada kaduwe wadedeku melala-nai wagaine seyana
sikwa imiyamiya, badi tova moyaina ielayewayewa
tovevonayavuga-nai wagaine ke iveoveolena, ivonena,
'Kaliva seyana givenibainema. E ada uda lemema ke amavita
una kivetununa ke yama veiwaka anavaina.'

4 "Ada tova manamanawena tovevonayavuga yadi veola
gidibusoyogena, aku aimo nuwainegene-deya givona, 'Vona
velemoena Yaubada keke gada matause, ada kaduwe keke
gada nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya,

5 aku sikwa taidei isifwayagi-moe ivedibusoyosoyoga-
mowa. Taidei faina gana lemedi ke adivita gana kivetununa
ada yadi veiwaka ina vaina. E ada keke kaduwe
ina elayewayewa ke ina kivevologilogiyeku.' " †

6 Ada Kauveya givona, "Tovevonayavuga yana dewa keke
yegayegana aku gavana givonayena ani wana nuwenuwena.

7 Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada Tauna yana kalivamomo
venuvenuwadadanidi ani itagivedadaga wagaine bogi ke
yadayada wagaidiya, ani adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi
veiwaka gina veledi o keke? O kai yadi veola tova moyaina
wagaine ani gina venogaledi o keke?

8 Gavonemi ika. Velemoena Yaubada Banae iwaka-
moena ayo tovevonayavuga-nai keke wa yana vemoimoina,
e ada maduga-mowa adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi veiwaka
gina veledi. Aku taidei yaku tolidadana, gavaiyamu, tova-
nai Banae Kaliva Natuna gina yewana, aga gina nuwagana
tomiyababi wa yadi vetumagana iveoveola o keke?"

Falisi ada takesi anatoyaudi adivona matalivulivuna.

9 Kaliva tufodi taudiyavo ivetumaganedi vaita badi
yegayegadiyavo aku mali kaliva ani iitaitatagodi. Ada taidei
vona matalivulivuna Yeisu giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona,

10 "Kaliva adiselu ina iluku manuwa tabu ina veoveola.
Seyana Falisi aku anavelu takesi anatoyaudi.

11 Falisi ani gimididi-mowa ada giveoveola tauna faine,
givona, 'Yaubada, gavesiule wagainiya faina Iya keke mali

† **18:1** Kol 4:2 † **18:5** Luk 11:5-9

kaliva anafaiweya, badi tokiyafu, koyona anatogugaiyavo ke toudo, o taidei takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.
12 Wiki seyana seyana ani yadayada iluwei wagaidiya
Iya kani gailoilovau. Ada yaku lokoloko ke yaku mani
galuluvisidi anabou teni ada wagaidiya bou seyana gavele-
kavovoyena Oye wagainiya.'
13 "Aku takesi anatoyaudi banae au gimididi maita tabae,
ada wa yana vovomumu nodi keke maita gida itavedadaga
gabama wagaine, aku aseasena gimunumununa ada givon-
avona, 'Yaubada, Iya tokoyona. Uda nuwakalikaliyeku.'
14 "Gana vonemi, banae takesi anatoyaudi gigugai
tunutunugina Yaubada matane. Taidei faina tova-nai
giyegemona ginau manuweya, Yaubada bademowa yana
koyona givenuwaegedi ada gisena yegayegana Banae
matane. Aku bana Falisi ani keke. Faina badi gavega
taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi
gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi."
†

Yeisu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16

15 Kaliva tufodi bebeta ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita
nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi.
Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi.
16 Aku Yeisu biyabiyama gidouwedi ke inaelai Bana
wagaine ada givona, "Biyabiyama kabikabisodi keke
wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya,
faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide
biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.
17 Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke
gina awaege Yaubada gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita
kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-mowa ginaluku
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine."

Tonagona seyana kaikaiwabuna.
Mad 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31

18 Tonagona seyana Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona,
"Tovewala iwakana, gavana gadagai ayo yawai-vagata
gada nuwaga?"
19 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gavana faina uvona Iya
iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito iwakana aku Banae Yaubada
anakaibe-mowa.
20 Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, 'Keke
unaudo, keke una luvealika, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gu-
gai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, ada kaduwe
ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.' " †

† **18:14** Mad 23:12, Luk 14:11 † **18:20** Iyeg 20:12-16, 2Vei 5:16-20

21 Ada kaliva-nai givona, “Yaku tova kwamana
wagaine-deya gavebutu veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna
gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai.”
22 Yeisu taidei ginogalina ada givonena, “Gaitoma seya-
moena wagaine aimo uvemaufo. Unanau ya lokoloko
matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi tofani-
fani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana.
Ada unaela una muliyeku.”
23 Aku kaliva taidei ginogalina ada au magigina gikokom-
ina ke ginuwavita lakaina, faina banae tokaikaiwabu
lakaina.
24 Ada Yeisu giitana ginuwavita lakaina ada givona, “Badi
tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine
ani vitana velemoena!
25 Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli
ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine
gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada
tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi
taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga.”
26 Ada biyavo-dina Yeisu nodi ani vona taidei inogalina
ada itolidadana, ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya aga gaito
anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”
27 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavana kaliva wa-
gaidiya keke maita meyameyaganina ani Yaubada wagaine
meyameyaganina.”
28 Ada Pita givona, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina
asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni.”
29 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena,
gavona wagaimiya, badi gavega Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
faina inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai
vavinediyavo o tubuiyadiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo,
kai natudiyavo isegedi,
30 ani anavetutamwata moyai-moena ina nuwagana tova
malinai wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tova gielaelai wagaine
yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.”

Yeisu yana alika faina tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena.
Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

31 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai lili-
vane ada givonedi, “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka
Yelusalema wagaine, ada gavana matatabuna falofitayavo
ivetokilumina Banae Kaliva Natuna faine ani gina yegemona
velemoena.
32 Au badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ina atuegena ke
ina awaveleigena, inavona awadamana wagaine, ina kiwalina,

33 ada ina lubibiwalina ke ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada
anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya."
34 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu tonogalayavo gimatawedi,
aku keke maita nuwadi gidamali yana vona-nai faina.
Ananuwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya, ada ga-
vana givonayena ani badi keke ida alamane.

Tofanifani seyana matana koyo-moena ani matana yana veiwaka ginuwagana.
Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52
35 Ada Yeisu ke badi gavega kaliva-dina nodi inaunau,
ani bademowa Yeliko lilivane inunuyegemona aku kaliva
seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane gi-
awaveoveola.
36 Aku tova-nai yoo iela inaunau ani ginogalina, ada
gitolidadana gavana taidei giyegeyegemona.
37 Ada kaliva ivonena, "Yeisu kwana Nasaledi giela ginau-
nau."
38 E ada banae bonana lakaina givedou, givona, "Yeisu!
Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"
39 Aku badi gavega wai inagona ani iduweyena ada ivona,
"Auwe gina kuluni!"
Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, "Oye
Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"
40 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke giveimeya kaliva-nai
matana koyona ina aliyena Bana wagaine. Tova-nai gielai
lilivane, ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona,
41 "Gavana nuwanuwa gana gugai fainiya?"
Banae gilufata, givona, "Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gadaita."
42 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, "Iwakana, unaita. Ya
vetumagana gikiveiwakaneni."
43 Ada maduga-mowa matana iyegayegana ada givebutu
Yaubada giawadavadavana aku Yeisu gimulimuliyena. Ada
kaliva moyaidi iitana gavana giyegemona, ada badi kaduwe
Yaubada idavana.

19

Yeisu gielai Sakiusa yana manuweya.
1 Yeisu gina giluku Yeliko ada nefanine ginaunau.
2 Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya anayegana
Sakiusa, banae takesi anatoyaudi ada aditonagona lakaina
aku kaikaiwabuna.
3 Nuwanuwana gida itana gaito banae Yeisu, e aku keke
anafata faina yoo lakaina ada banae kaliva maufona.

† **18:38** Mad 1:1

4 E ada wai gimadunago ginau ada gilaka ai anayegana
sikamowa wagaine Yeisu gina itana, faina wai-nai wagaine
gielaelai.
5 Ada tova-nai Yeisu ginuyegemo fafali-nai wagaine ada
giitalaka aku givonena, givona, “Sakiusa, unamadu obuelai,
Iya nuwanuwaku malinai ya manuweya gana miyamiya.”
6 Ada maduga-mowa giobuelai ada wa yana vemwamwala
nodi givagaule inau yana manuweya.
7 Ada gaitoma taidei kaliva moyaidi iitana ada ivebutu
igavoluvolu, ivona, “Sakiusa banae tokoyona aku Yeisu
ginauna yana manuweya gina awakawaka.”
8 Aku Sakiusa gimididi ada Kauveya wagaine givona, “Kau-
veya, una itana. Malinai yaku lokoloko taidei gana ludakana
nefanine ada bou seyana fanifani gana veledi, ada kaduwe
kai tamo kaliva yana mani fwaya wagaine ada gavai-
kavovona vetutamwata nodi, aga gavaiyei anatubuga gavai-
kavovona ani gana fataveyewana tova laufuli anafaiweya.”†
9 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tova malinai kibaba-
bala gielai manuwa taidei anatomiyayavo wagaidiya, faina
kaliva taidei banae kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli.
10 Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai ke badi gavega Yaubada
yana wai ibavuyena ani gina leleledi ada gina kibababaledi.” †

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani
kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.
Mad 25:14-30
11 Kaliva aimo ivanevanenega gaitoma taidei wagaine
aku vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena wagaidiya,
faina bademowa gielai Yelusalema lilivane ada kaliva
inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya kai malinai-
mowa gina yegemona.
12 Givonaga, “Kaliva seyana kaikaiwabuna ginau
fafali atuwadeya, ada wadedeku kini lakaina
gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini ayo muliya ginayewa
yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
13 Ada muliya-yo ginanau aku yana togugaiyavo aditeni
gidouwedi ielai ada seyana seyana giveledi wani analedi
kina (K100). Givonediga, ‘Mani taidei wana vefaisewa
gina tubuga ada anavetutamwata lakaina wana vaina anal-
aba Iya gana yewaku.’
14 “Aku tauna yana kalivayavo idibusoyoge-moena, e
ada tomatawa iimilidi ivemulitagoiye inau ke kini lakaina
ina vonena, ‘Ime keke nuwanuwama kaliva taidei gina vekini
faimeya.’

† **19:8** Iyeg 22:1 † **19:10** 1Tim 1:15

15 Ada auwe gavaiyamu aku givekini ke yana ebaveimeya
ginuwagana, ada giyewa yana melaleya. Gielai, ada aimo
yana togugai-dina aditeni gimatawedi inaelai bana wagaine,
biyavo-dina mani giveledi. Nuwanuwana gina alamanena
gavaiyamu mani-nai ivegugaiye, ada gavaiyei maita vetu-
tamwata inuwagadi.
16 Ada tofaisewa seyana wai ginago gielai givona, 'Kau-
veya, ya mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavefaisewana, ada
anavetutamwata wani tausani kina (K1,000) ganuwagana.'
17 "Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, 'O togugai iwaka,
ugugai iwaka-moena. Gaitoma kabiso-moena wagaine
wa avetumagana faina, melala lakaidi teni una vaidi
una veimeyedi.'
18 "Togugai anavelu gielai givona, 'Kauveya, ya mani wani
analedi kina (K100) gavefaisewana ada anavetutamwata
faifi analedi kina (K500) ganuwagana.'
19 "Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, 'Ada oyeni melala
lakaidi faifi una vaidi una veimeyedi.'
20 "Ada togugai anaveto gielai ada givona, 'Kauveya,
una itana ya mani taidei, gakiwafina nuya wagaine ada gasei
gimiya.
21 Taidei anafaiweya gagugai vuvuna o gamatauseni, faina
gaalamaneni oye kaliva debai toyogina ada keke uda gugai-
kavokavovo ya mani wagaine. Faina badi gavega ifaifaisewa
fainiya ani keke udafata-dewedewedi, ada o tauni wagainiya
gaitoma moyaina ukiveyabina.'
22 "Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, 'Oye togugai koyo-moe!
Tauni ya vona-dina wagaine gana vevonayavugini. Bade-
mowa ualamaneku Iya kaliva debaiku toyogina, ada badi
gavega ifaifaisewa faikuya ani keke gadafata-dewedewedi,
ada gaitoma moyaina gakiabina tauku wagaikuya.
23 Ada nonogana gavana faina yaku mani keke udasei
banika wagaine, e ada tova-nai gada yewaku ada gada vaina
wa anavetutamwata nodi?'
24 "E ada kauveya givona badi gavega imidimididi lili-
vane wagaidiya, givona, 'Yaku mani wani analedi kina
(K100) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai banae
wani tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine gimiyamiya ani banae
wana velena.'
25 "Badi ivonaga, 'Aku kauveya, banae bademowa wani
tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine!'
26 "Aku bana gilufata, givona, 'Ika, aku gana vonemi,
badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaise-
wana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada
anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega

Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana
kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.
27 Aku badi nibaikuweyavo, biyavo-dina keke
nuwanuwadi Iya gana vekini wagaidiya, ani wana aliyedi
idedeku matakuya wana luvealikadi.' "

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Iyo 12:12-19

28 Yeisu ifufu taidei giluyabuna ada gitauya wai ginag-
ona aku yana tonogalayavo imuliyena ada nodi ilakalaka
Yelusalema faina.
29 Ada melala Bedipegi ke Bedani wagaidiya inuyegemona,
tainei oya Olive dibune, ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu
giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,
30 givonedi, "Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya
wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki
natudi isifona. Tainei kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke
tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada wana aliyena.
31 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, 'Ga-
vana faina wayavuyavu?' au wana vonena, 'Kauveya
gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova
kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.' "
32 E ada adiselu giimilidi ani wai inago inau, ada givonedi
anafaiweya inuwagana.
33 Ada doniki natudi iyavuyavuna ani tunovuna itoli-
dadanedi, "Gavana faina doniki wayavuyavu?"
34 Ada badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, "Kauveya
gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova
kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai."
35 Ada doniki ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya
badobadodi iyavelidi domone ada ileme Bana giyage.
36 Ada gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva adinuya badobadodi
iyaveyavelidi wai wagaine.**
37 Ada gielai fafali-nai lilivane gadedeku wai giobu ginau
Oya Olive wagaine, ada tonogalayavo yoo lakaina ani
inuwenuwedi gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigadi
faina, e ada ivebutu bonadi lakaina wagaine, wa yadi
vemwamwala Yaubada idavadavana.
38 Ada ivonavona, "Kini gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!† Gabama ke babi wagaine
miya niwalova kanuwagana, ada KAUVEYA Banae Togetane-
mwane kana kaiyena ke kana davana!"

** **19:36** Kaliva Yeisu idewena anafaiweya Banae seyana kini, e ada wai wagaine adinuya iyavelidi aku doniki givaga wagaidiya ginau. † **19:38** Sam 118:26

39 Aku Falisiyavo tufona yoo nafodiya ani Yeisu wa-
gaine ivona, “Tovewala, ya tonogalayavo una awatadi ada
una vonedi gina kuludi!”
40 Banae gilufata, givona, “Gana vonemi, kai badi
gina kuludi aga kabala ina kovamogatala.”†
41 Aku Yelusalema lilivane gielai ani melala-moena giitana
wagaine gitagiya,
42 givona, “MeYelusalema! Nuwanuwaku lakaina taidei
yadayada-nai wagaine wada alamanena gavana yami miya
niwalova gida kiveyegemoni, aku malinai sewasewavuyena
matami wagaine ada keke amifata wanaita.†
43 Ada tova gielaelai wagaine miya vitana ina yegemona
wagaimiya, ada amigaviya inaelai ina kalififimi ke
ina miyafifimi ada fafali matatabuna ina miyabodabodana,
keke seyana awaga ginatufo.
44 Ada taumiyavo ke natumiyavo nodi yami melala
anakali nafone-mwane aku ina munutagotagomi ada
ina luyaweyawelimi. Keke seyana tamo kabala ina kisege
ginatufo tauna tubuiyana getane ginamiya. Faina Yaubada
yana tova gielai wagaimiya ani keke wada itainana.”

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Iyo 2:13-17

45 Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine,
ada badi gavega ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi
46 ada givonedi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina
Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani manuwa ebaveoveola’.†

Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.” †
47 Ada yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa
tabu wagaine.† Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke
veimeya anatovewalayavo ada kaliva aditonagonayavo ani
wai ilelena ke ina luvealikana,
48 aku keke adifaiweya tamo wai ina nuwaga ada
ina gugaiye, faina kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona wagaine
nuwadi giabina velemoena.†

20

*Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itolilu-
veluvena.*
Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

† **19:40** Mad 21:14-16 † **19:42** Luk 13:34-35 † **19:46** Ais 56:7 † **19:46** Iyel 7:11 † **19:47** Luk 21:37 † **19:48** Mad 21:46

1 Tova seyana manuwa tabu wagaine Yeisu givewavewala
ada valeya iwakana gilulumamalena kaliva wagaidiya, aku
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatove-
walayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine.
2 Ada ivonena, "Una vonema, gava veimeya wagaine
gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei give-
leni?"
3 Ada Banae gilufata, "Iya kaduwe gana tolidadanemi gait-
oma seyana faine. Wana voneku,
4 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva
gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?"
5 Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, "Gavaiyamu
kanavona? Kai kanavona, 'Yaubada veimeya givelena,'
aga ginavona, 'E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke
wada vetumagane?'
6 Aku kai kanavona, 'Kaliva veimeya ivelena,' aga kaliva
moyaidi ina tutuvealikada kabala wagaidiya, faina badi in-
uwaveyalaina vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita
seyana."
7 E ada badi ilufata, ivona, "Keke ada alamane gadedeku
veimeya givai."
8 Bana givona, "E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana
veimeya wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi."

*Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adi-
vona matalivulivuna.*
Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

9 Ada Yeisu badi tonagona-dina nodi ivevonavona gi-
avaina aku yoo wagaidiya ani givona matalivulivuna, givona,
"Kaliva seyana yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi
gibakulina. Ada muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke
bakula ina kidewedewena, ada ina itaveyabina aku ikolu ana-
toveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena.
Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya
tova manamanawena.
10 Ada imiyami aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona,
ada tonibakula-nai yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau
bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga
gileifi guwana ina velena, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awae-
gena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine. Ada ginau wa-
gaidiya aku toitaveyabina togugai ikiveyabi ilumalimali-
wavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa.
11 Ada kadu togugai seyana giimilina. Aku kaduwe
banae ilumalimaliwavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine
ada ikivevovomumuna, ada au makagekagena iveyewana.
12 Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina aku imunu iiveki-
mana ada ibatuge giyegemona kali domone.

13 "E ayo tonibakula ginuwanuwa, givona, 'Gavana gana-
gai? Tauku natuku gana imilina, banae natu aseaseku. Kai
banae ina vemoimoinena.'
14 "Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada
toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona,
'Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai
gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana
bakula kana vaina.'
15 Ada au itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada
iluvealikana."
Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitoli-
dadanedi, givona, "E ada tonibakula-nai ani gavaiyamu
gina dewedi?
16 Ginaelai ada bakula toitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi
aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi ni-
madiya ginasena."
Aku kaliva gaitoma taidei inogalina ada ivona, "Keke-
bamowa taide gaitoma-nai gina yegemona!" **
17 Ada Yeisu giita tunutunugina wagaidiya aku gitoli-
dadana, givona, "Ada kai tainei anafaiweya, aga gavana
vona-nai anaalamana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine,
givonaga,

> 'Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
> banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya'? **

18 Moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani
ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya
ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita
avu anafaiweya." † Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.
19 Aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ke
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwadi gimalina vaita
badi faidiya givona matalivulivuna. Tainei faina wai ile-
lena vaita maduga-mowa Yeisu ina kiveyabina, aku yoo
imatausedi.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

** **20:16** Badi gavega inoganogala Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna ani ananuwanuwa nuwadi gimalina. Ialamanena Aiseya faifi anaifufu wagaine ani gileifi anabakula taine anafaiweya meIsileli, ada toni bakula anafaiweya Yaubada. E ada badi yadi vona taidei maita-nai wagaine iivemogatalina vaita Yeisu yana ifufu-nai idibudibusoyogena. ** **20:17** Yeisu veyawa taidei Same wagaine givonayena ani giluvefosena Tauna faine, ada Tauna giawaluveluveyena ogola wagaine. Banae Tauna ogola-nai meIsileli idibusoyogena. (Sam 118:22) † **20:18** Ais 8:14-15, Lom 9:32-33, 1Pi 2:7-10

20 Ada taidei faina Yeisu iitaita venanauna, e ayo toitavagivagiya tufodi iimilidi, badi kaliva-dina ani inadewa vaita kaliva velemoena iwakadiyavo. Badi inuwanuwa evona gavana tamo Yeisu ginavona sidamane, e ada wagaine ina kiveyabina ke kabemali toveimeya nimane inasena yana veimeya toyogina nafone.

21 Ada badi toitavagivagiya ielai Yeisu wagaine itolidadanena, ivona, "Tovewala, ime aalamanena gavana uifuifufuyedi ada uvevewala ani velemoena tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina.

22 E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisa** wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?"

23 Aku Yeisu giitaluku ke yadi nuwanuwakavu giitana ada givona,

24 "Wana vewaleku mani siliva." Ada mani-moena ialiye ivelena. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito anayegana ivetokilumi dobone?" **

25 Badi ilufata, ivona, "Sisa."

Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, "E ada gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana velena Sisa, aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada."

26 E ada badi keke adifaiweya Yeisu ina vebavu gavavona tamo koyona gina vonaye yoo matadiya. Au yana laufata wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona ada gikulu-moedi.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

27 E ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.† Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona,

28 "Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina faideya, givona, 'Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina e ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo

---

** **20:22** Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu yana tova wagaine ani meLoma ielai meIsileli iveiveimeyedi ada yadi veimeya seyana isena ani ina takesi Sisa wagaine. ** **20:24** Badi gavega Yeisu itolitolidadanena ani wagaidiya anaita keke anafata Banae gida vewainagona. MeIsileli moyaidi keke maita nuwanuwadi meLoma ina lemelemedi, biyavo-dina ani meIsileli iveiveimeyedi. Kai Yeisu gida lufata "Ika", aga ida nuwakoyo Bana wagaine. Aku kai gida lufata "Keke", aga Falisiyavo gida kivemwamwalidi aku Loma kabemali ida kaiyanogala Yeisu yana laufata faine ada idaela ida kiveyabina. † **20:27** Gug 23:8

gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.' " †

29 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, "Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika.

30 Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina ada gialika, keke natunavo.

31 Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, ginagina vavine-nai, natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada dewa-nai seyana kaliva-dina adiseveni wagaidiya, natudiyavo keke aku ialika.

32 Muline-mwane vavine kaduwe gialika.

33 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina."

34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Badi kaliva ke vevine tova malinai babiya imiyamiya ani inaginagi ada isisivenagi.

35 Aku aimo keke anafaiweya yawa-vagila anatoveya. Tova tayuwe wagaine badi gavega Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi ke ginuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda inayawavagila alikeya ke Banae nodi inamiya, ani keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi.

36 Ada keke aimo ina alialika, faina badi yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe biyavo-dina ani Yaubada natunavo, faina gina siveyawadi alikeya.

37 Aku toalika inayawa-vagila faina, kana itana ai kabisona giyabeyabela ifufuna wagaine. Mosese Yaubada givewagana ani 'Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.' †

38 Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Faina kai kaliva wayawaidi o kai bademowa ialika, e aku Yaubada matane ani moyaidi wayawaidiyavo."

39 Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ilufata, ivona, "Tovewala, ulufata iwakana."

40 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mad 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

41 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya ani Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?

42 Faina Deivida tauna giawatalatalaina Buki Same wagaine, givona,

† **20:28** 2Vei 25:5 † **20:37** Iyeg 3:1-6

'Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya givonena,
givona, "Aiyatagikuya una vetoga
43 analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena."; †

44 Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana 'yaku Kauveya', aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?"

Yeisu Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala giawavekoyoyedi.
Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54
45 Ada kaliva moyaidi aimo ivanevanenega yana tolidadana-nai faina, aku Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,
46 "Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya manamanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya.
47 Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya iveoveola-faila e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba ilemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga vitana velemoena ina nuwagana."

21

Sikwa seyadi yadi velekavovo isena.
Mak 12:41-44
1 Yeisu givetoga manuwa tabu wagaine ada giitanau giitadi kaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo yadi velekavovo isesedi velekavovo anaebavedodoga wagaine.
2 Kaduwe sikwa seyadi fanifanidi giitadi, ielai ke yadi velekavovo mani kabisodi iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya.
3 Ada Yeisu givona, "Vona velemoena, sikwa taidei yadi velekavovo ani kaliva moyaidi yadi velekavovo gitubusegedi.†
4 Faina kaliva matatabudi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina gimiyamiya ada anatufo kabisona isena,

† **20:43** Sam 110:1 † **21:3** 2Kol 8:12

aku badi fanifanidi keke tamo gavana gida miyami aimo gina lemedi, aku yadi mani-nai kabisona vaita gida lemedi ani matatabuna ise-yabuna."

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

5 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo tufodi manuwa tabu ikaiyena ke idavadavana ivona, "Una itana, kabala lakaidi ada lunamanamalidi, adiita iwakadi! Kaliva yadi nuwak-abubu iawaegedi Yaubada faine ani wagaidiya manuwa iveigavuna."

Aku Yeisu givona,

6 "Taidei gavana matatabuna waitaitana, ani tova gielae-lai wagaine kabala-dina keke seyana ginatufo ke inamiya getane, aku seyana seyana ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu."†

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

7 Ada badi itolidadana, ivona, "Tovewala, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-dina tova kabisona ina yegemona?"

8 Banae gilufata, givona, "Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi. Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai ina vonaga, 'Iya game-nai tauku Keliso!' ada kaduwe inavona, 'Tova-nai ani bademowa givelilivana-mowa!' Badi ivonavona anafaiweya ani keke wana muliyedi.

9 Ada tova-nai gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina o kai wana kaiyanogala, vaita fafali tulina tulina anakaliva tufodi imididi ilulugaviya yadi kabemali anatonagonayavo wagaidiya, aga keke wana aseuloulolo. Faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei nagona ina yegemona, aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimo keke gina maduela."

10 Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, "Yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya.

11 Ada mabibi lakaidi inamadu ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ke veoga koyodi kaliva ina kivekoyodi. Ada gugai ebamatauta ke iyaiyaya toyogi-moedi wagabameya ina yegemona.

12 Aku muliya-yo taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina ina yegemona, nagona kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulololonimi. Ada ina vaimi ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vemididimi ke tafalolo

† **21:6** Luk 19:43-44

anatoveimeya lakaidiyavo ina vevonayavugimi, ada deliya inasemi. Kaduwe imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina nauwemi kiniyavo ke kabemali toveimeya lakaidiyavo matadiya ina vevonayavugimi.

13 E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya.

14-15 Aku Iya gana alavelevelemi ke gana nuwauyavelemi, e ada nibaimiyavo wagaidiya keke tamo gaito anafata yami vona ina vonatago o kai ina veweye ke ina amalakiboye. Taidei faina aseasemiya wana nuwaveyalaina ada keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gavaiyamu taumiyavo aimo wana awababababalimi.†

16 Ada taumiyavo inamiyavo o tamamiyavo o amitubulugayavo, o amiunumayavo o tubuiyamiyavo nonogana ina atuegemi toveimeyayavo nimadiya, ada tufomi ina luvealikami.

17 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.

18 Aku keke wana matauta. Keke kuluwa anavutuvutu seyana wanasege.

19 Atuvefaileya wana mididi toyogina, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo yawaimi wana yavana.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Yelusalema anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:16-21; Mak 13:14-19

20 “Aku tova-nai wana itana tolugaviya yoo moyaina Yelusalema ina miyafifina, tayuwe wana alamanena ani melala-nai analuyaweyawela givelilivana.†

21 Tayuwe tova-nai badi Yudiya anafafali ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavega ina miyamiya Yelusalema wagaine ani inaota ina yegemona, ada badi gavega wamelaleya fafali lakaina wagaidiya ani keke inaela inaluku Yelusalema.

22 Faina tayuwe tova-dina kaliva adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi koyona igugaiyena faina, e ada gaitomadina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani matatabuna gina luveyegemonina velemoena.†

23 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota. Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya mulolova lakaina gina yegemona fafali-nai wagaine, ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini vitamoena kaliva-dina taidei ina nuwagana.

24 Gaviya lakaina gina yegemona ke moyaidi ina alika benisi wagaine aku tufodi ina kiveyabidi ina nauwedi babi

† **21:14-15** Luk 12:11-12 † **21:20** Luk 19:41-44 † **21:22** Dan 9:25-26

anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya. Ada badi keke meIsileli ani Yelusalema anatomiyayavo ina lugaviya wagaidiya ada ina toyogisegedi ke yadi melala lakaina inavai ina veimeyena. Ada keke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi aku ina veimeya toyogina wagaidiya analaba yadi tova veimeya Yaubada givenuwadadanena anafaiweya ina luyabuna.†

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:29-36; Mak 13:24-33

25 "Ada aimo iyaiyaya ebanuwavogana ina yegemona kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama wagaidiya.† Ada babi taidei wagaine ebaveimeya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva ina asekolukolu, faina leyaga yana velalaga analunununuga ke buli anafaiweya oya, ada keke ida alamane gavana inagai.
26 Ada gabama wagaine gaitoma toyogidi ani Yaubada gina liudi, e ada wagaine kaliva ina venuwavogana gavana iyegeyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada ina matauta lakaina ke inaala.
27 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana gina elaelai buibui wagaine wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina nodi.†
28 Ada tova-nai gaitoma-dina taidei ina vebutu ina yegemona, aga wa yami asevatu wana mididi ke wana italaka, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina tutuveobumi ani givelilivana."

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

29 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonedi, "Wana itadi ai alaa ke ai moyaidi.
30 Tova-nai lukudi evagudi ina lukabukabu, aga bademowa taumiyavo waitaitana ada waalamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.†
31 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyayadina ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anatova givelilivana.
32 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.
33 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita gina avaidi, au ginamiya-vagata.
34 "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai nuwami gina dolana dewa kwavakwava wagaine, kai gufa

† **21:24** Ais 63:18-19, Dan 8:13, Lom 11:25 † **21:25** Ais 13:6-13, Iyol 1:1-2, Ive 6:12-17 † **21:27** Mad 16:27, Ive 1:7 † **21:30** Mad 24:32-35, Mak 13:28-31

lavulavugidi wanayuga kwavakwava, kaduwe babi anamiyami faine wana venuwana lakaina. Faina kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, aga yaku yewa-vagila anayadayada gina yegemona wagaimiya anafaiweya dai.

35 Faina gina yegemona tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya babi matatabuna wagaine.

36 Aku tova moyaina wana veitabodaboda ada wana veoveola ke gaitoma-dina moyaidi ina yegemona ani amifaiweya wana osedi, e ada aimo amilauboda wa yami asevatu nodi wana mididi Bana Kaliva Natuna matane."†

37 Yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wagaine,† ada bogi wagaidiya giyegeyegemona ginaunau oya anayegana Olive wagaine ada gimiyamiya malalavu.

38 Ada kaliva moyaidi malabutuya-mwaeya ielaelai manuwa tabu wagaine ke Yeisu bonana ina nogala.

22

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mad 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Iyo 11:45-53

1 Ada kanibutu seyana anatova ginunuyegemona, tainei Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Anakanibutu, anayegana kaduwe Nugulina.†

2 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani wai ilele ke Yeisu ina luvealika-egena, aku yoo imatausedi.

3 Ada badi wai ilelele aku Seitani giluku Yudasa Isakaliyota wagaine,† banae seyana tonogala adituwelo adiyoo wagaine.

4 Ada ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo wagaidiya, ada nodi iveifuifufu gavawai wagaine Yudasa gina nagoyedi e ada Yeisu nimadiya ginasei ke ina kiveyabina.

5 Badi ivemwamwala lakaina ada iawaegau mani ina velena.

6 E ada Yudasa giawaegau ke givebutu gilelena yana tova iwakana anamwatugu ada Yeisu ginasena badi tonagonayavo nimadiya, aku keke kaliva moyaidi matadiya.

Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.

Mad 26:17-19; Mak 14:12-16

7 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti giyegemo, ada anayadayada bademowa giyegemona wagaine Nugulina analami ani ina munudi ke ina vebolavoiyedi.

---

† **21:36** Lom 13:10-14, 1Tes 5:6-7, 1Pi 4:7 † **21:37** Luk 19:47, 22:53 † **22:1** Iyeg 12:21-27 † **22:3** Iyo 13:2, Gug 5:3

8 E ada Yeisu giimilidi Pita ke Iyoni ada givonedi,
"Wananau ke Nugulina aana wana kidewadewa faideya e ada
nodi kanakani."
9 Badi itolidadanena, ivona, "Ada gadedeku nuwanuwa
anakidewadewa?"
10 Banae gilufata, givona, "Wana nogalina. Tova-nai
wanaluku Yelusalema ada kaliva gufa wa tuwavina giavalana
ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae wana muliyena ke manuwa-
nai wagaine ginaluku ani wadedeku nodi wanaluku.
11 Ada toni manuwa wana vonena, 'Tovewala gitolidadana,
Gadedeku wakawaka yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku
tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana anakani?'
12 Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa
getane, bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena.
Wadedeku-deya adaga wana kidewadewa."
13 Ada adiselu itauya inau, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi
ani inuwagana anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana
ikidewadewa.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ikani aku sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.

Mad 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; 1Kol 11:23-25

14 Tova-nai kani anatova giyegemona ada Yeisu yana
afositoloyavo nodi ienokekela ke inakani teibeli wagaine.
15 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Iya nuwanuwaku
lakaina Nugulina taidei aana imi nodi kana kanina muliya-yo
uloulolo gana nuwagana.
16 Faina gavonemi velemoena, keke kaduwe ganakani-
vagile analaba gina yegemona velemoena Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya wagaine." **
17 Ada waini wa veina givaina, givona vesiule Yaubada
wagaine ada givona, "Wana vaina ada wana vutugena wa-
gaimiya.
18 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova taidei ke gina naunau
ani waini keke kaduwe ganayu-vagile analaba Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya gina yegemona."
19 Ada beledi givai givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada
gikiinena ke giveledi aku givona, "Taidei vovoku gaawae-
gena faimiya. Taidei wana gugaiyena akuebanuwaududu
faina."
20 Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina
givaina ke givona, "Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku iwaiwana
faimiya, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai eva-
guna faina.†

** **22:16** Tova tuwaina melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani. † **22:20** Iyel 31:31-34

21 Aku wana nogalina, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo
nimadiya ani banae Iya nodi teibeli taidei wagaine.†
22 Anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani
Banae Kaliva Natuna ginanau alika wagaine, aku kaliva-nai
gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani aimo vita lakai-
moena gina nuwagana!"
23 Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu ivetolitoli taudiyavo wa-
gaidiya gaito taidei anafaiweya ginadewa.

Afositoloyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya
anayegana lakai-moena.
24 Kaduwe ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya
anayegana lakai-moena.
25 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Badi keke meIsileli yadi
kiniyavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wa-
gaidiya, aku toveimeya-dina ani taudiyavo ivewagadi kaliva
aditoleme.
26 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada
wagaimiya gaito anayegana lakai-moena, ani gilubodana
gina nuwaobu vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya. Ada
banae gaito givetonagona ani gilubodana gina vetogugai.†
27 Faina gaito lakai-moena? Banae gienokekela gikanikani
o kai kaliva-nai givetogugai aa gikidewadewa? Velemoena
ani banae gienokekela gikanikani. Ika taidei velemoena, e
aku imi amimwatuguya ani Iya gavetogugai wagaimiya.†
28 Aku imi biyavo-mina Iya akuvita moyaina wagaidiya
ani keke wada segeku aku lilivakuya wamiyamiya.
29 Ada anafaiweya Kamaku akuveimeya giveleku
ke ebaveimeya wagaine gana veimeya, Iya kaduwe
amiveimeya gavelemi
30 e ada yaku teibeli wagaine wanakani ke wanayuga
yaku ebaveimeya wagaine. Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna wagaidiya wana vetogami aku Isileli unumidi
adituwelo wana veiveimeyedi."†

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Iyo 13:36-38
31 Kadu Yeisu givona, "Saimoni, Saimoni, Seitani ani
Yaubada giveolena ada awaega givaina ke imi moyaimi
gina sibutubutumi anafaiweya tobakula witi gisibutubutuna.
32 Aku Iya bademowa Yaubada gaveolena o fainiya e ada
ya vetumagana wagaikuya keke ginabe matatabuna. E ada
aimo tova-nai bademowa una nuwavilana ani tubuiyamomo
unavona asevatudi."

† **22:21** Sam 41:9, Iyo 13:21-22 † **22:26** Mad 18:1, 20:25-27, 23:11, Mak 9:34-35, Luk 9:46, 1Pi 5:1-5 † **22:27** Mad 20:25-28 † **22:30** Mad 19:28

33 Aku Pita gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, Iya gaawaegeku
ke O nodi kanaluku deli wagaine ada nodi kananau alika
wagaine.”
34 Yeisu givona, “Pita, gavoneni velemoena, malinai ka-
mukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona una veweyeku
tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”
35 Ada Yeisu tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Tova-
nai gaimilimi wayegemona wanau melala tulina tulina
wagaidiya walumamala-nau, aku keke yami mani anae-
bavedodoga wadavai ke yami lokoloko anafose o kai ami-
ageyafayafa. Aku gavaiyamu, tamo lokoloko wagaine wave-
maufo?”†
Badi ilufata, ivona, “Keke.”
36 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Aku tova mali-
nai, kai wa ya mani aga una vaina, kadu anafaiweya ya
lokoloko anafose. Ada kai ya benisi keke, aga anuya
badobadona una vekimoneyena ke mani una vaina ada benisi
una kimonena.**
37 Faina gana vonemi, gavana tuwaina Buki Tabu wagaine
ivetokilumina, ani gilubodana gina yegemona velemoena
Iya wagaikuya, givona, ‘Ada Banae veimeya anatoiyawela†
nodi iveyawa-tamwaidi.’ Ika, gavana ivetokilumina Iya
faikuya ani anaetowava gilulunuwagana tunutunugina.”
38 Ada tonogalayavo ivona, “Kauveya, una itana, taidei
benisi iluwei.”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Auwe.”

Yeisu giveoveola Oya Olive wagaine.
Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, giyegemona ginau Oya Olive
wagaine yana dewa anafaiweya, ada yana tonogalayavo
imuliye nodi inau.
40 Ada fafali-nai wagaine iyegemona ada yana tono-
galayavo wagaidiya givona, “Wana veoveola ada keke al-
adibidibi wagaine wanabe.”
41 Ada gisegedi ginau anafaiweya kabala kana batugena
anaatuwada, ada tugana givetodonena aku giveoveola,
42 givona, “Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga
uloulolo anavei taidei uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke
yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya
una gugaiyena.”

---

† **22:35** Mad 10:9-10, Mak 6:8-9, Luk 9:3, 10:4 ** **22:36** Vonaluvefosau wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonevonedi ani Banae vita-moedi gina nuwagadi, e ada gilubodadi badi kaduwe taudiyavo ida kidewedewedi ke ida awaegedi wai-dina vitadi ielaelai wagaidiya. † **22:37** Ais 53:12, Luk 23:32-33

43 Ada giveoveola ani gabameya anelose seyana giyegemona wagaine ada gikivetoyogina.
44 Ada aseasena giulolo lakaina faina, giveoveola toyogimoena, e ada anaibala gieloelolo babi wagaine anafaiweya dayaga.
45 Ada giveoveola giavaina, gimididi giyewa tonogalayavo wagaidiya ani ginuwagadi idaudau, faina nuwavita gimunudi wagaine ikabekabebena.
46 Ada gitolidadanedi, "Gavana faina wadauda? Wana mididi wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe."

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Iyo 18:1-11

47 Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani yoo iyegemona, ada kalivanai anayegana Yudasa ginagoyedi, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada gilaka gielai Yeisu gina veyaugina
48 aku Yeisu givonena, givona, "Yudasa, aiyo, vetubuiyana anaveyauga wagaine** Banae Kaliva Natuna unasena nibainavo nimadiya?"
49 Ada au Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iitana gavana gina yegemona ada ivona, "Kauveya, kai benisi wagaidiya ana imunuga?"
50 Ada tonogala seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana.
51 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Auwe, keke anafaiweya wanadewa!" Ada nimadidina gisena kaliva tagana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.
52 Ada badi Yeisu faine ielai ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo?
53 Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine† aku keke wada kiveyabiku. Aku malinai ani imiyavo yami tova, ada kaduwe yuyuvana yana tova veimeya."

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

** **22:48** MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tubuiyadiyavo nodi ina venuwaga aga yadi vemwamwala faina ada aiyaidiya ina veyaugidi. † **22:53** Luk 19:47, 21:37

54 E au Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena veyavo anatovegu-
gai aditonagona yana manuweya. Aku Pita bana atuwadeya
gimulimuliyedi.
55 Ada kaliva tufodi manuwa-nai anaebaga wagaine ai
ikulina, ada wadedeku ivagauta ai ivevevala, ani Pita giela
givetoga badi nodi.
56 Aku togugai vavine seyana ai malina wagaine giitana
Pita givetovetoga, ada giitadonedonena ke givona, “Ei!
Kaliva taidei kadu Banae nodi.”
57 Aku Pita givewa, givona, “Vavine, Iya keke maita kaliva-
nai gada alamane.”
58 Ada maita-moena imiya ani kadu seyana gaito Pita
giitana ada givona, “Oyeni kaduwe seyana badi wagaidiya.”
Aku Pita kadu givewa-vagila, ada givona, “Kaliva, Iya
keke!”
59 Ada maita imiya kauwana anaava givaina anafaiweya
bai seyana ada kaduwe kaliva seyana giawafatafata givona,
“Au velemoena tauna Banae nodi, faina banae kwana Galili.”
60 Aku Pita givewa-mowa ada givona, “Kaliva, gavana
uvonevonena Iya keke gada alamane!” Ada tayuwe vona-nai
givonavonayena ani kamukamu gikwage.
61 Ada Kauveya gimiyavilana ada giita tunutunugina Pita
wagaine, e ada Pita giduna vona-nai Kauveya givonayena
wagaine, givona, “Malinai kamukamu keke gina madukwage
aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”
†
62 Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada
manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya giyegemona wamelaleya,
ada au gitagilumaibulu.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65

63 Aku kaliva-dina badi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina ani
iawaveleigena aku ilavulavuna.
64 Ada matana ifaibodana ada ivonena, “Una falofisai gaito
gilavuni!”
65 Ada kaduwe vona koyo-moedi ivonayedi wagaine.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Iyo 18:19-24

66 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi meIsileli yadi
Kaniselayavo, tainei veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada
kadu Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani biyavo-
dina ivagauta seyana. E aku Yeisu ani ialiyena matadiya
ivemididina.

† **22:61** Luk 22:34

67 Ada ivonena, “Kai velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya,
una vonema.”
Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Iya gana vonemi aga keke
wana vetumaganeku,
68 ada kadu kai gana tolidadanemi aga keke wana lufata.†
69 Aku tova malinai ke gina naunau ani Banae Kaliva
Natuna gina vetoga gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-moena
aiyatagine.” †
70 Ada moyaidi itolidadana, “E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena
Oyeni Yaubada Natuna?”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Ika wavona velemoena, Iyayeku.”
71 Ada badi ivona, “Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe
yadi awatalatalaina aimo kana lelele? Tauna awane-mwane
bademowa taudeyavo kanogalina.”

23

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Iyo 18:28-40

1 E au badi meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo matatabu-moedi
imididi ada Yeisu iabi inauwena Pailato kwana Loma wa-
gaine.
2 Ada wadedeku ivebutu iawavekoyoyena, ivona, “Kaliva
taidei anuwagana Banae yama kalivamomo meIsileli
givevewale-koyodi. Ada giawatama evona keke takesi
ana lufata Sisa wagaine,† ada Tauna gikilakaina evona
Banae Mesaiya, ada kini.”
3 Ada Pailato gitolidadanena Yeisu, givonaga, “Velemoena
Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini?”
Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
4 E ada Pailato giawatalatalaina badi veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Iya keke tamo koy-
ona gada nuwaga kaliva taidei wagaine.”
5 Aku badi iawafatafata toyogina, ivona, “Banae yana
vewala koyona wagaine, kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gisigada-
gadana Yudiya anafafali matatabuna, ada Galili-deya give-
vuvuna gielai anaetowava idedeku Yelusalema.”

Yeisu givonayavuga Elodi wagaine.

6 Ada Pailato ginogalina ani Yeisu yana vewala givevuvu
Galili wagaine, e ada gitolidadana, givona, “Velemoena
kaliva taidei kwana Galili?”
7 Ada tova-nai nuwana giafolena Yeisu banae Elodi yana
ebaveimeya dibune gimiyamiya tainei Galili wagaine, e ada
Yeisu giimili ginau Elodi wagaine, faina tova-nai wagaine
Elodi tauna Yelusalema wagaine gimiyamiya.

† **22:68** Iyo 10:24-26 † **22:69** Gug 7:56 † **23:2** Luk 20:20-26

8 Ada Elodi Yeisu giitana wagaine givemwamwala lakaina,
faina tova manamanawena Yeisu valeyana ginoganogalina,
ada nuwanuwana lakaina gina itana.† E ada tayuwe wagaine
ginuwavetumagana vaita gugai ebameyasidobodobo tamo
ginagai gina itana.
9 Tolidadana moyaina givele-vavagilena, aku Yeisu keke
tamo laufata gidavele.
10 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese
yana veimeya anatovewalayavo wadedeku nodi imidimi-
didi, ada kaduwe iawaawavekoyoyena toyogi-moena.
11 Ada Elodi yana tolugaviyayavo nodi iawaveleigena ke
iawadamanena. E au nuya kaikaiwabuna kini adiveigavu
anafaiweya iveosena,† ada giveyewa ginau Pailato wagaine.
12 Aku tuwaina Elodi ke Pailato ivenibaina ke iludaka, e
aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine ani ivetubuiyana.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu gina alika.
Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Iyo 19:4-16

13 Ada Pailato ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke
toveimeyayavo kadu yoo nodi gidouwevagauwidi,
14 ada wagaidiya givona, "Kaliva taidei waaliyena wa-
gaikuya evona banae yami kalivamomo gisilakalakaidi ke
kabemali yana veimeya ina luyawelina. Aku matamiya
galelena Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya
waawavekoyoyena ani koyona-dina keke tamo gada nuwaga
wagaine.
15 Kaduwe anafaiweya Elodi. Keke tamo koyona wa-
gaine gida nuwaga. Tainei faina giveyewana wagaideya.
Ada waitana, gavakoyona tamo gigai ayo analauboda alika
gina nuwaga?
16 Tayuwe faina gana vematavulogina ada gana etoyavuna."
17 [Taidei anafaiweya givona faina Loma kabemali
toveimeya yana dewa ani Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana
seyana wagaidiya ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wa-
gaine gina etoyavuna meIsileli wagaidiya.] **
18 Aku yoo matatabu-moedi bonadi seya-moena
wagaine iagofaifaina ivona, "Kaliva tainei wana nauwe
wana luvealikana! Aku Balabasi una etoyavuna wagaimeya!"
19 Bana Balabasi ani tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina
melala lakaina Yelusalema negenine ada kaduwe iluvealika,
taidei faina banae deliya iselukuwena.
20 Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna faina,
givona-vagila yoo wagaidiya.

---

† **23:8** Luk 9:9 † **23:11** Mad 27:28, Mak 15:17 ** **23:17** Luke yana vetok-iluma-nai nagona wagaine taide maita-nai keke gida miyami. Aku ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ani Madiu 27:15 ada Malika 15:6.

21 Aku badi ikwageye-moe iagofaifaina,
“Una kivebolagalagana! Una kivebolagalagana!”

22 Kadu tova anaveto Pailato givona wagaidiya, givona,
“Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai? Keke seyana vuvu Iya
gada nuwaga wagaine e ada faine alika gina nuwaga. Tainei
faina matavuloga gaga gana velena. Ina lavulavuna e ada
muliya gana etoyavuna.”

23 Aku badi vedo iluvavagilena bonadi lakaina wagaine,
ada ivonavona nuwanuwadi ani Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana.
Ada yadi vedo gitoyoga-mowa.

24 E ada Pailato au giawaegau yadi veola anafaiweya
gina gugaiyena.

25 Ada kaliva-nai gaviya gisilakalakaina ke giluvealika
faina deliya isena ada faine iveola ani Pailato gietoyavuna.
Aku Yeisu ani kaliva yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada gi-
awaegena wagaidiya.†

Yeisu anakivebolagalaga faina.
Mad 27:32-43; Mak 15:21-32; Iyo 19:17-24

26 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana
kwana Sailini inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Banae yana
fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Ada
tolugaviya ikiveyabina ada kelose iveavalana ke iveimeyena
Yeisu muline ginanau.

27 Ada yoo lakaina Yeisu imuliyena, kaduwe vevine itagin-
uwanuwai Banae faine.

28 Ada ginaunau ani gimiyavilana aku wagaidiya givona,
“Imi Yelusalema vevine, keke faikuya wana tagiya aku
wana tagiya taumiyavo faimiya ada natumiyavo faidiya.

29 Faina aimo tova vitana ginaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine
wana vonaga, ‘Badi vevine kakalidiyavo ani badi yadi vei-
waka, faina keke ida venavenatuna ada keke ida vesuvesusu.’

30 Ada oya wagaidiya inavona, ‘Imi oya, wadabe
wada tavuma!’ ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya inavona,
‘Wada sewavuyema!’ **

31 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi. Faina kai ina gugai
anafaiweya banae keke wa yana koyona wagaine, aga
gavaiyamu imiyavo?”

32 Ada tobaninivula kaliva adiselu ani badi kaduwe iyege-
monedi ada Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi.

---

† **23:25** Mad 27:26, Mak 15:15, Iyo 19:16 ** **23:30** Una itana Oseya 10:8, givona, “Ada kaliva oya wagaidiya inavona, ‘Wada sewavuyema!’ Ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya, ‘Wadabe wada tavuma!’ ”

33 Ada tova-nai ielai fafali-nai ivewagana 'Kuluwa Se-
wakelu Anafafali' wagaine, wadedeku Yeisu ikivebolagala-
gana. Ada tobaninivula nodi adikelose wagaidiya, seyana
aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.
34 Ada Yeisu givona, "Kamaku, yadi dewa
una venuwaegena, faina keke ida alamane gavana igugai."
Ada Yeisu ananuya tolugaviya ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga
wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana
wagaine.†
35 Ada kaliva imididi imatawabuwabu, aku badi
toveimeyayavo ani iawaveleigena, ivona, "Mali kaliva
gikibababaledi. Kai velemoena Banae Mesaiya, Banae-nai
Yaubada givenuwadadanena, aga Tauna gida kibababalena!"†
36 Ada badi tolugaviya kaduwe iawaveleigena, ada ielai
vaita waini gikoyo ida velena,
37 ivona, "Kai Oye meIsileli yadi kini aga Tauni
una kibababaleni."
38 Kaduwe anaawatalatalaina kuluwana getane ivetokilu-
mina, taidei anafaiweya givona,

"TAIDEI BANAE MeISILELI YADI KINI."

39 Tobaninivula seyana wadedeku anakelose wagaine ani
givona awadamana wagaine, givona, "Evona Oyeni Mesaiya?
Tauni una kibababaleni, ada imeyavo kaduwe!"
40 Aku tobaninivula seyana ani banae tubuiyana
giduweyena, givona, "Oye amatavuloga anafaiweya banae
anamatavuloga anaita seyana. E ada gavaiyamu, maita
Yaubada umatausena o keke?
41 Ideyavo ivematavulogida anatunutunugina velemoena,
faina gavana yada koyona yada gugai wagaine kanuwagana
anafaiweya. Aku kaliva taidei ani keke tamo koyona
gida gugaiye."
42 E au givona, "Yeisu, tova-nai unaelai ya ebaveimeya
wagaine unaluku, aga una nuwaududuku."
43 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givona, "Gavoneni vele-
moena, tova malinai o Iya nodi kana miyamiya Paladaisi
wagaine." **

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Iyo 19:28-30

† **23:34** Sam 22:18, Mad 5:44, Gug 1:26, Iyo 19:24 ke maita-nai anaailabama adiebakivemala † **23:35** Sam 22:7-8 ** **23:43** Paladaisi ani fafali iwaka--vagaina gabameya. (2Kol 12:3, Ive 2:7)

44 Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givu-
givudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibo-
dena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana au gienovilana teli kiloki
wagaine.†
45 Faina kauwana gikabukabuna ani giilovau. Ada
manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani
anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena.**
46 E au Yeisu givedou moiyalina, givona, “Kamaku,
aluwaluwaku nimaniya gaawaegena.” † Taidei anafaiweya
givona ada au yawaina giavaina.
47 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gavana giyegemona ani gi-
itana wagaine, givebutu Yaubada giawadavadavana, givona,
“Vona velemoena kaliva taidei toyegayegana.”
48 Ada kaliva moyaidi ivagauta imatawabuwabu ani tova-
nai iitadi gaitoma-dina taidei iyegemona, ada iyewadi yadi
melaleya aku aseasedi itafitafidi yadi nuwavita lakaina
faina.
49 Aku Yeisu tubuiyanavo moyaidi ada vevine Galili-deya
imulimuliyena,† ani badi imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine
aku gaitoma-dina iyegemona iitadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Iyo 19:38-42

50 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, ba-
nae kwana Alimatiya, tainei Yudiya melalina seyana. Banae
meIsileli yadi Kanisela** anayoo seyana aku kaliva iwakana
ke yana dewa tunutunugina.
51 Aku Kaniselayavo yadi veimeya ke yadi dewa Yeisu
wagaine ani keke gida awaega seyana. Ada gibodabodana
gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina lakayegemona.
52 Banae kaliva-nai ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona
faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina.
53 Ada kelose wagaine vovona gikakili giobu ke toa-
lika analifi kwayakwaya-moena wagaine gifaina, ada gin-
auwena didikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-
nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala

---

† **23:44** Mad 27:45, Mak 15:33 ** **23:45** Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaseboda kaleko giakelili-lugena, ada anaalamana ani keke badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gaga adiawaega ke inaluku Yaubada matane, aku kaduwe kaliva-kavokavovo adaawaega ke kanaluku Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51, Ibel 9:2-8) † **23:46** Sam 31:5 † **23:49** Luk 8:2-3 ** **23:50** MeIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo ani adiveyawa seveniti wani (71), ada yadi faisewa ani meIsileli aditoveimeya ke aditovevonayavuga. Yeisu gimiyamiya babiya anatoveya, taide Kanisela anayoo wagaine kadu yoo toiye imiyamiya, taine veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, veimeya anatovewala, ada kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada badi matatabudi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana veimeya dibune.

wagaine, wada keke seyana toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada.

54 Yadayada tayuwe ani Falaidei ada lavilavi wagaine
Yeisu didikuleya isena, aku yadayada-nai ani meIsileli
yadi kidewadewa anatova, ada tova kabisona yadi Sabate
gina vevuvu.**

55 Ada badi vevine ielai Galili-deya Yeisu nodi ani vevine-
dina Iyosefa imuliye nodi inau didikuleya, ada gavaiyamu
Yeisu vovona isena didikula-nai negenine ani iitana.

56 Ada badi iyewadi manuweya ada ikidewadewa bunama
magadi iwakadi. Aku Sabate wagaine iveyawai, anafaiweya
Yaubada yana veimeya anamuliya.

24

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga
ani vevine-dina inau didikuleya, ada bunama magadi
iwakadi ikidewedewedi ani iwaidi inauwedi.

2 Inau ada inuwagana kabala-nai didikula awana gisebo-
dana ani bademowa wana wagaine ivekaliwawana,

3 ada ina iluku aku Kauveya Yeisu vovona keke
ida nuwaga.

4 Ada wadedeku nuwadi givoganina ada aimo inuwanuwa
gaitoma taidei faina ani au kaliva adiselu iluveyakova ada
lilivadiya imididi, aku adinuya ilunamanamaledi anafai-
weya atunama.

5 Vevine-dina wa yadi matauta ada ivetutuboubou
magigidi babi wagaine, aku kaliva-dina ivona wagaidiya,
“Gavana faina kaliva yawayawana walelele toalika yadi
fafali wagaine?

6 Banae keke idedeku, bademowa giyawa-vagila!
Wana nuwaududuna gavaiyamu givonemi, tova-nai aimo
imi nodi Galili wagaine,

7 givona, ‘Banae Kaliva Natuna ani gilubodana kaliva
tokoyona ina veledi nimadiya, ada ina kivebolagalagana ada
yadayada anaveto wagaine kaduwe ginayawa-vagila.’ ” †

8 Ada vevine au yana vona iduna,

9 ada didikuleya-deya iyewadi ielai, ada gaitoma-dina
moyaina iawatalatalainedi afositolo adileveni, ada kaduwe
badi gavega nodi imiyamiya wagaidiya.

** **23:54** Kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine ani meIsileli yadi Sabate gina vebutu. (Iyo 19:42) † **24:7** Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33

10 Vevine-dina ani Meli vine Magidala, Yowana, ke Meli
banae Iyemesa inana ada kadu vevine tufona nodi,† ani
gaitoma-dina taidei iawatalatalainedi afositoloyavo wa-
gaidiya.
11 Aku afositoloyavo ani vevine yadi ifufu keke
ida vetumaganedi, faina yadi vona wagaidiya vaita idavona-
kavokavovo.
12 Aku Pita gimididi ada gimadu ginau didikula wagaine.
Gina gilukenala ke giitaluku ani toalika analifi gaga giitana.
Ada gitauya ginaunau manuweya aku gavana taidei giyege-
mona faine givenuwavoganena.

Eda Emeusa wagaine.
Mak 16:12-13

13 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine tonogalayavo adis-
elu inaunau melala ivewagana Emeusa wagaine. E, melala-
nai taidei wagaine aku ginau Yelusalema ani anaatuwada
kilomita ileveni (11) anafaiweya.
14 Ada adiselu inaunau aku iveifuifufu gaitoma moyaina
bademowa iyegemona faidiya.
15 Ada gaitoma-dina ifuifufuyedi aku inaunau ada
taudiyavo ivetolitolidadana, ani Yeisu tau-moena gielai
lilivadiya ada nodi inaunau,
16 aku Yeisu anaita wagaidiya ani Yaubada keke
gida awaege ada ina itainana.
17 Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Imi amiselu wanaunau,
aku gavana waveifuifufuye?"

Ada au inumididi aku magigidi anaita nuwavita
gimunudi.
18 Ada wagaidiya seyana anayegana Keliyofasi banae
gitoliyena, givona, "Anaita Oyeni akaibe-mowa wakawaka
Yelusalema wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona
wadedeku taidei yadayada-dina wagaine ani keke
uda alamanedi?"
19 Banae gitolidadana, "Gava gaitoma?"

Badi ilufata, ivona, "Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Ba-
nae falofita, ada yana gugai ke yana vona wa anatoyogina
Yaubada matane ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya.
20 Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yada
toveimeyayavo iawaegena alika anamatavuloga wagaine, e
ada ikivebolagalagana.†
21 Aku ime anuwaveyalaina vaita Banae Kaliva-nai
tova kabisona ide meIsileli gina etoyavuda nibaideyavo
wagaidiya.† Ada taidei vita-dina moyaina ani

† **24:10** Luk 8:2-3 † **24:20** Gug 13:27 † **24:21** Luk 1:68-70, 2:25, Gug 1:6

ikivenuwanuwama, aku kaduwe nuwanuwa vita-moena
ani malinai bademowa yadayada anaveto.
22-23 Aku kaduwe yama vevineyavo tufodi malinai
matabogibogina inau didikuleya, aku keke vovona
ida nuwaga. E ada iyewadi iela ivonema vaita vewala
giyegemona wagaidiya ada anelose iitadi wagaine, ada badi
anelose-dina vevine ivonedi, ivona, 'Yeisu wayawaina!' Ada
yadi vona wagaine meyama ivesidobona.†
24 E ada tufona amayoo wagaine inau didikuleya ada ga-
vana vevine ivonayena anafaiweya inuwagana, aku Banae
ani keke idaita."
25 Ada Yeisu givonedi adiselu, givona, "Ida imi gava vek-
wavakwava. Ada aseasemi yana vetumagana givekwalu-
mowa, faina gavana matatabuna falofitayavo ivonayedi
Mesaiya faine ani keke wada vetumagane.
26 Gavaiyamu, kai keke nuwami gidamali ani analauboda
ada gaitoma taidei moyaina nagona Mesaiya gina ululoyedi,
aku muliya anavemoimoina lakaina gina nuwagana?"
27 Ada Yeisu gaitoma-dina Tauna faine ivonayedi Buki
Tabu wagaine ani gikivemalina wagaidiya. Givevuvu
Mosese yana vetokiluma wagaine,† ada ginau falofitayavo
moyaidi yadi vetokiluma† wagaidiya.
28 Ada melala-nai wagaine inaunau ani lilivane iyege-
mona, ada Yeisu gidewa vaita gida nunusegedi
29 aku badi iluveyavalena toyogina, ivonena, "Nodi
kanamiya, faina kauwana giavaina ada mala bademowa
givelavilavi." Ada gina giluku nodi inamiya.
30 Ada nodi ivetoga teibeli wagaine aku Yeisu beledi
givaina givesiule Yaubada wagaine, ke muliya gikiinena ada
giveledi.†
31 Ada au matadi gimalina ada iinanana, ani matadiya aku
gibwavi.
32 Ada taudiyavo adiselu ivetolitoliyedi, ivona, "Keke
fwaya, tova-nai kaelaelai waiya aku giifuifufu wagaideya
ada Buki Tabu gikiyavuna, ani kalutovonina aseasedeya
vaita ai ginaginana."
33 Ada maduga-mowa itowamididi iyewadi Yelusalema.
Wadedeku-deya tonogalayavo adileveni inuwagadi ada
kadu tufodi tonogalayavo tubuiyadiyavo nodi ivagauta.
34 Ada adileveni ivona adiselu wagaidiya, ivonedi, "Vona
velemoena! Kauveya giyawa-vagila, ada giyegemona Sai-
moni wagaine."

† **24:22-23** Luk 24:1-11 † **24:27** Eba 3:15, 12:3, 22:18, Naba 21:9, 24:17, Iyo 1:45, 5:46 † **24:27** 2Sam 7:12-16, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21, Ais 7:14, 9:6, 50:6, 52:13-15, 53:1-12, 61:1, Iyel 23:5-6, Dan 7:13-14, 9:24-27, Mai 5:2, Sek 6:12, 9:9, 12:10, 13:7, Gug 13:27 † **24:30** Mad 14:19

35 Ada adiselu iifufu gavana giyegemona wai wagaine, ada
kadu gavaiyamu Yeisu iitainana tova-nai beledi gikiinena
wagaine.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

36 Ada aimo iifuifufu gaitoma-dina faidiya, ani Yeisu au
Tauna giluveyakova ada gimidiyegemona adimwatuguya ke
givona, "Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya."
37 Ada matatabudi au iabalutuga ada matauta gikimunudi
velemoena. Inuwanuwa vaita balauma ida itaita.
38 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavana faina wa-
matauta? Ada gavaiyamu-yo wanuwakila?
39 Wana itadi nimaku ke ageku. Ida Iya tau-moeku. Ni-
mami wanasena wagaikuya ke wana itana. Balauma keke
tamo wa vovona ke wa luluna, anafaiweya Iya wagaikuya
waitaitana."
40 Taidei anafaiweya givona, ada nimana ke agena give-
waledi.
41 Ada tayuwe wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina ke meyadi
gibovu, aku aimo keke ida vetumagana velemoena. Tayuwe
faina gitolidadanedi, "Maita aa idedeku?"
42 Ada igana kabukabuna tufona ivelena,
43 ada au matadiya aku givai gikanina.

44 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Wana nuwaududuna
tuwaina aimo Iya nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, ada gavonemi
ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ani
ina yegemona velemoena, anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya
wagaine ke falofitayavo yadi vetokiluma wagaine, ada Same
wagaine."
45 Ada Yeisu yadi alamana gikiyavuna e ada Buki Tabu
nuwadi gina malina velemoena.
46 Ada givonedi, "Taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina. Me-
saiya gina uloulolo ke gina alika, aku yadayada anaveto wa-
gaine alikeya ginayawa-vagila.
47 Ada Banae anayeganeya ina lumamala nuwavilana
ke koyona anavenuwaega faidiya. Nagona ina vebutu
Yelusalema wagaine ke ina naunauwena babi anakaliva
adiyoo matatabudi wagaidiya.
48 Imiyavo ani toitavedama, ada wana awamogatala taidei
gaitoma-dina faidiya.
49 Aku wana nogalina, Iya gananau ada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna, Banae Kamaku givonadabadabayena,
ani gana imilina wagaimiya. Keke Yelusalema

wana madumadusege, aku wana bodaboda analaba toyogina gabameya gina veosemi."†

Yeisu yana laka gabameya.
Mak 16:19-20; Gug 1:9-11

50 Ada wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine ginagoyedi iyegemona inau Bedani anafafali wagaine, ada nimana gikilakaidi ke giawanuwakabubuyedi.
51 Aimo giawanuwakabubuyedi ani Yaubada au gisilakaina, ada gisegedi aku gilaka gabameya.†
52 Ada badi iawadavadavana ada wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi inau Yelusalema.†
53 Ada tova ke tova inauna imiyamiya manuwa tabu wagaine, ada Yaubada wagaine ivesivesiule ke iawadavadava.

† **24:49** Iyo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Gug 1:4-5 † **24:51** Mak 16:19, Gug 1:9-11 † **24:52** Iyo 14:28

Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Valeya iwakana anavetokiluma taidei Yeisu faine ani Iyoni banae afositolo givetokilumina. Iyoni tamana anayegana Sebedi aku inana Salome. Tawagana ani Iyemesa. Iyoni ada tawagana yadi faisewa nagona ani tamadi ilemelemena yauba anafaisewa lavu Galili wagaine. Aku aimo Iyoni givetonogala Yeisu faine ada bana seyana yana yoo afositolo adituwelo wagaidiya.

Yeisu giyewana gabameya muline, aimo malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ayo Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina Yeisu yawaina faine. Iyoni givetokilumina yana vuvu ani taide anafaiweya. "Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai wagaine ivetokilumidi e ada imi wana vetumagana ani Yeisu Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natu-moena, e ada yami vetumagana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna anayeganeya." (Iyoni 20:31)

Yana vetokiluma anaebavevuvu wagaine Iyoni giifufuyena Yeisu yana vuvu, Banae ani Mesaiya, taine Keliso. Yeisu tova moyaina yana miya Tamana nodi gabameya aku giobuelai babiya ke ginamiya ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna giivemogatalina wagaideya ke kana alamanena Tauna faina. Taidei faina Iyoni Yeisu giinanana vewaga-nai 'Vona' wagaine, wadanai 'Yaubada yana Vona'. Iyoni yana vetokiluma wagaine alamana kana vaina vaita Yeisu ani vona velemoena vuvuna. Banae yawai vuvuna kaduwe yawai anabeledi, ada yawai-vagata anagufa. Banae toitaveyabina sifi yana sifi giitaveyabi-dewedewedi. Ada Banae yada wai Yaubada Tamada wagaine. Kaduwe Iyoni giifufu Yeisu yana faisewa faidiya, taine gugai-dina kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona wagaidiya ke nuwadi ivaivaidi. Givetokilumidi e ada kana nuwaveyalaina Yeisu Bana Mesaiya ani Yaubada Natuna, ada kana vetumaganena. Iyoni nuwanuwana alamana kanavai-dewedewena vaita Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ke yana toyogina Natuna Yeisu wagaine gikiveyegemonidi e ada taudeyavo kana awaegeda ke kana seliyeda Bana faine.

Vona-nai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa giivemogatalina ani givekaliva-mowa.

1 Tova nago-moena ibuibubuna moyaina adiebavevuvu
wagaine, Banae-nai ivewagana Vona ani bademowa
gimiyamiya. Ada Vona-nai Banae Yaubada nodi imiyamiya,
ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada Tauna.
2 Banae ebavevuvu wagaine Yaubada nodi imiyamiya.†
3 Ada gaitoma matatabuna Banae-nai wagaine Yaubada
gibubudi. Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna gida yegemona-
kavovo mali wai wagaine.†
4 Banae wagaine ani yawai gimiyamiya, ada taidei yawai-
nai ani tomiyababi yadi malina.†
5 Ada malina-nai gituituimala yuyuvana wagaine
aku yuyuvana yana toyogina ani keke anafata malina
gina toyogisege.†
6 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya ani Yaubada giimili
gielai,† anayegana Iyoni.**
7 Banae gielai malina-nai faine gina vetoawatalatalaina,
e ada kaliva moyaidi vona velemoena ina inanana ke
ina vetumagana Banae wagaine.
8 Aku bana Iyoni ani keke malina-moena e aku gielai ke
gina vetoawatalatalaina malina-nai faine.
9 Aku Bana Tauna Vona, velemoena malina-moena kaliva
seyana seyana gituituimalidi† ani gielaelai babiya.
10 Ada Banae Vona gielai givekaliva-mowa babiya
gimiyamiya, ada Banae wagaine Yaubada babi matatabuna
ke gaitoma moyaina gibubudi, e aku babi anakalivayavo
keke ida itainana.
11 Ada gielai Tauna yana kalivayavo yadi fafaliya aku yana
kalivayavo keke ida sivaivai.
12 Aku badi kaliva-dina ivemwamwala yana ela faina ada
ivetumagana vaita Banae Keliso** ani gikivelaubodadi ke
badi Yaubada natunavo velemoena ina miyamiya.†
13 Badiyavo ani itubuga-vagila. Tubuga-vagila taidei ani
keke kaliva ke vavine vovodi yadi venuwaga wagaine, o
vavine moganedi yana nuwanuwa wagaine, e aku Yaubada
wagaine itubuga.†

---

† **1:2** 1Iyo 1:1-2, Ive 19:13 † **1:3** Kol 1:16-17, Ibel 1:2 † **1:4** Iyo 5:26 † **1:5** Iyo 8:12 † **1:6** Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33 ** **1:6** Bana Iyoni-nai ani keke Iyoni bana afositolo aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso. (Mad 3:1, Mak 1:4, Luk 3:1-2) † **1:9** Iyo 8:12 ** **1:12** Vewaga-nai 'Keliso' ani vona Giliki aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Mesaiya'. Ada vewaga-dina iluwei adialamana ani 'kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuvebutana.' Ada kivebuta anaalamana ani 'Yaubada banae givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine'. Tova tuwaina meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai ivi-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gina vaina, aga bunama ina iwana kuluwana wagaine. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai Yaubada givelena faina. † **1:12** Gal 3:26 † **1:13** Iyo 3:3-6, 1Pi 1:23

14 Banae ivewagana 'Vona' ani giela givekaliva-mowa† ada
gimiya ide nodi, ada yana iwakana mamalina ime aitana, ida
iwakana-nai mamalina Yaubada Tamada Natuna anakaibe-
mowa givelena.† Banae wa yana nuwadoga lakaina kaliva
wagaideya, ada tova matatabuna givonavona velemoena.
15 Iyoni Tobabitaiso giela giawatalatalaina Banae faine,
ada bonana lakaina wagaine yoo wagaidiya givona, "Tauna
kaliva-nai taidei, Banae faine Iya gaawatalatalaina ada
gavona, 'Vona velemoena Iya gamaduelai, aku kaliva-nai
mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena, keke Iyayeku.
Faina Iya aimo keke gada tubuga aku Banae ani bademowa
gimiyamiya.' " Taidei anafaiweya Iyoni givona.
16 Banae yana nuwadoga magamaga-moena wagaine
ide moyaida tova ke tova gaitoma iwakadi moyaidi
kanuwanuwagadi.
17 Yaubada yana veimeya ani giseyegemonena Mosese
wagaine. Aku Yaubada gaitoma iluwei giseyegemonedi
Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya. Seyana ani yana nuwadoga
bana gilemelemeda, ada anavelu ani yana vona velemoena
giveleveleda.
18 Keke seyana gaito Yaubada gidaita, keke tamo tova,
aku Natuna Keliso anakaibe-mowa giitana.† Banae ani
Tamana au nodi seya-moena, ada Banae-nai Yaubada giive-
mogatalina velemoena wagaideya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso bonana fafali kavovona wagaine.
Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

19 MeIsileli tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya
nuwanuwadi ina alamanena Iyoni Tobabitaiso banae gaito,
e ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ke kaliva
tufodi Livai unumina wagaine** nodi iimilidi inau Iyoni
wagaine ina toliluveluvena. Ada ivona, "O gaito?"
20 Ada Iyoni giawamogatala tunutunugina, givona, "Iya
keke Mesaiya, Banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena."
21 Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, "E ada gavaiyamu? O
Yaubada yana falofita Ilaitiya?"
Iyoni givona, "Iya keke Ilaitiya."
Kaduwe badi itolidadana, ivona, "Kai o Falofita-menina†
ime abodabodana o keke?"
Kaduwe givonaga, "Keke."

† **1:14** Fip 2:7, Ibel 2:14 † **1:14** Luk 9:32,35 † **1:18** Mad 11:27, Iyo 6:46
** **1:19** Bana Livai ani Iyakobo natuna seyana natunavo adituwelo wagaidiya. Iyakobo anayegana anavelu ani Isileli. Ada Livai ani anaunuma anakalivayavo matatabudi adifaisewa Yaubada giveledi ani manuwa tabu negenina ke anafafali wagaine. Ada tufodi ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai ivaina aku tufodi mali gugai igugugaiyedi manuwa tabu wagaine. Taine faisewa-nai ani badi kaliva gagana iveledi, keke vevine. † **1:21** 2Vei 18:15, Gug 3:22

22 E ada badi totolidadana ivona, “O gaito? Uda vonema
e ada amafaiweya badi iimilima ana lufata wagaidiya.
Gavaiyamu tauni fainiya uvonavona?”
23 Ada Iyoni yadi tolidadana gifatana, givona, “Iya kaliva-
kuna gavedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine, gavona,

‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kivetunutunugina.’
†

Taidei anafaiweya falofita-nai Aiseya givona.”

Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-
moena muliya Iyoni.
Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-20
24 Aku taidei kaliva-dina itolidadanena ani badi Falisi
adiyoo, ada wagaidiya-deya ielai.
25 Ada Iyoni itolidadanena, ivona, “O uvonema oyeni keke
Mesaiya, o keke Ilaitiya, ada kadu o keke falofita-nai abod-
abodana. E aku gavaiyamu-yo kaliva ukikivebabitaisodi?”
26 Iyoni gilufata givona, “Iyayeku ani gufa wagaine
gakikivebabitaiso, aku bademowa amimwatuguya kaliva
seyana gimidimididi Banae keke wada inana.†
27 Banae kaliva-nai mulikuya gielaelai ani lakai-moena
aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda
Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava
gana kiyavu.”
28 Taidei ifufu-nai giyegemona melala anayegana Bedani
wagaine, tayuwe gufa Yolidani fafaline wagaine Iyoni kaliva
gikikivebabitaisodi.

Yeisu ani Yaubada yana Lami.
29 Aku mala gilavuna Iyoni giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya ani
giitanau giitana Yeisu gielaelai, ada givona, “Wana itana,
Yaubada yana Lami† Bana babi anakalivayavo yadi koyona
gina vaiyavulena!
30 Taidei kaliva-nai nagona gavonayena, gavona, ‘Kaliva
seyana gielaelai mulikuya ani Banae lakai-moena keke
anafaiweya Iyayeku, faina Iya aimo keke gada tubuga aku
Banae ani bademowa gimiyamiya.’
31 Tova-nai wagaine Iya Tauku aimo keke gada alamane
Banae-nai faine gaifuifufu, aku gaelai kaliva gakikive-
babitaisodi gufa wagaine e ada Banae gada ivemogatalina
badi meIsileli wagaidiya.”
32 Kaduwe Iyoni giawamogatala taidei anafaiweya,
givona, “Iya gaitana Yaubada Aluwaluwana giobuelai

† **1:23** Ais 40:3, Mad 3:3, Mak 1:3, Luk 3:4 † **1:26** Iyo 1:33 † **1:29** Iyeg 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 1Pi 1:18-19

gabameya-deya vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya, ada Yeisu wagaine givetoga gimiya.†

33 Ika, Iya Tauku aimo keke gada alamane gaito Banae. Aku Banae giimiliku ke gana kikivebabitaiso gufa wagaine ani Banae-nai givona wagaikuya taidei anafaiweya, givona, 'Kaliva-nai wagaine una itana Aluwaluwaku gina obuela ginamiya ani Banae kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gikikivebabitaiso.'

34 Iya tau-moeku gaitana matakuya e ada gavonemi, ina velemoena Yaubada Natuna."

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimaduvaidi.

35 Mala gilavuna kaduwe Iyoni wadedeku gimidimididi yana tonogalayavo adiselu nodi

36 aku giitana Yeisu giela ginaunau ada givona, "Wana itana, Banae Kaliva-nai ani Yaubada yana Lami!"

37 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu yana vona inogalina wagaine, itauya inau Yeisu imuliyena.

38 Ada Yeisu gimiyavila gidaita ani giitadi imulimuliyena ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavana yami nuwanuwa?"

Badi ivonaga, "Labai,** gadedeku-deya umiyami?" E, vona taidei 'labai' ani anakivila 'tovewala lakaina'.

39 Ada banae gilufata, givona, "Wanaela kananau ada wana itana." E ada nodi itauya inau ada fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine iitana. Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi kauwana anabai fowa kiloki anafaiweya, e ada au nodi imiya ada mala gibogi.

40 Kaliva-dina adiselu Iyoni yana vona inogalina ke Yeisu imuliye nodi inau ani seyana wagaidiya anayegana Andulu, banae Saimoni-Pita anatubuluga.

41 E ada aimo Andulu gitauya ginau anatubuluga Saimoni gilelena. Ada ginuwagana ke givonenaga, "Ime Mesaiya anuwagana, Banae Venuvenuwadadanina Yaubada wagaine!" (Aku Giliki wagaine vona-nai 'Mesaiya' anakivila ani 'Keliso'.)

42 Ada givagaule gialiyena Yeisu wagaine.

Ada Yeisu Saimoni giitana aku givonena, givona, "Oyeni Saimoni, Iyoni natuna. Aku gana vewagani 'Kifasi'." (MeIsileli ivona 'Kifasi' aku meGiliki ivona 'Pita'. Yeganadina adikivila 'kabala'.)

Yeisu gidouwedi Filipi ada Nataniyela ke ina vetonogala.

† **1:32** Mad 3:16 ** **1:38** Vewaga-nai 'labai' ani ina badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya.

43 Mala gilavuna Yeisu nuwanuwana ginanau Galili
anafafali, ada nagona kaliva seyana ginuwagana anayegana
Filipi, ada givonena, givona, "Unaela una muliyeku nodi
kananau."
44 Banae Filipi yana melala Bedesaida, wada kadu Andulu
ke Pita yadi melala.
45 Filipi Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada gitauya ginau
ke Nataniyela ginuwagana, ada givonena, givona, "Kaliva-
moena anuwagana, Bana faine Mosese givetokilumina
Veimeya anabuki wagaine.† Ada kadu falofitayavo ivetok-
iluma faine. Banae Yeisu kwana Nasaledi,† Iyosefa natuna."
46 Nataniyela givona, "Gavana Nasaledi! Anafata tamo
gaitoma iwakana wadedeku-deya gina yegemona, aiyo?"
Filipi gilufata givonaga, "O unaela kananau ada una itana."
47 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana Nataniyela gielaelai wa-
gaine ada bana faine givona, "Wana itana, tayuwe kaliva-
nai gielaelai ani kwana Isileli velemoena. Keke maita
vefwayafwaya wagaine gida miyami."
48 Nataniyela gitolidadanena, givona, "Gavaiyamu e ayo o
ualamaneku?"
Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Muliya-yo Filipi gidouweni,
tova-nai aimo ai alaa dibune umiyamiya ani Iya gaitani."
49 Ada Nataniyela gilufata, givona, "Labai, vona velemoena
Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!† Oyeni meIsileli yama Kini!"
50 Yeisu givona, "Gavaiyamu, Iya gavoneni gaitani ai alaa
dibune e ada taidei faina uvetumagana wagaikuya? Yaku
vona o fainiya ani keke gaitoma lakaina, aku aimo gaitoma
lakai-moedi una itadi."
51 E ada wagaidiya givonaga, "Vona velemoena, gavona
wagaimiya, imi moyaimi wana itana gabama gina awaina
ada Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina lakalaka ada ina obuobu
Kaliva Natuna** wagaine." **

2

Gufa-mowa ani Yeisu gisevedavedamena ada givewaini.

1 Yadayada anaveto wagaine seyana nagi anakanibutu
giyegemo melala Kana wagaine Galili anafafaliya, ada badi
Yeisu inana bademowa imiyamiya.

† **1:45** 2Vei 18:18, Ais 7:14 † **1:45** Mad 2:23, Mak 1:24, Luk 2:39 † **1:49** Mad 14:33, 16:16, Iyo 12:13 ** **1:51** 'Kaliva Natuna' ani vewaga-nai Yeisu givefaisewana Tauna faine. ** **1:51** MeIsileli tamadi nagona Iyakobo ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada vewala seyana gikiveyegemonina bana wagaine, ada yana vewala-nai wagaine giitana ebalaka babi wagaine ada gilaka ginau mwatugu wagaine, ada aneloseyavo ilakalaka ke iobuobu ebalaka-nai wagaine. Taidei vewala-nai wagaine anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona maita taidei wagaine, aku taidei yana vona-nai wagaine ebalaka-nai ani Yeisu Tauna. (Eba 28:12)

2 Ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi kaduwe inuwabiyedi nagi anaabutu-nai wagaine.
3 Au ivagauta ada ikanikani ke iyuyuga aku bademowa waini iyu-yabuna, e ada Yeisu inana Banae wagaine ivona, "Adiwaini bademowa giavaina."
4 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya ke givona, "Inaku, tainei ani keke ide yada gaitoma. Faina yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo."
5 Aku Yeisu inana ivona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, ivonaga, "Gavana gina vonemi ani wana gugai anafaiweya."
6 Aku gufa adituwava lakaidi kabala wagaine ibubudi ani adiyoo sikisi imidimididi lilivadiya, seyana seyana anafata gina waina gufa wani analedi (100) lita. Badi meIsileli yadi tafalolo anaveimeya adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani tuwava-dina ivevegugaiyedi yadi ikolakola faidiya.
7 Ada Yeisu givona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, givonaga, "Tuwava wana vemagadi gufa-mowa wagaine," e ada ivemagasenasenadi.
8 Ada kadu givonedi, "E au gufa tufona wana koina ada wanawai wana nauwena kanibutu anatonagona wagaine." Ada igugai anafaiweya.
9 Aku gufa-mowa bade givewaini ani banae abutu anatonagona giyuluvaluvana aku keke gida alamane gadedekudeya waini-nai ivai, aku badi togugaiyavo ialamanena. E ada tonagona-nai giyuna ke bana tonagi kaliva gidouwe gielai
10 ada givonena, "Tova moyaina kani kasese-dewedewena wagaine, waini iwaka-moena kanamadu seyegemone wakawaka ina maduyuga ada bademowa iyuga adifata, e ayo muliya waini kavokavovo kana iwana. Aku oyeni ani gavaiyamu? Taidei waini iwaka-moena useyewena ada malinai-mowa useyegemonena."
11 Taidei Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo anaebavevuvu ani melala Kana wagaine, Galili anafafaliya. Wadedeku yana iwakana mamalina giseyegemonena, ada yana tonogalayavo ivetumagana wagaine.
12 E ada nagi taidei anaabutu-nai giavaina, Yeisu wa inana ke tainavo ada yana tonogalayavo nodi iobu inau melala Kafaneumi wagaine.† Wadedeku-deya imiya yadayada gavaiyei gaga.

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48

13 Ada meIsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu† anatova givelilivana e ada Yeisu gilaka Yelusalema.

† **2:12** Mad 4:13 † **2:13** Iyeg 12:1-27

14 Ada wadedeku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine kaliva
ginuwagadi ivevekimone bulumakau, sifi, ada bunebune,
tayuwe kaliva yadi vebolavoi faina. Ada kaduwe kaliva tu-
fodi ivetogadi ke teibeli wagaidiya mani isevedavedama.**
15 Ada giitadi e ada bulava gimetana ke biyavo-dina
giveyegemonidi manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, yadi sifi
ke bulumakau nodi. Ada kaduwe mani anatosevedavedama
yadi siliva gibiwadi aku yadi teibeli gibwataviladi.
16 Aku badi bunebune ivevekimone ani givonedi, givona,
"Gaitoma-dina taidei wana vaidi wana nauwedi! Ida imi
gavadewa ada Kamaku yana manuwa wakivila maketi!"
17 Ada yana tonogalayavo iitana ada iduna Buki Tabu
wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

"Ya manuwa tabutabuna ananuwakabubu
ani aseasekuya gialalata ai alalata anafaiweya." †

18 Aku meIsileli aditonagona tufodi iitana e ada iela
itolidadanena, ivona, "Gava iyaiyaya ebameyasidobo
una gugaiye e ada adaita ke ada vetumagana vaita Oyeni
wa ya veimeya nodi uelai e ada kaliva uwavidi?"
19 Au Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, "Manuwa tabu taidei
wana luyawelina, ada yadayada toiye wagaine kadu
gana vemididi-vagilena." †
20 MeIsileli ilufata ivona, "Ida manuwa tabu anaiyog-
ona ani kaliva inauwena-deya malamala foti-sikisi wa-
gaidiya, e aku Oyeni ani yadayada toiye gaga wagaidiya ada
una vemididina, aiyo?"
21 Aku manuwa tabu-nai Yeisu givonayena ani Tauna
vovona.
22 E ada aimo tova-nai giyawa-vagila alikeya, yana vona-
nai† yana tonogalayavo inuwaududuna e ada ivetuma-
ganena. Ada kaduwe ivetumaganena falofisai-nai Buki Tabu
wagaine Banae yana yawa-vagila faina.
23 E aku Yeisu aimo Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abu-
tuna anatoveya, ada kaliva moyaidi iitana gugai ebameyasi-
dobodobo gigugugaiyedi ada ivetumagana ani Banae Me-
saiya.
24 Aku Yeisu Tauna kaliva moyaidi gialamanedi faina,
badiyavo keke gida vetumaganedi.

** **2:14** MeIsileli aditonagonayavo ani keke ida awaege meIsileli manuwa tabu anatakesi ina lufata meLoma yadi mani wagaine. E ada meIsileli yadi mani taine meLoma yadi mani ialialiyena takesi-nai faine ani ina veledi mani anatosevedavedama e ada badiyavo mani-nai ina sevedavedamana ke meIsileli yadi mani ina veledi. (Mad 21:12, Mak 11:15, Luk 19:45) † **2:17** Sam 69:9 † **2:19** Mad 26:61, 27:40, Mak 14:58, Mak 15:29 † **2:22** Luk 24:6-8, Iyo 12:16

25 Keke vaita Banae gida vemaufo kaliva adinuwanuwa
faidiya, keke. Tauna bademowa gialamanena, ada bademowa Bana anafaiweya.

3

Yeisu ada Nikodimo.

1 Aku kaliva seyana tayuwe gimiyamiya anayegana
Nikodimo.† Banae Falisi anakaliva ada meIsileli yadi
Kanisela anayoo wagaine.

2 Ada bogi seyana bana kaliva-nai ginau Yeisu wagaine
ada givona, "Labai, aalamanena Oyeni tovewala Yaubada
wagaine uelai, faina kai Yaubada keke kaliva nodi aga gugai
ebameyasidobodobo ugugugaiyedi ani badi keke adifata."

3 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wa-
gainiya, kai gaito keke gina tubuga-vagila,† aga kadu keke
anafata Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ginaita."

4 Nikodimo gitolidadana, givona, "Gavaiyamu, nag-
ona kaliva gina tubuga bebetana anafaiweya aku aimo
gina vekaliva lakata ani kaduwe gina tubuga-vagila? Keke
analauboda ada ginaluku inana kamodiya ke gina tubuga
tova anavelu!"

5 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wa-
gainiya, kai kaliva keke gina tubuga gufa wagaine ada
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine† aga kadu keke anafata gi-
naluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

6 Kaliva ke vavinena nodi ina vevovo seyana ada kwa-
mana ina venatunena, e ada kwamana-nai ani wa vovona ada
wayawaina. Aku tova-nai kwamana o kai kaliva gina tubuga
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine, aga banae ani aluwaluwana
wayawaina gimiyamiya.†

7 Taidei yaku vona-nai 'Gilubodami wana tubuga-vagila' ani
keke una tataweyane.

8 Mala gimadumaduga gadedeku yana nuwanuwa anafai-
weya ginamadu. Butuna una nogalina, aku keke anafata
una alamane gadedeku-deya gitauya giela o kai gadamamu
ginauna. E ada tainei anafaiweya gavega moyaidi itubuga
Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine. Kaliva adifaiweya ina itana
vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna kaliva gikive evaguna, aku keke
ida alamane gavaiyamu gifaisewa."

9 Nikodimo gitolidadana, "Ida gavaiyamu gida yegemo?"

10 Yeisu givonaga, "Oyeni ani Isileli anatovewala lakai,
e aku gavaiyamu-yo keke nuwa gidamali gaitoma-dina
faidiya?

† **3:1** Iyo 7:50-51, 19:39 † **3:3** 1Pi 1:23 † **3:5** Tai 3:5 † **3:6** Iyo 1:13

11 Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, gavana aalamanena ani avonayena, ada gavana aitana ani aawamogatalena, aku imi bonama keke wada venogale.
12 Babi anagaitomayavo ani gavonayedi wagaimiya e aku keke wada vetumagana. E ada kai gabama anagaitomayavo faidiya ganavona, aga gavaiyamu wana vetumagana?
13 Keke seyana gaito gidalaka gabameya, tainei-mowa Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai gabameya-deya.
14 Tuwai-moena Mosese mota gikilakaina** wa aiwalana fafali kavovona wagaine, ada kadu anafaiweya Bana Kaliva Natuna. Gilubodana Banae ina kilakaina kelose wagaine
15 e ada gavega ina vetumaganena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
16 Faina Yaubada babi anakalivayavo ginuwakabubuyedi lakai-moena e ada Natuna tubueyana giawaegena† e ada gavega ina vetumagana wagaine ani keke ina alika-vagata aku yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
17 Faina Yaubada keke Natuna gida imili babiya ke babi anakalivayavo ginasedi matavuloga wagaine, keke. Aiyada giimilina ke kaliva gina kibababaledi faina.†
18 E ada gavega Natuna ivetumaganena, badiyavo Yaubada keke ginasei vonayavuga wagaidiya yadi koyona faidiya. Aku badi gavega keke ida vetumagana, ina badi kaliva-dina anafaiweya yadi vonayavuga giavaina aku au ibodabodana adimatavuloga ina vaina. Faina keke ida vetumagana Natuna anakaibe-mowa anayegana wagaine.†
19 Tova-nai Yaubada kaliva wagaidiya matavuloga ginasena ani vuvuna taide anafaiweya. Malina giobuelai babiya, aku kaliva yuyuvana inuwakabubuyena velemoena ayo malina. Taidei faina nuwanuwadi ina gugai koyona.
20 Faina badi gavega igugai koyona ani malina igadibudibusoyogena ada au keke nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya, faina imatauta malina-nai yadi dewa

** **3:14** Tova tuwai-moena Itipita-deya Mosese meIsileli matatabudi ginagoyedi ada igolota inaunau fafali kavovona wagaine. Ada moyaidi aimo Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada inuwakoyoyena. Taidei faine Banae mota ebaalika giimilidi meIsileli wagaidiya e ada kai mota tamo gaito gina yovana ani gina madualika. Ada tufona moyaidi ialika. Aku tova-nai kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya inuwavilana ada iveolena Yaubada gina lemedi faine, Yaubada givona aditonagona Mosese wagaine, givona, "Kainumu unavai una bubuna e ada anaita gina yegemona anafaiweya mota. Ada aiwala wagaine unasena ke una kilakaina, e ada gavega mota ina yovadi ke kabisona ina alika ani tova-nai ina italaka mota-nai aiwala wagaine aga keke ina alika." (Naba 21:4-9, Iyo 12:32) † **3:16** Lom 5:8, 1Iyo 4:9-10 † **3:17** Luk 19:10, Iyo 12:47, 1Iyo 4:9,10,14 † **3:18** Iyo 3:36

koyona gina tuimalina ke gina lumogatalena, e ada wa yadi vovomumu ina miyamiya.
21 Aku badi gavega vona velemoena imulimuliyena e ada idewadewa tunutunugina ani nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya. Taidei wagaine yadi gugai ani moyaidi ina maduitadi e ada mamalina wagaidiya, faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya igugugaiyedi."

Iyoni Tobabitaiso gikivemalina Yeisu yana ebavevuvu.
22 E ada aimo-yo Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi Yelusalema isege inau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, ada wadedeku nodi imiya aku Yeisu kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi.
23 Ada kaduwe Iyoni gikikivebabitaiso melala Aenoni wagaine, tainei melala Salimi lilivane, faina wadedeku gufa lakaina. E ada kaliva ke vevine inaunau bana wagaine babitaiso faine.
24 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi aimo keke Iyoni gidasei deli wagaine.†
25 Aku seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada seyana kwana Isileli nodi igavekwavekwageya meIsileli adikiveyegayegana anawai faina.**
26 Ada inau Iyoni wagaine ivonaga, "Labai, una duna kaliva-nai Yolidani fafaline Oyeni nodi, Banae kaliva-nai faine uawamogatala, uvona, 'Banae Mesaiya'.† Tauna Banae gikikivebabitaiso, ada kaliva moyaidi inaunau Bana wagaine."
27 Ada Iyoni gilufata, givona, "Dewa taidei keke gida yegemona-kavovo. Ida-nai ani faina Yaubada gitoyogivelena e ada gifaifaisewana.
28 Imi taumiyavo boi wanogalina taidei gaifufuyena ada gavona, 'Iya keke Keliso aku Iyayeku ani Yaubada giimiliku wai ganago gamaduelai Banae faine.' †
29 Ebaita ganasena. Banae ani anafaiweya tonagi kaliva bana gina nagina vavinena, aku Iyayeku anafaiweya tonagi kaliva tubuiyana, banae yadi nagi anawai gikidewedewena. Ada gimidimididi aku banae ani tonagi kaliva bonana ginogalina e ada givemwamwala lakaina. Ada taide malinai ani anafaiweya Iyayeku. Iya taide yaku vemwamwala-nai malinai bademowa magamaga-moena.
30 Ada gilubodana Banae anayegana gina veiveinala lakaina aku Iya akuyegana ani gina vevekabiso.

---

† **3:24** Mad 14:3-4, Mak 6:17, Luk 3:19-20 ** **3:25** MeIsileli yadi veimeya ikolakola faidiya ani moyaidi. Ivetumagana vaita kai veimeya-dina ina muliye-dewedewedi, aga ina yegayegana Yaubada matane. † **3:26** Iyo 1:26-34 † **3:28** Iyo 1:20

31 “Banae-nai gabameya-deya gielai ani kaliva moyaida
gitubusegeda. Aku banae keke gabameya-deya aku au babi
wagaine giyegemona ani bana babi anakaliva, ada babi
ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyedi. Banae-nai gabameya-deya
gielai ani kaliva moyaida gitubusegeda.
32 Ada gavadi giitadi ke ginogalidi gabameya ani gi-
awamogataledi, aku keke seyana gaito yana awamogatala-
nai ida vetumagane.
33 Aku gavakaliva Banae yana vona givenovenogalena ke
givetumaganena, yana vetumagana-nai wagaine giawamo-
gatalena Yaubada ani Banae velemoena.
34 Kaliva-nai Yaubada giimilina ani Yaubada yana
vona giifuifufuyena, faina Yaubada Banae wagaine
Aluwaluwana keke maita gida nuwalolone, au givelevelena
keke wa anaetowava.†
35 Tamana Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena Natuna ada gait-
oma matatabuna nimane gisedi.†
36 Gaito Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena ke tauna gi-
awaegena wagaine ani banae bademowa yawai-vagata gin-
uwagana. Aku gaito Yaubada Natuna bonana givenikoiyena
ani keke maita yawai-vagata gina lutovoni† aku Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo dibune gimiyamiya.”

4

Yeisu vine Sameliya nodi iifufu.

1 E ada Yeisu yana tonogala ivevemoyai. Kaliva tufodi gaga
Iyoni imuliyena, aku moyai-moedi Yeisu imulimuliyena ke
gikikivebabitaisodi, ada Falisiyavo valeya-nai inogalina.
2 Aku anavelemoena ani Yeisu Tauna keke
gida kikivebabitaisodi aku badi yana tonogalayavo gaga
ikikivebabitaisodi.
3 Tova-nai Kauveya gialamanena Falisiyavo valeyana in-
ogalina, ada Yudiya gisegena aku giyewa-vagilena kaduwe
Galili wagaine.
4 Aku Galili anawai ginaunau Sameliya nefanine faina,
Yeisu gina gigolota Sameliya anafafali wagaine.
5 E ada inaunau aku iyegemona Sameliya anamelala
seyana wagaine anayegana Saika, ada melala-nai ani
edaubo Iyakobo yana babi-nai† tova tuwaina givelena
natuna Iyosefa.
6 Wadedeku kadu gufa kavu gimiyamiya Iyakobo giyalana,
ada Yeisu gikabekabebena atuwada anana wagaine e ada
givetogana kavu lilivane. Aku bademowa kauwana givu-
givudiya.

† **3:34** Iyo 1:32-34 † **3:35** Mad 11:27, Luk 10:22 † **3:36** Iyo 3:16-18, 1Iyo 5:12
† **4:5** Eba 33:19

7-8 Ada gimiyamiya aku yana tonogalayavo inau melala
wagaine aa ina kimone faina. Ada Yeisu anakaibe givetove-
toga gufa kavu wagaine aku vavine seyadi vine Sameliya
ielai gufa inakoi faina, ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Anafata
gufa wada veleku maita gadayuga?”
9 Badi vine Sameliya ivona, “Oyeni kwana Isileli aku
ime ani vine Sameliya. Gavaiyamu-yo uveoveolema gufa
yuga faina?” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina meIsileli keke
ida luveya meSameliya nodi.
10 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Kai wada alamanena ga-
vana Yaubada givelavelau, ada kai wada alamanena Iya gaito
gaveoveola gufa faina, aga wada veola wagaikuya yawai-
vagata gufana ada gada velemi.”
11 Badi vavine ivona, “Kauveya, ida gufa kavu giobu
manamanawena, ada keke tamo ya ebaibolu. Gadedeku
yawai-vagata gufana unavai?†
12 Tamada Iyakobo gufa kavu taidei givelema, ada tauna
giyuga wagaine ke kaduwe natunavo ada yana kevake-
vayavo. E ada gavaiyamu, o aita lakaina ayo tamada
Iyakobo?”
13 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Moyaidi iyuga gufa taidei
wagaine ani aimo meyadi gina kwakwa-vagila,
14 aku gaito ginayuna gufa-nai Iya gana velena ani aimo
keke tamo tova kaduwe meyana gina kwakwa. Gufa-nai
gana velena ani aseasene gina miyamiya anafaiweya tovoga
gigulagula-vagata ke yawai-vagata givelavelau.”
15 Vavine ivonena, ivona, “Kauveya, gufa-nai uda velema
e ada meyama keke gina kwakwa ke kaduwe keke tova
moyaina ana elaela gufa ana iboibolu.”
16 Yeisu givonedi, “Wanana moganemi wana vonena ada
amiselu wanaelai.”
17 Badi vavine ilufata, ivona, “Ime keke tamo moganema.”
Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wavona velemoena vaita imi
moganemi keke.
18 Anavelemoena ani imi moganemiyavo adifaifi bade
wavaidi, ada kaliva-nai malinai wavai nodi wamiyamiya
wada keke moganemi. Ada gavana wavonayena, tainei
wavona tunutunugina.”
19 Ada vavine ivona, “Kauveya, bademowa aitanuwagana
ani Oyeni falofita.**
20 Ime meSameliya tamameyavo ani idedeku oya
Gelasimu wagaine ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, aku

† **4:11** Iyo 7:37-39, Ive 21:6 ** **4:19** Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya.

imi meIsileli wavona vaita Yelusalema gaga wagaine kada oduodu Yaubada wagaine."

21 Bana Yeisu givonediga, "Vavine, yaku vona wana vetumaganena. Aimo tova gielaelai ani keke oya taidei wagaine kadu keke Yelusalema wagaine Yaubada Tamada wana oduodu wagaine, keke.

22 Imi meSameliya keke wada alamane Kauveya-nai wagaine waoduodu. Aku ime meIsileli ani aalamane-moena ke aoduodu Banae wagaine, faina imeyavo givenuwadadanema ke tomiyababi adikibababala ani ime meIsileli wagaimeya-deya gina yegemona.

23 Aimo tova gielaelai ada tova-nai badi tooduodu vele-moena ina oduodu Yaubada Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi ada nuwanuwa velemoena wa-gaine ina oduodu. Faina kaliva-dina ioduodu anafaiweya ani Yaubada Tamada nuwanuwana. Ada velemoena malinai tova-moena bademowa giyegemona.

24 Yaubada Banae Aluwaluwa. E ada badi ina oduodu Banae wagaine ani adilauboda Aluwaluwana gina nagonagoyedi ada nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine ina oduodu."

25 Badi vavine ivona, "Aalamanena vaita Mesaiya gina yegemona, ani Banae-nai ivewagana Keliso. Ada tova-nai ginaelai aga gaitoma matatabuna gina kivemalina wagaimeya."

26 Ada Yeisu givonaga, "Iya gaifuifufu wagaimiya ani Tauku Kaliva-mekuna."

Tonogalayavo iyewadi Yeisu wagaine.

27 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tonogalayavo iyewadi ada iitana giifuifufu vavine nodi, e ada meyadi gisido-bodobona. Aku keke seyana gaito Yeisu gida tolidadane, "Gavana nuwanuwa?" o kai "Gavana faina ada badi nodi waifuifufu?"

28 Ada vavine yadi tuwava gufa faine ani isei gimiya, aku iyewa inau melala lakaina wagaine ada kaliva ivonedi, ivona,

29 "Wanaela wana itana kaliva seyana! Gaitoma moyaina adewayedi yawaima wagaine ani givonema tunutunugina. Anaita kai Tauna Banae Mesaiya?"

30 E ada moyaidi melala-nai isegena aku inau Yeisu wa-gaine.

31 Ada badi yoo-dina aimo ielaelai aku yana tonogalayavo ilumodovena, ivonaga, "Labai, maita aa una kanina."

32 Aku Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, "Iya wa akuga kani faina, aku akuga-nai ani mali aa nuwami keke gidamali faine."

33 Ada yana tonogalayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonaga,
“Kai tamo gaito bademowa anaga givelena.”
34 Yeisu givona, “Iya akuga ani Banae giimiliku
yana nuwanuwa gana mulimuliyena ada yana faisewa
gana luyabuna.† Taidei ani vaita bana gikikivetoyogiku
aa anafaiweya.
35 Yami vona seyana ani taide anafaiweya, ‘Aimo vaikoi
laufuli gina avaina ada bavagu anatova gina yegemona.’ Aku
Iya gavonemi, matami gina abwana ada wana itana bakula
matatabuna, bademowa waifei iboyala bavagu faina.
36 Bavagu anatova ani malinai!† Toiyala aa iyalay-
alana anafaiweya, imi yaku tonogalayavo ani kaliva
wana lemelemedi ke ina miyaviladi wagaikuya e ada yawai-
vagata ina nuwagana. Ada toiyala guwadi inuwanuwagana
anafaiweya, imi kaduwe guwami wana nuwagana. E ada
tobakula ke toiyala adiselu nodi ina vemwamwala seyana.
37 Ada yami vona seyana givonaga, ‘Seyana gibakula e aku
seyana giiyala’, ani taidei velemoena.
38 Nagona yaku togugai ivevilaga ada yaku vona ibakulina
kaliva aseasediya. Aku anaiyala faina ani imi ma-
linai gaimiimilimi wananau ke badi yadi vevilaga-nai
guwana ani imi wada yalana, tainei kaliva-dina yaku vona
ibakulina aseasediya ani wana lemedi ke Iya wagaikuya
ina vetumagana.”

MeSameliya moyaidi ivetumagana.

39 Ada au vine Sameliya meSameliya moyaidi yadi melala
wagaine iawatalatalainedi, ivona, “Gaitoma moyaina ade-
wayedi yawaima wagaine ani givonema tunutunugina!” E
ada badi yadi vona faina tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivetuma-
ganena.
40 E ada meSameliya ielai Yeisu wagaine ada iveolena
toyogina vaita nodi inamiya, e ada nodi imiya yadayada
iluwei.
41 Ada Yeisu Tauna yana ifufu wagaine moyai-moedi
kaduwe ivetumagana
42 ada ivona vavine wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Nagona ime
anogalina waifufu ada kaliva-nai wagaine avetumagana.
Aku malinai tunutunugi-moena anogalina Tauna awane-
deya. Tainei faine aalamanena ani velemoena Banae
tomiyababi moyaida adaTokibababala.” †

Yeisu givona-mowa aku toveimeya natuna gibwaina.

43 Yadayada iluwei giavaidi, Yeisu gitauya ginau Tauna
yana fafali Galili wagaine.

† **4:34** Iyo 6:38, 17:4 † **4:36** Luk 10:2 † **4:42** 1Iyo 4:14

44 Ada nagona Yeisu Tauna bade gimaduvonayena ani
falofita tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine ani keke
ida vemoimoine.†
45 Aku tova-nai giela giyegemo Tauna yana fafali Galili
wagaine ada meGalili isivaivaina. Faina gaitoma moyaina
Banae gifaisewadi ani iitana Yelusalema wagaine, taine
tova-nai badi kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna wagaine ilaka.†
46 Ada kaduwe Yeisu ginu-vagila melala Kana gimadu-
bodana tayuwe Galili anafafali wagaine, wadedeku-deya
ani tuwaina gufa-mowa gisevedavedame givewaini.† Ada
kabemali aditoveimeya seyana, kaliva lakaina ani melala
anayegana Kafaneumi wagaine gimiyamiya ada natuna
kaliva giveoga.†
47 Ada kaliva-nai ginogalina vaita Yeisu Yudiya-deya
gielai Galili wagaine, ada ginau giveolena ke gina obuelai
natuna gina kivebwainina, faina banae giveoga ada kabisona
gina alika.
48 Ada Yeisu givonena, "Kai iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gu-
gai ebameyasidobodobo keke wana itadi, aga keke maita
wana vetumagana."
49 Kabemali aditoveimeya givonaga, "Kauveya,
uda maduobuela natuku uda itana aenanai gina alika."
50 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Unanau. Natu wayawaina."
Ada kaliva-nai Yeisu yana vona givetumaganena ada au
gitauya ginau.†
51 Ada mala gilavuna aimo giyewayewa manuweya
aku wai wagaine ginaunau ani yana togugaiyavo nodi
ivenuwaga ada ivonena, ivonaga, "Natu wayawaina!"
52 E ada gitolidadanedi gavakauwana wagaine natuna
giveiwaka, ada badi ivonena, "Boi yadeyadeya kauwana
anafaiweya wani kiloki ani yana vovolukalalava-nai gi-
madu avai-moena."
53 Taidei faina bana tamana nuwana giafolefolena ani
taidei anavelemoena tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givonena,
givona, "Natu wayawaina." Ada banae ke yana manuwa
anatomiyayavo moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Me-
saiya.
54 Ida Yeisu yana ebameyasidobodobo ani anavelu gifaise-
wana† tova-nai Yudiya-deya gielai Galili wagaine.

5

Yeisu kaliva seyana gikivebwainina gufa etobwebwetuna lilivane.

† **4:44** Mad 13:57, Mak 6:4, Luk 4:24 † **4:45** Iyo 2:23 † **4:46** Iyo 2:1-11 † **4:46** Mad 8:5-6, Luk 7:1-2 † **4:50** Mad 8:13, Mak 7:29 † **4:54** Iyo 2:11

1 Ada tayuwe tova-nai muline e au meIsileli yadi
tafalolo anaabutu seyana ivemwamwalena, ada Yeisu gilaka
Yelusalema.
2 Ada giluku Yelusalema ginaunau aku giyegemona gufa
etobwebwetuna seyana, vona Ibeliu ivewagana Bedesida,
wada sifi yadi ebaluku anawana lilivane. Gufa-nai afaine
ani ebaveyawai faifi iyogo balawalilivugina, seyana seyana
wa anakwalala.
3 Ada ebaveyawai wagaidiya ani kaliva moyai-vagaidi
toveoga ienoliyaliya, anafaiweya badi matadi koyo-moena,
badi tovefela, ke badi vovodi memeluyadi, [ada biyavo-dina
ibodabodana gufa yana yavivila faina.
4 Taide anafaiweya ibodaboda faina tamo tova ani
Yaubada yana anelose seyana gina obuelai ada gufa
gina luvivivilina. Ada gavakaliva kai gina maduobu gufa
anakiveyauvivila-nai wagaine aga gavaveoga givaina ani
gina bwaina.]
5 Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya, banae
wa veogina malamala teti-eita.
6 Ada Yeisu giela kaliva-nai giitana gienobalabala, ada
gialamanena ani tayuwe anafaiweya gimiyamiya tova
manamanawena ada gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu,
nuwanuwa una veiwaka?”
7 Ada toveoga-nai gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, aku-
tolema keke. Tova-nai gufa giavivila, keke tamo gaito
gida nauweku gufa wagaine. Gabalabalalava ke gaobuobu
vaita gana maduluku, aku bademowa seyana gaito wai gi-
nago gimadumadu obu.”
8 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Una mididi, avaya unawai
una nudadana.”†
9 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva gibwaina ada anavaya giwai
ginunudadana.
Aku yadayada-nai kaliva-nai giveiwaka ani Sabate wa-
gaine,
10 e ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ani kaliva-nai givei-
waka ivonena, “Malinai Sabate, ada adaveimeya giawatada
keke kana faifaisewa, e ada keke wa aawaega ke avaya un-
awai!”†
11 Aku banae gilufata, givona, “Kaliva-nai gikivei-
wakaneku ani banae givoneku, givona, ‘Avaya unawai
una nudadana.’ ”
12 Ada badi itoliyena, “Gavakaliva taide givoneni, ‘Avaya
unawai una nudadana’?”
13 Kaliva-nai gibwaina ani keke gida alamane gaito ba-
nae, faina wadedeku-deya yoo lakaina imiyamiya ada
adimwatuguya Yeisu bademowa giamwaku ginau.

† **5:8** Mad 9:6 † **5:10** Luk 13:14

14 Muliya Yeisu kaliva-nai ginuwagana manuwa tabu wagaine ada givonena, givona, “Uitana, bade uveiwaka! Ya dewa koyona unasege-vagaidi aenanai gaitoma koyo-moena gina yegemo wagainiya.”
15 Ada Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, kaliva-nai gitauya ginau ada meIsileli aditonagona giawatalatalainedi, givona, “Banae kaliva-nai gikiveiwakaneku ani anayegana Yeisu.”
16 Ada Sabate wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei Yeisu gigugugaiyedi faina, meIsileli aditonagonayavo ikikiveuloulolonina.
17 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya Kamaku yadayada seyana seyana gifaifaisewa ada gielai malinai, ada Iya kaduwe gafaifaisewa.”
18 Ada bademowa meIsileli wai ilelelena ke Yeisu ina luvealikana, aku au Bana yana vona faina inuwakoyomowa ada ivebutu toyogi-moena ilelele ke gavawai wagaine ina luvealika. Keke vaita Sabate anaveimeya veyawai gaga giyaweyawelina faina, aku kadu Yaubada giawavetamanena evona Tama-moena. Ada yana vona ananuwanuwa inuwanuwayena ani Tauna gikikilakaina vaita Yaubada nodi iveaigaigabu.**

Yeisu anaveimeya yana faisewa faina ani Tamana givelena.
19 E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Yaubada Natuna keke anafaiweya tamo gavana gina gugaiye Tauna anakaibe yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Gavana giitana Tamana gigugaiyena, tainei gagana anafaiweya gina gugugaiyena. Gavana Tamana gigugaiyena ani Natuna gigugaiyena anafaiweya.†
20 Faina Tamana Natuna ginuwakabubuyena ada gaitoma moyaina gigugaiyedi ani givevewalena. Aku aimo gugai toyogi-moedi gina vewalena ke gina faisewadi e ada meyami ginabovu.
21 Tamana toalika gisisiveyawadi ada yawai giveleveledi, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Natuna gigugugai. Badi gavega nuwanuwana ani yawai giveleveledi.†
22 Ada kaduwe Tamana keke tamo gaito gida vevonayavugi aku aiyada vevonayavuga anaveimeya matatabuna ani Natuna givelena,†
23 e ada kaliva moyaidi Natuna ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya Tamana ivemoimoinena.† Gavakaliva banae keke

** **5:18** Badi meIsileli-dina inuwakoyo ani keke ida vetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Mesaiya-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena gina imilina wagaidiya. Ada inuwanuwa vaita gaito gina vonavona vaita banae giveaigaigabu Yaubada nodi ani analauboda ida luvealikana. (Iyo 10:30,33) † **5:19** Iyo 8:29 † **5:21** Iyo 5:26 † **5:22** Gug 10:42 † **5:23** Fip 2:10-11

Natuna gida vemoimoine ani banae keke gida vemoimoine Tamana Tauna Banae giimilina.

24 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gaito yaku vona gina nogalina ke Banae giimiliku gina vetumaganena, banae yawai-vagata bademowa ginuwagana.† Tauna banae bademowa alika wagaine-deya ginudamana yawai-vagata wagaine, e ada keke aimo tamo wa yana vuvu ke Yaubada gina itavenuwadadane vaita yana koyona faidiya analauboda matavuloga gina nuwaga, keke.

25 "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, tova gielaelai badi gavega alika anawai wagaine inaunau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina, ada gavega bonana ina vemoimoinena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tova-moena bademowa giyegemona.

26 Faina Tamada ani yawai vuvuna. Ada anafaiweya yawai Tauna wagaine, Bana Natuna givelena e ada Banae Natuna kaduwe yawai vuvuna.

27 Ada Banae ani Kaliva Natuna faina, Tamana veimeya givelena ke analauboda kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.

28 Keke nuwami gina bovuye yaku vona, faina tova gielaelai wagaine badi moyaidi gavega adididikuleya idaudau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina

29 ke ina yegemona. Badi gavega igugai iwakana ani inayawa-vagila ke yawai-vagata iwakana wagaine inamiya, aku badi gavega igugai koyona ani inayawa-vagila ke matavuloga ina nuwagana yadi dewa koyodi faidiya.†

Yeisu gikivemalina Tauna faine.

30 "Taidei veimeya-dina ani Iya keke akufata Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gada gugai aku gavana Kamaku wagaine ganogalina, tainei wagaine gaveiveimeya. Keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gada mulimuliye aku Banae giimiliku yana nuwanuwa.† Taidei faina tova-nai kaliva gana vevonayavugidi ani tunutunugina.

31 Kai Iya Tauku akukaibe gaga faikuya gana awatalatalaineku kaliva wagaidiya, aga yaku awatalatalaina keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoenaye.

32 Aku velugana giawatalatalaina Iya faikuya ani Banae Kamaku.† Ada gaalamanena yana awatalatalaina faikuya ani vona velemoena.

33 Valeya anatoyaudi waimilidi Iyoni wagaine ada giawatalatalaina vona velemoena Iya faikuya.†

† **5:24** Iyo 3:16 † **5:29** Gug 24:15 † **5:30** Iyo 6:38 † **5:32** 1Iyo 5:9 † **5:33** Iyo 1:19-27, 3:27-30

34 Aku kai kaliva ina awatalatalaina faikuya aga keke
gada tunutunuvala wagaine, keke. Ida Iya gagaluval-
uva gana ivenuwanuwami e ada Iyoni yana awatalatalaina
wana vetumaganena ada Yaubada gina kibababalemi.
35 Bana Iyoni yana awamogatala Iya faikuya ani vaita
odama gida yabeyabela ke kaliva gida tuituimalidi anafaiweya,
ada yana malina-nai faine tova maufona wa yami sefaga
wavemwamwala.
36 Aku gaitoma-nai giawamogataleku lakai-moena ayo
Iyoni yana awamogatala faikuya ani gugai-nai Kamaku
giveleku gana gugai, taine gugai ebameyasidobodobo
gagugugaiyedi. Taide yaku gugai-dina† iawavelemoena
vaita Kamaku giimiliku.
37 Aku kaduwe Kamaku Banae giimiliku ani Tauna gi-
awamogatala Iya faikuya.† Aku keke tamo tova bonana
wada nogali o kai anaitaita wadaita
38 ada keke yana vona gida miyami aseasemiya, faina Iya
giimiliku ani keke wada vetumagane.
39 Buki Tabu waveyawa-dewedewena faina wanuwanuwa
vaita yana vona wagaidiya-deya yawai-vagata
wana nuwagana. Aku ifufu-dina ivetokilumidi matatabuna
ani Iya faikuya iawatalatalaina,†
40 e aku wadibusoyoga ada keke nuwanuwami wanaela
Iya wagaikuya ke yawai-nai wana vaina.
41 Kaliva yadi awadavadava faikuya ani keke gadalele,
42 aku imiyavo gaalamanemi, keke maita aseasemiya
Yaubada wada nuwakabubuye.
43 Waitana, Iya gaelai Kamaku anayeganeya aku keke
wada sivaivaiku. Aku kai gavakaliva tauna anayeganeya
ginaelai, aga tauna banae wana sivaivaina.
44 Kai seyana gaito gina davami aga taumiyavo faimiya
wavemwamwala, faina tubuiyamiyavo matadiya amiye-
gana lakaina. E aku imi gavaiyamu Yaubada anakaibe-
mowa matane? Banae ani keke wada nuwanuwa faine ada
keke yami nunu wadasei ke amiawadavadava wana nuwaga
Banae wagaine-deya. E ada gavaiyamu Iya wagaikuya
wana vetumagana?
45 Keke wada nuwanuwa vaita Iya gana itavenuwadadanemi
ke gana awavekoyoyemi Kamaku matane, keke. Ba-
nae amitoawavekoyo ani Mosese, tauna wagaine yami
nuwavetumagana wasena ke wanuwanuwa vaita yana
veimeya wamulimuliyena wagaine wana miyamiya iwakana.
Aku velemoena ani bonana keke wadaabi faina, banae
gina awavekoyoyemi Yaubada matane.

† **5:36** Iyo 14:11 † **5:37** Mad 3:17, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22 † **5:39** Luk 24:27

46 Kai Mosese yana vona wada vetumaganena aga Iya
wada vetumaganeku, faina Iya faikuya givetokiluma.†
47 Aku gavana Mosese givetokilumina ani keke
wada vetumagane,† e ada gavaiyamu Iya yaku vona-dina
wana vetumaganedi?" Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona
meIsileli aditonagonayavo wagaidiya.

6

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

1 Aku muline Yeisu gidamana Lavu Galili fafaline. Lavu-
nai kaduwe ivewagana Lavu Taibeliya.
2 Ada iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaisewadi toveoga
wagaidiya ke gikivebwainidi faina, yoo lakai-vagaina
imulimuliyena.
3 Ada Yeisu gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga yana tono-
galayavo nodi.
4 Aku tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yadi Abutu Nugulina faina
bade givelilivana.
5 Ada Yeisu matana gida segena ani giitadi yoo lakai-
vagaina ielaelai Bana wagaine, e ada givona Filipi wa-
gaine, givona, "Gadedeku maita beledi kada kimone ke kaliva
idakani?"
6 Bademowa Tauna gialamanena gavana ginagai,
e aku taide anafaiweya Filipi gitolidadanena e ada
gina galuvaluvana kai bana wa yana vetumagana kai keke.
7 Filipi gilufata, givona, "Kai mani lakaina kada vaina ayo
kadana beledi kada kimonena aga aimo keke anafata. Kai
beledi-nai kada dabadabana kabikabisodi ke kada vutugena
aga keke adifaiweya kabiso kabiso inavai."
8 Aku yana tonogala seyana anayegana Andulu, banae
Saimoni-Pita anatubuluga ani givonena, givonaga,
9 "Kwamana seyana idauwe ani bali** beledina kabisodi
faifi ada igana iluwei bana wagaine. Aku gavana anai-
wakana kaliva taidei moyai-vagaina wagaidiya?"
10 Yeisu givona, "Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga." Tayuwe
fafali-nai wagaine talaguwala lakaina, e ada moyaidi ive-
togadi. Ada yoo-nai wagaine kaliva gaga iveyawadi adiyoo
faifi tausani (5,000).**

---

† **5:46** 2Vei 18:15, Gug 3:22 † **5:47** Luk 16:31 ** **6:9** Bali yana tabo ani witi anafaiweya, ada guwana ani waifei laisi seyana anatubuga anafaiweya. Witi fatana maita lakaina aku bali fatana kabisona, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine bana aa-nai kaliva tufona moyaidi adiga. ** **6:10** Kaliva-dina ivetogadi ani vevine ke biyabiyama nodi, ada taine bademowa gavaiyei. (Mad 14:19, Mak 6:39-40, Luk 9:14-15)

11 Ada Yeisu beledi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada
wagaine, ada givutugena biyavo-dina ivetogadi wagaidiya.
Kadu igana anafaiweya gikiineinena ke ivutugena, ada
moyaidi ikani adifaiweya matatabuna.
12 Tova-nai moyaidi ikani kamodi ifata, ada Yeisu
givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, "Aditufo
wana kwakwana e ada keke tamo kana venuwaegege."
13 E ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivema-
gadi, tainei beledi faifi wagaine badi ikani ada gitufo.
14 Ada kaliva iitana Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo
gifaisewana ada ivona, "Ida velemoena Banae Falofita-nai**
faine ivona gina obuelai babi wagaine."
15 Ada ivonavona aku Yeisu gialamanena tova kabisona
inaela ina kiveyabina ke ina luyayali-moe gina vekini. Tayuwe
faine gisegedi ada anakaibe kaduwe giyewana oya-nai wa-
gaine.

Lavu getane Yeisu ginunudadana.
Mad 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

16 Ada yana tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya aku mala
givelavilavi, ada iobu lavu wagaine ke Yeisu ina bodana.
17 Aku au bademo mala gibogi aku Yeisu aimo keke
gidayewa wagaidiya, e ada waka iyagena ada ivebutu ivoi
ilaka idamadamana lavu wagaine melala-nai Kafaneumi
faina, lavu fafaline.
18 Ada ivoi inaunau aku mala gilubibibi toyogina ada buli
ivevuvu iveveoya.
19 Ada ivoi inau maita adiatuwada givaina anafaiweya
kilomita faifi o sikisi, ada iitayewa ani iitana Yeisu lavu
getane ginunudadana ginunuyegemona waka-nai wagaine,
ada imatauta lakaina.
20 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Ida Iya Tauku.
Keke wana matauta."
21 Bonana inogalina ada nuwanuwadi ginayage. Ada giela
giyage ani maduga-mowa waka ginuabina avala-nai faina
inaunau.
22 Mala gilavuna badi yoo imiya lavu fafaline anataliya
wagaine ani inuwanuwa ada ivona, "Boi waka seya-moena
aitana, ada Yeisu keke gidayage yana tonogalayavo nodi aku
adiloi gaga itauya ada inau. Aku bana gadedeku gina?"
23 Aku waka tufona melala-nai Taibeliya wagaine-deya
iela iyalili fafali-nai lilivane wadedeku Kauveya beledi faine
givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada giveledi yoo ikani.

** **6:14** Yaubada yana vonadabadaba Falofita-nai faine ani una itana Veimeya Anavelu 18:15.

24 E ada tova-nai yoo iitanuwagana Yeisu wa yana tonogalayavo nodi keke, ada iyage waka-dina wagaidiya ke idamana Kafaneumi ina lelena.

Yeisu ani yawai ana aa.

25 Badi kaliva-dina inau lavu fafaline ke Yeisu inuwagana ada itolidadanena, ivona, "Labai, gavatova idedeku uela?"

26 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Iya waleleku ani keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo waitana faina, aku imi beledi wakani kamomi ifata faina.

27 Keke babi ana aa faine wana vedivediwe, taine aanai gimadumadukoyo. Aku aiyada wana vediwe aa miyamiyani-vagaina faine, aa-nai wagaine yawai-vagata wana nuwagana. Taidei aa-nai Bana Kaliva Natuna gina velemi,† faina Banae idogame-nai Tamana Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke giseliyena yana gugai taidei faine."

28 Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, "Gavana adagai ayo gugai-dina Yaubada nuwanuwana ada gugaiye?"

29 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gugai-nai Yaubada nuwanuwana ani taidei anafaiweya. Iya giimiliku ani wana vetumaganeku." †

30 Badi ivona, "Gava iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiye anaita ayo ana vetumagana? Gavana unagai?

31 Tamadeyavo nagona mana ikanikanina fafali kavovona wagaine. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, 'Aa wagabameya-deya giveledi inakani.'† E aku oye ani gavana unagai?" †

32 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Vona velemoena gavona wagaimiya, aa gabameya-deya ani ida keke Mosese gida velemi, aku Kamaku Banae-nai aa velemoena gabameya-deya givelevelemi.

33 Faina Yaubada yana aa ani Tauna Banae giobuelai gabameya-deya ada yawai giveleveledi tomiyababi."

34 Badi ivona, "Kauveya, tova moyaina aa taidei uda velevelema."

35 Aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai ani yawai givelavelau.** Banae gaito ginaelai wagaikuya ani keke-mowa aimo mafa ginalavu, ada banae gaito gina vetumaganeku, keke meyana gina kwakwa.†

36 Aku anafaiweya bademowa gavonemi, Iya waitaku e aku aimo keke wada vetumagana.

---

† **6:27** Iyo 6:48-51 † **6:29** 1Iyo 3:23 † **6:31** Iyeg 16:4,14-15 † **6:31** Iyeg 16:4-36, Niy 9:15, Sam 78:24 ** **6:35** Aa vovoda gikikivetoyogida e ada wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya anafaiweya, Yeisu ani Banae aluwaluwada gikikivetoyogidi e ada yawai-vagata kamiyamiyanena. † **6:35** Iyo 4:14

37 Gavega moyaidi Kamaku gina veleku† ani inaelai
ina vetonogala wagaikuya, ada badi gavega inaelai wa-
gaikuya, keke-mowa gana wavidi.
38 Faina Iya gaobuelai gabama wagaine keke Tauku yaku
nuwanuwa gana gugai faina, aku Banae giimiliku ani yana
nuwanuwa gana gugai.
39 Ada Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana nuwanuwa taidei
anafaiweya. Gavega moyaidi giveleku ani gana kibababale-
vagaidi e ada keke seyana gaito gana nusege† ayo
gina alika-vagata, aku tova anaebalauyabu wagaine alikeya
gana siveyawadi.
40 Faina Kamaku yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya.
Gavega moyaidi iitalaka Natuna wagaine† ke
ina vetumaganena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana, ada tova
anaebalauyabu Iya Tauku alikeya gana siveyawadi."†
41 Aku Yeisu yana vona-nai givona, "Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai
gabameya-deya gaobuelai." Ani meIsileli inogalina wagaine
ivebutu igavoluvoluyena,
42 ivona, "Ida Yeisu-moena Tauna taidei, Iyosefa natuna.
Inana ke tamana kaalamanedi. Gavaiyamu-yo malinai
givona evona giobuelai gabama wagaine?"
43 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Auwe, keke wana gavoluvolu.
44 Keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wa-
gaine ginaela gina muliyeku, aku kai Kamaku Banae giimiliku
ani aseasena gina onana ke nuwana gina kanina aga ginaela
gina muliyeku. Ada ebalauyabu anayadayada-nai wagaine
alikeya gana siveyawana.
45 Tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya givetokiluma, givona,
'Badiyavo ani moyaidi Yaubada gina vewaledi.' † Gavega
moyaidi Kamaku bonana inogalina ke alamana ivaina ani
inaelai wagaikuya.
46 Keke seyana gaito Kamaku gidaita, keke. Aku Banae
gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya ani Banae-nai giitana.†
47 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito give-
tumaganeku ani yawai-vagata bademowa ginuwagana.†
48 Iyayeku ani aa-nai bana yawai givelavelau.†
49 Tamamiyavo nagona mana ikanina fafali kavovona
wagaine aku keke idamiya-vagata, au ialika.
50 Aku aa-nai Iya gaifufuyena ani gabameya giobuelai, e
ada gavega ina kanina ani keke ina alika.
51 Iya aa wayawaina gabameya-deya giobuelai. Ina vele-
moena vovoku ani tomiyababi moyaidi gana veledi e ada

† **6:37** Iyo 17:6 † **6:39** Iyo 10:28-29, 17:12 † **6:40** Iyo 3:14 † **6:40** Iyo 11:25-26
† **6:45** Ais 54:13 † **6:46** Iyo 1:18 † **6:47** Iyo 3:16 † **6:48** Iyo 6:57-58

yawai ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Kai gaito seyana aa taidei gina kanina, ginamiya-vagata."

52 Ada meIsileli yana vona ananuwanuwa faina ivebutu ivevonavona, ivona, "Gavaiyamu-yo kaliva taidei vidona gina veleda ada kanakani? Keke maita gida luboda!"

53 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kai keke Banae Kaliva Natuna vidona wadakani ada dayagina wadayui, kadu yawai-nai Yaubada wagaine-deya ani keke wagaimiya. Keke.

54 Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ke dayagiku iyuyuna ani bademowa yawai-vagata ivaina, ada tova anaebalauyabu wagaine alikeya gana siveyawadi.

55 Faina vidoku ani aa velemoena ada dayagiku ani bwai velemoena.

56 Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ada dayagiku iyuyuna ani badiyavo imiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya. Au yawaima seyana.†

57 Ide Tamada Banae giimiliku ani wayawaina. Ada Banae yawaiku vuvuna faina, Iya kadu wayawaiku. E ada kadu anafaiweya, banae kaliva-nai Iya wagaikuya gikanikani ani wayawaina gina miyamiya, faina yawaina givaivaina wagaikuya.

58 Ida aa-nai gaifuifufuyena ani aa-nai gabameya-deya giobuelai. Keke anafaiweya mana-nai tamamiyavo nagona tova tuwai-moena wagaine ikanina aku ialika. Aku aa-nai gavonayena ani tulina. Banae gaito aa taidei wagaine gikanikani ani ginamiya-vagata."

59 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona manuwa ebavewala wagaine, tova-nai givewavewala melala-nai Kafaneumi wagaine.

Tonogalayavo tufona moyaidi Yeisu idibusoyogena ada isegena.

60 Ada yana vewala taidei inogalina wagaine, yana tonogalayavo tufona moyaidi ivona, "Vewala taidei vita-moena. Keke tamo gaito gina nogali."

61 Aku Yeisu gialamanena yana tonogalayavo igavoluvolu yana vewala faina, ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu, yaku vewala ani vita-moena wagaimiya e ada giivenuwanuwami vaita yami vetumagana wagaikuya wana segena?

62 E aku kai Banae Kaliva Natuna wada itaitana aku gidalaka fafali-nai nagona gimiyamiya wagaine aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa?

† **6:56** Mad 26:26-28

63 Yawai-vagata ani gavaiyamu, kaliva-mowa wagaidiya?
Keke-mowa. Kaliva yadi toyogina keke maita anafata.
Yaubada Aluwaluwana anakaibe ani Banae-menai kaliva
yawai giveleveledi. Ada yaku vona-dina gavonemi vuvudi
ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana, ke yawaina.
64 Aku tufomi ani keke wada vetumagana." Taidei
anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina yana faisewa anaebavevuvu
wagaine bademowa gimadu alamanena gavega keke
ida vetumagana velemoena wagaine. Ada kadu
gimadu alamanena bana kaliva-nai gina atuegena nibainavo
nimadiya.
65 E ada givona, "Taidei vuvuna-nai bademowa gavonemi,
'Keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine
ginaela wagaikuya, tainei-mowa kai Kamaku gina awaege
gina muliyeku.' " †

66 Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, e ayo yana tonogalayavo
nagona ikwayakwayabuna ani tufona moyaidi isegena ada
keke kadu ida muliye.
67 E ada Yeisu tonogalayavo adituwelo gitolidadanedi,
givona, "Aku imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami kaduwe
wananau, aiyo?"

68 Saimoni-Pita gifatana, givonenaga, "Kauveya, gaito wa-
gaine adana? Oye wagainiya ani vona-dina yawai-vagata
ivelavelau.
69 Ada ime bade avetumaganeni ke aalamanena Oyeni ani
Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna
ani yegayega-vagaidi." †

70 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Iya amituwelo
gavenuwadadanemi, aku seyana wagaimiya ani Seitani
yana kaliva."
71 E, Yeisu givona Yudasa faine, tauna Saimoni Isakaliyota
natuna, faina tova kabisona banae Yudasa-nai ani Yeisu
gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya. Banae adituwelo
wagaidiya seyana.

7

Yeisu ada tainavo nodi iifuifufu.

1 Tayuwe tova-nai muline, Yeisu gina gibalawalilivuga
Galili anafafali wagaine. Keke nuwanuwana
gina balawalilivuga meIsileli aditonagonayavo yadi fafali
Yudiya wagaine, faina badi wai ilelelena ke ina luvealikana.

† **6:65** Iyo 6:44 † **6:69** Mad 14:33, 16:16, Mak 8:29, Luk 9:20

2 Aku bademowa miyavagauta seyana lakaina givelilivana meIsileli faidiya, anayegana 'Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna',**
3 e ada Yeisu tainavo ivonena, ivona, "Fafali taidei uda segena aku udanau Yudiya wagaine, e ada kaduwe badi ya tonogalayavo wadedeku-deya ina itana ya gugai ebameyasidobo ugugugaiyedi.
4 Faina kai kaliva nuwanuwana valeyana gina iveakwalelegina e ada moyaidi ina alamanena aga keke ikavuya wagaine gida faifaisewa. Gaitoma taidei ufaifaisewadi, e ada Tauni babi anakalivayavo matadiya una vewaleni."
5 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi tainavo nonogana keke ida vetumagana wagaine.
6 E ada Yeisu givonedi, "Tova akulauboda ani aimo keke gida yegemona, aku imi faimiya gavatova nuwanuwami ani wada amilauboda.
7 Babi anakalivayavo keke adifaiweya imi ina agougemi aku Iyayeku iagougeku,† faina gaawaawamogatalena yadi dewa ani koyona.
8 Imi wananau abutu wagaine. Iya yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo e ada keke ganana."
9 Taidei anafaiweya givonedi ada gimiyayewa Galili.

Yeisu ginau bavagu evaguna anatafalolo abutuna wagaine.
10 E aku tainavo nagona itauya ilaka abutu faina, ada muliya banae kadu ginau. Aku yanana wagaine keke yoo matadiya aku ikavuya-deya ginau.
11 Aku wadedeku abutu wagaine meIsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu iitaitalelena ada itolitolidadana, "Kaliva-nai gadedeku?"
12 Ada yoo taudiyavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu Bana Yeisu faine. Tufodi ivonavona, "Banae kaliva iwakana," aku tufodi ivonavona, "Keke. Banae kaliva gifwayamikamikadi."
13 Aku keke seyana gaito gida vonayegemona kaliva matadiya, faina meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi.

** **7:2** Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna anatoveya ani meIsileli moyaidi ina nuwaududuna ada ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina taudiyavo yadi yoo imiyamiya tova tuwaina wagaine ani giitaitaveyabidi ke gikibababaledi malamala-dina foti (40) wagaidiya imiyamiyanau fafali kavovona wagaine. Tova tayuwe wagaine keke manuwa velemoedi wagaidiya ida miyami aku au manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiyamiya. E ada badi meIsileli Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna anatoveya ani gavaiyei tausani ina vagauta ada ina miyamiya manuwa sinininila iyogodi wagaidiya, taine kanibutu-nai anafafaliya. Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya, bavagu muline, taine yadayada anavefifitini yadi vaikoi anayegana Tisuli malamala seyana seyana wagaidiya kanibutu-nai taidei faina ina vemwamwalena. (Vei 23:33-43, 2Vei 16:13-15) † **7:7** Iyo 15:18

Abutu wagaine Yeisu givewala.

14 Aku abutu anagugai bademowa nefanine iveluinainafa
ani Yeisu gilaka manuwa tabu wagaine ada givebutu kaliva
givewavewaledi.
15 Ada badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo inogalina ke
meyadi gibovu ada ivona, "Taumada! Kaliva taidei ani
gavaiyamu? Keke tamo labai gida vewale Mosese yana
veimeya wagaine aku gavaiyamu giga ada taide alamana
lakaina givai?"†
16 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Yaku vewala taidei keke Tauku
wagaikuya aku Banae giimiliku ani Tauna wagaine gielai.†
17 Kai gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
gina gugaiyena aga gina itanuwagana kai Iya yaku vewala
gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai Tauku wagaikuya.
18 Badi gavega ina ifuifufu taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa
wagaidiya-deya, aga au nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana
anakilakata. Aku banae-nai nuwanuwana Banae giimilina
gina kilakaina ani keke tamo fwaya anawai bana wagaine, au
banae ani vona velemoena anakaliva.
19 Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelemi ani
wana nuwenuwena. Keke tamo gaito wagaimiya veimeya-
nai gida itaveyabi matatabuna, e aku gavaiyamu-yo wavona
vaita Iya Sabate anaveimeya keke gada kikiveyabi e ada
wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku?"
20 Ada yoo ilufata, ivona, "Oyeni ani aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenena nafoniya gimiyamiya,† faina uvonavona
anafaiweya kabakabaleya. Gaito gibalabalalava ke
gina luvealikani?"
21 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gugai seya-moena
ebameyasidobo gafaisewana Sabate wagaine ada imi moy-
aimi meyami gisidobodobona.
22 Aku imi kadu wafaisewa Sabate tova-nai tomogolota
kaliva wavelena anafaiweya Mosese veimeya givelemi.†
Aku velemoena, giduwa-nai ani keke Mosese gida vevuvu
aku tamadeyavo nagona ivevuvuna. Aku Mosese au
veimeya gaga gifaisewana faine.
23 Ada imi nuwanuwami yana veimeya-nai wana muliyena
e ada aimo natumiyavo watomotomogoloidi. Aku kai bebeta
kaliva anayadayada eita Sabate wagaine gina lunuwagana,
au Sabate nonogana vovona wana tomogoloina e ada keke
veimeya-nai wana yaweli. Aku kai imi taumiyavo gugai-
nai wana gugaiyena Sabate wagaine, gavaiyamu-yo Iya

† **7:15** Mad 13:54 † **7:16** Iyo 12:49, 14:10 † **7:20** Iyo 8:48-52 † **7:22** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 anaailabama adiebakivemala

wagaikuya wanuwakoyo faina Sabate wagaine gagugai iwakana ke kaliva vovona gakivebwaini-yabuna?†

24 Gavana wanamadu itanuwagana wagaine ani keke anaita wagaine wadaita venuvenuwadadana, keke. Keke wanamadu, aku alamana faine wadalele-dewedewena e ada wana alamanena velemoena, e ayo wa yami alamana velemoena wagaine wanaita venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina."

Gavaiyamu, Yeisu au Banae Keliso o keke?

25 Tayuwe nuwanuwa-nai wagaine ada meYelusalema tufodi ivetolitoli, ivonaga, "Gavaiyamu, taide kaliva-nadi badi tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi ina mununa kai keke?

26 Aku waitana, tauna taidei giifuifufu yoo matadiya aku keke tamo vona seyana tonagona-dina ida vonaye wagaine! Kai badi ivetumagana vaita Banae Mesaiya?

27 Aku taidei kaliva-nai ani kaalamanena gadedeku-deya giela, aku aimo tova-nai Mesaiya gina yegemona aga keke seyana gaito gina alamane gadedeku wagaine giela." †

28 Ada aimo Yeisu givewavewala manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine aku meYelusalema-dina yadi vona ginogalina, ada au givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givonaga, "Imi wavona vaita Iya waalamaneku ada waalamanena gadedeku-deya gaela. Aku Iya keke Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gadaela, keke. Aku Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana dewa ke yana vona ani velemoena gaga. Aku Banae keke wada alamane.

29 Aku Iya gaalamanena faina Iya nodi amiya ada giimiliku gaelai." †

30 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi tonagona ibalalava vaita ina kiveyabina** aku keke seyana gaito nimana gidatune, faina yana tova aimo keke gida yegemo.†

31 Aku kaliva tufona moyaidi yoo wagaidiya ani ivetumagana wagaine, ivona, "Tova-nai Mesaiya ginaelai aga keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gina faisewadi ayo muliya kaliva taidei Yeisu, keke."

Manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.

32 Aku Falisiyavo inogalina yoo yoo ivebonamumu vaita Yeisu Banae Keliso, e ada badiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ani manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.

---

† **7:23** Iyo 5:8-10,16 † **7:27** Iyo 7:41-42 † **7:29** Mad 11:27 ** **7:30** Yeisu yana vona-nai wagaine giseyegemonena vaita Banae ani Yaubada nodi seyana, ada ida-nai ani vona awadamana meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina ibalalava ina kiveyabina. † **7:30** Iyo 8:20, 13:1

33 Ada Yeisu givona, “Aimo tova maufo-moena Iya imi nodi
kana miyamiya aku gananau Banae giimiliku wagaine.
34 Ada aimo wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina
gadedeku gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela.”†
35 MeIsileli aditonagonayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona,
“Gadedeku kaliva taidei ginana e ada ide keke adafata
kana nuwaga? Kai yada yoo iawala inau meGiliki yadi
fafaliya ani wagaidiya ginana badi gina vewaledi, kai keke?
36 Gavana anaalamana faine ada givona, ‘Aimo
wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina gadedeku
gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela’?”
37 Aku Abutu-nai anaebalauyabu giyegemona, taine
anayadayada-nai anatova lakaina, ada Yeisu gimididi yoo
nefanidiya ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Gavakaliva
meyana gikwakwa ani gidaela wagaikuya ke gufa gidayuga.
38 Gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani aseasene-deya gufa
tovoga wayawaina ginamadu. Taidei anafaiweya Buki Tabu
givona.” †
39 Taidei yana vona ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna faine,† Banae-
nai gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ina nuwagana. Aku
tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo keke Yeisu Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gida velavela, faina aimo keke gida alika ke gidalaka
gabameya gida miyami wa yana iwakana mamalina.
40 Tova-nai yana vona inogalina wagaine ada kaliva tufodi
ivonaga, “Vona velemoena kaliva taidei tauna Falofita-nai†
tova tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadabayena ginaelai.”
41 Aku tufodi ivona, “Banae au Keliso.” Aku kaliva tufodi
ani itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu-yo Keliso ginaela Galili
wagaine-deya?
42 Faina Buki Tabu givona vaita Keliso gina yegemona bana
Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine,† ada gina tubuga melala-
nai Bedeliema wagaine,† wada Deivida yana melala.”
43 Ada au kaliva igavekwavekwageya ada iludakadakadi
yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yeisu faina.†
44 Tufodi nuwanuwadi ina kiveyabina, aku keke seyana
gaito nimana gidatune wagaine.
45 E ada badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iyewadi
inau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo wa-
gaidiya, biyavo-dina badi iimilidi Yeisu ina kiveyabina.† Ada
iyegemo au badi itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina keke
wada aliye?”

† **7:34** Iyo 8:21 † **7:38** Iyo 4:10,14 † **7:39** Ais 44:3, 55:1, Iyol 2:28, Iyo 15:26, Gug 2:4 † **7:40** Gug 3:22 † **7:42** Mad 1:1 † **7:42** Mai 5:2, Mad 2:4-6 † **7:43** Iyo 9:16 † **7:45** Iyo 7:32

46 Filisimaniyavo ilufata, ivona, “Tuwaina-moena ada
analaba malinai, keke tamo gavakaliva yana vona anafai-
weya kaliva taidei!” †
47 Ada Falisiyavo ivona toyavagayavo wagaidiya, ivonaga,
“Gavaiyamu, kadu imi nodi yana fwaya nuwami givaina,
aiyo?
48 Wana nuwenuwena, tonagonayavo ke ime Falisiyavo
nodi ani gavaiyamu? Tamo gaito wagaimeya yana ifufu
givetuvetumaganena? Keke tamo.
49 Aku yoo taidei Bana yana vona ivenovenogalena ani
keke maita Mosese yana veimeya ida alamane. Alatabutabu
dibune imiyamiya!”
50 Taide anafaiweya Falisiyavo ivona aku seyana adiyoo
wagaine anayegana Nikodimo, bana seyana tova ginau Yeisu
wagaine† ani banae tubuiyanavo gitolidadanedi, givona,
51 “Aku ide keke kada nogala gavana givone. Ide
meIsileli adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegeda ke seyana
gaito kanavona venuvenuwadadane ke kana awavekoyoyena
muliya-yo kana vevonayavugina ke kana alamanena gavana
gafaifaisewa, aiyo?”
52 Badi ilufata, ivona, “Aaaa, o uvonavona anafaiweya e
ani gavaiyamu, oye kadu kwana Galili? Una lelena Buki Tabu
wagaine ada una nuwagana ani keke meyameyaganina ke
tamo falofita gida yegemo Galili wagaine-deya, keke-mowa.”
[
53 Ada moyaidi itauya inau tauna tauna yana
manuweya.**

8

Vavine udoudodi ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine.

1 Ada moyaidi inau aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive wagaine
gilaka.
2 Aku malalavuga gienoobu ada giyegemona-vagila
manuwa tabu wagaine. Ada wadedeku kaliva moyaidi
ivagauta Yeisu imiyafifina, ada givetogana ke givewaledi.
3 Ada givewavewaledi aku badi Mosese yana veimeya ana-
tovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani vavine udoudodi ikiveyabidi
ialiyedi Banae wagaine, badi kaliva seyana nodi idaudau
aku inuwagadi. Ada iveimeyedi imididi yoo matadiya
4 aku ivona Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, “Tovewala, vavine
taidei anuwagana mali kaliva nodi iudoudo.

† **7:46** Mad 7:29, Mak 1:22 † **7:50** Iyo 3:1-2 ** **7:53** Vetokiluma-dina tova nago-moena wagaine ani ifufu-nai Iyoni 7:53 ke ginau 8:11 keke gida miyami.

5 Aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine giveimeya vevine
toudo taidei anafaiweya ani kana tutuvealikadi kabala wa-
gaine.† E aku Oyeni ani gavaiyamu udavona?"
6 Tolidadana taidei ifaisewana e ada yana laufata wagaine
meyameyaganina vuvu inavai ina awavekoyoyena tovevon-
ayavuga wagaine.
Aku Yeisu giiboula ada babi wagaine givetovetokiluma
nimadidina wagaine.
7 Ada givetovetokiluma aku badi ikwageye-moe itolima-
mailena, ada bana gialakaina ke givonedi, givonaga, "Kai
wagaimiya kaliva seyana keke tamo gida koyona, aga banae
nagona kabala wagaine vavine-dina gina madufiyadi."
8 Ada kadu giodu-vagila babi wagaine givetokiluma.
9 Ada au yana vona inogalina ada anakaibe anakaibe
itauya inau, lakaidiyavo imadutauya aku kabisodiyavo wai
imulina. Ada moyaidi inu-yabu aku au Yeisu anakaibe
gitufo, ada vavine adikaibe-mowa ani Yeisu wadebaine
imidimididi.
10 Ada Yeisu gialakaina ada gitolidadanedi, givona,
"Vavine, aku gadedeku badiyavo? Gavaiyamu, keke seyana
gaito gida awavekoyoyemi?"
11 Badi vavine ivona, "Kauveya, keke tamo."
Ada Yeisu givona, "Iya kadu keke gana awavekoyoyemi.
Auwe wananau, aku tova taidei ke gina naunau ani yami
dewa koyona wanasege-vagaina."]

*Bana Yeisu ani malina-nai babi anakalivayavo gituituima-
lidi.*
12 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona kaliva-dina manuwa
tabu wagaine, givona, "Iyayeku tomiyababi yadi malina.
Gavakaliva gina muliyeku ani keke aimo yuyuvana wagaine
gina nunudadana aku gina miyamiya malina-nai yawai
givelevelau wagaine." †
13 Falisiyavo ivona wagaine, ivona, "Oyeni Tauni fainiya
uawatalatalaina e ada ya awatalatalaina keke vona vele-
moena." **
14 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Iya Tauku faikuya gaawata-
latalaina nonogana yaku awatalatalaina ani vona vele-
moena, faina gaalamanena gadedeku wagaine gaela ke
kaduwe gadedeku ganauna. Aku imiyavo ani keke tamo

† **8:5** Vei 20:10, 2Vei 22:22-24 † **8:12** Iyo 1:4-9, 9:5, 12:46 ** **8:13** Yaubada yana veimeya seyana toawatalatalaina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva seya-moena gina awatalatalaina tamo kaliva yana dewa koyona faine ani wada keke anafata, faina toawatalatalaina seya-moena. Aku kai toawatalatalaina iluwei o kai toiye, taide anafata e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi. (2Vei 19:15, Mad 18:16, Iyo 8:16)

yami alamana gadedeku wagaine Iya gaela o kai gadedeku ganauna.
15 Imi keke kaliva wada itavenuwadadane-dewedewedi,
faina kaliva-mowa yana venuwadadana wamulimuliyena.
Aku Iya keke anafaiweya gada gugai.
16 Aku kai Iya kaliva ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi
aga yaku venuwadadana tunutunugina, faina Iya keke
akukaibe-mowa gadavona venuvenuwadadana aku Kamaku
nodi agugaiyena, Banae giimiliku.†
17 Kaduwe yami Veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina,
givona, 'Kai tamo gavana giyegemona e ada kaliva adiselu
ina awatalatalainena seyana, aga badi yadi ifufu ani vona
velemoena.' †
18 Iya idogamekuna gaawatalatalaina Tauku faikuya, ada
kaduwe Kamaku giimiliku giawatalatalaina faikuya. E ada
ina amaiselu yama awatalatalaina ani vona velemoena."
19 Aku badi itolidadanena, ivona, "Gadedeku Tama?"
Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Iya keke wada alamaneku, kaduwe
Kamaku keke wada alamane. Kai wada alamaneku aga
kaduwe Kamaku wada alamanena."
20 Taidei anafaiweya givewavewala aku gimidimididi
ebavelekavovo anafafaliya, tainei manuwa tabu wagaine. E
aku keke seyana gaito gida kiveyabi, faina yana tova aimo
keke gida yegemo.
21 Kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Iya
gana segemi gananau, ada imi wana leleku aku wana lele-
wayoga, ada wa yami koyona wana miyamiya** aku
wana alika. Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke
amifata wanaela."
22 Taidei wagaine meIsileli taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya
ivetolitoli, ivona, "Gavaiyamu-yo givona, 'Fafali-nai wagaine
ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela wagaine'? † Kai
ananuwanuwa ani Tauna gina luvealikana?"
23 Aku Bana Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Imiyavo ani
babi taidei wagaine wayegemona aku Iyayeku gabameya
gamiyamiya ani gaobuelai.
24 Bademowa gavonemi ani yami koyona nodi
wana miyamiya aku wana alika. Faina kai keke
wana vetumagana vaita IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA,** aga
velemoena wa yami koyona wana alika."
25 Badi itolidadana, ivona, "O gaito velemoena?"

---

† **8:16** Iyo 5:30 † **8:17** Naba 35:30, 2Vei 17:6, 19:15 ** **8:21** Vona-nai 'Wa yami koyona aku wana alika' ani ananuwanuwa vaita wa yadi koyona ina alika, aku keke wa yadi koyona gaga aku kadu yadi koyona-nai anamatavu-loga ina nuwaga-vagaina. † **8:22** Iyo 7:34-35 ** **8:24** MeIsileli meyadiya anayegana 'Ibeliu' ani Yaubada anayegana 'YHWH', ada anakivila ani 'Iya Tauku Gamiyamiya'. (Iyeg 3:13-14)

Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tuwaina-deya au gaifuifufuyena
Iya gaito.
26 Gaitoma moyaina faidiya akufaiweya
ganavona venuvenuwadadana yami koyona faine ke
gana veimeya amimatavuloga faine. Aku Banae giimiliku
ani velemoena, ada gavana ganogalina Bana wagaine, taide
gaga gana awatalatalainena babi anakalivayavo wagaidiya.”
27 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku badi yana
nuwanuwa ibavuyena. Keke ida alamane Tamana Yaubada
faine givonevonedi.
28 E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Aimo Banae
Kaliva Natuna wana silakaina,** ada tova-nai wagaine
wana alamanena vaita ‘IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA’. Ada
kaduwe wana alamanena vaita keke tamo gavana gada gugai
Tauku yaku nuwenuweya aku gavana Kamaku givewaleku
ani anafaiweya gaifuifufuyena.†
29 Ada Banae giimiliku ani Tauna Banae Iya nodi
amiyamiya.† Keke gida segeku akukaibe-mowa gada miyami,
faina tova moyaina gavana gikivemwamwalina ani anafai-
weya gagugai.”
30 Ada taidei yana vewala giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya aku
tufona moyaidi ivebutu ivetumaganena.

Ebelaamo natunavo.
31 Badi meIsileli gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani
givona wagaidiya, givona, “Kai tova moyaina yaku vewala
wana mulimuliyena ke wana miyamiya wagaine aga imiyavo
velemoena yaku tonogalayavo.
32 Ada Yaubada yana vona velemoena ani wana alamanena
ada vona velemoena gina etoyavumi e ada yavuyavumiyavo
wana miyamiya.”
33 Aku badi ilufata, ivona, “Ime Ebelaamo yana
tubudelideliyavo† ada keke tamo gaito wagaine
ada vetogugai yogoyogona. E ada gavaiyamu-yo
uvona evona ime gina etoyavuma ke yavuyavumeyavo
ana miyamiya?”
34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wa-
gaimiya, gavega ikoyokoyona ani badiyavo koyona wagaine
ivetogugai yogoyogona.† Faina koyona-nai gikikiveyabidi e
ada keke adifata inana.
35 Ada kaalamanena togugai yogoyogona keke
gida miyamiya-vagata yana kauveya yana manuweya,**

** **8:28** Yeisu yana vona-nai ‘Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna wana silakaina’ ananuwanuwa ani aimo kelose wagaine ina kilakaina faina. † **8:28** Iyo 5:19 † **8:29** Iyo 16:32 † **8:33** Mad 3:9, Luk 3:8 † **8:34** Lom 6:16, 2Pi 2:19
** **8:35** Taidei vona-nai ‘manuweya’ ani ananuwanuwa iluvefosena ‘anaunuma’ wagaine.

aku kauveya-nai tauna natuna velemoena ani tamana yana manuweya ginamiya-vagata.**

36 E ada kai Iya Kaliva Natuna gana etoyavumi aga keke aimo koyona yana veimeya dibune wana miyami aku velemoena yavuyavumiyavo.†

37 Gaalamanena imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, e aku wai walelele ke wana luvealikaku, faina aseasemi wagaidiya keke tamo mwatugu gida miyami yaku vona faine.

38 Gaitoma-dina Kamaku bade givewaleku ani gaifuifufuyedi, aku imi kadu anafaiweya, gaitoma-dina tamami† wagaine wanogalina, tainei wagugugaiyedi."

39 Badi ilufata, ivona, "Ime tamama ani Ebelaamo."

Yeisu givonaga, "Kai velemoena imi Ebelaamo natunavo aga wada vaina Ebelaamo nimana, aku keke wadavai.

40 Iya Yaubada matane yana vona velemoena ganogalina ani bade gaifufuyena wagaimiya, e aku wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku. Aku Ebelaamo keke tamo gidadewa anafaiweya.

41 Imi tama-moemi yana dewa anafaiweya wadewadewa."

Badi ivona, "Ime keke eda natunavo. Ime Tamama anakaibe-mowa Tauna Yaubada."

Seitani natunavo.

42 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Kai velemoena Banae Yaubada imi Tamami, aga Iya wada nuwakabubuyeku, faina Iya gamiyamiya Yaubada nodi aku gaelai ada imi nodi idedeku kamiyamiya.† Iya keke gadaela Tauku yaku nuwenuweya aku Banae giimiliku.

43 Gavaiyamu-yo yaku vona keke gida mamali wagaimiya? Faina imi keke amifata wana nogali gavana gavonevone.

44 Imiyavo ani tamami au Seitani, ada nuwanuwami tamami yana nuwanuwa wana dewadewayena.† Ebavevuvu wagaine-deya banae toluvealika. Banae yana nuwanuwa matatabuna ani vefwayafwaya e ada keke maita tauna gida awaege vona velemoena wagaine. Banae tofwaya,† ada

---

** **8:35** Maita 33 wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, "Ime Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo." Taidei giyewa Ebavevuvu 21:10. (Gal 4:30) Aisake gimiya manuwa anayoo wagaine e aku Isimeli, bana gitubuga togugai yogoyogona vavine wagaidiya ani iwavina. E ada meIsileli tonagonayavo ivona vaita badiyavo Ebelaamo natunavo velemoena, aku velemoena ani badiyavo keke aimo Ebelaamo natunavo ida miyami aku au idamana koyona natunavo, faina taudiyavo iawaegedi dewa koyona wagaine. Taidei faina vonaluvefosa taide wagaine meIsileli faidiya Keliso giinanadi badi togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya, e aku Keliso Tauna faine givonayena ani Banae Natuna-nai. E ada badi meIsileli-dina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu idibusoyogena faina, taudiyavo adiivi Yaubada yana manuwa anayoo wagaine ani isegena. Aku Yeisu, Yaubada Natuna ani yoo-nai wagaine ginamiya-vagata. † **8:36** Gal 5:1 † **8:38** Iyo 8:44 † **8:42** Iyo 16:28 † **8:44** 1Iyo 3:8 † **8:44** Eba 3:4

au fwaya matatabuna ani banae anatomaduvevuvu. E ada tova-nai gifwayafwaya, au tauna yana veuluva velemoena wagaine yana dewa-nai giyegeyegemona.
45 Aku Iyayeku ani yaku vona velemoena faina, keke wada vetumaganeku.
46 Keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida itaku gadewadewa koyona e ada gina seyegemone vaita Iya gakoyona, keke.† Iya gavonavona velemoena, e aku gavaiyamu-yo keke wada vetumagane?
47 Badi gavega Yaubada natunavo ani Bana bonana ivenovenogalena. Aku imiyavo ani keke Yaubada natunavo, e ada bonana keke wada venovenogale."

Muliya-yo Ebelaamo gitubuga, Yeisu ani Bana bademowa gimiyamiya.
48 MeIsileli ilufata, ivonenaga, "Velemoena avona tunutunugina, Oyeni ani kwana Sameliya,** ada kaduwe Oyeni ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafoniya gimiyamiya."
49 Yeisu givonaga, "Iya keke aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena wagaikuya aku aiyada Iya Kamaku anayegana gakikilakaina. E aku imiyavo ani Iya akuyegana wakiobuyena.
50 Iya keke Tauku gada kilakaiku kaliva matadiya ke ina davadavaku, keke. Aku seyana gimiyamiya ani Banae nuwanuwana gina kilakaiku e ada kaliva ina davadavaku. Ada Banae-menai Tovevonayavuga.
51 Gavonemi velemoena, gaito kai yaku vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke tamo tova alika gina lutovoni, au keke-mowa."†
52 Ada meIsileli inogalina ada itataweyana, imaduvonamowa, ivonaga, "Au, aalamane-moena aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafoniya gimiyamiya! Ebelaamo gialika ada kaduwe Yaubada yana falofitayavo ialika, e aku Oyeni uvona vaita gaito kai ya vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke tamo tova alika gina lutovoni.
53 Gavaiyamu, o matalakai ayo muliya tamama Ebelaamo? Banae gialika ada falofitayavo kaduwe. Aiyo! Aku O vaita gaito?"
54 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kai Iya Tauku gana kilakaiku aga yaku gakaikai keke tamo wa anaiwakana, e aku Banaenai gikikilakaiku ani Kamaku. Banae faine wavona, 'Bana yama Yaubada,'

† **8:46** 1Pi 2:22 ** **8:48** MeIsileli ani meSameliya idibusoyogedi velemoena ada keke nodi ida luluveya. E ada badi meIsileli-dina yadi vona-nai wagaine ani keke velemoena ida nuwanuwa vaita Yeisu kwana Sameliya, aku taidei yadi vona-nai wagaine ivona koyona Bana wagaine. † **8:51** Iyo 5:24

55 aku Banae ani keke maita wada alamane. Aku Iya gaalamanena velemoena. Kai gadavona, 'Iya keke gada alamane,' aga Iya gada vetovefwayafwaya anafaiweya imiyavo. Aku Banae gaalamanena, ada yana vona gaitaveyabina.
56 Tamami nagona Ebelaamo ani tuwai-moena gimadu alamanena Iya yaku obuela babiya faina, e ada wa yana vemwamwala ginuwanuwa tova-nai wagaine. Ada giitana ke givemwamwala lakaina."
57 MeIsileli ivona wagaine, ivona, "Oyeni keke kaliva lakai ayo amalamala gidalaka fifiti (50) aku uvona vaita Ebelaamo uitana!"
58 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, bana Ebelaamo aimo keke gida tubuga aku bademowa IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA."†
59 Ada badi yana vona inogalina ada inuwakoyo lakaina, e ada kabala iyaudi ina ifiyafiyana aku Yeisu Tauna gisewavuyena ada adimwatuguya-deya giamwakuna ada ginau ke manuwa tabu anafafali gisegena.

9

Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani Yeisu gikivebwainina.

1 Ada Yeisu ginaunau aku giitana kaliva seyana anatubukwamana wagaine ani matana koyo-moena.
2 Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, "Labai, gaito yana koyona e ada kaliva taidei gitubuga ada matana koyo-moena? Tauna yana koyona o inana tamana?"
3 Yeisu givona, "Keke kaliva taidei yana koyona o kai inana tamana yadi koyona faina, aku taidei vita-nai giyegemona e ada Yaubada yana gugai ke yana toyogina gina seyegemonena bana yawaina wagaine,† e ada moyaida kana itana.
4 Gilubodana Banae giimiliku ani yana gugai kana gugugaiyedi aimo yadayada anatoveya-deya. Tova kabisona bogi gina yegemo, ada tova-nai wagaine keke seyana gaito anafata gina gugai.
5 Aku Iya aimo babiya gamiyamiya wagaine, Iyayeku tomiyababi yadi malina." †
6 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada gikiwala babi wagaine ke kiwala wagaine babi gigai givetofula. Ada tofula-nai givaina ada giluababana kaliva matana wagaine
7 aku givonenaga, "Unanau gufa bwanibwaniuna Sailomu wagaine mata una koladi." E, 'Sailomu' anakivila ani 'imila'. Ada kaliva-nai gilovoga ginau matana gikolana ada giyewana matana giita.

† **8:58** Iyo 1:1 † **9:3** Iyo 11:4 † **9:5** Mad 5:14, Iyo 8:12

8 Aku badi imiyamiya banae yana manuwa lilivane ke
badi gavega tova moyaina iitaitana giawaveoveola ani itoli-
dadana ivona, “Gavaiyamu, anaita ida kaliva-nai ani banae
tuwaina-deya givetovetoga ke giawaveoveola?”
9 Ada kaliva tufodi ivona, “Ika, au banae kaliva-nai!” Aku
tufodi ivona, “Keke, aku anaita au bana anafaiweya.”
Aku bana tauna giawafatafata givona, “Iya kaliva-moeku
tauku.”
10 Badi ivonena, “Ada gavaiyamu-yo mata giabwa uitaita?”
11 Banae gilufata givona, “Kaliva seyana ivewagana Yeisu,
Bana babi gigai givetofula ada giluababana mataku wa-
gaine. Ada givoneku, givona, ‘Unanau Sailomu mata
una koladi.’ E ada gana gakoladi ada akufata ganaita.”
12 Badi itolidadanena ivona, “Banae gadedeku?”
Bana givona, “Kaiwa, keke gada alamane.”

Bana kaliva-nai nagona matana koyona ani Falisiyavo
itolimamailena.
13 Aku bana tomatakoyo-nai bade giveiwaka ani inauwena
Falisiyavo wagaidiya.
14 Aku yadayada-nai Yeisu babi gigai givetofula ke kaliva
matana gigai giabwana ani Sabate wagaine.
15 Tayuwe faina Falisiyavo kadu itolidadanena kaliva
gavaiyamu ada giitaita iwakana. Bana gilufata givona, “To-
fula matakuya gisena ada gakoladi ada au malinai gaitaita.”
16 Ada Falisiyavo tufodi ivonaga, “Taide bana kaliva-
nai keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine-deya, faina Sabate
anaveimeya keke gida itaveyabi.”
Aku tufodi itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, tokoyona
anafata iyaiyaya-dina ebameyabovu anafaiweya
gina gugaiyedi?” † E ada yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina
wagaine au taudiyavo iludakadakadi.
17 E ada Falisiyavo imiyaviladi ada bana tomatakoyo bade
giveiwaka itolidadane-vagilena, ivonenaga, “Tauna bana
mata gigai gialeleleye uita ani gavana udavona kaliva-nai
faine?”
Kaliva gilufata givona, “Banae falofita.”
18 Aku badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke
ida vetumagana vaita banae anatubukwamana wagaine
matana koyo-moena ayo gida veiwaka ke gida itaita, ada
tayuwe faina matawa iimilina kaliva-nai inana ke tamana
inaelai.
19 Ada badi ielai ke itoliyedi, ivona, “Velemoena taidei
banae natumi, ada wavona evona banae anatubukwamana
matana koyo-moena? Kai taine velemoena aga gavaiyamu-
yo malinai giitaita?”

† **9:16** Iyo 3:2, 9:31-33

20 Kaliva inana ke tamana ilufata ivonaga, “Ime aalamane-
moena ani banae natuma, ada gitubuga wagaine matana
koyo-moena.
21 Aku gavaiyamu-yo malinai giitaita o gaito gigai matana
giabwa, ime keke ada alamane. Tauna wana tolidadanena.
Banae matalakaina, ada tauna faine gina ifufu.”
22 Inana ke tamana meIsileli aditonagona imatausedi
ada taidei faina anafaiweya ivona. Faina tonagona-
dina bademowa iveimeya, kai gaito gina awatalatalaina
evona Yeisu Banae au Mesaiya, aga banae kaliva-nai
ina veyegemoni-vagaina manuwa ebavewala wagaine
e ada keke wa anaawaega kadu gina lukuluku wagaine
gina tafatafalolo.†
23 Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana ivona, “Banae
matalakaina. Tauna wana toliyena.”

24 E ada tova anavelu tomatakoyo bade giveiwaka
ani tonagona idouwe gielai, ada ivonena, ivona,
“Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona
tunutunugina.** Faina ime aalamane-moena kaliva taidei
ani tokoyona.”

25 Banae gilufata givona, “Iya keke gada alamane kai banae
tokoyona o kai keke. Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena
ani Iya nagona mataku gikoyo-vagata, aku malinai mataku
giitaita.”

26 Ada kaduwe itolidadane-vagilena, ivona, “Gavana gigai
wagainiya? Mata gavaiyamu giga ayo giabwa?”

27 Banae gilufata givonaga, “Bademowa gavonemi aku
keke yaku vona wadavai. E ada gavana faina kadu
wana nogali-vagile? Gavaiyamu, imi kaduwe nuwanuwami
wana vetonogala Bana wagaine?”

28 Ada au ifainena, ivonaga, “Oyeni taidei kaliva-nai yana
tonogala, aku imeyavo ani Mosese yana tonogalayavo!
29 Imeyavo aalamanena vaita Yaubada giifufu Mosese
wagaine, aku kaliva taidei ani keke-mowa ada alamane
gadedeku wagaine giela.”

30 Aku kaliva-nai gilufata givona, “Taumada! Meyaku
gisidobodobona! Imi keke wada alamane yana ela faina, e
aku Banae ani mataku gigai giabwana.

---

† **9:22** Iyo 7:13 ** **9:24** Vona Giliki wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, “Yaubada una kilakaina.” Aku taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa velemoena ani “Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona tunutunugina.” Kai seyana gaito faine kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita banae gigugai koyona ada nuwanuwadi banae ginavona tunutunugina wagaidiya aga taidei vona-dina ina vegugaiyena.

31 Ide kaalamanena Yaubada keke tokoyona yadi veola
gida venogaledi, aku gavega ivemoimoinena velemoena ada
bonana imatawalewaleyena ani badi yadi veola ginogalina.†
32 Tova anaebavevuvu vaguvagu wagaine ada gielai ma-
linai ani keke tamo gaito valeyana kada nogali anafaiweya
kaliva gitubuga matana koyo-moena aku tamo gaito gidagai
ke gidaabwa.
33 Kai kaliva-nai taidei keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine-
deya, aga keke anafata gugai taidei anafaiweya
gina gugaiye."
34 Badi ilufata, ivonenaga, "Oyeni koyoneya utubuga!
Oyeni tokoyona nonogana ugaluvaluva vaita una vewalema,
aiyo!" Ada iveyegemonina manuwa ebavewala wagaine-
deya.

Kaliva aluwaluwadi yadi vematakoyo faina.

35 Yeisu valeyana ginogalina vaita badi iveyegemoni-
vagaina, ada ginau gilele ginuwagana ke givonena,
"Gavaiyamu, Bana Kaliva Natuna wagaine uvetumagana
o keke?"
36 Bana kaliva gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, gaito Ba-
nae? Una voneku ke akufaiweya gana vetumagana wagaine."
37 Yeisu givonaga, "Bade uitana, ada Iya nodi kaifuifufu ani
kaliva-kuna."
38 Ada kaliva-nai givona, "Kauveya, Iya gavetumagana."
Ada au tugana givetodonena ke gioduodu wagaine.
39 Ada Yeisu givona, "Iya gaobuelai babiya ke kaliva yadi
nuwanuwa aseasediya ganavona venuwadadanedi. E ada
badi gavega matadi koyona ani inaita, ada badi gavega
inuwanuwa vaita matadi giitaita ani ina vematakoyo."
40 Ada Falisiyavo tufodi Yeisu nodi ani yana vona inogalina
ada au itolidadana, ivona, "Gavaiyamu, o uvonavona vaita
ime kadu matama koyo-moedi, aiyo?"
41 Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Kai imi matami koyo-moedi,
aga Yaubada keke gida itavenuvenuwadadanemi vaita wa yami
koyona wamiyamiya. Aku imi wavona, 'Ime aitaitalele,' ada
taidei faina yami koyona au gimiyamiya wagaimiya, keke
gidaavai.

10

Toitaveyabina sifi ada yana sifiyavo.

1 "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gavakaliva keke
ginaluku sifi adikali anawana wagaine aku ginalaka golota
mali waiya aga banae tokiyafu o kai tobaninivula.

† **9:31** Sam 34:15, 66:18

2 Aku banae-nai ginaluku wana wagaine, tauna banae ani
sifi aditoitaveyabina velemoena,
3 ada banae faine wana anatoitaveyabina wana
gina yavuna. Ada sifi bonana ina nogalina, ada tauna
yana sifi gina douwedi adiyegana wagaine ke gina nagoyedi
ina yegemona.
4 Ada tova-nai sifiyavo matatabudi ina yegemona-yabu,
banae wai gina nagona aku badi ina muliyena, faina bona
ituna iinanana.†
5 Aku mali kaliva keke-mowa ina muliye aku inaota-
yabuyabuna, faina mali kaliva bonana keke ida inana."
6 Vona matalivulivuna taidei Yeisu giifufuyena wagaidiya,
aku badi keke nuwadi gidamali gavana givonavonaye wa-
gaidiya.
7 Taidei faina Yeisu kaduwe givona-vagila, givona, "Vona
velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Iya Tauku ani kali anawana
sifi ilukuluku wagaine.
8 Moyaidi gavega wai inago ielai iveseba vaita sifi
ina itaveyabidi velemoena ani badi tokiyafu o kai toban-
inivula, aku sifi ani keke bonadi ida venogale.
9 Iya Tauku kali anawana. Ada Iya wagaikuya
gavega inaluku ani kibababala ina vaina, ada ina lukuluku
ina yegeyegemona. Ada sifi adiga inuwanuwagana anafai-
weya, badi yawai ana aa velemoena ina nuwanuwagana.
10 Tokiyafu ani au bana gielai vuvu seya-moena
faine, taine sifi gina kiyafudi, gina luvealikadi, ada
gina luyavuledi. Aku Iyayeku ani gaelai e ada yaku sifiyavo
wayawaidiyavo ina miyamiya, ada yawaidi-dina wagaidiya
wa adinuwakababu vefovefofona ina miyamiyanena.
11 "Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada sifi adi-
toitaveyabina iwakana anafaiweya, Iya yawaiku gaawae-
gena gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.†
12 Aku mali kaliva bana keke toni sifi aku au gi-
itaitaveyabidi fatana faina ani keke aditoitaveyabina vele-
moena. Ada tova-nai galuweta walawala gina itana gielae-
lai aga sifi gina segedi aku ginaota ginanau. E ada
galuweta walawala au gina yegemona sifi wagaidiya ada
tufodi gina yovadi aku tufodi gina vemaduwawaliyedi.
13 Kaliva-nai ginaota faina banae keke maita
gida nuwanuwa sifi-dina faidiya aku au bana fatana faine
gifaifaisewa.
14-15 "Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada Bana
Kamaku gialamaneku ada Iya Kamaku gaalamanena anafai-
weya, kaduwe Iya yaku sifi gaalamanedi ada badi Iya

† **10:4** Iyo 10:27 † **10:11** Sam 23:1, Iyo 15:13

ialamaneku.† Ada yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.†

16 Aku sifi velugadi kaduwe Iya yaku sifi, ani badi keke taidei kali-nai wagaine. Badi kaduwe akulauboda gana vagauledi gana aliyedi, ada badi kadu bonaku ina venogalena.† E ada sifiyavo ina vewauma seyana wagaine, adiyoo seyana, adiToitaveyabina seyana.

17 Ada yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika e ada muliya kaduwe ganavai-vagilena. Yawaiku gana awaegena faina, Kamaku ginuwakabubuyeku.†

18 Keke seyana gaito yawaiku ginavai wagaikuya, aku Iya Tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine yawaiku gana awaegena. Wa yaku veimeya ke yawaiku gana awaege gana alika, ada kaduwe Iya wa yaku veimeya ke ganavai-vagilena. Taidei anafaiweya Kamaku giveimeyeku."

19 Aku Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifufu wagaine, meIsileli kaduwe taudiyavo adiyoo iludakadakadi.

20 Badi tufona moyaidi ivonaga, "Ida banae ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ke gikivekabaleyana e ada givonavona anafaiweya. Gavana faina bonana waven-ovenogale?"

21 Aku tufodi ivona, "Ida yana ifufu keke kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone anafaiweya. Keke meyameyaganina aluwaluwa koyona badi matadi koyo-moedi ginagadi ada gina abwadi."

MeIsileli aditonagona keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

22 Aku abutu seyana anatova giyegemo e ada kaliva ivagauta Yelusalema wagaine. Tainei abutu-nai anayegana Manuwa Tabu Anakiveyegayegana Anaebanuwaududu Abutuna,** ada tova-nai tulutulu lakaina anatova.

23 Ada Yeisu ginunudadana ebavagauta anafafali seyana wagaine, taine ivewagana Kini Solomoni anayeganeya, wada manuwa tabu lilivane.

24 Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivagauta Yeisu wagaine ada ivona, "Gavaiyamu-yo tova manamanawena ime

† **10:14-15** Mad 11:27, Luk 10:22 † **10:14-15** 1Iyo 3:16 † **10:16** Iyo 11:52 † **10:17** Fip 2:8-9 ** **10:22** Tova tuwaina meIsileli nibaidiyavo ielai ada badiyavo yadi yoo moyaidi ivaidi ada kaduwe yadi manuwa tabu. Ada manuwa--nai negenine nibaidiyavo yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anakilumina seyana ivemi-didina ke tova moyaina ioduodu wagaine, ada bawe ivevebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada-nai wagaine. Taine adigiduwa-nai ani ebakivekoyo-mowa meIsileli wagaidiya. Aku aimo malamala toiye giavaidi, meIsileli nibaidi-dina ilugaviyadi ada itoyogisegedi. E ada yadi manuwa tabu ikiveyegayeganena. Ada taide faina yadi abutu-nai isena malamala seyana seyana yadi ebanuwaududu tayuwe tova-nai faine.

ana vevenuwavoganeni? Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni ani Mesaiya o kai keke? Uda vonema tunutunugina."

25 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Iya bademowa gavonemi aku imi keke wada vetumagana. Iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi Kamaku anayeganeya ani gaitoma-dina bade iawamogatala faikuya,†

26 aku imi keke wada vetumagana, faina imi keke yaku sifiyavo.

27 Yaku sifiyavo ani bonaku ivenogalena. Iya gaalamanedi, ada badi imuliyeku.

28 Ada Iya yawai-vagata gaveledi ada au keke-mowa alika-vagata gina vaidi, ada keke seyana gaito yaku sifi gina silemaku nimakuya-deya.

29 Kamaku badi giveleku ani Banae anakaibe Totoyogi-moena. Ada keke seyana gaito anafata badi Kamaku nimane gina silema.

30 Iyayeku ada Kamaku au amaiselu seyana."

31 Aku yana vona-nai vaita Banae ada Tamana Yaubada au seyana ani meIsileli inogalina e ada iagouga lakaina, ada imididi kabala ivaidi evona ina tutuvealikana.

32 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, "Gugai iwakadi moyaidi Tamada wagaine iyegemona ani Iya gavewalemi. Gavagugai faine nuwanuwami wana tutuvealikaku?"

33 Badi ilufata ivona, "Ida keke gugai iwakana faina ana tutuvealikani, aku uvona awadamana faina. Oyeni au kaliva-mowa nonogana uvona vaita O Tauni Yaubada."

34 Yeisu givonediga, "Vona seyana yami Veimeya anaBuki wagaine maita waalamanena kai keke? Vona-nai Same wa-gaine tova-nai Yaubada tovevonayavuga givonedi, givona, 'Imiyavo ani yaubadayavo.' †

35 Ada kaalamanena Yaubada yana vona ani kaliva keke adifata ina luyaweli. E ada kai biyavo-dina Yaubada yana vona giveledi ani giawaveyaubadayedi aga

36 taumada, Iyayeku ani gavaiyamu? Tamada Yaubada giseliyeku yana faisewa faine ke giimiliku babi wagaine, ada gavona, 'Iyayeku Yaubada Natuna.' E aku gavana vuvuna ida yaku vona faina imi wavona vaita Yaubada wagaine gavona awadamana?

37 Kai keke Kamaku yana gugai gada gugugaiyedi aga keke gada nuwanuwa vaita wada vetumaganeku.

38 Aku velemoena Iya yana gugai gagugugaiyena. Kai keke Iya Tauku wada vetumaganeku, aga au yaku gu-gai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi ani wana itadi ke wana vetumaganedi. E ada wana alamanena ke nuwami

† **10:25** Iyo 5:36, 10:38 † **10:34** Sam 82:6

gina malina ani Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya kaduwe gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine, ada au Ime seya-moena." †

39 Ada taide anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi biyavo-dina kaduwe ibalalava vaita ina kiveyabina aku adimwatuguya giamwakuna, ada gisegedi aku ginau.

40 Aku Yeisu giyewa-vagilena gufa Yolidani fafaline wadedeku Iyoni nagona gikikivebabitaiso wagaine.† Wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya

41 aku kaliva moyaidi inaunau wagaine. Ada iveifuifufu, ivonavona, "Iyoni keke tamo iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gida gugaiyedi, aku vona moyaina Iyoni giifufuyena taidei kaliva-nai faine ani vona velemoena."

42 Ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

11

Lasalo yana alika.

1-2 Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Lasalo, ada novunavo Meli ke Mata. Yadi melala anayegana Bedani. Meli-nai banae bunama giiwakelolona Yeisu agene ada kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegegedi.† E, ada seyana tova Lasalo giveoga lakaina,

3 ada novunavo adiselu ani Yeisu anamatawa iimilina, ivona, "Kauveya, tubuiya bana unuwakabubuyena lakaina ani giveoga."

4 Aku Yeisu ginogalina ada givona, "Veoga-nai taidei ani ananunu keke alika faina, aku ananunu ani Yaubada anayegana gina kilakaina e ada wagaine-deya Banae Yaubada Natuna kadu anayegana gina kilakaina." †

5 Taidei faina Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena Mata ada taina Meli ke novudi Lasalo nodi nonogana

6 tova-nai ginogalina Lasalo giveoga, keke gida madutauya aku au gimiyayewa kaduwe yadayada iluwei wadedeku fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine.

7 Aku muliya yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Wanaela kanayewa Yudiya ke Lasalo kana madubodana."

8 Badi ivonaga, "Aku Labai,** yadayada iluwei giavaidi ani meIsileli tonagonayavo ibalalava vaita kabaleya ida tutuvealikani. Aku nuwanuwa una yewani?"

9 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Bademowa kaalamanena yadayada seyana wagaine kauwana anabai anayoo tuwelo.

† **10:38** Iyo 14:10-11 † **10:40** Iyo 1:28 † **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39, Iyo 12:1-8 † **11:4** Iyo 9:3 ** **11:8** 'Labai' ani banae bade gisikulu lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovewala lakaina.

Ada gavakaliva kai gina nudadana yadeyadeya aga keke agena gina vetutu, faina babi taidei anamalina wagaine giitaita.**

10 Aku kai kaliva gina nudadana bogibogi wagaine aga agena gina vetutuna, faina yana malina keke."

11 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada kadu givonedi, givona, "Tubuiyada Lasalo gienowavulu,† aku Iya gananau ada gana livagu gina mididi."

12 Yana tonogalayavo ilufata ivona, "Kauveya, kai bana gida daudau aga aimo dauya-deya gina veiwaka."

13 Aku Yeisu givonavona Lasalo yana alika faina, aku yana tonogalayavo inuwanuwa vaita gidavona au gida daudaumowa.

14 Taidei faina ada Yeisu givone-moedi givonaga, "Lasalo bademowa gialika.

15 Aku gavemwamwala faina Iya keke bana nodi wadedeku, faina nuwanuwaku imiyavo wana vetumagana. E ada wana mididi kanana kana itana."

16 Ada Tomasi, bana anayegana anavelu Didimasi** ani tubuiyanavo givonedi, "E, ide kadu kananau e ada Yeisu nodi kana alika-tamwai." †

17 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi itauya inaunau aku inuyegemona Bedani wagaine ani ikaiyanogala vaita bademowa Lasalo vovona isena didikula luwa yaiyaina wagaine yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine.

18 Bedani ani Yelusalema lilivane ada anaatuwada kilomita toiye anafaiweya kananau,

19 e ada Yelusalema-deya meIsileli moyaidi ielai Mata ke Meli wagaidiya ke inavona nuwakabubuyedi novudi yana alika faina.

20 Ada tova-nai Mata valeya ginogalina vaita Yeisu gielaelai, ada au giyegemona gina ginubodebodena, aku Meli banae gimiya manuweya.

21 Mata ginau Yeisu wagaine givona, "Kauveya, kai O udamiya idedeku aga novuku keke gida alika.

22 Aku auwe, gaalamanena gavana Yaubada una veolena ani gina veleni."

23 Yeisu givonena, givona, "Novu wayawaina ginayawavagila."

** **11:9** Yeisu givona anafaiweya e ada yana tonogalayavo ina alamanena vaita Banae ani Yaubada yana malina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada tova wadebaidiya ani tova-nai Yaubada gikidewedewena Yeisu faine ke yana gugai gina gugaiyena, e ada keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaine analaba tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine. † **11:11** Mad 9:24 ** **11:16** Banae anayegana 'Didimasi' anakivila ani 'natuyuweyuwe'. † **11:16** Iyo 13:37

24 Mata gilufata givona, “Iya gaalamanena aimo tova
anaebalauyabu ginayawa-vagila, tova-nai Yaubada kaliva
alikeya gina siveyawadi.”†
25 Yeisu givona, “Iya Tauku ani yawa-vagila kaduwe yawai-
vagata vuvudi. Banae gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani
kai gina alika, au alika keke anafata gina kiveyabi aku aimo
wayawaina gina miyamiya.
26 Ada banae gaito wayawaina ada givetuvetumagana
wagaikuya ani keke tamo tova gina alika. Ada gavaiyamu,
taidei uvetumaganena o keke?”
27 Mata gilufata ada givonena, “Ika Kauveya, Iya gave-
tumagana ani Oyeni au Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna.† Ada
Yaubada giimilini ime tomiyababi wagaimeya.”

Yeisu gitagitagiya Lasalo faina.

28 Ada taidei anafaiweya Mata givona giavaina, muliya gi-
tauya giyewana manuweya ke taina Meli gidouwe gielai ada
gialakululuyena, givona, “Tovewala bademowa ginuyege-
mona yada melaleya ada nuwanuwana unaela gina itani.”
29 Ada Meli taide ginogalina wagaine, gimadumididi ke
gitauya ginau Yeisu wagaine.
30 Yeisu aimo keke gidaluku melala wagaine aku aimo
gimiyamiya fafali-nai wagaine Mata ginuwagana.
31 Ada meIsileli-dina Meli nodi manuweya ivonabike-
bikena ani iitana gimadumididi giyegemona ginau, ada
inuwanuwa sidamana, ivona, “Ginauna didikula luwa wa-
gaine gina tagiya,” e ada imuliyena.
32 Badi imuliyena aku bana Meli giyegemona Yeisu wa-
gaine ada giitana, au wa yana vemoimoina giiboula-mowa
agene ada givona, “Kauveya, kai Oye udamiya idedeku aga
novuku keke gida alika.”
33 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana vaita Meli ada kadu
meIsileli nodi itagitagiya ani yana nuwanuwa gikoyo kadu
aluwaluwana gikabekabebena.
34 Ada gitolidadana, givona, “Gadedeku-deya watavu?”
Badi ilufata ivona, “Kauveya, unaela kanana una itana.”
35 Ada au Yeisu gitagiya.
36 Bana gitagiya ada badi meIsileli ivona, “Waitana, Lasalo
ani tubuiya-moena, ada ginuwakabubuyena lakaina.”
37 Aku kaliva tufodi ivonaga, “Banae-nai ani kaliva matadi
koyo-moedi gikiveiwakanedi.† E aku gavaiyamu-yo keke
tamo gavana gidagai e ada kaliva taidei gidaleme ada keke
gida alika?”

Yeisu Lasalo gisiveyawana alikeya.

† **11:24** Iyo 6:40 † **11:27** Iyo 6:68-69 † **11:37** Iyo 9:6-7

38 E ada kadu Yeisu analutovona Lasalo yana alika faine
giyewa, ada nuwana gikoyo kadu aluwaluwana gikabek-
abebena. Ada gitauya ginau didikula wagaine. Didikula-
nai ani luwa lakaina iyalana yaiyaina wagaine, ada awana
isebabalina kabala lakaina wagaine.
39 Ada au Yeisu givona, "Kabala awane-deya
wana vekaliwawana."
Aku bana Mata tauna toalika novuna ani givona, "Kau-
veya, bademowa gilada. Ina yavuna ani wada magana gilada
velemoena, faina bade yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine
itavuna."
40 Ada Yeisu givona, "Bade Iya gavoneni, gavona, 'Kai
una vetumagana, aga Yaubada yana toyogina una itana.' " †
41 E ada au kabala ivaina. Ada Yeisu giitalaka gabama
wagaine ada givona, "Kamaku, gavesiule wagainiya faina
yaku veola uvenogalena.
42 Ada bade gaalamanena ani tova moyaina uven-
ovenogaleku, aku vona taide gavonayena e ada badi
imidimididi idedeku ani ina nogalina ke ina vetumagana
vaita O Tauni velemoena uimiliku gaobuelai."
43 Vona taidei giluyabuna, ada au givedou bonana lakaina
wagaine, givona, "Lasalo-yo, una yegemona!"
44 Ada bana toalika giyegemona gielai. Nimana ke
agena kaleko diyana aku manamanawedi wagaidiya ifaidi
meIsileli adigiduwa toalika faidiya anafaiweya ani aimo
gimiyamiya. Kaduwe kaleko magigina ikiwafina ani aimo
gimiyamiya. Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Didikula
kalekodi wana vaiyavuledi e ada anafata gina nudadana."

MeIsileli tonagonayavo iveimeya-kavu vaita Yeisu
ina luvealikana.
Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2
45 Tayuwe wagaine badi meIsileli gavega ielai Meli imadu-
bodana ada iitana gavana Yeisu gigugai ani tufona moyaidi
Banae ivetumaganena.
46 Aku tufodi itauya inau Falisiyavo wagaidiya ada iawata-
latalaina gavana Yeisu gigana faina.
47 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Fal-
isiyavo matawa iimilina ada yadi Kanisela anavagauta
isena. Ada ivagauta ayo ivebutu ivonavona, "Gavaiyamu
kanagai? Kaliva taidei iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moy-
aina gifaifaisewadi!
48 Kai kanaita-moe aku taidei anafaiweya gina naunau aga
au kaliva moyaidi ina vetumaganena ke ina muliyena. E ada
badi adatoveimeya meLoma ani ina kaiyanogala ada inaela

† **11:40** Iyo 11:4

yada manuwa tabu ina yawelina ada kaduwe yada yoo nodi matatabuda ina vaiyavuleda."

49 Aku kaliva seyana badi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya gimiyamiya, anayegana Kaiyafasi, tauna banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona tayuwe malamala-nai wagaine. Banae gimididi ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Imi keke tamo gavana wada alamane.

50 Kaduwe keke nuwami gidamali vaita adalauboda-mowa kaliva seya-moena gida alika kaliva moyaida faideya, e ada yada yoo matatabuna keke inakwaa-yabu."

51 E au taide yana vona-dina ani keke tauna yana nuwenuweya aku aiyada banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona malamala-nai tayuwe wagaine faina, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gisena ke gifalofisai Yeisu ani gina alika meIsileli adiyoo matatabuna faidiya.

52 Ada keke meIsileli gaga faidiya aku kaduwe Yaubada natunavo moyaidi faidiya, ani badi imiyamiyanau fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya.† Ada gina aliyedi seyana wagaine ke ina veyoo seyana.

53 E ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivevuvu nodi iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.

54 Tayuwe faina Yeisu keke aimo gida nunudadana meIsileli aditonagonayavo matadiya aku giyegemona ginau Ifeleimu wagaine, melala-nai fafali kavovona afaine, ada wadedekudeya gimiya yana tonogalayavo nodi.

55 Aku meIsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu anatova givelilivana, ada kaliva moyaidi melala tulina tulina wagaidiyadeya ilakalaka Yelusalema wagaine. Muliya-yo Abutu-nai gina vevuvu ani adikiveyegayegana adigiduwa ina gugaiyedi e ada yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane.†

56-57 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo bademowa veimeya isena vaita kai tamo gaito gialamanena gadedeku Yeisu gimiyamiya aga gina awamogatalena wagaidiya e ada inaela ina kiveyabina. E, ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine imidimididi aku Yeisu iitaitalelena ke ivetolitoli, ivona, "Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, Banae ginaelai Abutu wagaine o kai keke?"

12

Bedani-deya Yeisu agena Meli gibunamina.
Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

† **11:52** Iyo 10:16, 17:20-21, 1Iyo 2:2 † **11:55** 2Awa 30:17-18, Iyo 18:28, Gug 21:24

1 Aku yadayada sikisi aimo gimiyamiya ke Nugulina Abutuna gina yegemona aku Yeisu ginau Bedani, wadedekudeya Lasalo gimiyamiya, tauna banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya.†
2 Wadedeku Bedani wagaine aa ikidewadewa Yeisu faine. Ada Mata bana aa giulilina aku bana Lasalo badi tokani kadu Yeisu nodi ienokekela teibeli lilivane ikanikani.
3 Ada ikanikani aku bana Meli† ani bunama wa tuwavina gialiyena, anaetowava lita afuna anafaiweya. Bunamanai ivewagana 'nadi', tainei magana iwakana velemoena ke kaduwe fatana lakaina. Ani Yeisu agene giiwakelolona ada kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegegena. Ada manuwa matatabuna gimaga bunama-nai magana iwakamoena wagaine.
4 Aku Yeisu yana tonogala seyana, banae Yudasa Isakaliyota aimo gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani givona,
5 "Bunama-nai ani fatana lakaina! Kada vekimoneyena ada manina kadavai tofanifani kada veledi."
6 Vona taidei givonayena aku keke vaita velemoena banae gida nuwanuwa lakaina tofanifani faidiya, keke. Aku aiyada banae tokiyafu faina taidei anafaiweya givona. Banae-nai ani Yeisu ke tonogalayavo yadi mani anatoitaveyabina, ada mani-nai idododona fose wagaine ani tova ke tova banae mani tufona giyauyaudi wagaine ke tauna gilemelemena.
7 Yeisu givonena, givona, "Vavine unase-moe ginamiya. Ida bunama-nai ivenuwadadanena ani ginamiya akuibo didikuleya anayadayada-nai faina.
8 Tofanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyamiya."
9 Tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yoo lakaina ikaiyanogala vaita Yeisu bade wadedeku, e ada ielai. Aku keke Banae anakaibe faine aku kaduwe ina itana Lasalo, banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya.
10 Taidei faina veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo veimeya ibubuna ada Lasalo kaduwe Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi,
11 faina meIsileli moyaidi ialamanena Lasalo giyawavagila alikeya, e ada tufona moyaidi aditonagonayavo adimuliya isegesegena aku Yeisu wagaine ivetuvetumagana.

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12 Mala gilavuna yoo lakaina ielai Nugulina Abutuna faina ani Yeisu valeyana inogalina vaita gilakalakaelai Yelusalema.

† **12:1** Iyo 11:1-43 † **12:3** Mad 26:6-7, Mak 14:3, Luk 7:37-38

13 Ada ai lagadi wa lukudi bodaboda anafaiweya ivaidi ada
iyegemona inau inamadu bodebodena aku iawadavadavana
bonadi lakaina, ivonavona,

"Osana! Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!†
Banae meIsileli yada Kini!"

14 Ada yoo-dina idavadavana aku Yeisu ginuyegemona
Yelusalema ani doniki natudi ginuwagana, ada givetoga
tabone ke ginaunau. Tainei wagaine gavana tuwai-moena
ivetokilumina Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ani anavele-
moena giyegemona, givona,

15 "MeSaiyoni,** keke wana matauta.
Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai.
Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai." †

16 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gaitoma-dina iyegemona
Yeisu wagaine ani yana tonogalayavo aimo keke nuwadi
gidamali adialamana faidiya. Aku aimo Yeisu giyawa-vagila
anatoveya ada wa yana iwakana mamalina gilaka Tamana
wagaine, ani tayuwe tova-nai wagaine nuwadi giafolena
vaita gaitoma-dina taide igugaiyedi Bana wagaine ani Tauna
Bana faine vona-nai tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu
wagaine.
17 Ada badi yoo-dina boi Yeisu nodi aku Lasalo gi-
siveyawana alikeya ada gidouwena didikula luwa wa-
gaine giyegemona, ani kaliva-dina Yeisu yana gugai ifuifu-
fuyedadanena.
18 Taide anafaiweya kaliva moyaidi inogalina vaita
iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo taidei gifaisewana, ada
vuvuna-nai faine iyegemona inubodebodena.
19 Ada taidei wagaine Falisiyavo yoo lakaina iitana in-
aunau Yeisu faine e ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona,
"Wana itana, ide keke adafata! Bade kakabekabebena, faina
kaliva moyai-moedi Banae imulimuliyena!"

Yeisu gimaduvonayena yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina.

20 Yoo-dina ilaka inau Yelusalema Abutu-nai faine ke
Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu, ada kadu meGiliki tufodi
adimwatugu wagaine imiyamiya.

---

† **12:13** Sam 118:25-26, Mad 21:9, Mak 11:9-10, Luk 19:38 ** **12:15** Taidei anafaiweya falofita givona meYelusalema faidiya, badi adiyegana anavelu 'meSaiyoni'. † **12:15** Sek 9:9, Mad 21:5

21 Ada badi meGiliki-dina ielai Filipi† wagaine, banae kwana Bedesaida, melala-nai Galili anafafali wagaine. Ada iveolena, ivonaga, “Kauveya, nuwanuwama Yeisu ana itana.”
22 Ada Filipi ginau Andulu gimatawena, e ada Andulu ke Filipi adiselu inau ada Yeisu ivonena.
23 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Malinai tova-moena anamwatugu bade giyegemona ada Banae Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina Yaubada gina ivemogatalina.†
24 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, witi waifeina kai keke ginaobu babi negenine ada gina alika aga au anaita-nai anafaiweya gina miyamiya waifeina.† Aku kai gina alika, aga gina veguwa moyaina.**
25 Kaduwe badi gavega taudiyavo yawaidi inuwak-abubuyedi ke inuwalolonedi ani ina nusegedi. E aku gavega taudiyavo yawaidi idedeku babiya keke ida nuwakabubuyedi ke ida nuwalolonedi, ani badi wagaidiya yawaidi-dina inamiya-vagata.†
26 Badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina gugai faikuya, gilubodadi kaduwe ina muliyeku, ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu wadedeku yaku togugai-dina nodi ana miyamiya. Ada gavega igugugai faikuya ani badi adiita lakaina Kamaku matane e ada adiyegana gina kilakaidi.†
27 “Tova malinai Iya aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina, e aku gavana gadavona? Kai gadavona, ‘O Kamaku, taine uloulolo-nai lakaina gielaelai wagaikuya ani uda kibababaleku wagaine-deya?’ Aku keke. Taide vuvuna-nai faine gaelai, e ada tova taidei anaulolo gana nuwagana.
28 Kamaku, ayegana lakaina una ivemogatalina ke kaliva ina kilakaini!”
Ada giveola anafaiweya ada au Yaubada bonana giyegemona gabama wagaine, givona, “Bademowa akuyegana lakaina gaivemogatalina ada kaduwe gana ivemogatalivagilena ke kaliva ina kilakaina.”
29 Ada yoo wadedeku imidimididi ani inogalina ada ivona, “Wada atala giluatala,” aku tufodi ivona, “Wada anelose givona Bana wagaine.”
30 Yeisu givonaga, “Keke Iya faikuya bonana taide gida yegemona, keke. Au imi faimiya.

---

† **12:21** Iyo 1:44 † **12:23** Iyo 17:1 † **12:24** 1Kol 15:36 ** **12:24** MeIsileli yadi nuwanuwa waifei faidiya ani tova-nai waifei ina bakulidi aga babi negenine nagona waifei-dina ina alika aku muliya inakabu ada inatabo. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yeisu waifei yana alika faine givonaluvefosena Tauna yana alika wagaine. Nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Banae yana alika wagaine kaliva adifaiweya yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ada aimo yana yoo ina vemoyai. † **12:25** Mad 10:39, 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, 17:33 † **12:26** 1Sam 2:30, Sam 91:14-16

31 Malinai ani babi anakalivayavo adimatavuloga
anaveimeya bademowa giyegemo, e au malinai Seitani,
banae babi anakalivayavo aditoveimeya ani Yaubada
gina venega ginanau.
32 Aku Iyayeku ani tova-nai ina silakaiku babi wagaine-
deya,† ada kaliva moyaidi yadi nuwanuwa gana vaina."
33 Taide yana vona-nai givonayena e ada yana alika
anawai gina ivemogatalina.
34 Ada yana vona inogalina ada yoo ilufata, ivona, "Ime
anogalina yada Buki Veimeya yana vewala wagaine ani Me-
saiya ginamiya-vagata,† e aku gavaiyamu-yo O uvona vaita
gilubodana Bana Kaliva Natuna-nai ina silakaina? Gaito
taine Kaliva Natuna?"
35 Yeisu givonediga, "Aimo tova maufo-moena
malina** amimwatuguya gina miyamiya. E ada
aimo malina wagaimiya gimiyamiya anatoveya,
gilubodana wana nunudadana wagaine aenanai yuyuvana
gina bwatavumi. Faina badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine
inunudadana ani keke ida alamane gadedeku-deya inauna.
36 Malina aimo gimiyamiya wagaimiya anatoveya,
wana vetumaganena e ada imiyavo ani malina natunavo." †

MeIsileli aimo keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona wagaidiya giavaina, gi-
tauya ginau ke Tauna gisewavuyena ada keke inaita.
37 Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyai-vagaidi
gifaisewadi meIsileli matadiya, aku aimo keke-mowa
ida vetumagane.
38 Taidei anafaiweya idewa e ada falofita Aiseya yana
vona givonaye-vagaina ani giluveyegemonina velemoena,
givonaga,

"KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena
aku gaito givenogale? Keke tamo.
O KAUVEYA, ya toyogina uvewala kaliva wagaidiya,
aku gaito givetumagane? Keke tamo." †

39 Taidei faina keke adifata ina vetumagana, faina Aiseya
kaduwe fafali seyana wagaine givona,

40 "Yaubada matadi gikivekoyodi ada aseasedi gikiveku-
gadi,
e ada au keke adifaiweya matadi wagaine inaita

† **12:32** Iyo 3:14 † **12:34** Sam 89:4, 110:4, Ais 9:7, Luk 1:33 ** **12:35** Yeisu yana vona-nai 'malina' ani Bana givonavona Tauna faine. (Iyo 8:12) † **12:36** Efes 5:8 † **12:38** Ais 53:1, Lom 10:16

o kai aseasediya ina alamane
ada ina nuwavila Iya wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi." †

41 Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona faina bana tuwaina-deya
giitana Yeisu yana iwakana mamalina,† e ada givonaye-
vagaina yana vona taide wagaidiya.
42 Ada meIsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya tufona moyaidi
Yeisu ivetumaganena. Aku Falisiyavo imatausedi faina, keke
yadi vetumagana ida awayegeyegemone kaliva wagaidiya
aenanai Falisiyavo ina veyegemoni-vagaidi manuwa ebave-
wala wagaine.
43 Faina biyavo-dina ani kaliva yadi awadavadava inuwak-
abubuyena lakai-moena ayo Yaubada yana awadavadava.

Yaubada kaliva ginavona venuwadadanedi Yeisu yana vona wagaine.

44 Ada Yeisu givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona,
"Gaito Iya givetumaganeku ani keke Iya akukaibe gaga
gida vetumaganeku, aku kaduwe Banae giimiliku wagaine
givetumagana.
45 Ada gaito Iya giitaitaku, kaduwe Banae giimiliku ani
giitaitana.†
46 Iyayeku gaobuelai babiya anafaiweya malina,† e
ada badi gavega ivetumagana wagaikuya ani keke aimo
ina miyami yuyuvana wagaine.
47 Ada gavakaliva banae yaku vona ginoga-
lidi aku keke gida itaveyabidi, aga banae keke
ganavona venuvenuwadadane vaita analauboda matavuloga
faina, keke. Faina Iya keke gada obuela babiya ke
kaliva ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi ada vematavuloga
gana veledi. Iya gaelai ke gana kibababaledi.
48 Aku gavakaliva gina venikoiyeku ke yaku vona keke
gina itaveyabi, ani bademowa tovevonayavuga gimiyamiya
bana faine. Taidei yaku vona-dina gavonayedi aku
bana gidibusoyogedi ani inavona venuvenuwadadanena
ke ina kivelaubodana matavuloga gina nuwagana.† Taide
gina yegemona ani aimo vevonayavuga anatova lakaina
wagaine.
49 Faina keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gada ifuifufu,
aku Banae Kamaku Iya giimiliku ani bade giveimeyeku
gavaiyamu ganavona ada gavana gana vonaye.

† **12:40** Ais 6:9-10, Mad 13:14-15, Luk 8:10, Gug 28:26-27 † **12:41** Ais 6:1
† **12:45** Iyo 14:9 † **12:46** Iyo 1:9, 8:12 † **12:48** 2Vei 18:18-19, Ibel 4:12

50 Ada Iya gaalamanena Kamaku yana veimeya ani yawai-
vagata anawai. Taidei faina gavana gavonayena ani au
anafaiweya gavana Kamaku bade givoneku." †

13

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo agedi giikolakola.

1 Aku yadayada seya-moena gimiyamiya ada Nugulina
Abutuna gina yegemo. Ada Yeisu gialamanena yana
tova bademowa giyegemona ke babi taidei gina segena
aku gina yewana Tamana wagaine. Ada Tauna yana
tonogalayavo badiyavo babiya imiyamiya ani bade gin-
uwakabubuyedi velemoena, ada yana nuwakabubu-nai
gina naunauwena yawaina anaebalauyabu wagaine.

2 E, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi lavilaviya ivevebailavi, ada Yudasa, banae Saimoni Isakaliyota** natuna ani
badi nodi. Aku banae ani bademowa Seitani nuwanuwa
koyona gisena aseasene ke Yeisu nibainavo wagaidiya
gina ivemogatalina.

3 Aku Yeisu bademowa gialamanena Tamana gaitoma
moyaina givele-yabuna ke wa yana veimeya, kadu Yaubada
wagaine-deya gielai ada gina yewana Banae wagaine.†

4 Taidei gaitoma-dina gialamanena, aku yadi kani wagaine
gimididi ada ananuya manamanawena givaiyavulena aku
tawelo agoiline giluwalina.

5 Ada gufa givaina ke giiwana nauwa wagaine, ada give-
butu yana tonogalayavo agedi giikolakola ke tawelo labene
giluwalina ani wagaine giluegegedi.**

6 Ada giikolakola aku gielai Saimoni-Pita wagaine, ada
vaita agena gida kolana ani Pita givonena, givonaga, "Kau-
veya, gavaiyamu, Oyeni ani Iya ageku una koladi, aiyo?"

7 Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, "Gavana Iya gagugugai ani
ananuwanuwa keke uda alamane malinai, aku aimo e nuwa
gina malina."

8 Aku bana Pita givonaga, "Au keke-mowa Iya ageku
una ikolakola."

Yeisu gilufata givona, "Kai age keke ganakola, aga au oye
keke tamo ya vuvu ke aimo yaku tonogala uda miyamiya."

9 Ada Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, "Kauveya, kai anafai-
weya, aga keke ageku gaga aku kaduwe nimaku ke ku-
luwaku nodi."

10 Yeisu givona, "Badi gavega bademowa itowa,
ina ani vovodi matatabuna yegayegana, aku agedi

† **12:50** Iyo 8:28 ** **13:2** Yegana-nai 'Isakaliyota' anakivila ani 'banae yana melala Kaliyota'. † **13:3** Iyo 16:28 ** **13:5** Yeisu yana gugai ani anafaiweya vaita seyana togugai gida gugai.

gagana ibwanene ani ina koladi. Ada imiyavo moyaimi yegayegamiyavo, aku wagaimiya-deya seyana ani keke yegayegana."
11 Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gaito gina ivemogatali nibainavo wagaidiya, taidei faina givona vaita keke matatabudi yegayegadiyavo.
12 Aku agedi anaikolakola giluyabu, ananuya giosena ke giyewa anaiviya gienokekela. Ada au gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu, nuwami gimalina gavana taidei gagugaiyena wagaimiya faina, o keke?
13 Imiyavo wavewagaku, 'Tovewala' ada kaduwe 'Kauveya', ada taidei yami vona tunutunugina, faina velemoena Iya anafaiweya.
14 Ada Iya yami Kauveya kadu yami Tovewala ani kai agemi gakoladi aga imi kadu gilubodami tubuiyamiyavo agedi wada kolakoladi.†
15 Iya ebaita gasena faimiya e ada imi wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa wagaimiya.
16 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya. Ada kaduwe tomatawa ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoimila.†
17 Taide yaku dewa-nai ananuwanuwa ani bade waalamanena, e ada kai wana muliyena aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.†

Kaliva-nai Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani Yeisu gimaduvonaye-vagaina.
Mad 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23

18 "Keke vaita gada vonavona matatabumi faimiya. Imi gavega gavenuwadadanemi ani gaalamanemi. Aku vona-dina Buki Tabu wagaine gimadu vonaye-vagaidi ani ina yegemona velemoena, givonaga, 'Kaliva-nai akubeledi nodi ana kanina ani banae gina miyavilana ke gina venibaineku.' †
19 Waitana, taidei gaitoma-moena aimo keke gida yegemo, aku malinai gamaduvonayena wagaimiya e ada aimo tovanai gina yegemona velemoena aga wana vetumagana vaita IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.†
20 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva gaimilidi ani badi gavega ina sivaivaidi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina." †

† **13:14** Luk 22:27 † **13:16** Mad 10:24, Luk 6:40, Iyo 15:20 † **13:17** Iyem 1:25 † **13:18** Sam 41:9 † **13:19** Iyo 8:24 ke anailabama adiebakivemala † **13:20** Mad 10:40, 18:5, Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, 10:16

21 Aku Yeisu taide anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, au ginuwavita lakaina, ada givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.”
22 Ada yana tonogalayavo yana vona inogalina, ada au taudiyavo iveitaita ke ivenuwavogana gaito faine givonavona.
23 Aku tonogala seyana banae Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani lilivane gienokekela.**
24 Ada Saimoni-Pita au tonogala-nai giveawayayayena, givona, “Una toliyena, gaito faine givonavona?”
25 E ada tonogala-nai giluvala Yeisu wagaine ke givonena, givona, “Kauveya, tainei gaito faine uvonavona?”
26 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ida bana kaliva-nai ani beledi kasimina gana ituvina nauwa wa bwaina wagaine ke gana velena.” Ada beledi kasimina givaina ke giituvina ada givelena Yudasa, banae Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna.
27 Ada Yudasa beledi givai gida kanina ani Seitani giluku wagaine. E ada Yeisu givonenaga, “Gavana una gugaiyena ani una madugana.”
28 Aku keke tamo gaito teibeli lilivane ienokekela ani keke nuwadi gidamali tayuwe gavana faina Yeisu givona anafaiweya bana wagaine.
29 Yudasa banae yadi mani anatoitaveyabina faina, ada tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu givonevone gidana aa tufona gida kimone yadi kanibutu-nai faina, o kai tamo nuwakabubu gida veledi tofanifani.
30 E ada Yudasa beledi-nai kasimina givaina, ada au giyegemona ginau. Ada bademowa mala gibogi.

Yeisu veimeya evaguna giifufuyena.

31 Tova-nai Yudasa bade giyegemona ginau aku Yeisu givona, “Malinai Banae Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana, ada Bana wagaine kaduwe Yaubada anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana.
32 Ada kai Kaliva Natuna gina seyegemonena Yaubada anayegana lakaina aga Yaubada kaduwe Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina gina seyegemonena Tauna wagaine. Keke tova manamanawena aku ginagana.
33 “Natukuweyavo, au tova kabisona Iya nodi kanamiya. Ada aimo wana leleku, aku vona-nai badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo gavonedi, e anafaiweya imi malinai kaduwe

** **13:23** MeIsileli adigiduwa kani faina ani keke ida vetovetoga teibeliya kani faine aku ienoenokekela, ada agedi isisivetotodi wamulidiya. Ada nimadi aimaulidiya ina luveyabina aku aiyatagidiya adiga ina vaivaina.

gavonevonemi, 'Fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela.' †

34 Aku veimeya evaguna gana velemi ani taide anafaiweya. Taumiyavo seyana seyana wana venuwanuwakababu. Iya ganuwakababuyemi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe amilauboda moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakababu.†

35 Kai taumiyavo wana venuwanuwakababu, taidei dewanai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena imi yaku tonogalayavo." †

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

36 Saimoni-Pita gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, gadedeku unauna?"

Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, "Iya gadedeku ganaunau ani malinai keke afata una muliyeku, aku aimoina ee una muliyeku."

37 Pita givona, "Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo keke akufata gana muliyeni malinai? Iya yawaiku gaawaegena ke O fainiya gana alika."

38 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, "Velemoena o yawai Iya faikuya una awaegena? Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, muliya-yo kamukamu gina kwage ani oye una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku."

14

Yeisu Banae yada wai-menai Tamada wagaine.

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Keke wana aseuloulolo.† Yaubada wavetumaganena, ada Iya kaduwe wana vetumaganeku.

2 Kamaku yana manuwa wagaine ani ebamiya moyaina imiyamiya. Kai keke ida miyami aga keke gada matawemi anafaiweya. Ada Iya ganaunau ke yami ebamiya gana kidewedewedi.

3 E, gananau yami ebamiya gana kidewedewedi ayo ganayewa-vagileku gana vagaulemi kananau, e ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu imi nodi kanamiya.

4 Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani anawai waalamanena."

5 Tomasi givonena, givona, "Kauveya, gadedeku unaunau ani ime keke ada alamane, e ada gavaiyamu anaga wai-nai ana alamane?"

† **13:33** Iyo 7:33-34, 7:36, 8:21 † **13:34** Iyo 15:12,17, Efes 5:2, 1Iyo 3:23, 2Iyo 5
† **13:35** 1Iyo 3:14, 4:20 † **14:1** Iyo 14:27

6 Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Iya Tauku wai-menai† ada
Iyayeku vona velemoena vuvuna,† ada kaduwe yawai-
vagata vuvuna.† Keke seyana gaito mali wai wagaine ginana
Tamada wagaine, taine-mowa Iyayeku akukaibe wagaikuya.
7 Kai wada alamaneku velemoena, kaduwe Kamaku
wada alamanena. Ada tova malinai ke gina naunau, Banae
waalamanena kadu bade waitana.”
8 Filipi givonaga, “Kauveya, Tama-moe uda vewalema e au
amafaiweya.”
9 Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Filipi, tova manamanawe-
moena Iya amimwatuguya nodi kamiyamiya nonogana
aimo keke uda alamaneku? Gavakaliva bade Iya giitaku ani
tauna Tamada bademowa giitana.† Gavaiyamu-yo uvona,
‘Tama-moe uda vewalema’?
10 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada vetumagana vaita Iya Ka-
maku wagaine gamiyamiya, ada Banae Kamaku ani Iya wa-
gaikuya gimiyamiya? Vona-dina gavonayedi wagaimiya, ani
keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine, aku ielai Banae
Kamaku wagaine-deya,† Banae gimiyamiya wagaikuya ke
yana gugai gigugugaiyedi.
11 Wana vetumaganeku tova-nai gavona Iya gamiyamiya
Kamaku wagaine ada Banae Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya
wagaikuya. Aku kai keke amifaiweya yaku vona
wana vetumagane aga au yaku gugai-dina ebameyasido-
bodobo gafaisewadi ani faidiya wana vetumaganeku.†
12 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito
gina vetuvetumagana wagaikuya ani gugai-dina Iya gagugu-
gaiyedi anafaiweya, kadu bana ginagadi. Ada gugai
ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi ani lakai-moedi ayo
gugai-dina Iya gagugaiyedi, faina tova kabisona babi taidei
gana segena aku gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine.
13 Ada gavana wana veola akuyeganeya ani Iya
gana faisewana,† e ada Kamaku yana iwakana mamalina Iya
Natuna gana ivemogatalina ke kaliva anayegana ina kilakaina.
14 E, kai gavagaitoma faina wana veola akuyeganeya,
gana faisewana.

Yeisu givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina.

15 “Kai wanuwakabubuyeku, aga yaku veimeya
wana matawalewaleyedi.†
16 Ada Kamaku gana veolena, ada Banae gina velemi
amiTolema† anavelu ke Banae gina kwayabumi ada nodi
wanamiya-vagata.

† **14:6** Efes 2:18 † **14:6** 1Iyo 5:20 † **14:6** Iyo 11:25 † **14:9** Kol 1:15 † **14:10** Iyo 12:49 † **14:11** Iyo 10:38 † **14:13** Mad 7:7, Iyo 15:7, 16:23-24 † **14:15** 1Iyo 5:3 † **14:16** Iyo 14:26, 15:26

17 Taidei Toleme-nai ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae
nuwanuwa velemoena vuvuna.† Aku babi anakalivayavo
keke Yaubada ida alamane, ani kadu keke adifaiweya
Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ina alamane. Keke ida itainana
ada keke ida alamane, ada taidei faina keke adifaiweya
ina nuwaga. Aku imiyavo ani Banae waalamanena,
faina wagaimiya gimiyamiya, ada aimo negenimiya
gina miyamiya.
18 Tova-nai gana segemi, keke vaita imi natuwaeda anafai-
weya wana miyami ke amitoitaveyabina keke, aku ganaelai
wagaimiya.
19 Keke tova manamanawena ada babi anakalivayavo
kaduwe keke ina itaku, aku imiyavo ani wana itaitaku.
Iyayeku wayawaiku gamiyamiya faina, imiyavo kaduwe
wayawaimi wanamiya.
20 Yadayada-nai ganayawa-vagila wagaine, ani
wana alamanena Iya gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine, ada
imiyavo kaduwe wamiyamiya wagaikuya, ada Iya kaduwe
gamiyamiya wagaimiya.†
21 Banae gaito yaku veimeya givai giidibumwaigedi ani
banae-nai velemoena ginuwakabubuyeku.† Ada banae
ginuwakabubuyeku ani Kamaku gina nuwakabubuyena,
ada kaduwe Iya gana nuwakabubuyena ke Iya Tauku
gana ivemogataliku tauna kaliva-nai wagaine ke
gina alamane-dewedeweku."
22 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku tonogala
seyana anayegana Yudasa, banae keke Yudasa Isakaliyota
aku wagakoyona, ani givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga,
"Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo imeyavo gaga wagaimeya Tauni
una ivemogatalini aku keke babi anakalivayavo moyaidi
wagaidiya?"
23 Yeisu givona, givonaga, "Kai gavakaliva ginuwak-
abubuyeku, aga bonaku gina abina. Ada Kamaku
gina nuwakabubuyena, ada Kamaku ke Iyayeku nodi anaelai
ana miyamiya banae wagaine ke nodi anave ebaga.†
24 Aku gavakaliva keke gida nuwakabubuyeku ani bonaku
keke gida abiabi. Taidei vona-dina wanoganogalidi ani Iya
keke Tauku yaku vona, aku Kamaku giimiliku ani Banae
yana vona.
25 "Iya imi aimo nodi kamiyamiya aku gaitoma taidei
gavonayedi wagaimiya.
26 Aku Tolema, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna† ani Kamaku
gina imilina ke yaku kabu gina vaina. Ada gaitoma moyaina

† **14:17** Iyo 16:13 † **14:20** Iyo 17:21 † **14:21** Iyo 15:10 † **14:23** Ive 3:20
† **14:26** Iyo 15:26, 16:7

gina vewalemi ke nuwami gina talafolena gavana anafaiweya gavonayena wagaimiya.

27 "Iya tova moyaina nuwaniwalova wagaine gamiyamiya, ada yaku nuwaniwalova-nai taidei gana velemi. Ika, Iya gana segemi, aku yaku nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.† Kai babi anakalivayavo adifaiweya nuwaniwalova ina velemi aga nuwaniwalova-nai ani tova maufona wagaine gina avaina. Aku yaku nuwaniwalova gana velemi ani keke ginaavai. E ada taidei faina keke wana aseuloulolo, ada keke wana matauta.

28 Yaku vona wagaimiya bademowa wanogalina, gavona, 'Iya gana segemi gananau, aku aimo ganayewa-vagileku wagaimiya.' Ada kai Iya wanuwakabubuyeku aga yakuna Kamaku wagaine faina wada vemwamwala, faina Banae lakai-moena ayo Iyayeku.

29 Ada yaku tauya faina malinai gavonevone-vagaimi muliya-yo gaitoma-moena gina yegemona, e ada tova-nai gina yegemona, wana vetumagana.

30 "Keke aimo nodi kana ifuifufu tova manamanawena, faina babi anakalivayavo aditoveimeya gielaelai, bana Seitani. Banae yana toyogina ani keke maita anafata gina toyogisegeku,

31 aku gavaiyamu Kamaku giveimeyeku anafaiweya ani gagugaiyena tunutunugina, e ada babi anakalivayavo ina alamanena Kamaku ganuwakabubuyena. Wanaelai, fafali taidei kana segena aku kananau."

15

Yeisu Banae gileifi bulavina velemoena.

1 Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu, givonaga, "Iyayeku gileifi bulavina velemoena, ada Bana Kamaku tobakula.

2 Ada laga seyana seyana itubo wagaikuya aku keke ida veguveguwa ani Kamaku gina taladobodi. Aku laga-dina iveguveguwa ani gina kidewedewedi ke ina veguwa moyaina velemoena.

3 Aku imiyavo ani vona-nai gavonayena wagaimiya ani wavetumaganena wagaine Iya gakidewedewemi, e ada bademowa yegayegamiyavo.

4 Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada imi wagaimiya gana miyamiya. Kai lagana keke gileifi bulavi-moena wagaine gina miyamiya aku gina miyadaka anakaibe tabae, aga keke anafata gina veveguwa. Kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Kai keke Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya, aga keke anafata wana veveguwa.

† **14:27** Iyo 16:33, Fip 4:7

5 “Iyayeku gileifi bulavina ada imiyavo ani lagaku. Gaito
gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya gamiyamiya bana wa-
gaine ani gina veveguwa lakaina.† Aku kai keke bana
gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, aga keke gina veveguwa, faina
taumiyavo yami toyogina wagaine ani keke amifata gavana
tamo wana gugaiye.
6 Kai gaito keke gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, banae anafai-
weya gileifi bulavina lagana keke gida veguwa. Ada bulavidi
lagadi keke ida veguwa ani tobakula gina taladobodi, ada in-
abovu muline, gina vagauwidi gina levadi ai alalata wagaine
gina alaidi.
7 Aku kai Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada yaku vona
ina miyamiya aseasemiya, aga gavana nuwanuwami ani
wana veola faina ada gina yegemona faimiya.†
8 Kai wana veveguwa moyaina, taine dewa-nai
gina kiveyegemonimi vaita imi yaku tonogalayavo. E
ada kaliva ina itana ke imi faimiya Kamaku anayegana
ina kikilakaina.†
9 “Iya Kamaku ginuwakababuyeku anafaiweya, Iya
kaduwe imi ganuwakababuyemi. Wana miyamiya
wagaikuya e ada tova moyaina yaku nuwakababu
wagaimiya wana lulutovonina.
10 Iya Kamaku yana veimeya gaidibudibumwaigedi e ada
yana nuwakababu wagaine gamiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya
kaduwe, kai imi yaku veimeya waidibudibumwaigedi, e aga
wana miyamiya yaku nuwakababu wagaine.†
11 Taidei gaitoma-dina Iya gavonevonemi e ada
yaku vemwamwala gina miyamiya wagaimiya ke yami
vemwamwala gina tubuga-mowa.†
12 Taidei yaku veimeya ani Iya ganuwakababuyemi
anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe gilubodami moyaimi nodi
wana venuwanuwakababu.†
13 Banae gaito tauna yawaina gina awaegena ke
gina alika tubuiyanavo faidiya, ani banae velemoena
ginuwakababuyedi, ada taide yana nuwakababu-nai ani
lakai-moena.†
14 Kai wana gugaiyena gavana gaveimeyemi, aga imi
tubuiyakuweyavo.
15 Keke aimo gada awavetogugaiyemi, aku gaawave-
tubuiyanemi. Faina togugai keke gida alamane velemoena
gugai-nai yana toveimeya gigugugaiyena. Aku imiyavo
waalamanena, faina gavana Kamaku givoneku, mamauwe
gaifufuyena anamatatabuna wagaimiya.

† **15:5** Iyo 15:16 † **15:7** Iyo 14:13 † **15:8** Mad 5:16 † **15:10** 1Iyo 2:5-6
† **15:11** Iyo 17:13 † **15:12** Iyo 13:34, 15:17, 1Iyo 3:23, 2Iyo 5 † **15:13** 1Iyo
3:16

16 Imiyavo ani keke Iya wada venuwadadaneku, aku
Iyayeku imi gavenuwadadanemi ke yami faisewa
anaveimeya gavelemi. E ada gilubodana wana yegemona
wananau ke wana guwaguwa, ada guwa-nai ani gina yoyo-
vagata. Ada gavana Tamada wana veolena akuyeganeya,
taine gina velemi yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
17 Ada taidei yaku veimeya ani imi taumiyavo nodi
wana venuwanuwakababubu.

Babi anakalivayavo ina agougemi.

18 "Kai babi anakalivayavo iagoagougemi, aga nuwami
gida malina ani Iya imadu agougeku.†
19 Kai imi babi anakalivayavo yadi yoo ada babi
ananuwanuwa wada nuwakabubuyena anafaiweya
badiyavo, aga imi kadu babi anakalivayavo
ida nuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya tubuiyadiyavo. Aku
imiyavo keke anafaiweya, faina Iya gavenuwadadanemi ke
gavemiyadakami babi anakalivayavo moyaidi wagaidiya-
deya. Taidei faina babi anakalivayavo iagougemi.†
20 Wana nuwaududuna yaku vona gavonayena wagaimiya,
'Togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.' † E ada
badi Iya ikiveulololoniku ani imi kaduwe ina kiveulolonimi.
Ada badi Iya yaku vona ivenogalena ani imi kaduwe yami
vona ina venogalena.
21 Imiyavo ani Iya yaku kalivayavo akuyegana
wawaiwaidadanena e ada ina kikiveulolonimi, faina keke
ida alamane Banae-nai giimiliku.
22 Kai keke gadaela gadavona wagaidiya aga Yaubada
gida itadi vaita keke wa yadi koyona. Aku bademowa gaelai
ada gavonedi aku bonaku keke ida venogale faina, badi
wa yadi koyona imiyamiya. E ada keke adifaiweya tamo seba
inasei yadi koyona faina.
23 Banae-nai Iya giagougeku ani kaduwe giagougena Ka-
maku.†
24 Gugai ebameyasidobodobo tuwaina-deya keke tamo
gaito gida faisewa ani Iya gafaisewadi badi adimwatugu
wagaine, ada bade iitadi. Kai keke gugai-dina gada faisewadi
aga kaduwe Yaubada keke gina itadi wa yadi koyona. Aku
yaku gugai-dina bademowa iitadi nonogana Iyayeku ke
Kamaku nodi iagougema, ada taidei faina bade koyona
anavita inuwagana.
25 Au taidei anafaiweya badi iagougema e ada vona
seyana yadi Buki Tabu givonayena ani giluveyegemonina

† **15:18** 1Iyo 3:13-15 † **15:19** Iyo 17:14 † **15:20** Mad 10:24, Luk 6:40, Iyo 13:16
† **15:23** Luk 10:16

velemoena, givona, ‘Keke tamo gavana yadi vuvu aku iagougeku.’ †

26 “Aku Bana Tolema gimiyamiya Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Bana nuwanuwa velemoena vuvuna giyegeyegemona Tamada wagaine-deya. Iya gana imilina ginaelai wagaimiya, ada tova-nai ginaelai ayo faikuya gina awatalatalaina.†

27 Ada imiyavo kaduwe wana awatalatalaina Iya faikuya kaliva wagaidiya,† faina yaku faisewa anaebavevuvu wagaine ke gielai tova malinai ani imiyavo Iya nodi.

16

1 “Gaitoma taidei moyaina gaifufuyedi ke gina kivetoyogimi, aenanai yami vetumagana anawai wana nuvuyoyena.

2 Faina ina veyegemoni-vagaimi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya e ada keke amiawaega wana lukuluku ke badi nodi wana oduodu. Velemoena, aimo tova gina yegemona wagaine kaliva ina luvealikami, aku ina nuwanuwa sidamana vaita tainei yadi gugai-nai wagaine Yaubada ikivemwamwalina.

3 Gaitoma-dina taidei anafaiweya ina faisewadi faina badi keke Kamaku ida alamane, ada Iya kaduwe keke ida alamaneku.

4 Iya taidei gamaduvonemi e ada dewa-nai anatova-moena gina yegemona wagaine ayo wana nuwaududuna vaita Iya bade gamaduvonemi. Nago-moena wagaine Iya keke gada maduvonemi, faina aimo Iya nodi kamiyamiya.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa faina.

5 “Aku tova malinai ganaunau Banae giimiliku wagaine, ada vaita tamo gaito wagaimiya uda toliyeku udavona, ‘Gad-edeku unauna?’ Aku keke seyana wagaimiya gida tolidadana.

6 Aku taidei anafaiweya gavona faina, nuwami givita lakaina.

7 E aku au yakuna anavelemoena gaifufuyena. Imi yami iwakana faina ada Iya gananau, faina kai keke ganana aga amiTolema keke ginaela wagaimiya. Taidei faina Iya gananau ada Banae gana imili ginaelai wagaimiya.

8 Tova-nai Tolema-nai ginaelai, babi anakalivayavo gina vewaledi yadi dewa koyona faina, ada dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada kaduwe gina kivemalina adimatavuloga yadi dewa koyona faine.

9 Badi yadi dewa koyona gina vewaledi, tainei idewade-wayedi faina keke ida vetumagana Iya wagaikuya.

† **15:25** Sam 69:4 † **15:26** Iyo 14:26 † **15:27** Gug 5:30-32

10 Ada dewa yegayegana faina, tova-nai Iya gananau
Kamaku Yaubada wagaine ada keke aimo wanaita-vagileku,
aga taidei gina awavelemoenayena badi wagaidiya vaita Iya
velemoena yegayegaku Yaubada matane.
11 Ada koyona anamatavuloga faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina vewaledi vaita taudiyavo yadi koyona anamatavuloga
gina yegemona. Velemoena gina yegemona, faina babi
taide anakalivayavo aditoveimeya lakaina, banae Seitani,
ani bademowa Yaubada giveimeya anamatavuloga-vagata
faina.
12 "Aimo nuwanuwaku gaitoma moyaina gana ifufuyedi
wagaimiya, aku adivita keke amifaiweya.
13 Aku tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaelai, Banae
nuwanuwa velemoena vuvuna, ani gina luvetuvetunumi e
ada nuwanuwa velemoena anaalamana wana vaivaina.
Keke tauna yana nuwenuweya gina ifufu aku gavana
ginogalina Kamaku wagaine-deya, tainei gina ifufuyena.
Ada kaduwe gavadi aimoina ina yegemona ani
gina awamogataledi wagaimiya.†
14 Yaku nuwanuwa gina nogalina ke gina ivemogatalina wa-
gaimiya, ada taidei wagaine akuyegana gina kilakaina kaliva
matadiya.
15 Gaitoma matatabuna gavana Kamaku wagaine ani
matatabuna Iya wagaikuya kaduwe. Taidei faina Iya
gavonemi, Aluwaluwa yaku nuwanuwa gina nogalina ke
gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya."

Tonogalayavo inuwavita aku aimo ina vemwamwala lakaina.

16 Yeisu kaduwe givona, "Tova maufona wagaine Iya
gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova man-
amanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku."
17 Ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi ivetolitolidadana, ivona,
"Gavana ananuwanuwa, givona, 'Tova maufona wagaine
Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova
manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku'? Kaduwe
gavana ananuwanuwa, givona, 'Faina Iya ganaunau Ka-
maku wagaine'?
18 Ada kaduwe givona, 'Keke tova manamanawena'. Ide
keke kada alamane gavana givonavonaye."
19 Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena nuwanuwadi ina toliyena, e
ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu imi wavetolitol-
idadana gavana faina Iya gavona, 'Tova maufona wagaine
Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova
manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku'?

† **16:13** Iyo 14:26, 1Iyo 2:27

20 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, tova-nai Iya
gana segemi wagaine, imiyavo wana tagiya ke wanatagi-
lunuwanuwai Iya faikuya, aku babi anakalivayavo ani
tova-nai wagaine ina vemwamwala lakaina. Aku aimo tova
kabisona ada kadu wana vemwamwala.
21 Kai vavine ina vefaedi yadi venatuna anatova giyege-
mona faina, aga wa yadi nuwavita faina ialamanena vitana.
Aku tova-nai natuna gina tubuga wagaine, e au adiuloulolo
adivita-nai ina venuwavuluyedi, faina natudi ivenatunena ke
giyegemona evaguna babi wagaine ani ebavemwamwala-
mowa badi wagaidiya.
22 Ee, anafaiweya kaduwe imiyavo. Tova malinai wagaine
imi wa yami nuwavita, aku aimo gana yewaku ke ganaita-
vagilemi e ada wana vemwamwala,† ada yami vemwamwala-
nai ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina vaiyavule.
23 Ada tayuwe wa yami vemwamwala anatova wagaine,
nuwami gina malina gaitoma moyaidi faidiya e ada keke
kaduwe wana tolitolidadaneku yaku ifufu anaalamana
faina. Gavonemi velemoena, tova-nai wagaine gavana
Kamaku wana veolena akuyeganeya, taine gina velemi yami
nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†
24 Tova nagona wagaine ada gielai malinai ani keke
wada veoveola akuyeganeya. Aku malinai ee wana veoveola
ke wana nuwagana, e ada wana vemwamwala-mowa.†
25 “Gaitoma-dina taidei gaifufuyedi wagaimiya ani
gavona matalivulivunayedi, aku tova gielaelai keke ganavona
anafaiweya wagaimiya aku aiyada gana ifufuye-moena
wagaimiya Kamaku faine.
26 Ada tova-nai wagaine keke gana vonemi vaita Kamaku
gana veolena imi faimiya. Keke. Au imi taumiyavo-mowa
wana veolena akuyeganeya.
27 Faina Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi. Ginuwak-
abubuyemi faina imi Iya wanuwakabubuyeku ada
wavetumagana Iya gaelai Yaubada wagaine-deya.†
28 Ika, velemoena gaelai Kamaku wagaine-deya ada
gaobuelai babiya, ada tova malinai babi gana segena ke
gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine.”
29 Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “E, malinai ani
au uifufuye-moena aku keke uda ifufu matalivulivuna.
30 Taide malinai e nuwama bade gimalina vaita Oyeni
gaitoma matatabuna ualamanedi. Kai kaliva nuwanuwadi
ina tolidadaneni tamo gavana faine, aga yadi nuwanuwa

† **16:22** Iyo 20:20 † **16:23** Mad 7:7-11, Iyo 15:7-8 † **16:24** Iyo 15:11 † **16:27** Iyo 14:21,23

ualamane-vagaidi, e ada keke tamo yadi vuvu ayo tolidadana inasei wagainiya. Taidei wagaine avetumagana velemoena Oyeni uelai Yaubada wagaine-deya."

31 Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, "Malinai-mowa wavetumagana velemoena, aiyo?

32 Aku tova kabisona, velemoena tova kabiso-moena ani moyaimi ina luveawaliyemi ke wanaota wananau seyana seyana taumiyavo yami manuweya, ada Iya akukaibe wana siloveku ganamiya.† Aku keke velemoena akukaibe, faina Kamaku nodi amiyamiya.†

33 Ada au taidei anafaiweya gaifufu wagaimiya faina nuwanuwaku imiyavo wana miyamiya wagaikuya e ada wa yami nuwaniwalova wana miyamiya.† Babi taidei wagaine vita tulina tulina wana nuwanuwagadi, aku wana asevatu, faina babi anavita anatoyogina moyaina bade gatoyogisegedi." †

17

Yeisu giveola ada Tauna gisena Yaubada nimane.

1 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona giavaina, giitalaka gabama wagaine aku giveola, givonaga, "Kamaku, tovamoena bademowa giyegemona. Oye Natu anayegana una kilakaina e ada kadu Banae ayegana gina kilakaina.

2 Faina kaliva moyaidi usedi Natu yana veimeya dibune, e ada badi kaliva-dina uvenuwadadanedi inaelai Banae wagaine ani yawai-vagata gina veledi.†

3 Wai-nai wagaine kaliva yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani taidei anafaiweya. Oye Yaubada velemoena akaibe-mowa ani ina alamaneni, ada kaduwe Iya Yeisu, Mesaiya-mekuna uimiliku gaobuelai babiya ani ina alamaneku.†

4 Ada faisewa-dina uveleku ani galuyabudi† e ada ayegana lakaina gaseyegemonena kaliva matadiya babi taidei wagaine.

5 Ada Kamaku, tova tuwai-moena tova-nai babi aimo keke uda bubu-vaguvaguye, Iya Oye nodi kamiyamiya yada iwakana mamalina wagaine. E ada tova malinai nuwanuwaku Iya kaduwe Oye nodi kana miyamiya, ada tuwaina anafaiweya, tova malinai kaduwe yada iwakana mamalina unavele-vagileku.†

Yeisu giveoveola yana tonogalayavo faidiya.

6 "Aku badi kaliva-dina uvenuwadadanedi babi taidei wagaine ke uveleku, ani bade wagaidiya O gaivemogatalini.

† **16:32** Mad 26:31 † **16:32** Iyo 8:29 † **16:33** Iyo 14:27 † **16:33** 1Iyo 5:4
† **17:2** Iyo 6:39-40 † **17:3** 1Iyo 5:20 † **17:4** Iyo 4:34 † **17:5** Iyo 17:24

Nagona badiyavo O ya kaliva aku uawaegedi Iya wagaikuya, ada ya vona bade imatawalewaleyena.

7 Ada malinai bademowa ialamanena gaitoma moyaidi uveleku ani ielai O wagainiya-deya.

8 Faina vona-dina uveleku ani gaawatalatalainena wagaidiya, ada wa yadi vemwamwala inogalina. Bade ialamanena velemoena Iya gaelai O wagainiya-deya, ada ivetumagana vaita Oyeni Iya uimiliku.

9 "Ada badi faidiya Iya gaveoveola wagainiya. Keke babi anakalivayavo badi keke ya yooyavo faidiya gada veoveola, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega uveleku ani faidiya gaveoveola,† faina badi O ya yooyavo.

10 Gavega moyaidi Iya yaku kalivayavo ani badiyavo O ya kalivamomo, ada badi ya kalivamomo ani kaduwe Iya yaku kalivayavo. Ada badiyavo akuyegana ikikilakaina ke yaku iwakana mamalina ikikiveyegemonina.

11 Iya keke tova manamanawena ganamiya babi taidei wagaine, faina tova kabisona gana segena ke ganaelai wagainiya. Aku badi yaku tonogalayavo ani idedeku babiya ina miyamiya badi O idibusoyogeni adimwatuguya. Kamaku Oyeni tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayegavagaidi. Ada gaveoleni una yavayavadi ayegana anatoyogina wagaine, tainei yegana-nai uveleku, e ada badi ina veseyana anafaiweya ide seyana.

12 Tova-nai aimo badi nodi amiyamiya, gayavadi ke gaitaveyabidi ayegana yana toyogina wagaine, ayegana-nai uveleku. Ada keke seyana gaito agolaufofola gida nuwaga aku kaliva seya-moena, banae ginaunau agolaufofola wagaine, e ada anafaiweya Buki Tabu gimaduvonayena ani gina yegemona velemoena.**

13 "Iya tova malinai ganaelai O wagainiya, ada aimo gamiyamiya babi taidei wagaine aku gaitoma-dina taidei gavonayedi yaku tonogalayavo matadiya. Faina Iya gavemwamwala lakaina, ada nuwanuwaku yaku vemwamwala ginamaga gina aiwaiwana badi wagaidiya e ada kaduwe ina vemwamwala.†

14 Oye ya vona bade gaveledi ada ivenogalena, e ada badi iveanafaiweya Iyayeku. Ada Iyayeku ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo, ada kadu anafaiweya badi yaku tonogalayavo ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo. Ada badi yaku tonogalayavo ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo faina, babi anakalivayavo iagougedi.†

† **17:9** Iyo 6:37 ** **17:12** Yeisu giifuifufu Yudasa Isakaliyota faine. (Mad 27:3-5, Iyo 13:18) † **17:13** Iyo 15:11 † **17:14** Iyo 15:19

15 Keke gada veoveoleni vaita yaku yooyavo taidei unavai
una nauwedi babi taidei wagaine-deya, aku aiyada vele-
moena ani una yavadi kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine-deya.†
16 Badi babi anakalivayavo ani Iya keke yadi yoo, ada kadu
anafaiweya badi yaku tonogalayavo ani babi anakalivayavo
keke yadi yoo.
17 Ya vona ani velemoena gagana. Ada ya vona velemoena
udasena nuwainagediya e ada tabutabudiyavo O fainiya
una seliyedi.
18 Tova tuwaina Iya uimiliku gaobuelai babi
anakalivayavo adimwatuguya gamiyamiya, ada kadu
anafaiweya Iya yaku tonogalayavo gaimilidi kaliva-dina
adimwatuguya.†
19 Badi faidiya Iya Tauku gaawaegeku ke gaseliye-yabuku
O wagainiya, e ada badi kaduwe taudiyavo ina awaegedi
velemoena ke ina seliye-yabudi O wagainiya.

Tovetumagana moyaidi faidiya Yeisu kadu giveoveola.

20 "Yaku veoveola ani keke taidei yaku tonogalayavo gaga
faidiya. Gaveoveola kaduwe badi gavega ina vetumagana Iya
wagaikuya badi yadi laumamala wagaine.
21 Gaveoveola ke moyaidi idaelai nuwanuwa seyana wa-
gaine ida veseyana. Kamaku, O wagaikuya umiyamiya
ada Iya kaduwe wagainiya gamiyamiya. Ada anafai-
weya, nuwanuwaku badi ina miyamiya wagaideya ke nodi
kana veseyana. E ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi keke
ida alamaneni ani badi ina itadi ke ina vetumagana velemoena
O uimiliku gaobuelai.
22 O iwakana mamalina ani uveleku. Ada iwakana
mamalina-nai uveleku ani kadu badi gaveledi. E ada Oye
ke Iyayeku seyana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe ina veseyana.
23 E, Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya ada Oyeni
umiyamiya wagaikuya, e ada ina veseyana velemoena.
E ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina alamanena
ani O uimiliku gaobuelai, ada kadu ina alamanena
Iya unuwakabubuyeku anafaiweya, badi kaduwe
unuwakabubuyedi.
24 Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva-dina uveleku
ani gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya ee badi nodi kadu
ana miyamiya, e ada yaku iwakana mamalina ina itana.
Tuwai-bulubuluna aimo babi matatabuna keke
gida yegemo-vaguvagu anatoveya, O unuwakabubuyeku,
ada taide faina iwakana-nai mamalina uveleku.

† **17:15** 2Tes 3:3 † **17:18** Iyo 20:21

25 Kamaku-yo, Oye yegayega. Babi anakalivayavo O
keke ida alamaneni, aku Iya gaalamaneni, ada badi taidei
tonogala-dina ialamanena O uimiliku gaobuelai.
26 Oyeni badi wagaidiya gaivemogatalini ada kadu
tova moyaina gana ivevemogatalini wagaidiya, e ada
taidei nuwakabubu-nai wagaine unuwakabubuyeku
ani gina miyamiya wagaidiya e ada kaduwe Iya Tauku
gana miyamiya wagaidiya."

Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana veola Tamana wagaine.

18

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

1 Yeisu giveoveola giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi
itauya inau ada iobu bwagala-nai anayegana Kidiloni
idamanina. Ada wadedeku fafaline ani ai olive ibakulidi
anafafali, ada Bana yana tonogalayavo nodi iluku wagaine.
2 Aku Yudasa, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo ni-
madiya ani ebaga-nai kadu gialamanena, faina tova ke
tova wadedeku-deya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inauna
ivagavagauta.
3 E au bana Yudasa fafali-nai waina yoo ginagoyedi. Yoo-
nai ani Loma anatolugaviya adiyoo seyana ke kaduwe,
manuwa tabu anafilisimani tufodi badi Falisiyavo, ke
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iimilidi. Ada odama ke
mayale ada lokoloko gaviya iwaidi inauwedi, e ada nodi
iyegemona ebaga-nai wagaine.
4 Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gavana moyaina
ina yegemona Bana wagaine, e ada givaga-yegemona
gitolidadana, givona, "Gaito walelele?"
5 Badi ilufata, ivonaga, "Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi."

Ada Bana Yeisu givonaga, "Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku." Ada
Yudasa bana nuwanuwana Yeisu gina atuegena badi ni-
madiya ani wadedeku nodi imidimididi.
6 Tova-nai Yeisu givonedi, "Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku," ani
badi au ivaga-yewayewa ada ibeu babiya.
7 Taidei faina kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito
walelele?"

Ada badi kadu ilufata, ivona, "Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi."
8 Yeisu givonaga, "Bade gavonemi, 'Iya kaliva-moeku
Tauku'. E ada kai Iya kaliva-kuna waleleleku aga kaliva-dina
taidei wana imilidi inanau."
9 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina yana veola-nai gi-
madu vonayena Tamana wagaine ani gina luveyegemonina

velemoena, givonaga, “Kaliva-dina uveleku ani keke tamo gada nusege.” †

10 Aku Saimoni-Pita, banae yana benisi giwaina ani gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana, anayegana Malekasi.

11 Yeisu Pita givonena, “Ya benisi una seyewena anafoseya! Vei-nai Kamaku gisena faikuya** ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa keke ganayuge?”

Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena Anasi wagaine ivevonayavugina.

12 Ada tolugaviya adiyoo-nai wa aditonagona nodi ada kaduwe manuwa tabu anafilisimani-dina, ani biyavo-dina au Yeisu ikiveyabi nimana iyogodi,

13 ada imadunauwena Anasi wagaine ke Yeisu yana vona gina nogalina. Anasi-nai ani Kaiyafasi vavinena tamadi. Aku Kaiyafasi tauna ani malamala-nai wagaine banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.

14 Bana Kaiyafasi ani banae-nai boi meIsileli tonagonayavo giluwageyedi, givona, “Kai kaliva seya-moena gida alika moyaida faideya aga iwakana.” **

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:54-57

15 Aku Saimoni-Pita ada kadu tonogala seyana adiselu atuwadeya Yeisu imulimuliyena, ani inau ada iyegemona veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuweya. Aku tonagona-nai ani tonogala-nai anavelu gialamanena, e ada banae Yeisu nodi iluku kali anawana wagaine, ada moyaidi imiyamiya Bana nodi,

16 aku Pita banae wamelaleya kali anawana wagaine gimidimididi. Ada tonogala anavelu banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gialamanena, ani giyewa togugai vavine wana giitaitaveyabina ke givonena wana gida yavuna, e ada Pita givagaule kadu giluku.

17 Aku bana vavine-nai gitolidadanena Pita, givona, “Kai anaita oye ani kadu kaliva taidei yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?”

Bana Pita gilufata, givona, “Iya, keke.”†

18 Aku tayuwe tova-nai tulutulu anatova, e ada manuwanai anatogugaiyavo ke filisimaniyavo nodi ai ikulina ada

† **18:9** Iyo 6:39, 17:12 ** **18:11** Taidei vona-nai ‘vei-nai’ ananuwanuwa ani uloulolo-nai Yeisu gina nuwagana. E ada yana vona ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. “Uloulolo-nai Kamaku giveleku ani gavaiyamu, kai keke uda nuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gana ulouloloyena?” (Mad 26:39, Mak 14:36, Luk 22:42) ** **18:14** Kaiyafasi yana vona ani una nuwagana Iyoni 11:49-51 wagaine. † **18:17** Iyo 13:38

imidifiifi ivevevala, ada Pita kadu nodi imidimididi aku ai givalavalana.

Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yeisu gitoliluvaluvayena.
Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71

19 Ada Pita ani givevevala ai wagaine aku tayu manuwanai negenine-deya, bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi** Yeisu gitoliluvaluvayena yana tonogalayavo faidiya ke kaduwe gavana kaliva givevewaledi faina.

20 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Tova moyaina gavana gavevewala ani mogamogatalina kaliva moyaidi matadiya ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ke manuwa tabu wagaine, wadedeku-deya meIsileli moyaidi ivagavagauta.† Keke tamo yaku vona gada vonaye ikavuya-deya.

21 E aku gavaiyamu-yo Iya utoliluvaluvayeku? Badi gavega ivanevanenegeku una toliluvaluvayedi. Badiyavo ialamanena gavana gavonavonaye."

22 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada au manuwa tabu anafilisimani seyana gimidimididi lilivane ani gitafina magigina wagaine ada givonena, givonaga, "Gavaiyamu ada taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaina wagaine ulufata? Keke uda vemoimoine, aiyo?"

23 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kai yaku vona-nai koyona aga una awatalatalaina koyona-nai Iya gafaisewana. Aku kai gavona tunutunugina aga gavana faina utafiku?"

24 Ada au Anasi Bana Yeisu nimana aimo yogoyogona giimili ginau Kaiyafasi wagaine, banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.

Pita Yeisu givewaye-vagilena.
Mad 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25 E aku Saimoni-Pita aimo gimidimididi aku givevevala ani tufodi nodi ivevevala ivonena, ivona, "Gavaiyamu, kai oyeni ani kadu yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?"

Aku Pita giveweyena ada givona, "Iya keke."

26 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaina yana togugai seyana, banae yana gabu seyana tagana Pita gilugoloina ani kalivanai gimididi Pita givonena, givonaga, "Aiyo, o vaita gada itani boi bana kaliva-nai nodi ai olive anafafali wagaine?"

27 Kadu Pita givewa-vagila ani kamukamu gikwage.†

** **18:19** Anasi ani tuwaina banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada idedeku maita-nai wagaine Iyoni givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona velemoena tova tayuwe anamalamala--nai wagaine ani Kaiyafasi. † **18:20** Mad 26:55, Iyo 7:26 † **18:27** Iyo 13:38

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Luk 23:1-25

28 Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu anavevonayavuga Kaiyafasi matane giavaina, ada Yeisu ivaina Kaiyafasi yana manuweya-deya ada inauwena aditoveimeya lakaina yana manuwa wagaine, anayegana Pailato.** Banae toveimeya-nai keke kwana Isileli, ada taidei faina meIsileli-dina ikwayabudi nodi inau ani ivonaga, "Kai kanaluku kwana Loma yana manuweya aga adaawata kana yawelina, ke taudeyavo kana kivebwaneneda Yaubada matane e ada keke adafaiweya Nugulina Abutuna ana aa kanakani." Taidei faina biyavo-dina imiya wamelaleya.

29 Ada badi keke idaluku faina, Pailato giyegemona gielai wagaidiya gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavana tamo koyona giveinubaye kaliva taidei wagaine, e ada faina waaliye?"

30 Badi ilufata, ivonaga, "Kai Banae velemoena keke koyona gida faifaisewa aga keke ada aliye ada atuege wagainiya."

31 Ada Pailato givonedi, givona, "Au imi taumiyavo wanavai wana nauwena ke taumiyavo yami veimeya wagaidiya wana vevonayavugina." **

Aku badi meIsileli ilufata, ivonaga, "Aku imi meLoma yami veimeya wasena ime meIsileli faimeya e ada keke wa amaawaega taumeyavo ana veimeya ke kaliva ana luvealika."

32 Taidei yadi vona-nai ani Yeisu yana vona giluveyegemonina velemoena, tova-nai gimadu vonayena gavaiyamu yana alika-nai gina alikaye.†

33 Ada Pailato giluku-vagila manuwa wagaine ada gidouwedi Yeisu ialiyena wagaine ada gitoliyena, givona, "Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini?"

34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gavaiyamu, tainei tauni ya nuwenuweya ada anafaiweya uvona, o kai mali kaliva ivoneni Iya faikuya?"

35 Pailato givonena, givona, "Iya keke kwana Isileli! E ada gavaiyamu gana alamane taide nuwanuwa-dina? O Tauni ya kalivamomo ke kadu veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, e biyavo-dina ialiyeni ada iatuegeni Iya wagaikuya. Gavana tamo koyona ugai?"

36 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Yaku ebaveimeya ani vuvuna keke babi taide wagaine-deya. Kai vuvuna

** **18:28** Banae Pailato ani toveimeya-nai Loma kabemali isena Isileli anafafali seyana anayegana Yudiya wagaine. ** **18:31** MeIsileli aditonagonayavo yadi awavekoyo Yeisu faine ani keke tamo wa vuvuna Loma kabemali yana veimeya wagaidiya. E ada Pailato keke nuwanuwana Yeisu gina vevonayavugi. Taidei faina givona, "Imi taumiyavo wana vevonayavugina." † **18:32** Mad 20:19, Iyo 3:14, 12:32

gida miyamiya babi taidei wagaine aga yaku togugaiyavo ida mididi ida lugaviya ke ida babaliku, e ada meIsileli aditon-agonayavo keke adifaiweya ina kiveyabiku. Aku keke. Yaku ebaveimeya vuvuna ani keke babi taidei wagaine-deya."

37 Ada Pailato givona, "E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oye seyana kini?"

Yeisu givona, "O tauni uvona Iya kini. Aku velemoena vuvuna-nai faine gaelai babi taidei wagaine ada kadu vuvuna-nai faine gatubuga ani nuwanuwa velemoena gana awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi nuwanuwa velemoena ani bonaku ina noganogalina."

38 Pailato gitolidadana, givona, "Aku nuwanuwa velemoena ani gavana?" Taidei anafaiweya givona ada giyegemona wamelaleya meIsileli-dina wagaidiya ada givonedi, givona, "Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga Banae wagaine.

39 Waitana, tova malinai ani Nugulina Abutuna, ada yami dewa malamala seyana seyana ani taidei Abutunai anatoveya kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gana etoyavuna ginaobu wagaimiya. E ada gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami Banae meIsileli yami kini gana etoyavuna?"

40 Aku badi iagofaifaina-vagila, ivona, "Keke! Keke Banae kaliva-nai! Una velema Balabasi!" Aku Balabasi bana tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina Loma anakabemali wagaidiya.†

19

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 27:27-31; Mak 15:16-20

1 Aku Pailato bade yoo yadi vona ginogalina e ada giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina.**

2 Kaduwe bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena vaita kini anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya,** ada nuya yabeyabelina iveosena vaita kiniyavo adinuya mana-manawena anafaiweya.

3 E aku inauna Banae wagaine iawaveleiga ivonavona, "Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini!" Ada nimadiya itututuna.

---

† **18:40** Mad 27:20-21, Mak 15:11, Luk 23:18 ** **19:1** Ilubibiwalina bulava bwatana akakaluluna wagaine. ** **19:2** MeLoma yadi kiniyavo adigiduwa seyana ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ina osena, ani wada ibubuna ai lukuna wagaidiya. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tolugaviya-dina nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina awaveleigena faina, anakedukedu ibubuna ke isena Bana kuluwane ani kedukedu akakaluluna. (Mad 27:28-29, Mak 15:17-18, Luk 23:11)

MeIsileli ikwagekwageyena e ada Pailato giawaegau Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana.

Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25

4 Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna, e ada
kaduwe giyegemona wamelaleya ada meIsileli wagaidiya
givona, “Wana itana. Kaliva taidei gaalialiyena wagaimiya
e ada wana alamanena ani Iya keke seyana yana koyona
gada nuwaga wagaine.”
5 Ada Yeisu wa anakedukedu akakaluluna ke nuya lu-
veyalilina yabeyabelina ani giyegemona gielai. Ada au
Pailato kaliva wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana kaliva-moena!”
6 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa
tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi Yeisu iitana wagaine,
ivebutu iagofaifaina, ivonaga, “Una kivebolagalagana!
Una kivebolagalagana!”
Aku Pailato givonedi, givona, “Imi taumiyavo wanavai
wana nauwe wana kivebolagalagana. Iyayeku ani keke
tamo koyona vuvuna gada nuwaga Banae wagaine ayo
gana veimeya anamatavuloga faine.”
7 Aku badi meIsileli iselakalaka-mowa, ivona, “Ime
wa yama veimeya, ada veimeya-nai† faina gilubodana Banae
gina alika, faina Banae Tauna gikilakaina evona vaita Banae
Yaubada Natuna.” †
8 Aku Pailato taidei ginogalina wagaine, au gimatauta
koyokoyo-mowa.
9 Ada au giyewa giluku manuwa wagaine ke Yeisu gitoli-
dadanena, givona, “O gavafafali wagaine?” Aku Yeisu keke
tamo laufata gida vonaye, au giveyamata-mowa.
10 Pailato givonena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo keke
uda lufata wagaikuya? Maita ualamanena Iya wa yaku
veimeya ke gana etoyavuni ada kadu wa yaku veimeya ke
gana kivebolagalagani?”
11 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Yaubada keke veimeya
gida veleni ke una veimeyeku, aga oye keke afata gavana
tamo udagai wagaikuya.† Aku kaliva-nai giseku nimaniya
ani bade gigugai wagaikuya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya,
aku oye ani keke nuwanuwa una gugaiye. Taidei faina banae
yana dewa koyo-moena ayo ya dewa.”
12 Pailato tayuwe vona-dina ginogalidi wagaine, ada
nuwanuwana lakaina Yeisu gina etoyavuna, aku meIsileli
keke nuwanuwadi ada agofaifaina ikwageye-moena, ivona,
“Gavakaliva tauna gina kilakaina vaita banae kini† e ani
givevenibaina Sisa wagaine. E ada kai kaliva taidei
una etoyavu ginanau aga oyeni aimo keke Sisa tubuiyana.”

† **19:7** Vei 24:16, Iyo 5:17-18 † **19:7** Mad 26:63-64, Luk 22:70-71 † **19:11** Lom 13:1 † **19:12** Luk 23:2, Gug 17:7

13 Ada Pailato yadi vona ginogalina ada toyavaga
giveimeyedi Yeisu ivagaule iyegemonena wamelaleya yoo
Isileli matadiya. Ada Pailato givetogana vevonayavuga
anaivi wagaine, fafali-nai anababi kabala beyabeyadi
lakaidi wagaidiya ikiwafina. Taidei fafali-nai meIsileli
bonadiya ivewagana 'Gabata'.
14 Tayuwe tova-nai ani Nugulina Abutuna anawiki, ada
yadayada-nai kidewadewa anatova faina ada bademowa
kauwana givugivudiya. Ada Pailato meIsileli wagaidiya
givona, "Wana itana, taidei yami Kini!"
15 Aku badi iagofaifaina, ivonavona, "Unavai una nauwena!
Una nauwe una kivebolagalagana!"
Pailato givonedi, givona, "Gavana? Banae yami Kini
nonogana nuwanuwami gana kivebolagalagana?"
Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ilufata, ivona, "Keke
tamo gaito yama kini aku Sisa anakaibe-mowa."
16 E ada au Pailato ginogali-yo Yeisu giatuegena wagaidiya
ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43
Ada badi tolugaviya Yeisu au ivai iveimeyena
17 ada anakelose iveavalana. Ada Tauna giwai nodi iyege-
mona Yelusalema anakali anawana wagaine, ada ilaka inau
fafali ivewagana 'Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali'. E, meIsileli
bonadiya ivewagana 'Goligota'.
18 Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Aku
kaduwe kaliva adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi, seyana fafa-
line kadu seyana fafaline aku Yeisu nefanidiya gimiya.
19 Ada Pailato matawa seyana givetokilumina ke Yeisu
anakelose kuluwane itutuvefosena. Ada anaveyawa taidei
anafaiweya givona,

"YEISU KWANA NASALEDI,
MeISILELI YADI KINI."

20 Fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani Yelusalema
edaubo, e ada meIsileli tufona moyaidi inauna iyaiyaya-
nai iveyaveyawana. Ada iyaiyaya-nai anavetokiluma ani
meya toiye wagaidiya, meIsileli yadi vona Alamaiki, vona
Latini, ada vona Giliki.
21 E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iyaiyaya iitana
ayo ivona Pailato wagaine, ivona, "Keke anafaiweya
una vetokilumi, 'MeIsileli yadi Kini'. Aku taide anafaiweya
una vetokilumina, 'Kaliva taidei givona, Iya MeIsileli yadi
Kini.' "

22 Aku Pailato gilufata, givona, “Gavana gavetokilumina,
ginamiya anavetokiluma.”
23 Aku tolugaviya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani adiyoo
laufuli. Ada ikivebolagalaga giavaina, badi ananuya ivaidi
ke taudiyavo wagaidiya ivutugedi bou laufuli wagaidiya. E
ada kaliva seyana seyana anavutuga isena, aku ananuya
manamanawena gitufo. Taidei nuya-nai ani keke tamo
wa anaavi, aku au iyogona nuya seya-moena wagaine.
24 Taidei faina ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Auwe
keke kana kelili aku kabala anaselakalakata** wagaine
anavenuwadadana kana itana gaito ginavai.” Au taidei
anafaiweya tolugaviya ifaisewana, e ada Buki Tabu yana
vona seyana gina yegemona velemoena, givonaga,

“Badi akunuya ivutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya,
ada akunuya manamanawena faine kabala anaselakalakata
wagaine ivenuwadadana gaito ginavai.” †

25 Aku Yeisu anakelose lilivane vevine tufodi imidimididi,
badi inana ke inana aditubuluga, ada kadu Meli badi Kelofasi vavinena, ada Meli vine Magidala.
26 Tova-nai Yeisu inana giitadi ada tonogala-nai bana
ginuwakabubuyena giitana lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada
inana wagaidiya givona, “Inaku, taidei natumi.”
27 Ada tonogala wagaine givona, “Uitana, ina taidei.”
Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tonogala-nai givagauledi ginauwedi yana manuweya nodi imiyamiya ada giitaveyabidi.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28 Ada Yeisu gialamanena gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya bademowa giluyabudi, e ada
givona, “Meyaku gikwakwa.” Taidei anafaiweya givona ke
Buki Tabu yana vona gina yegemona velemoena.†
29 Ada wadedeku kelose lilivane ani waini gikoyo
wa tuwavina gimiyamiya, e ada balou ivai iutuvina waininai gikoyo wagaine, ada ai isofa lagana wagaine balou
ive etoonana ada itune lakavena ke Bana awane isena.†
30 Yeisu waini koyona-nai giyui giavaina, givona,
“Akufaisewa bademowa galuyabuna.” Tayuwe wagaine

** **19:24** Tova tuwai-moena kai meIsileli nuwanuwadi tamo venuwadadana ina alamanena aga kabala anaselakalakata ina faisewana. Ina yegana o kai vona ina vetokilumidi kabala kabisodi wagaidiya ada kabala-dina ina dododi tuwava wagaine. Ada ina biwana wagaine, gavana ivetokilumina kabala-nai wagaine gina madubeu e ani wada badi yadi venuwadadana. † **19:24** Sam 22:18 † **19:28** Sam 22:15 † **19:29** Sam 69:21

ada kuluwana giatago-moe giobu aku Yaubada wagaine aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.

31 E, Yeisu gialika aku yadayada-nai tainei ani kidewadewa anatova ada mala gina lavuna taine yadi Sabate lakaina, faina Sabate-nai ani Nugulina anaSabate. Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke nuwanuwadi Sabate wagaine toalikadina vovodi kelose wagaidiya ina miyami. Taidei faina inau ada Pailato iveolena ke tolugaviya gina veimeyedi ke kaliva-dina adikelose wagaidiya ani agedi ina dobodi e ada ina madualika aku vovodi ina kakilidi ina nauwedi.

32 Taidei faina tolugaviya ielai ke kaliva-nai nagona imadu kivebolagalagana ani agena idobodi, ada kadu inau ke kaliva anavelu agena idobodi.

33 Aku tova-nai ielai Yeisu wagaine ida itana ani inuwagana bademowa gialika, e ada keke agena idadobo.

34 Aku tolugaviya seyana yana giyo wagaine Yeisu ibaimina gionana, ada maduga-mowa gufa ke dayaga imadutamwai.

35 E, Iya Iyoni ani tauku matakuya gaitana e ada gaawamogatalena, faina nuwanuwaku imi kaduwe wana vetumagana. Yaku ifufu au velemoena, keke tamo fwaya wagaine, ada gaalamanena vona velemoena gaifufuyena.†

36 Ada tolugaviya taide anafaiweya Yeisu idewena e ada vona-nai Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

> “Keke tamo seyana luluna inadobo.” †

37 Ada kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

> “Bana kaliva-nai ililina ani ina itana.” †

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Luk 23:50-56

38 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Alimatiya. Banae kaduwe givetonogala Yeisu wagaine aku ikavuya-deya, faina meIsileli aditonagonayavo gimatausedi. Ada banae ginau Pailato wagaine ke giveolena Yeisu vovona faina, ada au Pailato yana awaega wagaine, Iyosefa ginau ke Yeisu vovona givai ginauwena.

39 Kadu Nikodimo, banae nagona bogi seyana wagaine gina Yeisu gimadubodana† ani Iyosefa adiselu inau. Ada bana Nikodimo ginauwena bunama seyana ani mulo ke

† **19:35** Iyo 21:24 † **19:36** Iyeg 12:46, Naba 9:12, Sam 34:20 † **19:37** Sek 12:10, Ive 1:7 † **19:39** Iyo 3:1-2, 7:50

aloisi nodi ilomwanina wagaine e ada magana iwakana. Anavita anafaiweya teti faifi (35) kilo.

40 Ada badi adiselu Yeisu vovona ivai inauwena ada nuya kwayakwaya-moena diyana aku manamanawena bunama-nai nodi ifai-tamwaina. Taidei meIsileli yadi atavutavuna anagiduwa anafaiweya.

41 Aku fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani lilivane ai analoi imidimididi, ada ai-dina afaine ani didikula evaguna gimiyamiya. Didikula-nai ani kabala beyabeyana yavoyavo-line aku italafolena ke luwa lakaina ibubuna, wada keke seyana toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada.

42 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai ani meIsileli yadi Sabate anakidewadewa anayadayada, ada didikula-nai lilivadiya faina, wadedeku Yeisu vovona ivedauvina.**

20

Yeisu anadidikula kakawana.
Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

1 Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei** aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala ginau didikula luwa wagaine, ada giitana kabala ivai iseliyena anawana wagaine.

2 Au gimaduga ada giyewana Saimoni-Pita ke tonogala velugana banae-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ada givonedi, givona, “Kauveya vovona ivaina didikuleya-deya ada keke ada alamane gadedeku-deya isei!”

3 E ada Pita ke tonogala-nai velugana yana vona inogalina wagaine ada ivebutu imaduga didikula luwa ina itana faina.

4 Adiselu ivemadumaduga aku tonogala-nai velugana ani gimadusegena Pita, ada banae gimaduyegemona didikula luwa wagaine.

5 Ada ginau anawana wagaine gilukenala ke giitaluku giitana nuya-dina kwayakwaya-moedi wagaidiya Yeisu vovona ifaina ani wadedeku imiyamiya. Aku keke gidaluku didikula negenine.

6 Aku Saimoni-Pita wai gimulina ada giyegemona ke tunutunugina giluku didikula luwa wagaine ani giitadi anafai nuya kwayakwaya-moedi imiyamiya,

---

** **19:42** MeIsileli adiawata seyana ani Sabate wagaine keke tamo gaito nimana ginasei toalika vovona wagaine. Taidei faina Iyosefa ke Nikodimo giluboda--moedi Yeisu anaitavuna ina luyabuna muliya-yo kauwana ginaolu yadayada-nai wagaine, faina kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine yadi Sabate gina vebutu.

** **20:1** MeIsileli yadi wiki anayadayada nagona ani Sanidei.

7 kadu nuya-nai wagaine Yeisu kuluwana ikiwafina ani
giitana, aku keke anafai nuya kwayakwayadi nodi aku tabae
gimiyamiya, ada uwauwana.
8 Ada tonogala velugana wai ginagona didikula luwa
wagaine ani kaduwe giluku, ada giitana ke givetumagana.
9 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gilubodana
Yeisu ginayawa-vagila alika wagaine-deya.† Aku vona-nai
ananuwanuwa badi aimo keke nuwadi gidamali.
10 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu au iyewadi inau yadi
manuweya.

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.
Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11

11 Aku Meli bademowa giyewana didikula luwa wagaine
ada gimididi wamelaleya gitagitagiya. Ada aimo gitagitagiya
aku gina giiboiboula didikula luwa negenina giitaitana
12 ani au anelose iluwei giitadi adinuya kwayakwayadi ive-
tovetoga fafali-nai wagaine boi Yeisu vovona isena. Seyana
kuluwane givetoga ada seyana agene givetoga.
13 Ada anelose-dina Meli itolidadanena, ivonaga,
“Gavaiyamu-yo utagitagiya?”

Banae gilufata, givona, “Yaku Kauveya vovona ivai in-
auwena, ada gadedeku-deya isena ani keke gada alamane.”
14 Ada givona giavaina, gida miyavilana ani giitana kaliva
seyana gimidimididi muline. Banae Yeisu, aku keke
gida inana.†
15 Aku Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Vavine, gavaiyamu-yo
utagitagiya? Gaito ulelele?”

Meli yana nuwanuwa vaita banae bakula-nai anato-
faisewa, e ada givonena, givona, “Kauveya, kai yaku Kai-
wabu vovona uwai unauwena, aga una voneku gadedeku-
deya usei ada ganana ganavai gana nauwena.”
16 Ada au Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Meli.”

Ada banae au gimiyavilana wagaine ada meIsileli
meyadiya givona, “Labonai!” Taidei anakivila ani ‘tovewala
lakaina’.
17 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Keke una kiveyabiku, faina
aimo keke gadalaka Kamaku wagaine. E aku unanau
tubuiyakuweyavo† wagaidiya ada una vonedi, ‘Yeisu
givona, Iya galakalaka Kamaku wagaine, Banae kadu imi
Tamami, ada yaku Yaubada wagaine, Banae kadu imi yami
Yaubada.’ ”
18 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, Meli vine Magidala gitauya
ginau tonogalayavo wagaidiya ada giawamogatala, givona,

† **20:9** Sam 16:10 † **20:14** Luk 24:16, Iyo 21:4 † **20:17** Ibel 2:11-12

"Kauveya gaitana!" Ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi wagaine ani kaduwe giifufuyedi.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Gug 1:6-8

19 Ada yadayada-nai wagaine kauwana bademowa giolu ada mala gibogi, taine wiki anayadayada nagona ani badi tonogalayavo ivagauta seyana manuwa wagaine aku meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi faina, manuwa anawana ilokadi. Ada wana lokalokadi aku au Yeisu gimidiyegemona adimwatuguya ada givona, "Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya!"

20 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada anabwaya nimana ke ibaimina wagaidiya givewaledi. Ada Bana iitana ada iinanana Banae yadi Kauveya, ada ivemwamwala-mowa.†

21 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya! Kamaku giimiliku gaelai anafaiweya, ada imi kaduwe gaimiimilimi wananau tomiyababi adimwatuguya." †

22 Ada givona giavaina, yawaina gitunevedamana wagaidiya ada givona, "Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana nuwagana.

23 Kai gavega yadi koyona imi wana venuwaegedi aga kadu Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi. Aku kai yadi koyona keke wana venuwaege aga kadu Yaubada badi yadi koyona keke gida venuwaege."

Tomasi Yeisu giitana.

24 Aku tonogala seyana, banae Yeisu yana yoo tuwelo wagaidiya anayegana Tomasi ani tova-nai Yeisu giyegemona badi wagaidiya, bana Tomasi-nai ani keke nodi ida miyami. Kaliva-nai anayegana anavelu ani Didimasi.

25 Ada bademowa Yeisu tonogalayavo gisegedi aku aimoyo bana Tomasi gielai wagaidiya ke ivonena, ivona, "Kauveya bade aitana!"

Aku banae givona wagaidiya, givona, "Keke-mowa! Keke akufaiweya gana vetumagane. Aku kai neli awaivina nimana wagaidiya gana itadi ada nimaku ganasena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kai nimaku ganasena ibaimina wagaine giyoya ionana, e, taidei wagaine gana vetumagana."

26 Ada aimo yadayada eita giavaidi aku kaduwe badi yana tonogalayavo ivagauta-vagila manuwa negenine imiyamiya, ada tainei tova-nai ani Tomasi nodi. E aku wana ani lokalokadi aku au Yeisu giyegemona ada gimididi adimwatuguya aku givonaga, "Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya."

† **20:20** Iyo 16:22 † **20:21** Iyo 17:18

27 Ada givona Tomasi wagaine, givona, “Nimadidi
unasena idedeku, ada nimaku una itadi, ada kaduwe nima
una selukuwena akukima ibaimikuya. Nuwakila auwe
unasena aku una vetumagana-mowa.”
28 Tomasi givonaga, “Velemoena. Oyeni yaku Kauveya ada
yaku Yaubada!”
29 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “O uitaku faina uvetuma-
gana. Aku badi gavega keke ida itaku aku au ivetumagana
ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.” †

Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina taide vuvuna-nai faine.

30 Aku Yeisu kadu gugai ebameyasidobodobo moy-
aidi gifaisewadi yana tonogalayavo matadiya, aku keke
matatabudi gada vetokilumidi buki taidei wagaine.†
31 Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai wagaine ani gavetokilu-
midi† e ada imi wana vetumagana vaita Yeisu Banae vele-
moena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natu-moena, e ada yami vetu-
magana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna
anayeganeya.

21

*Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo adiseveni wa-
gaidiya.*

1 Aku aimo seyana tova Yeisu kaduwe Tauna
giivemogatalina yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya Lavu
Tibeliya** anataliya wagaine. Taide anafaiweya Tauna
giivemogatalina.
2 Tonogalayavo adiseveni wadedeku-deya ani Saimoni-
Pita, Tomasi banae ivewagana Didimasi, Nataniyela kwana
Kena taine Galili anafafali wagaine, Sebedi natunavo adis-
elu, ada kaduwe tonogalayavo adiselu nodi.
3 Aku bana Saimoni-Pita givonedi, givonaga, “Iya ganauna
gana guvata.”
Ada badi ivona, “Ime nodi kananau.” E ada itauya iobu
lavu wagaine ada waka wagaine iyage inau. Ada iyubau bogi
matatabuna eee mala gilavuna, aku iyuba-wayoga.
4 Ada au mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya ani Yeisu
gimidimididi taliyeya, aku tonogalayavo keke maita
ida inana vaita banae Yeisu.
5 Ada au givedou wagaidiya, givona, “Natukuweyavo,
gavaiyamu, kai tamo igana waveonadi?”
Badi ilufata ivona, “Au keke-mowa seyana adavai.”
6 Bana kaduwe givedou, givona, “Guvata wana yakunena
waka wa aiyatagine mamauwe, ada igana wana nuwagadi.”

---

† **20:29** 1Pi 1:8-9 † **20:30** Iyo 21:25 † **20:31** 1Iyo 5:13 ** **21:1** Lavu Tibeliya anayegana anavelu ani Lavu Galili.

Ada guvata iyakunena wagaine igana iveonana, ada keke adifata inatai guvata ginalaka faina igana moyai-moena.†

7 Ada tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani Pita wagaine givona, “Wada-nai ani Kauveya!” Ada tova-nai yana vona-nai Saimoni-Pita ginogalina, au ananuya faisewa faina gikaki gisena ani givai vovona gikiwafina ada gitowavila giobu gufa wagaine ada gikayo ginaunau taliyeya.

8 Aku tonogalayavo waka wagaine itaitaina guvata igana ivemagana, faina adiatuwada badiyavo ke taliya ani lilivadiya-mwaeya, kai mita wani analedi (100) gagana.

9 Ada tova-nai iyalili, iitana ai gialakeyalena aku igana tabone gialaalaidi, ada kadu beledi gimiyamiya.

10 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Igana malinai waveonadi ani tufodi wana aliyedi.”

11 Saimoni-Pita ginau waka wagaine giyage ke guvata gitai giobuyena taliyeya. Aku guvata ani gimaga igana lakaidi, anayoo wani analedi fifiti teli (153), ada igana moyai-moena nonogana guvata keke gida akelili.

12 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana veawagita.” Aku keke tamo gaito wagaidiya wa yana asevatu ke gida tolidadane gidavona, “O gaito?” Faina bademowa ialamanena Banae yadi Kauveya.

13 Au Yeisu ginau beledi givai giveledi, kadu igana anafaiweya.

14 E, Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila ada muliya giyegeyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya e ada taidei malinai ani yana yegemona anaveto.†

Yeisu veimeya givelena Pita.

15 Aku badi ikani giavaina, Yeisu givona Saimoni-Pita wagaine, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, Iya unuwakabubuyeku lakaina ayo taidei?”

Ada bana Pita givona, “Ika Kauveya, oye ualamanena ganuwakabubuyeni.”

Yeisu givona, “Yaku lamiyavo una vekanidi.” **

16 Yeisu tova anavelu givona-vagilena, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, o velemoena unuwakabubuyeku?”

Banae gilufata givona, “Ika Kauveya, ualamanena ganuwakabubuyeni.”

Yeisu givonenaga, “Yaku sifi una itaveyabidi.” †

† **21:6** Luk 5:4-7 † **21:14** Iyo 20:19,26 ** **21:15** Kevakeva-nai ivewagana ‘lami’ ani sifi natuna kaliva kabisona. † **21:16** Gug 20:28, 1Pi 5:2

17 Ada kadu tova anaveto Yeisu givona-vagila wagaine,
givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, unuwak-
abubuyeku?”
Au Pita nuwana givita, faina tova toiye Yeisu gitoliluveluvena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, unuwakabubuyeku?” E ada banae givona, “Kauveya, gaitoma matatabuna ualamanena, kadu oye ganuwakabubuyeni ani bade ualamanena.”
Yeisu givonaga, “Yaku sifi una vekanidi.
18 Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, aimo ya tova tubulakata wagaine o tauni anuya uoseosena ke unaunau gadedeku tauni ya nuwanuwa. Aku ya tova vekaliva wagaine, au nima una tunena ada mali kaliva gina veoseni ada gadedeku wagaine keke nuwanuwa unana ani au gina vaini gina nauweni.”
19 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ani Pita yana alika faine, gava alika-nai wagaine Yaubada anayegana gina kilakai. Ada givona giavaina, Pita givonena, givona, “Una muliyeku.”
20 Aku Pita gimiyavilana ada giitana tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani gimulimuliyedi. Taidei kaliva-nai ani nagona tova-nai Nugulina anaebanuwaududu anakani wagaine, ani giluvala Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Kauveya, gaito gina ivemogatalini nibaimomo wagaidiya?” †
21 Ada kaliva-nai gimuliyedi ani Pita giitana ada Yeisu wagaine givona, givonaga, “Kauveya, gavana gina yegemona kaliva taidei wagaine?” **
22 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya wayawaina analaba ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai, aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma. Aku oyeni una muliyeku.”
23 E ada Yeisu yana vona gimutula yana tonogalayavo moyaidi wagaidiya, aku badi inuwanuwa evona vaita taidei tonogala-nai keke gina alika. Aku anavelemoena ani Yeisu keke anafaiweya gidavona vaita banae keke gina alika, aku givona, “Kai nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya wayawaina analaba ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai, aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma.”
24 Tonogala-nai taidei ani banae gaitoma-dina taidei velemoena giitadi, e ada giawatalatalainedi ke givetokilumidi. Ada yana awatalatalaina kaalamanena ani vona velemoena.†
25 Aku kadu gaitoma moyai-moena Yeisu gifaisewadi. Kai matatabuna ida vetokilumidi aga ganuwanuwa vaita babi anamatatabuna wagaine keke mwatugu gida miyami anafata buki-dina faidiya.†

---

† **21:20** Iyo 13:25 ** **21:21** Pita gitolitolidadanena gavana gina yegemona Iyoni wagaine faina. † **21:24** Iyo 19:35 † **21:25** Iyo 20:30

Afositolo Yadi Gugai

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala teti teli (33) giavaina anafaiweya ada doketa seyana anayegana Luke taide buki-nai givetokilumina. Nuwanuwana moyaida kana alamanena gavana giyegemona Yeisu yana laka gabameya muline, anafaiweya gavaiyamu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gifaifaisewa kaliva wagaidiya e ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya givevuvu, ada afositoloyavo ifufudi. Ifufu-dina tufodi buki-nai wagaine ani afositoloyavo iifuifufuyedi Luke wagaine aku tufodi Luke tauna gialamanedi, faina bana Paulo gikwayabuna yana laumamala balawalilivuga wagaidiya. Taidei faina tamo tova Luke givetokilumina "akidewadewa ana madunau Masedonia," o kai "moyaima avetalakafoiyedi." Anafaiweya 16:10-17, 20:5-15, 21:1-18, 27:1-29 ada 28:1-16.

Aku Luke yana vetokiluma ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani Yaubada gifaifaisewa wagaidiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. Abutu-nai Penitikosi wagaine tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetumagana moyaidi givemagadi, Pita afositolo adileveni nodi imididi ke valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kaliva adiyoo teli tausani (3,000) anafaiweya inuwavilana yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ke Yeisu ivetumaganena. Ada aimo Filipi melala-nai Sameliya wagaine valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kadu kaliva moyaidi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada muliya Paulo atuwadeya ginaunau ke kaliva fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya givevewaledi valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa. Afositoloyavo ke tovetumagana moyaidi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina giveledi e ada kaliva ivevewaledi ke Yeisu anayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugugaiyedi e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Kadu nuwanuwa seyana ani nagona meIsileli tufodi ivetumagana aku muliya badi keke meIsileli tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena. Tova tuwai-moena-deya badi meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli ani keke nodi ida luluveya, aku Yaubada yana kivetuvetunu wagaine yoo iluwei-dina ivebutu ivevetubuiyana.

1 Tubuiyaku Tiyofilo, tuwaina yaku buki nagona wagaine
gaitoma moyaina Yeisu gigugaiyedi kaduwe givewalayena
ani gavetokilumina.**
2 Yana gugai anaebavevuvu wagaine gavebutu
gavetokilumina, ada yana laka gabameya Banae ifuifufuna
ganunauwena. Aku aimo keke gidalaka gabameya
aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunuga wagaine,
badiyavo afositolo givenuwadadanedi ani adiveimeya
giveledi.†
3 Banae yana uloulolo muline, alikeya giyawa-vagila
ke badi afositolo-dina wagaidiya Tauna giseseyegemone-
moena e ada keke adifaiweya yana yawa-vagila faina
ina venuwana. Ada yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya giyegeyege-
mona badi wagaidiya ke givevewaledi Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya faina.†
4 Ada tova seyana badi Yeisu nodi ikanikani aku veimeya
giveledi, givonaga, “Keke Yelusalema wana madumadusege
aku wana bodana Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae Tamada givon-
adabadabayena.† Bademowa gaifufuyena ke wanogalina.†
5 Faina Iyoni gufa wagaine gikikivebabitaiso,† aku ya-
dayada tufodi kana segedi, imiyavo Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wagaine wana babitaiso.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi.†

Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina.

6 Kaduwe seyana tova afositoloyavo Yeisu nodi imiyav-
agauta ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu,
tova taidei una vekini Isileli wagaine e ada moyaida
meIsileli kana mididi ke taudeyavo yada ebaveimeya wa-
gaine kana miyamiya?”
7 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Kamaku anakaibe-mowa tova
ada tutuya giveimeyena, aku imi keke amifaiweya tova-dina
wana alamane.
8 Aku gaitoma seyana amifaiweya wana alamanena, imi
aimo Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina toyogivelemi tova-nai tauna
gina vemagami.† Ada wana vetoawatalatalaina faikuya†
Yelusalema wagaine, kaduwe Yudiya ke Sameliya adifafali
matatabuna wagaidiya ke kaduwe babi matatabuna wa-
gaine.” †

** **1:1** Luke givetokilumina buki iluwei. Buki nagona ivewagana Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina, ada anavelu Afositolo Yadi Gugai. (Luk 1:1-4) † **1:2** Luk 24:49-51 † **1:3** Mad 28:17, Mak 16:14, Luk 24:34-51, Iyo 20:19-29, 21:1-25, Gug 10:40-41, 13:31, 1Kol 15:5-7 † **1:4** Iyo 14:16-17 † **1:4** Luk 24:49 † **1:5** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:8, Luk 3:16, Iyo 1:26-27 † **1:5** Iyo 1:33, Gug 11:16 † **1:8** Efes 3:16 † **1:8** Gug 2:32 † **1:8** Mad 28:19, Mak 16:15, Luk 24:47-48

9 Ada Yeisu vona taidei giluyabuna muline, matadiya
Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya. Ada gilakalaka aku tono-
galayavo iitavedadaga ada iitavenanauna ke buibui giba-
balina, ada keke adifaiweya inaita.†
10 Yeisu gilakalaka aku badi aimo iitavedadaga-vagata
mwatuguya aku kaliva adiselu adinuya kwayakwayafofolidi
ani maduga-mowa lilivadiya imididi.
11 Ada ivonedi, "Imi meGalili, gavana faina idedeku
wamidimididi aku waitaitavedadaga wagabameya? Ba-
nae taidei Yeisu Yaubada gabameya gisilakaina ke gin-
uyabuyabumi ani aimo tova muline gina obuelai-vagila.
Banae gabameya waitana gilaka anafaiweya, kaduwe
gabameya gina obuelai."†

Mataiyasi ivenuwadadanena Yudasa fatana.

12 Ada Oya Olive wagaine-deya afositoloyavo iyewa inau
Yelusalema, keke atuwada, vaita kilomita seyana anafai-
weya.
13 Tova-nai iyegemona Yelusalema ada inau manuwa-
nai imiyamiyanina wagaine ke ilaka manuwa getane yadi
tutulagolota wagaine. Badiyavo imiyamiya ani Pita, Iyoni,
Iyemesa, Andulu, Filipi, Tomasi, Batolomiu ke Madiu ada
Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni Seloti,** ada Yudasa
banae Iyemesa natuna.†
14 Badiyavo tova moyaina ivagavagauta ke iveoveola
aigaigabu, ada vevine nodi, kaduwe Meli Yeisu inana ke
tainavo nodi.
15 Ada yadayada tufona giavaidi, tovetumagana imiyav-
agauta, adiyoo wani analedi tuweniti (120). Ada Pita
adimwatuguya gimididi ke givonedi,
16 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavana tova tuwai-moena Buki
Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani bademowa giyegemona
velemoena. Ani tuwaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna Deivida awane
Yudasa faine givonaye-vagaina, banae kaliva ginagoyedi
ielai ke Yeisu ikiveyabina.†
17 Bana Yudasa ani nagona ime afositolo yama yoo
seyana, faina Yeisu bana ime nodi ida faisewa-nai faina
givenuwadadanema." Taidei anafaiweya Pita givebutu gi-
ifuifufu.
18 Aku Yudasa yana gugai koyona wagaine fatana givaina,
ada mani-nai wagaine babi seyana gikimonena. Ani yana

† **1:9** Mak 16:19, Luk 24:50-51 † **1:11** Mad 16:27, Luk 21:27, 2Tes 1:10, Ive 1:7
** **1:13** Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi lakaina aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi 'Seloti'. † **1:13** Mad 10:2-4, Mak 3:16-19, Luk 6:14-16 † **1:16** Sam 41:9

babi-nai wagaine wakuluwane gibeu ke ifugana givelubwakeiyena ada kamokamona gisesela, ke gialika.
19 Ada meYelusalema moyaidi valeyana inogalina, e
ada babi-nai taudiyavo bonadiya ivewagana 'Akelidama'.
Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'Dayaga anaBabi'.†
20 Kaduwe Pita givona, "Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana vona
Same wagaine Deivida givetokilumina Yudasa faine, givona,

'Kaliva moyaidi yana manuwa ina nuyabuyabuna,
ada keke tamo gaito wadedeku gina miyami.'†

Kaduwe Yaubada yana vona seyana givona,

'Kadu seyana gaito yana nagoya gina vaina.'†

21-22 Yaubada yana vona taidei anafaiweya givona
faina, kaliva seyana banae fatana faina gilubodada
kada venuwadadanena, e ada Yeisu Keliso yana yawa-
vagila faina bana ime afositolo nodi kaliva wagaidiya
ana awatalatalaina. Ada bana kaliva-nai yada yoo wagaideya
kana vaina. E, tamo gaito ide tuwaina kavevuvu Kauveya
Yeisu nodi kamiyamiya kanunudadana, tuwaina Iyoni
kaliva gikivebabitaisodi anatoveya† ada kanauwena-deya
Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina ke gimadusegeda.† Au
tainei Yudasa fatana kanasena."
23 Aku Pita taidei anafaiweya givona faina, kaliva adis-
elu ikilakailuvaluvadi. Seyana Iyosefa banae ivewagana
Basabasi, ada kadu anayegana anaveto Yasito. Kaduwe
kaliva anavelu anayegana Mataiyasi.
24 Adiyegana ivenuwadadanedi muliya iveoveola, ivona,
"Kauveya-yo, Oye kaliva seyana seyana yama nuwanuwa
aseasemeya ualamanena. E ada Oye una vewalema kaliva
taidei adiselu wagaidiya-deya gaito seyana uvenuwadada-
nena,
25 ada banae Yudasa fatana ke afositolo yadi gugai
gina vaina, gugai-nai Yudasa gimadusegena ke ginanau
tauna yana fafali."
26 Ada veoveola muline, kabala anaselakalakata**
anavenuwadadana wagaine inuwagana vaita Mataiyasi ani

† **1:19** Mad 27:1-10 † **1:20** Sam 69:25 † **1:20** Sam 109:8 † **1:21-22** Luk 3:21 † **1:21-22** Mak 16:19, Luk 24:51 ** **1:26** Kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana ani taidei anafaiweya taide maita-nai wagaine. Kaliva-dina adiselu adiyegana kabala kabisodi wagaidiya ivetokilumidi ke tuwava wagaine idododi. Ada tova-nai kabala-dina ibiwadi ani Mataiyasi anayegana gimadubeu. E ada taidei wagaine ialamanena Yaubada Mataiyasi givenuwadadanena.

Yudasa fatana. E ada Mataiyasi banae giluku afositoloyavo adileveni nodi.

2

Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetumagana givemagadi.

1 Aku Abutu Penitikosi† anayadayada giyegemona wagaine, tovetumagana moyaidi bademowa imiyavagauta fafali seyana wagaine.

2 Ada au maduga-mowa wagabameya butuna inogalina vaita mala toyogina giveyuveyuve anafaiweya, ada manuwa-nai wagaine ivetovetoga ani butuna givemagana.

3 Ada iitana gaitoma seyana anaita vaita aiyabeyabela meyana giludakadakana ke kaliva seyana seyana kuluwana getane givetoga.

4 Ada matatabudi Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagadi† ke ivebutu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe.

5 Aku wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine meIsileli tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, badi Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Fafali tulina tulina moyaidi wagaidiya itauya ke ina Yelusalema imiyamiya.

6 Ada badi kaliva-dina kaliva yadi ifufu meya tulina tulina ani bonadi inogalina e ada moyaidi ivagauta. Ada nuwadi givoganina, faina kaliva seyana seyana ginogalina tauna meyane tovetumagana iifuifufu.

7 Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke taudiyavo wa yadi nuwavogana ivona, “Ida kaliva-dina iifuifufu ani badi moyaidi meGalili.

8 E ada gavaiyamu-yo moyaida kanogalidi taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu?

9 Ide yada fafali wagaidiya kaelai ani Patiya, Midiya, Elama, Mesopotemiya, Yudiya, Kafadosiya, Ponitasi, Eisiya.

10 Kadu Filidiya, Pamifiliya, Itipita ke Libiya anafafali Sailini lilivane. Ada kaduwe tufoda meLoma aku Yelusalema wagaine kawakawaka,

11 tufoda meIsileli velemoena aku tufoda keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine kaawaegeda ke kadamana. E, kaduwe tufoda meKiliti ke Alebiya. Au yada fafali moyaina aku moyaida kanogalina taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu ada Yaubada yana gugai toyogina iawaawatalatalainedi!”

12 Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke nuwadi givoganina, ada taudiyavo gaga ivetolitoli, ivona, “Ida gavana?”

† **2:1** Vei 23:15 † **2:4** Mad 3:11, Iyo 14:17, Gug 4:31, 10:44-46

13 Aku tufodi ani tovetumagana iawaveleigedi, ivona,
“Wada badi waini digadigagina iyuga ivekwavakwava.”

Pita gilumamala yoo lakaina wagaidiya.

14 Ada bana Pita badi afositolo adileveni nodi gimididi
ke bonana lakaina wagaine givona yoo wagaidiya, givona,
“Imi meIsileli ke imi Yelusalema wagaine wamiyamiya,
wana nogalina gavana ganavona ada nuwami gina malina.
15 Taidei kaliva-dina keke gufa toyogina idayui ke
ida vekwavakwava wanuwanuwa anafaiweya. Ida malabu-
tuya kauwana naeni kiloki. Keke yuga anatova.
16 Aku ida falofita Iyoweli tuwaina gimadu awamogatalena
ani giyegemona velemoena anafaiweya. Givona,

> 17 ‘Yaubada givona, Aimo tova anaebalauyabu
> anayadayada-dina wagaidiya ani Aluwaluwaku
> gana biwana tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya. E
> ada natumiyavo kaliva ke vevine ina falofisai,
> yami tubulakata vewala ina itadi, kaduwe kaliva
> lakaidiyavo ina avaita.
> 18 E, tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwaku kaduwe
> gana biwana yaku togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine
> wagaidiya, ada ina falofisai.
> 19-20 Ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo aimo gana vewala
> gabameya, kauwana gina yuyuvana ke vaikoi gina yabelina
> anafaiweya dayaga. Kaduwe iyaiyaya lakaidi babiya
> gana seyegemonena, dayaga ke ai alalata kaduwe siyo
> badobadona. Aku muliya KAUVEYA yana yadayada lakaina
> gina yegemona, ani vevonayavuga anatova matamatausina.
> 21 Aku badi moyaidi gavega KAUVEYA ina veolena adik-
> ibababala faina ani gina kibababaledi.’ ” †

Ida Yaubada yana vona bana Iyoweli givetokilumina ani
bana Pita giifufuyena.

22 Kaduwe Pita givona, “Imi meIsileli, yaku vona taidei
wana nogalina. Yeisu kwana Nasaledi ani Yaubada Banae
toyogina givelena ke gugai toyogina ada iyaiyaya lakaina
gigugaiyedi amimwatuguya.† Taidei gaitoma-dina imi
taumiyavo waitadi ke waalamanedi, ada taidei wagaine
Yaubada givewale-dewedewemi vaita Yeisu giimilina.
23 Taine Yeisu-nai Banae ani tuwai-moena Yaubada
Tauna giveimeya ke imi nimamiya gina awaegena, e ada
gialamane-vagaina. Taidei kaliva-nai waluvealikana, faina

† **2:21** Iyol 2:28-32 † **2:22** Iyo 3:2

badi tokoyona waveledi ke nimadiya itutuvefosena kelose wagaine.†

24 Imi Yeisu waluvealikana, aku Yaubada alika anauloulolo giluyavuledi ke alikeya gisiveyawana, faina keke meyameyaganina alika yana toyogina Yeisu gina kiveyabi-vagai.†

25 Anafaiweya tuwai-moena Deivida Yeisu faine givonaye-vagaina, givona,

> ‘Iya gaalamanena tova moyaina KAUVEYA wagaikuya gimiyamiya.
> Banae lilivakuya gimiyamiya faina,
> aseaseku keke gina akolukolu.
> 26 Taidei faina nuwaku giveiwaka,
> kaduwe wa yaku vemwamwala gaifuifufu.
> Aimo vovoku didikuleya gina daudau
> aku wa yaku nuwavetumagana gana miyamiya,
> 27 faina bademowa gaalamanena Iya keke toalika yadi fafaliya unasege-vagai.
> Kaduwe Iya ya Kaliva Tabutabuku ani keke
> vovoku una awaege ayo gina abudali.
> 28 Yawai-vagata anawai bademowa uvewaleku, ada
> Oye Iya nodi kana miyami faina, gana vemwamwala lakaina.’ ”†

29 Ada kaduwe Pita givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi velemoena, tamada nagona Kini Deivida tuwaina gialika ada vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine,† ada anadidikula-nai ani malinai wagaideya aimo gimiyamiya.

30 Aku bana Deivida ani falofita, ada gialamanena Yaubada bademowa bana wagaine givonadabadaba toyo-gina vaita aimo Deivida tauna yana tubudelideli seyana, ani Yaubada ginasena gina vekini ke gina vetoga Deivida yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†

31 Deivida gimadu alamanena Keliso yana yawa-vagila alikeya, taidei faina gimaduvonayena, givona, ‘Yaubada keke Banae toalika yadi fafali wagaine ginasege-vagai, ada vovona keke gina abudali.’†

32 Taine Yeisu-nai Yaubada bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana, ada ime moyaima taumeyavo matameya aitana ke aawatalatalainena.

---

† **2:23** Mad 27:35, Mak 15:24, Luk 23:33, Iyo 19:18 † **2:24** Mad 28:5-6, Mak 16:6, Luk 24:5 † **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 † **2:29** 1Kin 2:10, Gug 13:36 † **2:30** Sam 132:11 † **2:31** Sam 16:10

33 Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine giveiotona.† Ada
Tamana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givelena tuwaina givonadabad-
abayena anafaiweya. E ada malinai Yeisu Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gibiwana† e ada ida gaitoma-dina waitaitana ke
wanoganogalina.
34 Deivida yana vona ani keke tauna faine gidavona, faina
banae keke gidalaka gabameya Yeisu anafaiweya. Aku
givona,

‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada givona yaku Kauveya wa-
gaine,
“Aiyatagikuya** una vetoga analaba
35 nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; †

36 Taidei faina imi meIsileli moyaimi ani wana alamane-
dewedewena, Banae Yeisu-nai wakivebolagalagana ani
Yaubada gisena Kauveya, ada kaduwe Banae Keliso.” Taidei
anafaiweya Pita gilumamala.
37 Ada tova-nai kaliva vona taidei inogalina, aseasedi
gionana, e ada itolidadana Pita ke afositolo velugadiyavo
wagaidiya ivona, “Tubuiyameyavo, gavana anagai?”
38 Ada Pita givonedi, “Imi seyana seyana yami gugai
koyodi wana segedi ke wana nuwavilana, ada Yeisu
Keliso anayeganeya wana babitaiso ke Yaubada yami
koyona gina venuwaegedi.† Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wana nuwagana, Bana adanuwakabubu.
39 Faina Yaubada givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina awaegena imi faimiya ke natumiyavo faidiya, ada
kaduwe badi gavega atuwadeya imiyamiya faidiya. Ada
gavega moyaidi Yaubada gina douwedi ke Bana wagaine
inaelai, tainei badi wagaidiya gina awaegena.”†
40 Ada Pita vona moyaina wagaine giawatalatalainedi ke
kaduwe giveoledi toyogina, givonaga, “Imiyavo ani tova
malinai anayoo koyodiyavo adimwatuguya wamiyamiya,
e ada wana itaveyabimi. Yaubada wana veoveolena ke
gina kibababalemi badi wagaidiya-deya.”
41 E ada badi gavega Pita yana vona ivetumaganena ani
ibabitaiso ke tovetumagana adiyoo wagaine iluku. Ada taine
yadayada-nai wagaine biyavo-dina ibabitaiso ani adiyoo teli
tausani (3,000) anafaiweya.

Tovetumagana yadi miyami kaduwe yadi dewa faina.

---

† **2:33** Gug 7:55-56, 1Pi 3:22 † **2:33** Gug 1:4,8, 7:55-56 ** **2:34** Kini aiyatagine ani ebavetoga wa anavemoimoina. † **2:35** Sam 110:1 † **2:38** Gug 16:30-33 † **2:39** Efes 2:12-13,17

42 Ada tova moyaina tovetumagana iawaawaegedi afositoloyavo yadi vewala wagaine ada ivetubuiyana velemoena, kaduwe ivagavagauta ke nodi ikanikani, ada iveoveola aigaigabu Yaubada wagaine.
43 Ada afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi igugugaiyedi, e ada moyaidi Yaubada yana toyogina iitana wagaine wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena.
44 Kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi imiyamiyavagauta ke yadi nuwanuwa seya-moena wagaine yadi giba ivutuvutuga taudiyavo wagaidiya.
45 Anafaiweya tova ke tova yadi babi ke yadi giba ina vekimoneyedi aku mani ina vaina ada ina vutugedi badi gavega ivemaufo wagaidiya.†
46 Ada yadayada seyana seyana nodi imiyamiyavagauta manuwa tabu wagaine. Kaduwe taudiyavo yadi manuweya aa ikiineinena Yeisu anaebanuwaududu faina ke wa yadi vemwamwala ikanikani aigaigabu.
47 Ada tova moyaina Yaubada iawadavadavana, kaduwe kaliva moyaidi tovetumagana iawaveiwakanedi. Ada yadayada seyana seyana adiyoo giveiveinala, faina gavega Kauveya gikibababaledi ani giseselukuwedi adiyoo wagaine.

3

Pita tovefela gikiveiwakanena.

1 Tova seyana wagaine Pita ke Iyoni inaunau manuwa tabu wagaine aku bademowa au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki anafaiweya, tainei veoveola anatova.
2 Ada badi iyegeyegemona aku kaliva seyana inana kamodiya gitubuga felafelana, ani manuwa tabu anaebaluku wagaine iwaiwaina. E, ebaluku-nai ivewagana Ebaluku Anaita Iwakana. Ada yadayada seyana seyana tovefela-nai iwaiwaina, ada wadedeku isesena ke badi manuwa tabu anatoluku wagaidiya mani faina giveoveola.
3 Ada Pita ke Iyoni idaluku manuwa tabu wagaine ani giitadi, ada wagaidiya mani faina giveola.
4 Ada Pita ke Iyoni tovefela-nai iitavutuvutuna aku Pita givonena, “Una itama.”
5 Ada tovefela giitaitadi aku ginuwavetumagana vaita gavana tamo gina nuwagana wagaidiya-deya.
6 Aku Pita givona, “Keke tamo mani wagaikuya, aku gavana wagaikuya ani gana veleni. Yeisu Keliso kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya, una mididi una nudadana.”

† **2:45** Gug 4:32-35

7 Ada nimana aiyatagine giabi gisivemididina, ke madugamowa agena matatabuna itoyogina.
8 Ada gimadumididi-mowa ke givebutu ginunudadana. Ada nodi iluku manuwa tabu wagaine aku bana gimadutowatowavila aku Yaubada giawadavadavana.
9 Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana ginunudadana ke Yaubada giawadavadavana,
10 ada iitainanana banae tovefela-nai tova moyaina manuwa tabu anaEbaluku Anaita Iwakana wagaine givetovetoga aku giawaveoveola. Ada au moyaidi itataweyana ke meyadi gisidobodobona yana veiwaka faina.

Pita yoo manuwa tabu wagaine gilumamaledi.

11 Ada imiyamiya manuwa tabu anafafali ivewagana Solomoni Yana Ebamiyami wagaine aku aimo kaliva-nai Pita ke Iyoni nimadi giabiabina. Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke imadu ielai wagaidiya.
12 Ada tova-nai Pita yoo giitadi, givonedi, "Imi meIsileli, gavana vuvuna taidei giveyaulovogimi? Gavana faina waitavutuvutuma vaita taumeyavo yama toyogineya o kai yama yegayeganeya Yaubada matane kaliva taidei ada kiveiwakane ke gida nunudadana? Keke taidei anafaiweya wana nuwanuwa.
13 Aku tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo yadi Yaubada,† Banae-nai taidei gaitomanai gigugaiyena e ada yana togugai Yeisu anayegana gina kilakaina. Taine Yeisu-nai waawaididiyena ke Pailato nimane wasena gina luvealikana. Pailato nuwanuwana gina etoyavuna aku imi wadibusoyogena.
14 Banae Tabutabuna kadu Toyegayegana ani imi wadibusoyogena, aku Pailato waveolena ke banae toluvealika gina etoyavuna wagaimiya.†
15 Ada taidei anafaiweya Banae yawai vuvuna ani waluvealikana, aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana. Ada yana yawa-vagila ime anatoitavedama.
16 Ada au Yeisu anayegana faina, Banae anayeganeya avetumagana faina, taidei kaliva waitana kaduwe waalamanena ani gitoyogina. Yana veiwaka moyaimi matamiya vuvuna ani vetumagana Yeisu anayeganeya. Taidei wagaine tovefela-nai giveiwaka velemoena.
17 "E aku tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya gaalamanena gavaiyamu Yeisu wagaine imiyavo ke yami tonagonayavo wadewa ani keke nuwami gidamali-dewedewe.†

† **3:13** Iyeg 3:15 † **3:14** Mad 27:15-23, Mak 15:6-14, Luk 23:13-23, Iyo 19:12-15
† **3:17** Luk 23:34

18 Aku tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi
awadiya gimadu vonayena vaita Keliso gina uloulolo.† E ada
imi yami dewa-nai wagaine Yaubada Tauna yana vona-nai
giluveyegemonina velemoena.
19 Taidei faina yami dewa koyodi wana segedi aku
Yaubada wagaine wana miyavilami e ada yami koyona
gina venuwaegedi.
20 Kai taidei anafaiweya wana gugai, aga kaliva
faleda wagaine meyana gina kivebikana anafaiweya,
Yaubada Banae aseasemi gina kikivebikana ke toyogina
wana nuwagana. Ada kaduwe gina imilina Mesaiya, Banae
bademowa givenuwadadanena imi faimiya, ani Banae
Yeisu.
21 Yeisu bademowa gilaka gabameya ada wadedeku-deya
gina miyamiya analaba gavatoveya Yaubada gaitoma moy-
aina babiya gina kiveevaguna, anafaiweya tuwaina yana
falofita tabutabudiyavo imadu awamogatalena.
22 Anafaiweya nagona Mosese givona,

‘Yaubada yami KAUVEYA aimo imi faimiya
falofita seyana gina vemididina Iya anafaiweya.
Banae taumiyavo yami yoo wagaidiya-deya.
Ada gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya gina veimeyemi ani
wana idibumwaigena.
23 Aku badi gavega falofita-nai yana vona keke
ina nogali,
badiyavo Yaubada gina luyavuledi yana yoo wagaidiya.’

Taidei anafaiweya Mosese givona.**
24 “Tuwai-moena Samuwela wagaine-deya ada gielai
falofita matatabudi wagaidiya, gavaiyei ifalofisai ani badi
kaduwe iawatalatalaina malinai anatova faina.
25 Ada Yaubada yana falofita awadiya ide faideya givon-
adabadaba, ada Yaubada ani tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona
wagaidiya yana veyavo anawai gisena ani keke taudiyavo
gaga faidiya aku kaduwe ide faideya. Ebelaamo wa-
gaine givona, ‘Kaliva seyana ya tubudelideli wagaine
gina yegemona, ada kaliva moyaidi babi matatabuna wa-
gaine gana awanuwakabubuyedi Banae wagaine.’ †Taidei
anafaiweya Yaubada givona.

† **3:18** 2Sam 7:12-16, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21; Ais 7:14, 9:6, 50:6, 52:13-15, 53:1-12, 61:1, Iyel 23:5-6, Dan 7:13-14, 9:24-27, Mai 5:2, Sek 6:12, 9:9, 12:10, 13:7, Luk 24:27, Gug 13:27 ** **3:23** Nagona Mosese givona anafaiweya ada bademowa Yaubada falofita-nai giimilina, Banae Yeisu. (2Vei 18:15,18-19) † **3:25** Eba 22:18, Gal 3:8

26 E ada Yaubada yana togugai Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana
ada nagona ide meIsileli moyaida wagaideya giimilina.
Faina nuwanuwana yana nuwadogeya gina lemelemeda e
ada ide moyaida kana nuwavilana yada gugai koyodi wa-
gaidiya."

4

*Pita ke Iyoni meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya ivevon-
ayavugidi.*

1 Ada Pita ke Iyoni aimo kaliva wagaidiya iifuifufu aku
yoo tufona ielai wagaidiya, badiyavo Yaubada yana veyavo
anatovegugaiyavo, ke manuwa tabu anatoyavagayavo adi-
tonagona ada kaduwe Sadusiyavo.**

2 Badiyavo inuwakoyo faina badi adiselu kaliva ivewave-
waledi vaita Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana anafai-
weya, kaduwe toalika Yaubada gina siveyawadi alikeya.

3 E ada ikiveyabidi aku mala bademowa givelavilavi faina,
deli wagaine isedi aku mala ginalavu-yo ina vevonayavugidi.†

4 Aku kaliva moyaidi Pita ke Iyoni yadi laumamala in-
ogalina ke ivetumaganena, ada tovetumagana adiyoo gi-
tubuga faifi tausani (5,000) anafaiweya.**

5 Mala gilavuna meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ke
kaliva lakaidiyavo kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya
anatovewalayavo Yelusalema wagaine ivagauta.

6 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi ke kaduwe
Kaiyafasi, Iyoni ke Alekisanida nodi wadedeku-deya, ada
kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana gabu
kaliva-dina nodi ivagauta.

7 Ada Pita ke Iyoni matadiya ivemidididi aku itol-
idadanedi, ivona, "Gaito yana toyogineya o kai gaito
anayeganeya gugai taidei anafaiweya wagugaiye?"

8 Aku Pita Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine magamagana,†
ada givonedi, givona, "Imi toveimeyayavo ada kaliva
lakaimiyavo,

9 malinai wavagaulema vonayavuga taidei wagaine ada
watolidadanema gugai iwakana agugaiyena tovefela wa-
gaine faina. Ada kaduwe watolidadanema gavaiyamu giveiwaka.

** **4:1** Sadusiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Keke ida vetumagana vaita aneloseyavo kai aluwaluwa imiyami, kadu keke ida vetumagana vaita yawa--vagila aimo gina yegemona. † **4:3** Luk 21:12 ** **4:4** Naba-nai faifi tausani (5,000) ani kaliva gaga iveyawadi. Aku kaduwe kaliva-dina ani wa vavinediyavo ke wa natudiyavo nodi imiyamiya yoo-nai wagaine, e ada badi Yeisu ivetumaganena ani keke faifi tausani (5,000) gagana aku moyai-moedi. † **4:8** Mad 10:19-20

10 E ada imiyavo kaduwe meIsileli moyaimi,
gana kivemalimi ke wana alamanena. Banae Yeisu Keliso
kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya ada yana toyogineya ani
tovefela taidei giveiwaka, e ada matamiya gimidimididi.
Yeisu Banae imi wakivebolagalagana aku Yaubada alikeya
gisiveyawa-vagilena.
11 Banae-nai faine vona matalivulivuna seyana Buki Tabu
wagaine givona,

> ‘Ogola-nai imi manuwa anatoiyogona wadibusoyogena,
> ani Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi.’ †

12 Yeisu Banae anakaibe wagaine kibababala
kana nuwagana. Faina keke tamo gaito babiya gida miyami
ani Yaubada gida venuwadadane ke banae anayeganeya
ide kaliva kibababala adafaiweya kana nuwaga.” † Taidei
anafaiweya Pita givonedi.
13 Aku meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo** ani Pita ke Iyoni yadi
asevatu iitana wagaine, meyadi gibovu. Faina ialamanena
taidei kaliva-dina keke ida sikulu, badi kaliva-kavovodi. Aku
nuwadi giamutuna tuwaina badi Yeisu nodi.
14 Aku iitana tovefela-nai bademowa giveiwaka ani adis-
elu lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada keke adifaiweya kaduwe
gavana tamo inavone.
15 Au iveimeyedi ke ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine
ina midiyegemona. Badi kaliva imidiyegemona ada Kanise-
layavo ivebutu ke taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona,
16 “Gavana kanagai kaliva taidei wagaidiya? Faina kaliva
moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine bademowa ialamanena gugai
ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyena, ada ide keke adafaiweya
kana veweye.
17 Aku kada vonediga, ‘Keke tamo kaduwe gaito seyana wa-
gaine wana ifuifufu Yeisu anayeganeya.’ Taidei anafaiweya
kada awatadi e ada valeyana-nai keke gina mutula kaliva
moyai-moedi wagaidiya.”
18 Ada iveifuifufu giavaina, Pita ke Iyoni idouwe-vagiledi
iluku ke iveimeyedi, ivona, “Keke-mowa maita kaduwe Yeisu
anayeganeya wana ifuifufu o wana vewala.”
19 Taidei anafaiweya iveimeyedi aku badi Pita
ke Iyoni ilufata, ivona, “Gavana iwakana Yaubada
matane, kai imi ana matawalewaleyemi o kai
Yaubada ana matawalewaleyena? Imi taumiyavo
wana venuwadadanena,

---

† **4:11** Sam 118:22, 1Pi 2:7 † **4:12** Iyo 14:6 ** **4:13** Kanisela-dina ani meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo lakaidi, ke anayoo seveniti (70) anafaiweya.

20 faina ime keke amafaiweya ana ilova. Au gavana
Yeisu yana gugai aitana ke yana vona anogalina ani
ana ifuifufuyena."
21 Idamamauwe adiselu ivona e ada Kaniselayavo kaduwe
iawavematausidi aku au iawaegedi inau. Gavaiyamu
ina vematavulogidi ani faine inuwanuwa-wayoga. Yoo
imatausedi e ada keke adifaiweya, faina gaitoma-nai giyege-
mona ani kaliva iitana e ada moyai-moedi Yaubada iawa-
davadavana.
22 Faina tovefela-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine
giveiwaka ani banae keke tubulakaina, anamalamala foti
(40) wa tufona.

Tovetumagana iveoveola asevatu faina.

23 Tova-nai Pita ke Iyoni Kaniselayavo isegedi aku yadi yoo
wagaidiya iyewadi, ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
ke kaliva lakaidiyavo gavaiyamu ivonedi ani mamauwe
iifufuyedi.
24 Ada badi tovetumagana inogalina ke moyaidi Yaubada
wagaine iveoveola aigaigabu, ivona, "Oye Toveimeya.
Gabama, babi, ke leyaga, ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi
wagaidiya imiyamiya ani O ububudi.
25 Tuwai-moena Aluwaluwa Tabuna ya vona giseyege-
monina ya togugai tamama Deivida awane, givona,

> 'Gavana faina badi keke meIsileli inuwakoyo-mowa?
> Gavana faina yadi veimeya koyona ibubu-wayogedi?
> 26 Babi anakiniyavo ikidewadewa ada toveimeyayavo
> nodi ivagauta ke Yaubada ada Banae yana
> Mesaiya** ina lugaviyadi.'†

27 Ada toveimeya yadi nuwakoyo malinai giyegemona vele-
moena anafaiweya givonayena. Faina Kini Elodi ke Poni-
tiyo Pailato ani meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli nodi iva-
gauta Yelusalema wagaine ada iveimeya aigaigabu ke Yeisu
ina luvealikana, Banae ya togugai tabutabuna uvenuwadada-
nena ke utoyogivelena ya faisewa faine.†

** **4:26** Vewaga-nai Mesaiya ani vona Ibeliu, ada anakivila ani Venu-
venuwadadanina. Tuwai-moena tova-nai Yaubada meIsileli yadi kini ginasena,
nagona yana falofita seyana anaveimeya gina velena, e ada banae gina mididi
ginanau banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada bunama gina iwavekelolona
kuluwane. Taidei wagaine banae gina alamanena Yaubada givenuwadadanena
ada kaduwe, Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogina wagaine gina lemelemena.
(1Sam 9:15 ke ginau 10:1) † **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 † **4:27** Mad 27:1-2, Mak 15:1, Luk
23:1-11, Iyo 18:28-30

28 Ada igugaiyena anafaiweya tuwai-moena uvenuwadadanena,† Oye ya toyogina ke ya veimeya wagaine ada giyegemona anafaiweya.
29 E ada Kauveya, badi Kaniselayavo iawavematauta wagaimeya ani O unogalina. E ada ime ya togugaiyavo una kivetoyogima ke wa yama asevatu ya vona ana lumamalena.
30 Ime ana lulumamala aku Oye nima una tunena toveoga wagaidiya ke ina veiwaka, ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiyedi ya togugai tabutabuna Yeisu anayeganeya."
31 Ada iveoveola giavaina, manuwa-nai wagaine ivagauta ani gialiuliuna. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna moyaidi givemagadi† ada Yaubada yana vona wa yadi asevatu ilumamalenauwena.

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyavo wagaidiya ivutuvutugena.

32 Aku tovetumagana moyaidi yadi nuwanuwa seyamoena. Keke tamo gaito seyana gidavona, "Yaku lokoloko akukaibe faikuya." Au yadi lokoloko ivutuvutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya.†
33 Badi afositolo wa yadi toyogina Kauveya Yeisu yana yawa-vagila alikeya faina iawatalatalaina, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakaina moyaidi wagaidiya.
34 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi wagaidiya ani keke tamo gaito fanifanina gida miyami, faina tova ke tova badi gavega wa yadi babi o wa yadi manuwa ani ivekivekimoneyedi, ada manidi ivaivaina ani
35 ialialiyedi afositoloyavo iveleveledi. Ada afositolo ivutuvutugena badiyavo gavega adiga o kai yadi lokoloko keke wagaidiya.†
36 Ada Iyosefa, banae Livai unumina anakaliva, taidei anafaiweya gidewa. Bana yana melala ani imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine. Badi afositolo kaliva-nai ivewagana Banabasi,† anayegana anakivila 'tokiveasevatu'.
37 Ani Banabasi-nai yana babi seyana givekimoneyena, ada babi manina givaina ani gialiyena afositoloyavo giveledi.

5

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila nodi ifuifufudi.

† **4:28** Gug 2:23 † **4:31** Gug 2:4 † **4:32** Gug 2:44-45 † **4:35** Gug 2:45 † **4:36** Gug 11:22-26, 13:2-3

1 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi,
ada vavinena adiyegana Safaila. Banae yadi babi seyana
givekimoneyena.
2 Ada babi-nai fatana tufona giseyewena tauna faine
aku tufona gialiyena afositoloyavo wagaidiya, aku givonedi
vaita mani matatabuna gida aliye-yabu. Aku fatana tufona
giseyewena ani badi vavinena ialamanena.

3 Ada Pita givonena, givona, “Ananaiyasi, gavana faina
Seitani uawaege ayo nuwaniya giluku, e ada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna wagaine ufwaya vaita babi fatana matatabuna
uda aliye-yabu, aku keke. Tufona tauni fainiya useyewena.
4 Aimo babi-nai keke uda vekimoneye wagaine, ina tauni
ya babi. Ada kaduwe bade uvekimoneyena wagaine, babi
fatana uvaina ani aimo ya veimeya wagaine. E aku gavana
faina nuwainageniya fwaya ufaisewa ayo uvona vaita mani
matatabuna udavele-yabuma? Keke kaliva gaga wagaimeya
uda fwaya aku kaduwe Yaubada wagaine ufwaya.”

5 Ada Pita yana vona Ananaiyasi ginogalina wagaine,
gibeu ada gialika. Ada badiyavo gavega valeyana inogalina
ani imatauta lakaina.
6 E ayo tubulakata imididi vovona ikiwafina ke iwai
inauwe itavuna.

7 Kauwana ginau anabai toiye muliya, vavinena ielai
ada iluku manuwa-nai wagaine. Aku gavana giyegemona
moganedi wagaine ani keke ida alamane.
8 Ada Pita givonedi, “Wana voneku, taidei anafaiweya mani
anatubuga-nai yami babi fatana moganemi nodi wavaina?”

Ada badi ivonaga, “Ika, babi fatana tainei anafaiweya.”

9 Ada Pita givonedi, “Gavana faina imi moganemi nodi
wanuwanuwa vaita amifaiweya Kauveya Aluwaluwana
wagaine wana fwaya ke wana itana kai fwaya fatana
wana nuwagana o kai keke? Wana itana, badi kaliva-dina
moganemi itavuna ani edawaneya iyegemo, ada imi kaduwe
ina waimi ina nauwemi.”
10 Ada maduga-mowa Safaila Pita agene ibeu ke ialika.
Ada tubulakata iluku ke iitadi vavine bademowa ialika, e
ada iwaidi inauwedi moganedi lilivane itavudi.
11 Ada tovetumagana adiyoo matatabuna ke kaduwe badi
gavega valeyadi inogalina ani imatauta lakaina.

Afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi.

12 Aku afositoloyavo nimadiya Yaubada gugai lakaidi ke
gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaidi gigugugaiyedi kaliva

adimwatuguya.† Ada badi tovetumagana moyaidi ani iva-gavagauta manuwa tabu anafafali-nai wagaine ivewagana Solomoni Yana Ebamiyami.

13 Kaliva moyaidi ani tovetumagana iawaveiwakanedi, aku keke nodi ida vagavagauta faina imatauta.

14 Aku tova tova kaliva ke vevine ivetumagana Kauveya wagaine ani tovetumagana adiyoo wagaine ilukuluku.

15 Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi toveoga wa vayadi o wa sitadi iwaidi inaunauwedi wai wagaidiya iseseobuyedi. Faina inuwavetumagana vaita Pita gina nugulidi wagaine, kai anununa toveoga tufodi gina aiwautagodi ke ina veiwaka.

16 Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi melala Yelusalema anafafali lilivane wagaidiya-deya ielai Yelusalema, yadi toveoga kadu badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani ialiyedi. Ada moyaidi iveiwaka-yabu.†

MeIsileli aditonagonayavo afositolo ikiveuloulolonidi.

17 Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe tubuiyanavo moyaidi nodi badi yoo-dina ivewagadi Sadusi, ani iveumagigi-mowa afositoloyavo wagaidiya,

18 e ada inau afositolo ikiveyabidi ada deli wagaine isedi.†

19 Aku boginafa KAUVEYA yana anelose gielai ke deli anawana giyavuna aku afositolo giveyegemonidi.†

20 Ada givonedi, givona, “Wananau manuwa tabu wagaine wana mididi ada kaliva wagaidiya wana ifufuye-yabuna yawai evaguna taidei faina.”

21 Ada anelose giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau, ada mala gilavuna manuwa tabu anafafali seyana wagaine iluku ke ivebutu ivewala.

Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada tubuiyanavo nodi ielai ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela idouwevagauwidi, e ada badiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagonayavo moyaidi ivagauta. Tova-nai ivagauta-yabu, manuwa tabu anafilisimani iimilidi inau deli wagaine ke afositolo ina aliyedi.

22 Aku filisimaniyavo inau deli wagaine ani afositolo badi keke. E ada Kanisela wagaidiya iyewadi ada imatawedi, ivona,

23 “Deli wagaine anau, wana falifalidi ke toyogidi aitadi, kaduwe wana anatoitaveyabina imidimididi edawaneya. Aku wana ayavuna wagaine, keke tamo gaito tutulagolota-nai negenine gida miyami!”

† **5:12** Gug 14:3 † **5:16** Mak 6:56, Gug 19:11-12 † **5:18** Gug 4:1-3 † **5:19** Gug 12:7-10

24 Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimani aditonagona ke veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ani filisimaniyavo yadi vona ino-
galina wagaine, nuwadi givoganina ke inuwanuwa, “Taidei
gavana aimo gina yegemona?”
25 Inuwanuwa ani, kaliva seyana giela givonedi, givonaga,
“Wana nogalina! Badi kaliva-dina deli wagaine wasedi ani
manuwa tabu wagaine imidimididi aku kaliva ivewave-
waledi!”
26 Ada filisimani aditonagona yana kalivayavo nodi inau
ada afositolo ivagauledi aku keke ida munudi, faina imatauta
kai yoo kabaleya ina tutuvealikadi.
27 Ada tova-nai iyegemona ke afositolo ilukuwedi, Kanisela
matadiya ivemidididi ke veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
gina toliluveluvedi.
28 Ada bana givonedi, givona, “Ime awata toyogina
wagaimiya asena, ani taidei kaliva-nai keke-mowa
maita anayeganeya wana vevewala. Aku yami vewala
wanauwena-deya ke ginau Yelusalema matatabuna
giluyabuna. Ada kaduwe, nuwanuwami taidei kaliva-nai
yana alika anavita ime wagaimeya wanasena!”†
29 Aku Pita ada afositolo velugadiyavo ani Kaniselayavo
ivonedi, ivona, “Ime keke kaliva ana matawalewaleyedi aku
nagona Yaubada ana matawalewaleyena.†
30 Banae Yaubada, tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada ani
Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana, Banae imi ai wagaine watutu-
vefosena ada waluvealikana.
31 E, Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine gisena,† ada
bana adaToveimeya Lakaina ke kaduwe adaTokibababala.
Tokibababala gisena ke Banae ide meIsileli gina lemeda ke
kana nuwavilana ada yada koyona gina venuwaegedi.
32 Ada ime yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila
anatoitavedama,† ime kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna
nodi,† Banae ani Yaubada givelena badi gavega bonana
ivenogalena ani wagaidiya.” Taidei anafaiweya afositolo
ivona.

Gamaliyeli afositolo giyavadi.

33 Aku badi Kanisela vona taidei inogalina ayo inuwakoyo-
mowa, ada nuwanuwadi afositolo ina luvealikadi.
34 Aku kaliva seyana Kanisela wagaidiya-deya anayegana
Gamaliyeli, banae kaliva-nai Falisi anayoo** ke veimeya
anatovewala, ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi ivemoimoinena.

† **5:28** Mad 27:25 † **5:29** Gug 4:17-20 † **5:31** Efes 1:20, Ibel 12:2 † **5:32** Luk 24:48 † **5:32** Iyo 15:26,27, Gug 15:28, Ibel 2:4, 1Iyo 5:7 ** **5:34** Falisiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada yana veimeya imuliye-dewedewena, ada kaduwe aneloseyavo, aluwaluwa, ada yawa-vagila ivetumaganedi.

E ani banae adimwatuguya gimididi giveimeya ke afositolo ina veyegemonidi wamelaleya tova maufona wagaine.
35 Afositolo iyegemona aku bana Gamaliyeli givebutu Kanisela wagaidiya giifufu, givona, "Imi meIsileli, wana nuwanuwa-dewadewa gavana wanagai taidei kaliva-dina wagaidiya.
36 Faina malamala gavaiyei giavaidi wagaine kaliva seyana giyegemona anayegana Teudasi. Banae givona vaita bana tonagona lakaina, ada kaliva adiyoo fowa analedi (400) anafaiweya imuliyena. Aku muliya iluvealikana, ada anatomuliyayavo iawala ke yana veimeya matatabuna giavaina.
37 Kaduwe muliya kabemali yadi tova yegana yaudi anatoveya, kaliva seyana giyegemona anayegana Yudasa kwana Galili, ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ginagoyedi. Aku kadu anafaiweya, banae iluvealikana ada anatomuliyayavo nuwadi giabidi ani iawala inau.
38 E ada malinai taidei kaliva-dina faidiya gana vonemi. Auwe wana kisegedi inanau. Faina kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi gugai vuvuna kaliva wagaidiya-deya, aga gina avaina.
39 Aku kai vuvuna Yaubada wagaine, aga keke amifaiweya taidei kaliva-dina wana awatadi, faina wana itanuwagana Yaubada wagaine walulugaviya." Taidei anafaiweya Gamaliyeli givona ada badi Kaniselayavo yana vona wagaine nuwadi giabidi.
40 Ada afositolo idouwe-vagiledi iluku, ada filisimani iveimeyedi ke ilavulavudi. Ada ilavudi giavaina, kaduwe iawatadi ivona, "Auwe wananau, aku keke maita kaduwe Yeisu anayeganeya wana ifuifufu kaliva wagaidiya." E ada ietoyavudi inau.†
41 E au afositolo Kanisela isegedi ke wa yadi vemwamwala inau. E, ivemwamwala faina inuwanuwa vaita badi iwakadiyavo Yaubada matane† ke giawaegedi vovomumu ina nuwagana Yeisu anayegana faina.†
42 Ada yadayada seyana seyana ivevewala ke ilulumamala ani Yeisu au Yaubada yana Mesaiya. Taidei anafaiweya inunauwena manuwa tabu wagaine ke kaduwe kaliva yadi manuwa wagaidiya, keke ida ilova.

6

Kaliva adiseveni ivenuwadadanedi ke afositolo ina lemedi.
1 Ada tayuwe yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogala adiyoo giveiveinala. Ada imiyamiya e aku tova seyana

† **5:40** Gug 4:18 † **5:41** Mad 5:10-12, 1Pi 4:13-14,16 † **5:41** Iyo 15:21, Gug 9:16, 21:13

badi meya Giliki anatoifufu ani badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu igavoluvoluyedi. Ivonavona vaita yadayada seyana seyana aa anavutuga wagaine taudiyavo yadi sikwasikwa adivutuga kabisona, aku badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu ani yadi sikwasikwa adivutuga lakaina.

2 E ada afositolo adituwelo tonogala moyaidi idouwevagauwidi ada ivonedi, ivona, "Kai ime aa anavutuga ana itaveyabina aku Yaubada yana vona analaumamala ana ilovena, aga wada keke gida luboda.

3 E ada tubuiyameyavo, kaliva adiseveni wa adivetumagana wana venuwadadanedi amimwatuguya, badi imaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kaduwe tonuwanuwa velemoedi. E ada aa anavutuvutuga ana veledi ina gugaiyena,

4 aku ime taumeyavo ani ana awaegema veoveola ke Yaubada yana vona analaumamala wagaidiya."

5 Ada tovetumagana matatabudi afositolo yadi ifufu inogalina ada nuwadi givemwamwala. E ada kaliva seyana ivenuwadadanena ani anayegana Sitiveni, banae yana vetumagana lakaina kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga-mowa. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivenuwadadanedi anafaiweya, adiyegana Filipi, Polokalasi, Naikena, Timoni ke Pamenasi, ada kaduwe Nikolasi kwana Anitiyoki banae keke kwana Isileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine gidamana.

6 Ada taidei kaliva-dina afositolo matadiya ivemidididi, ada nimadi isedi seyana seyana wagaidiya aku iveoveola faidiya.†

7 Ada Yaubada yana vona gimutula ginau, ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina ke ivetumaganena. Ada tonogala yadi yoo Yelusalema wagaine giveinala-mowa, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugaiyavo tufona moyaidi valeya iwakana ivetumaganena ada imatawalewaleyena.

MeIsileli aditonagona Sitiveni ikiveyabina.

8 Aku banae Sitiveni ani aseasena gimaga Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine, kaduwe tova moyaina Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya faina, gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi gigugugaiyedi kaliva adimwatuguya.

9 Aku kaliva tufodi ivenibainena, meIsileli adiyoo seyana. Badi kaliva-dina manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivagavagauta, ada manuwa-nai ivewagana Togugai Etoetoyavugidiyavo Yadi Manuwa Ebavewala. Ada badi meIsileli-dina yadi melala adiyegana Sailini kaduwe Alekisanidia, kaduwe badi

† **6:6** Gug 13:3

meIsileli Silisiya ke Eisiya adifafali wagaidiya ani kalivadina ivebutu Sitiveni nodi ivevonavona toyogina.

10 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwauya lakai-vagaina Sitiveni givelena faina,† yana vona wagaidiya iveyamata. Keke adifaiweya ina vonalufata.

11 Aku badi meIsileli kaliva tufodi ivonekavuyedi ke ina vonaga, “Bana kaliva-nai anogalina givona awadamana Mosese wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada wagaine.”

12 E ada badi yadi ifufu-nai wagaine,† meIsileli yoo ada kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ikivenuwakoyodi. E ada Sitiveni ivenibainena ke ina ikiveyabi inauwena meIsileli yadi Kanisela wagaidiya.

13 Ada Sitiveni ilukuwena Kaniselayavo wagaidiya, aku kaduwe toveloi nodi ilukuwedi ke bana faine ifwaya ivona, “Bana kaliva-nai tova moyaina yada manuwa tabutabuna ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya giawaawavekoyoyedi.

14 Ime anogalina givona vaita Yeisu Banae kwana Nasaledi manuwa tabu gida yawelina, ada veimeya Mosese yada yoo nagona giveledi ke ivesesevedamana wagaideya, ani gida sevedavedamadi aku veimeya evagudi gidasedi.” Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni iveloina.

15 Ada kaliva moyaidi ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine-deya ani Sitiveni iitavutuvutuna, ada magigina iitana vaita anelose magigina anafaiweya.

7

Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

1 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Sitiveni gitolidadanena, givona, “Taidei anafaiweya velemoena uvona o kai keke?”

2 Ada Sitiveni gilufata taidei anafaiweya, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kaduwe kamakuweyavo, yaku vona wana nogalina. Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona tamada nagona Ebelaamo wagaine, tova-nai gimiyamiya Mesopotemiya anafafali aku aimo keke gidana melala Elani wagaine gida miyami.

3 Ee, Yaubada giyegemona wagaine ada givonena, givona, ‘Una mididi ada ya fafali, ya kalivayavo ke ya gabuyavo una madusegedi aku fafali seyana gana vewaleni wagaine unanau.’

4 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena ada Ebelaamo gitauya yana fafali Kalidiya gisegena aku ginau melala-nai anayegana Elani wagaine gimiyamiya.

† **6:10** Luk 21:15 † **6:12** Mad 26:59-61

"Gimiyamiya aku tamana gialika, ada muline taidei fafali-nai wagaine kamiyamiya idedeku ani Yaubada giimili gielai.†

5 Taidei fafali-nai wagaine gielai aku keke maita babi gidavele, aku givonadabadabayena vaita taidei babi-nai gina velena, kaduwe aimo anaunumayavo ina tubulalaga wagaidiya gina veledi.† Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadaba aku tova-nai wagaine Ebelaamo natuna keke.

6 Kaduwe Yaubada Ebelaamo givonena, 'Aimo ya tubudelideliyavo inanau ina veawawala mali fafali ke atuwadeya, ada wadedeku ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Ada malamala fowa analedi (400) wagaidiya fafali-nai anatomiya ina veimeyedi ke ina luimiimilidi gugai vitadi wagaidiya ada yadi miya ina kivevitana.

7 Aku fafali-nai anatomiya adiyoo wagaidiya ya tubudelideli ina vetogugai yogoyogodi ani aimo gana vematavulogidi. Ada muline ya tubudelideliyavo tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine ina yegemo aku taidei fafali-nai wagaine inaelai ke ina oduodu wagaikuya.' † Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Ebelaamo wagaine givona.

8 Ada muliya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gisena Ebelaamo wagaine ke giveimeyena anaunumayavo wagaidiya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloidi yana veyavo anaiyaiyaya faina.** E ada tova-nai Ebelaamo natuna Aisake givetubuna, ada anayadayada eita wagaine iyaiyaya-nai faina vovona bubuna gitomogoloina.† Ada anafaiweya Aisake natuna Iyakobo givetubuna ada vovona bubuna gitomogoloina, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Iyakobo natunavo kaliva adituwelo vovodi bubudi gitomogoloidi, badi adituwelo tamadeyavo nagona.

9 "Aku tamadeyavo-dina ani taidi Iyosefa iveumagigiyena, e ada mali kaliva wagaidiya ivekimoneyena. Ada badi kaliva-dina Iyosefa inauwena Itipita wagaine ada givetogugai yogoyogona. Aku Yaubada nodi,

10 ada anavita moyaina wagaidiya gikibababalena. Ee, nuwauya ada kaduwe yana vemoimoina Felo meItipita yadi kini matane givelena. Taidei faina Felo fafali Itipita matatabuna anatoveimeya Iyosefa gisena, kaduwe yana manuwa negenine ebaveimeya moyaidi wagaine givelena.

---

† **7:4** Eba 12:1-5 † **7:5** Eba 17:8 † **7:7** Eba 15:13-14, Iyeg 3:12 ** **7:8** Giduwa--nai taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomogoloina. Iyaiyaya taidei Yaubada Ebelaamo givelena ada kaduwe Mosese, ani seyana ebaita Yaubada yana veyavo yana kalivayavo wagaidiya. Ada Yaubada meIsileli kaliva giveimeyedi matatabudi ina gugaiyena. (Eba 17:9-14, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **7:8** Eba 21:2-7

11 “Ebaveimeya givaina muline, loka lakaina giyegemona
fafali Itipita ada Kenani** matatabuna wagaidiya, ada moy-
aidi vita lakaina inuwagana. Badi tamadeyavo adiga keke.
12 Imiyamiya aku Iyakobo gikaiyanogala vaita aa Itipita
wagaine gimiyamiya, e ada natunavo, badi tamadeyavo
nagona, ani giimilidi inau Itipita. Yadina nagona wagaine
taidi ibavuyena.
13 Ada muliya yadina anavelu wagaine Iyosefa tauna
giawamogatalena tubuiyanavo wagaidiya vaita banae taidi,
ada Felo gikaiyanogala Iyosefa yana gabuyavo faidiya.
14 E ayo Iyosefa matawa giimilina tamana Iyakobo wa-
gaine ke banae ada yana gabu matatabudi ina elai Itipita
wagaine ina miyamiya. Adiyoo seveniti faifi (75).
15 Ada au Iyakobo ginau Itipita wagaine, gina gimiyamiya
anaunumayavo nodi, ada wadedeku-deya banae ke natu-
navo, badi tamadeyavo nagona, ialika.
16 Ada aimo vovodi iyewedi melala anayegana Sekemu
ke didikula luwa wagaine isedi tuwaina Ebelaamo mani
wagaine gikimonena unuma adiyegana Amo ani wagaidiya.
17 “Malamala bademowa gavaiyei giavaidi aku
Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai anatova givelilivana
gina yegemona velemoena ani gina vaiyewedi Kenani
anafafali wagaine, anafaiweya Ebelaamo wagaine tuwaina
givonadabadabayena. Aku tova-nai wagaine yada yoo
Itipita wagaine giveinala-mowa.
18 Ada yoo bademowa giveinala-mowa aku kadu kini
seyana evaguna Itipita wagaine yana veimeya givevuvu, aku
Iyosefa bademowa tuwaina gialika ani kini-nai keke banae
gida alamane.†
19 Banae yada yoo gifwayadi lakaina, ada tamadeyavo
giluimiimilidi ke giveimeyedi bebeta evagudiyavo melaleya
inasese-kavovodi e ada inami ina alika.†
20 “Taidei veimeya-nai anatoveya Mosese gitubuga, kwa-
mana iwakana Yaubada matane. Ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya
inana ke tamana manuweya imiyanena ke iitaveyabina.
21 Vaikoi toiye giavaidi, Mosese inauwe isena melaleya
aku Felo natuna vavine ginuwagana ke gisilakaina, ada
giawavenatunena vaita tauna natuna anafaiweya.
22 Ada meItipita yadi nuwauya moyaina Mosese ivewale-
yabuna, ada yana vona ke yana gugai wagaidiya gitoyogina
velemoena.

** **7:11** Kenani ani fafali-nai wagaine Ebelaamo wa yana gabu nodi imiyamiya. Kenani aku ginau Itipita anafafali wagaine ani anaatuwada kilomita eita analedi foti seveni (847). Malinai Kenani ani meIsileli yadi babi ivewagana ‘Isileli’.
† **7:18** Iyeg 1:7-8 † **7:19** Iyeg 1:9-22

23 “Aku Mosese anamalamala foti (40) wagaine, ginuwanuwa yana yoo meIsileli gina madubodadi.
24 Ada giobu badi wagaidiya ani giitana kwana Itipita gimunumununa kwana Isileli seyana, e ada gina gikibababalena. Ada kwana Itipita nimana gifatana, ada giluvealikana.
25 Mosese ginuwanuwa vaita yana yoo nuwadi gida malina vaita Yaubada Mosese tauna nimana wagaine gina kibababaledi. Aku badi keke nuwadi gidamali.
26 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Mosese giyegemonidi meIsileli adiselu ivemunumunuga, ada nuwanuwana ina ilovau aku gina veseyana-vagiledi e ada wa yadi nuwaniwalova nodi ina miyamiya. Taidei faina givonedi, givonaga, ‘Imi kaliva wana nogalina. Ina tubuiya nonogana. Gavana faina taumiyavo wavekivekivekoyo?’
27 “Aku bana kaliva-nai nagona gimaduilavuga ke tubuiyana gilumalimaliwavuna ani banae Mosese giluegena aku givonena, ‘O gaito giseni-yo oyeni uvetoveimeya ke uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?
28 Kai unuwanuwa evona Iya kaduwe una luvealikaku boi kwana Itipita uluvealikana anafaiweya?’
29 Ada Mosese kwana Isileli yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au Itipita gisegena ke giota ginau fafali Midiyani wagaine givekwana awawala. Ada wadedeku-deya ginagi ke kaliva adiselu givetubudi.†
30 “Malamala foti giavaina, tova seyana Mosese gimiyamiya Oya Sainai anafafali kavovona wagaine aku anelose giyegemona bana wagaine. Ai kabisona seyana gialalata aku meyana wagaine anelose-nai giyegemona.
31 Ada Mosese giitana wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona faina ai-nai keke gida alalai-yabu. E ada maita ginau lilivane ke ginaita-dewedewena ani KAUVEYA bonana ginogalina, givonaga,
32 ‘Iya tamamomo yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo yadi Yaubada.’ Ada Mosese ginogalina wagaine, givebutu givetavetatava ke gimatauta lakaina ada kekebamowa nuwanuwana ginaita wagaine.
33 “Ada KAUVEYA givonena, givona, ‘Aageyafayafa una kakina, faina babi-nai wagaine umidimididi ani tabutabuna.
34 MeItipita yaku yooyavo iluimiimilidi ada yadi mulolova gaitana. Yadi tagiya ganogalina, e ada gaobuelai ke gana kibababaledi faina. E ada una mididi, Itipita wagaine gana imilini ke unanau.’ ” Taidei anafaiweya KAUVEYA givona ani Sitiveni givonayena.

† **7:29** Iyeg 2:11-15,21-22

35 Kaduwe Sitiveni yana laumamala wagaine givona,
“Aku taidei Mosese-nai badiyavo meIsileli idibusoyogena.
Faina ivonenaga, ‘O gaito giseni-yo oyeni uvetoveimeya ke
uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?’ E ani banae kaliva-
nai Yaubada Tauna giimilina ke gina veimeyedi ada
gina kibababaledi. E, anelose awane giimilina, tova-nai
ai gialalata negenine giyegemona Mosese wagaine.†
36 Ada banae-nai meIsileli givagauledi giyegemonedi
Itipita wagaine-deya, ada ebameyasidobodobo ke gugai
lakaidi Itipita wagaine ada Leyaga Yabeyabelina wagaine
gigugaiyedi. Ada fafali kavovona wagaine kaduwe gigu-
gaiyedi anafaiweya malamala foti wagaidiya.†
37 “Kaduwe taidei Mosese-nai banae meIsileli givonedi,
givona, ‘Yaubada aimo Falofita seyana gina vemididina imi
faimiya Iya anafaiweya, Banae taumiyavo amiyoo wagaine-
deya.’†
38 Kadu bana Mosese ani meIsileli nodi ivagauta fafali
kavovona wagaine.† Ada kaduwe banae tamadeyavo nag-
ona nodi imiyamiya, ada gilaka Oya Sainai wagaine anelose
nodi iifufu, ada Yaubada yana vona wayawaina ginogalina
ke ide wagaideya gina vesesevedamana faina.†
39 “Aku banae yana veimeya ani tamadeyavo-dina
iawaegegena ada nuwainagediya inuwanuwa vaita
ina yewadi Itipita wagaine.†
40 Taidei anafaiweya inuwanuwa faina, Mosese tawa-
gana Eloni wagaine ivona, ‘Kilumina una bubudi yada
yaubada ke ina nagoyeda. Aku bana Mosese-nai Itipita wa-
gaine givagauleda ani gavana giyegemona wagaine? Keke
ada alamane!’
41 E ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kilumina anaita vaita
bulumakau natudi anafaiweya ibubuna. Ada kevakeva
ialiyedi ivebolavoiyedi kilumina-nai wagaine, ada abutu
ibubuna ke ivemwamwala lakaina gaitoma-nai taudiyavo
nimadiya ibubuna faina.†
42 E aku Yaubada givedomobubusedi ada gikisegedi ke
ina oduodu kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama wagaidiya.†
Taidei gavana anafaiweya bademowa ivetokilumina
gimiyamiya falofita yadi buki wagaine, givona,

> ‘Imi meIsileli, keke Iya faikuya kevakeva
> wada munumunudi ada
> wada vevebolavoiyedi malamala foti fafali kavovona wa-
> gaine. Keke.

† **7:35** Iyeg 3:1-10 † **7:36** Iyeg 7:3-6, 14:21-31 † **7:37** 2Vei 18:15 † **7:38** Iyeg 19:3,17-18 † **7:38** 2Vei 9:10-11, 32:46-47 † **7:39** Naba 14:3-4 † **7:41** Iyeg 32:1-6 † **7:42** 2Vei 4:19, 2Kin 17:16, 21:3, 23:5, Iyel 19:13

43 Aku yaubada fwayafwaya-nai Molaki ani
bana yana manuwa sinininila waavaladadanena,
ke kaduwe yaubada fwayafwaya seyana anaita anafaiweya ailabama anayegana
Lefani waavaladadanena. Adiselu wabubudi
ke wana oduodu wagaidiya. Taidei faina gana wavimi ke
wana yegemona atuwadeya melala Babiloni fafaline
ke wana veawawala.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana falofita awane meIsileli wagaidiya givona ani Sitiveni givonayena.
44 Kaduwe Sitiveni givona, "Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna giiveivemogatalina Yaubada badi nodi imiyamiya ani tamadeyavo nagona nodi fafali kavovona wagaine imiya. Yaubada Tauna Mosese giveimeyena ada giawavetunugina mamauwe ibubuna.†
45 Ada manuwa sinininila-nai ani tamadeyavo isedamanena natudiyavo wagaidiya. Ada fafali taidei anatomiya adiyoo tulina tulina Yaubada givenegadi aku Iyosuwa tamadeyavo givagauledi ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna† nodi iluku fafali taidei wagaine. Ada gimiya analaba Deivida yana tova kini wagaine.
46 Bana Deivida aseasena iwakana Yaubada matane faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena, ada Deivida giveola, givona, 'Oyeni tamama Iyakobo yana Yaubada. Iya nuwanuwaku uda awaegeku ke ya ebamiya gada yogona.'†
47 Taidei anafaiweya Deivida givona aku bana keke gidayogo, aku natuna Solomoni Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.†
48 "E aku Yaubada Togetanemwane ani keke gida miyami manuwa wagaidiya kaliva iyogodi, keke. Anafaiweya tuwaimoena falofita seyana givona,

49 'Iya KAUVEYA. Gabama ani yaku veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna,
ada babi ageku anaebaibo.
E ada gavaiyamu manuwa wana yogona Iya faikuya?
Gava ebamiya wana bubu ayo gana veyawai?
50 Au keke amifaiweya, faina gabama ke babi ke
adigaitoma moyaina ani Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubudi.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya tuwai-moena falofita givona, ada bana Sitiveni giifufuyena.

† **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 † **7:44** Iyeg 25:9,40 † **7:45** 2Vei 32:49, Iyos 4:11, 18:1, Gug 13:19 † **7:46** 2Sam 7:1-2 † **7:47** 1Kin 6:1,14 † **7:50** Ais 66:1-2

51 Kaduwe Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kanisela
wagaidiya, givona, “Imi tagami kuluna. Badi mali kaliva
keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani tayuwe anafaiweya
imiyavo. Keke nuwanuwami Yaubada yana vona
wana nogali, kaduwe keke nuwanuwami Banae nuwami
gina kivemali. Tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna
waveveluegena. Tamamiyavo nagona idewa anafaiweya,
imi tova taidei wadewadewa.†
52 Tamamiyavo-dina ani falofita matatabudi
ikiveuloulololonidi, keke tamo gaito wagaidiya idadewe
iwakana.† Au badi falofita-dina Yaubada yana Toyegayegana
yana obuela faina ivonaye-vagaina ani iluvealikadi. Ada
tova malinai bademowa giobuelai aku imi waatuegena
nibainavo nimadiya ke waluvealikana.
53 Imiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya wavaina, veimeya-
nai anelose† iveledi tamamiyavo nagona. Aku taumada,
keke wada itaveyabi.” Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni yana lau-
mamala giluyabuna.

Sitiveni itutuvealikana.

54 Aku badi Kaniselayavo Sitiveni taidei yana vona ino-
galina, ada magigidi gitafayaina ke agodi givetalakikita.
55 Aku Sitiveni ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga,
ada giitalaka ada gabama giitafolena ke giitana Yaubada
yana iwakana mamalina, ada kaduwe Yeisu Yaubada aiy-
atagine gimidimididi giitana.
56 Ada givona, “Wana itana! Gaitana gabama giawaina† aku
Banae Kaliva Natuna gimidimididi Yaubada aiyatagine!” †
57 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada badi Kaniselayavo
ikovatalaga ke nimadiya tagadi ikibodadi, aku moyaidi
aigaigabu Sitiveni wagaine imadu inau
58 isitaitai iyegemonena melala lakaina ke ivebutu ka-
bala wagaine itutuvealikana.† Ada badi toifiyaga adinuya
anakiwafi iveyalilidi ke tubulakata seyana anayegana Saulo†
wagaine isedi ke gina itaveyabidi.
59 Ada badi ifiyafiyana kabala wagaine aku Sitiveni giveola
Kauveya wagaine, givona, “Kauveya Yeisu, aluwaluwaku
una vaina.”
60 Ada tugana givetodonena ke bonana lakaina wagaine
givona, “Kauveya, yadi koyona taidei faina keke wagaidiya
una lufata.” † Vona taidei giinanana muline, yawaina
giavaina.

† **7:51** Iyeg 32:9 † **7:52** 1Kin 19:10, 2Awa 36:16, Iyel 2:30 † **7:53** Gal 3:19, Ibel 2:2 † **7:56** Iyo 1:51 † **7:56** Kol 3:1 † **7:58** Vei 24:14-16, Naba 15:35, 1Kin 21:13 † **7:58** Gug 22:20 † **7:60** Mad 5:44

8

Saulo tovetumagana gikiveuloulololonidi.

1 E aku Saulo nodi wadedeku, ada badi Sitiveni itutu-
vealikana ani giawaveiwakanena.

Aku yadayada-nai wagaine kaliva ivebutu tovetuma-
gana adiyoo Yelusalema wagaine ikiveuloulololonidi lakaina.
Taidei faina tovetumagana moyaidi iawala inau Yudiya
ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya,† aku afositolo gaga imiya
Yelusalema wagaine.

2 Aku kaliva tufodi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo ani
Sitiveni itavuna, ada bana faine itagiya lakaina.

3 Aku bana Saulo givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo gilu-
veyawaliyedi. Au manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya gin-
aunau ke tovetumagana kaliva ke vevine gisitaitaidi ginau-
nauwedi deli wagaine gisesedi.†

Valeya iwakana Filipi gilumamalena Sameliya wagaine.

4 Aku badi tovetumagana iawala ani inau fafali moyaina
wagaidiya, ada yadi nau-nai wagaine valeya iwakana ilума-
malenauwena.

5 Bana Filipi ginau melala anayegana Sameliya wagaine
ada meSameliya wagaidiya gilumamala Keliso faine.

6 Ada yoo lakaina yana laumamala inogalina kaduwe
iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi iitana, e ada moy-
aidi inogala-dewadewa.

7 Faina tauna aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi
ina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya,† ani ikova moiyalidi aku
iyegemona. Kaduwe moyaidi tovefela o kai badi vovodi
memeluyadi ani iveiwaka.

8 Ada moyaidi iveiwaka faina, meSameliya ivemwamwala
lakaina.

Tokwelikweli lakaina givetumagana.

9 Aku tayuwe melala-nai wagaine kaliva seyana
gimiyamiya anayegana Saimoni. Banae tokwelikweli
yadi gugai tuwaina givaina ada yana gugai-nai wagaine
meSameliya moyaidi meyadi givesidobodobona. Tauna
givewagana vaita banae anayegana lakaina,

10 ada kaliva moyaidi, lakaidiyavo kaduwe kabisodiyavo,
yana vona inogali-dewedewena. E ada ivonavona, "Bana
taidei kaliva-nai vaita Yaubada ivewagana Toyogina Lakai-
moena."

11 Ada iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo yana vekwelikwel-
dina gigugaiyedi wagaidiya ani meyadi givesidobodobona.

† **8:1** Gug 11:19 † **8:3** Gug 9:1-2, 22:4,19, 26:9-11 † **8:7** Mad 10:1, Mak 16:17

Ada taidei anafaiweya bademowa ginunauwena tova manamanawena faina, moyaidi nuwadi giabidi.

12 Aku tova-nai Filipi gilumamala Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana kadu Yeisu Keliso anayegana faina, inogalina ke ivetumaganena ada ibabitaiso, kaliva ke vevine.

13 Kaduwe bana Saimoni tauna Yeisu wagaine givetumagana ada gibabitaiso. Gibabitaiso muline, tova moyaina Filipi gimuliyedadanena, ada giitana iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine ada au meyana gibovu.

14 Aku afositolo Yelusalema wagaine meSameliya valeyadi inogalina vaita bademowa Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena, ada Pita ke Iyoni iimilidi inau wagaidiya.

15 Ada tova-nai iyegemona Sameliya, iveoveola tovetumagana faidiya ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna ina nuwagana.

16 Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna aimo keke tamo gaito badi wagaidiya gida vemaga. Au Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya bademowa ibabitaiso.

17 E ayo Pita ke Iyoni nimadi isedi wagaidiya ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna inuwagana.†

18 Aku Saimoni-nai giitaita badi afositolo nimadi tovetumagana wagaidiya isedi ada Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi. E ada mani gitunena Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya

19 ada givonedi, givona, “Taidei toyogina Iya kaduwe wana veleku e ada badi gavega wagaidiya nimaku ganasedi, anafaiweya kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna ina nuwagana.”

20 Aku Pita givonena, givona, “Taumada! O ya nuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana nuwakababu mani wagaine afaiweya una kimonena faina, oyeni ke ya mani-nai nodi wana kwayabu!

21 Ya nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane faina, keke afaiweya taidei Yaubada yana gugai ime nodi kana gugai.

22-23 Ya nuwakoyo bade unauwena-deya givegolagola ani gaitanuwagana. Kadu ya nuwanuwa koyona gikiveyabini e ada giyogoni umiyamiya. Taidei faina una nuwavilana ke ya nuwanuwa koyo-moena una dibusoyogena, ada Kauveya wagaine una veoveola e ada meyameyaganina ya nuwanuwa koyona gina venuwaegena.”† Taidei anafaiweya Pita givona.

24 Ada Saimoni givona Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya, “Amiselu wada veoveola Kauveya wagaine Iya faikuya ke taidei gaitoma-nai wavonayena ani keke maita gina yegemona wagaikuya.”

† **8:17** Gug 6:6, 9:17, 19:6, 2Tim 1:6, Ibel 6:2 † **8:22-23** 2Tim 2:25

25 Ada Pita ke Iyoni Kauveya Yeisu faine iawatalatalainena kaduwe Kauveya yana vona ilumamalena kaliva wagaidiya, muliya-yo iyewadi Yelusalema. Ada yadi nau-nai wagaine meSameliya yadi melala moyaina wagaidiya valeya iwakana ilumamalenauwena.

Filipi kwana Itiofia Yeisu faine gikivemalina.

26 Badi inau aku Kauveya yana anelose seyana gielai Filipi† wagaine ada givonena, givona, "Una mididi ada unanau wabolimaneya waina, e taine wai-nai Yelusalema-deya ginaunau Gasa. Tayuwe ani fafali kavovona wagaine."

27 Ada Filipi gimididi ke gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva seyana wai wagaine ginuwagana. Banae kwana Itiofia, kaliva lakaina, Kanidesi badiyavo meItiofia yadi kwini yadi mani ke kaikaiwabu matatabuna anatoitaveyabina.† Ada kaliva-nai bademowa Yelusalema wagaine gina gioduodu Yaubada wagaine,

28 ada giyewayewana yana melala wagaine. Ada givetoga yana salioti wagaine aku falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa.

29 Bana ginaunau aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna Filipi wagaine givona, "Unanau tayuwe salioti lilivane una naunau."

30 Ada gimadu ginau salioti-nai wagaine ke kaliva bonana ginogalina falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa. E ada gitolidadanena, givona, "Gavaiyamu, taine uveyaveyawana ani ananuwanuwa nuwa gimalina?"

31 Ada gilufata, "Gavaiyamu gana alamane, faina akutokivetuvetunuga keke." Ada givonena ke ginayage gina vetoga bana nodi salioti wagaine inanau, ada au giyage.

32 Ada Buki Tabu wagaine giveyaveyawa ani yana maita taidei anafaiweya givona,

> "Sifi inauwena ke ina luvealikana anafaiweya, Bana inauwena.
> Ada sifi kabisona vutuvutuna anatoitotoga matane keke gina kwage anafaiweya,
> Bana gikulu-moena. Keke tamo gavana gidavone.
> 33 Keke tamo koyona gida gugaiye
> aku ikivevovomumu-kavovona, ada yana vonayavuga keke tunutunugina.
> Ada keke tamo gaito anaunumayavo faidiya gina ifuifufu, faina yawaina idabana babi wagaine-deya." †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona ani kwana Itiofia giveyaveyawana.

† **8:26** Gug 21:8 † **8:27** Ais 56:3-7 † **8:33** Ais 53:7-8

34 Ada kwana Itiofia Filipi givonena, “Uda kivemaliku. Gaito faine falofita taidei anafaiweya givonavona? Givonavona tauna faine o kai seyana gaito faine?”

35 E ada Filipi maita-dina Aiseya yana buki wagaine givevuvu, ada valeya iwakana Yeisu faine giifufuyena.

36 Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku iyegemona seyana gufa wagaine, ada bana kwana Itiofia givona, “Uitana, gufa taidei gimiyamiya. Aku Iya faikuya ani gavaiyamu, kai tamo vuvu giawataku e ada keke akufaiweya gana babitaiso?”

[

37 Filipi givonena, givona, “Kai Yeisu Keliso wagaine velemoena uvetumagana aga afaiweya-mowa una babitaiso.”

Ada bana kwana Itiofia givona, “Gavetumagana velemoena Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna.”]

38 Ada yana salioti anatovemadu giveimeyena ke giilovau. Ada Filipi ke kwana Itiofia adiselu iobu gufa wagaine ada Filipi gikivebabitaisona.

39-40 Tova-nai gufa wagaine-deya ivilakata, ada Kauveya Aluwaluwana Filipi gisiveyavegina ada maduga-mowa giyegemona melala anayegana Asotasi. Ada kwana Itiofia keke gidaita-vagile aku wa yana vemwamwala ginau. Ada Filipi gilumamalanau melala moyaina wagaidiya analaba giyegemona Sisalia.

9

Saulo givevuvu Yeisu wagaine givetumagana.

1 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine Saulo aimo Yeisu yana tonogalayavo giawaawavematausidi vaita gina luvealikadi. Au ginau veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine

2 giveola ke leta gina vetokilumidi ada manuwa ebavewala moyaidi melala lakaina Damasiko wagaine gina nauwedi. Ada badi manuwa ebavewala aditonagonayavo leta-nai ina itana ada Saulo anaveimeya ina alamanena, e ada badi gavega Kauveya Yana Wai† anatomuliya, kai kaliva o kai vavine, biyavo-dina gina kiveyabidi ke Yelusalema wagaine gina aliyedi.†

3 E, ada gitauya ginaunau Damasiko wagaine aku bademowa ginunuyegemona melala lilivane ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina lakaina ginununa ada Saulo gimalivuyona.

4 Ada gibeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ginogalina givonena, givona, “Saulo, Saulo! Gavana faina ukiveuloulololoniku?”

5 Ada Saulo givona, “Kauveya, o gaito?”

† **9:2** Gug 19:9,23, 24:14,22 † **9:2** Gug 8:3

Ada kaduwe bonana ginogali-vagilena, givona, “Iya Yeisu,
Iya ukiveuloulololoniku.
6 Aku una mididi unana melala lakaina wagaine unaluku,
ada wadedeku seyana gaito gina mataweni gavana unagai.”
7 Aku badi kaliva-dina Saulo ikwayabuna ani meyadi
gibovu, au imididi-vagata. Faina bonabona gaga inogalina
aku keke tamo gaito idaita.
8 Ada malina-nai giavaina, Saulo gimididi ada matana
gialeleleyena aku keke tamo gavana anafaiweya gidaita.
Bademowa matana gikoyo-mowa. Ada nimane iabi isive-
navenau inauwena Damasiko wagaine.
9 Ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke
tamo gavana gidakani o gidayui.
10 Aku Damasiko wagaine tonogala seyana gimiyamiya,
anayegana Ananaiyasi. Ada vewala** seyana giyegemona
bana wagaine, ada anavewala-nai wagaine Kauveya gi-
douwena, givona, “Ananaiyasi!”
Ada givona, “Kauveya, Iyayeku.”
11 Ada Kauveya givonena, givona, “Una mididi ke wai
anayegana Wai Tunutunugina wagaine unanau Yudasa
yana manuweya, ada una tolidadana Saulo banae kwana
Tasasi faine. Banae tova malinai giveoveola,
12 ada anavewala wagaine giitana kaliva seyana
anayegana Ananaiyasi, o unaelai ada nima unasedi bana
wagaine ke ginaita-vagila.”
13 Aku Ananaiyasi givona, “Kauveya, kaliva moyaidi
ivoneku taidei kaliva-nai faine, ani ya kaliva
tabutabudiyavo Yelusalema wagaine gikiveuloulololonidi
lakaina!
14 Ada banae idedeku Damasiko wagaine gielai faina
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo anaveimeya ivelena, ke
ime gavega ayegana wagaine aoduodu ani gina kiveyabima
ke gina nauwema.”
15 Aku Kauveya givonena, givona, “Unanau, faina taidei
kaliva-nai ani Iya gavenuwadadanena ke akuyegana
gina kilakaina badiyavo gavega keke meIsileli, ada yadi
kini wagaidiya, kaduwe meIsileli wagaidiya.
16 Aimo Iya gana vewalena, uloulolo lakaina
gina nuwagana akuyegana faina.”
17 Ada Kauveya taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada
Ananaiyasi gitauya ginau ada giluku manuwa-nai wagaine
Saulo gimiyamiya. Ada nimana gisedi Saulo wagaine

** **9:10** Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafai-
weya ‘enoita’, aku kaliva-nai o vavine-nai gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala
giyegeyegemona wagaine.

aku givona, “Tubuiyaku Saulo, Kauveya Yeisu wai wagaine giyegemona wagainiya tova-nai uelaelai idedeku, ani giimiliku ke unaita-vagila ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagani.”
18 Ada maduga-mowa gaitoma vaita igana kwanavina anafaiweya ani Saulo matane ibeu, ada giita dewadewa. E au gimididi ada gibabitaiso.
19 Ada aa gikani muline, kaduwe yana toyogina ginuwaga-vagilena.

Saulo Damasiko wagaine gilumamala.

Ada Saulo Damasiko wagaine gimiyamiya yadayada tufona Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi.
20 Ada manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya maduga-mowa gilukunau ke Yeisu faine gilumamala, givona, “Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna.”
21 Ada badi moyaidi gavega yana laumamala inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivebutu taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, “Taumada! Kaliva-nai badi gavega Yeisu anayegana ivetumaganena Yelusalema wagaine ani gikiveuloulolonidi lakaina. Kaduwe taidei yana vuvuna-nai faina gielai idedeku, ada Yeisu anatomuliyayavo ide wagaideya-deya gina kiveyabidi gina nauwedi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya.”
22 Taidei anafaiweya badi iifuifufu aku Saulo yana laumamala wagaine gitoyogina ada gitoyogi-moena. Ada meIsileli Damasiko wagaine imiyamiya ani giawavetunutunugidi vaita Yeisu velemoena Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani velemoena Venuvenuwadadanina.† Ada yana awavetuvetunuga-nai wagaine gitoyogisegedi e ada keke adifaiweya bonana inafata.
23 Aku yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, meIsileli tufodi ivagauta ke iveimeya aigaigabu vaita Saulo ina luvealikana.
24 Ada yadayada ke bogi melala lakaina anaebaluku wagaine ibodabodana nuwanuwadi ina luvealikana faina, aku bademowa gaito seyana yadi nuwanuwa Saulo wagaine giawatalatalainena.
25 Aku bogi seyana wagaine Saulo anatomuliyayavo ikavuya ivagaule inauwena, ada fuwama lakaina wagaine idodona ada melala anakali tutufolegeya iseobuyena babiya ke giota ginau.†

Saulo giyewana Yelusalema wagaine.

26 Aku Saulo Yelusalema wagaine giyewana ada giyegemona wagaine, ginau tonogalayavo adiyoo

† **9:22** Gug 17:3, 18:28 † **9:25** 2Kol 11:32-33

wagaine gidaluku aku badi moyaidi imatausena, faina keke ida vetumagane vaita velemoena Yeisu wagaine gida vetonogala.

27 Aku Banabasi gilemena, ada afositolo wagaidiya ginauwena ke bana faine gikivemalidi, Kauveya waiya giitana kaduwe bonana ginogalina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe givonedi, givona, "Banae Saulo wa yana asevatu Yeisu anayeganeya gilumamala Damasiko wagaine."

28 Taidei anafaiweya Banabasi givona e ada Saulo badi afositolo wagaidiya giluku nodi imiya Yelusalema wagaine. Ada Saulo wa yana asevatu gilulumamala Yeisu anayeganeya.

29 Kaduwe meIsileli badi tovona Giliki ani Saulo nodi ivevonavona, aku iveimeya aigaigabu ina luvealikana.

30 Aku tova-nai tovetumaganayavo ikaiyanogala yadi veimeya faina, Saulo inauwena Sisalia wagaine ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iveyagena ke ginau yana melala Tasasi wagaine.

31 E ayo tovetumagana adiyoo imiyamiya Yudiya, Galili, ada kaduwe Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya ani wa yadi nuwaniwalova nodi imiyamiya, ada yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna gikikiveasevatudi ada moyaidi wa yadi matauta Kauveya ivemoimoinena, e ada adiyoo giveiveinala.

Pita kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.

32 Imiyamiya aku Pita melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ginaunau, ada tova seyana Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo melala Lida wagaine imiyamiya ani wagaidiya gina gimadubodadi.

33 Wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana ginuwagana, anayegana Iniya. Bana malamala eita gimiyamiya iviya, faina vovona memeluyana.

34 Ada Pita givonena, givona, "Iniya, Yeisu Keliso gikikiveiwakaneni. Una mididi aivi una uwana." Ada maduga-mowa Iniya gimididi.†

35 Ada meLida moyaidi kadu kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya laubeu anayegana Seloni† wagaine, ani kaliva-nai iitana ada Kauveya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Pita Tabita alikeya gisiveyawana.

36 Aku vavine seyana melala-nai Yofa† wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Tabita, ada banae tonogala. Vona

† **9:34** Iyo 5:8-9 † **9:35** 1Awa 5:16, 27:29, Syk 2:1 † **9:36** Iyos 19:46

Giliki wagaine anayegana Dokasa.** Ada vavine-nai tova moyaina gugai iwakana gigugugaiyena† ada fanifanidiyavo gilemelemedi.

37 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine Pita gielai melala Lida wagaine, aku Tabita veoga gikimunumunu-moena ke gialika. Ada vovona ikolana ada manuwa getana anatutulagolota wagaine isena.

38 Aku melala Yofa ani Lida lilivane, ada tonogalayavo Yofa wagaine ikaiyanogala vaita Pita gimiyamiya Lida wagaine e ada kaliva adiselu iimilidi inau Pita ina vagaulena. Inau ada ivona, “Uda maduelai ime wagaimeya.”

39 Yadi vona Pita ginogalina ada gimididi nodi inau. Tovanai giyegemona, iabi ilakavena manuwa getane anatutulagolota wagaine Tabita vovona isena. Ada sikwasikwa moyaidi Pita imidifiifina aku itagitagiya, ke kaduwe ivewavewalena nuya tulina tulina Tabita gionadi tova-nai aimo wayawaina wagaine.†

40 Au Pita moyaidi givonedi iyegemona melaleya aku tugana givetodonena ke giveoveola Yaubada wagaine. E ada gimiyavilana toalika vovona wagaine ada givona, “Tabita, una mididi!” Au matana giabwana ada Pita giitana ani gimididi givetogana.

41 Ada Pita nimane giabi gisivemididina. E ayo tovetumagana ke sikwasikwa nodi gidouwedi iluku tutulagolota-nai wagaine, ada givewaledi Tabita wayawaina.

42 Ada vavine-nai valeyana gimutula ke meYofa moyaidi inogalina, ada tufona moyaidi Kauveya ivetumaganena.

43 Ada yadayada moyaina Pita gimiyamiya Yofa. Kaliva seyana anayegana Saimoni nodi, banae kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa.

10

Koneliyasi Pita givagaulena.

1 Aku kaliva seyana melala Sisalia wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Koneliyasi. Banae meLoma tolugaviya wani analedi (100) aditonagona, badiyavo imiyamiya tolugaviya adiyoo-nai lakaina wagaine iyegemona Itali anafafaliya.

2 Banae keke kwana Isileli aku yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi wa yadi matauta Yaubada ivemoimoinena ada ioduodu wagaine. Kaduwe tauna tonuwadoga ke tova moyaina badi fanifanidiyavo

** **9:36** Yegana-dina ‘Tabita’ ada ‘Dokasa’ adinuwanuwa ani ‘gaseli’, bana seyana kevakeva anafaiweya diya aku yadi ebafwaiki tunutunugidi. Badi tomadu velemoena kevakeva wagaidiya. † **9:36** 1Tim 2:10 † **9:39** Mak 5:38-41

gilemelemedi, ada tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine giveoveola.
3 Yadayada seyana teli kiloki lavilaviya ani vewala seyana giyegemona Koneliyasi wagaine. Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giita-dewedewena Yaubada yana anelose gielai wagaine ada anayegana giinanana, givona, “Koneliyasi.”
4 Ada Koneliyasi wa yana matauta lakaina anelose giitavutuvutuna aku givona, “Kauveya, gavana ya nuwanuwa?”
Ada anelose givonena, “Bademowa Yaubada ya veoveola ginogalina† ada ya nuwakababu tofanifani wagaidiya giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya.
5 Ada kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita.
6 Tova taidei gimiyamiya wagakoyona Saimoni† nodi, bana kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa. Yana manuwa taliya lilivane.”
7 Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona ada ginau, aku Koneliyasi yana togugaiyavo adiselu ke yana tolugaviya seyana gidouwedi ielai. Bana tolugaviya-nai Koneliyasi anatoleme, ada bana kaduwe Yaubada wagaine gioduodu.
8 Ada ielai wagaine ke giifufuyedi matatabuna gavana giyegemona wagaine, ada giimilidi inau Yofa.

Pita anavewala.
9 Yadayada anavelu wagaine kauwana givugivudiya, aimo ielaelai aku bademowa inuyegeyegemona Yofa wagaine aku Pita gilaka manuwa getane gina veoveola faina.**
10 Aku mafa gilavuna ada nuwanuwana aa ginakani, aku aimo anaga ikidewadewa ani au vewala seyana giyegemona bana wagaine.
11 Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giitana vaita gabama giawaina aku gaitoma seyana vaita nuya lalafana anafaiweya, ada bwatana laufuli wagaidiya iabi aku iseseobuyena babiya.
12 Aku nuya-nai negenine kevakeva tulidi tulidi imiyamiya, madumadugidiyavo, yagayaganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo.
13 Ada bonabona seyana ginogalina, givona, “Pita, una mididi. Tamo kevakeva unamunu una kanina.”
14 Aku Pita givona, “Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo tova tamo gavana awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana Yaubada matane† gadakani†.”

---

† **10:4** Sam 141:2, Dan 10:12 † **10:6** Gug 9:43 ** **10:9** MeIsileli yadi manuwa getadi ani beyabeyadi, e ada wada yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya. † **10:14** Vei 11:2-47, 2Vei 14:4-20 † **10:14** Isik 4:14, Dan 1:8

15 Aku kaduwe bonabona-nai ginogali-vagilena, givona,
“Gavana moyaina Yaubada bademowa gikiveyegayeganena,
ani o keke una vewaga vaita keke yegayegana Banae
matane.”
16 Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye wagaine,
au nuya-nai isilakaina gabameya.
17 Ada Pita aimo ginuwanuwa gavana taidei anavewala-
nai ananuwanuwa, ani kaliva-dina Koneliyasi giimilidi
bademowa inuwagana gadedeku Saimoni yana manuwa
ada anaedawaneya imididina.
18 Ada itoliluvaluva ivona, “Kai ineneku Saimoni-Pita
gimiyamiya?”
19 Aku Pita ani anavewala-nai aimo faine ginuwanuwa
aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonena,† givona, “Una nogalina,
kaliva aditoto o ilelelen i.
20 Una mididi unaobu, ada keke una venuwana aku au nodi
wananau. Faina Iya gaimilidi ielai.”
21 Ada Pita giobu kaliva-dina wagaidiya ke givonedi,
givona, “Kaliva-nai walelelena ani Iyayeku. Gavana vuvuna
waela?”
22 Aku kaliva ivona, “Koneliyasi, banae tolugaviya adi-
tonagona seyana giimilima aelai. Banae kaliva iwakana.
Tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine gioduodu ada meIsileli
moyaidi ivemoimoinena lakaina. Ada Yaubada yana anelose
tabutabuna seyana gielai wagaine ke givonena vaita o
gina veoleni ke unaelai yana manuweya, e ada gina nogalina
gavana unavona.”
23 Tova-nai Pita yadi vona ginogalina ada givagauledi aku
givonedi, “Wanaela idedeku-deya kanadau, ada malabutuya
kananau.”

Pita ginau Koneliyasi wagaine.

Mala gilavuna Pita gikidewadewa ke kaliva-dina nodi
itauya, ada kaduwe tovetumagana tufodi Yofa wagaine-deya
ikwayabudi nodi inau.
24 Yadayada anavelu Sisalia wagaine iyegemona, ada
Koneliyasi tubuiyanavo kaduwe yana gabuyavo nodi gi-
douwevagauwidi ada ibodabodana.
25 Tova-nai Pita gilukuluku aku Koneliyasi giela tugana
givetodonena ada gioduodu wagaine.
26 Aku Pita gisivemididina ke givonena, givonaga,
“Una mididi! Iya kaduwe kaliva-mowa.” †
27 Ada Pita Koneliyasi wagaine giifuifufu aku manuweya
ilukuluku ani Pita ginuwagana yoo lakaina bademowa iva-
gauta.

† **10:19** Gug 11:12 † **10:26** Mad 4:10, Ive 19:10

28 Ada givonedi, givona, “Ime meIsileli amaawata
seyana waalamane-dewedewena, vaita kwana Isileli keke
meyameyaganina badi keke meIsileli gina awakawakadi o
kai nodi ina luveya. Aku Yaubada givewaleku vaita keke
tamo kaliva gada vewaga vaita banae keke yegayegana
Yaubada matane. Keke tamo.
29 Taidei faina akutovagaula uimilidi ielai ani
keke gada dibusoyoga aku gaelai. Aku nuwanuwaku
gana alamanena gavaiyamu-yo uvagauleku.”
30 Ada Koneliyasi givonena, givona, “Yadayada laufuli
giavaidi wagaine yaku manuweya gaveoveola, ada kauwana
anafaiweya tova taidei au gienovilana, tainei teli kiloki
lavilaviya. Gaveoveola aku maduga-mowa kaliva seyana
wamagigikuya gimididi. Ananuya lunamanamalina.
31 Ada givona, ‘Koneliyasi, bademowa Yaubada ya veove-
ola ginogalina ada ya nuwakabubu tofanifani wagaidiya
giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya.
32 E ada kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine
ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-
Pita. Tova taidei wagakoyona Saimoni yana manuweya
gimiyamiya, bana kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa.
Yana manuwa taliya lilivane.’
33 E ada maduga-mowa fainiya gaimilidi iela ivagauleni.
Ada gavesiule lakaina faina udeweku iwakana e ada uelai.
Ada tova taidei moyaima Yaubada matane avagauta ke ga-
vana Kauveya giveimeya ani una ifufuyena ada ana nogalina.”

Pita gilumamala Koneliyasi yana yooyavo nodi wagaidiya.
34 E ada Pita givonedi, “Velemoena, malinai gaalamanena
vaita Yaubada keke kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi adi-
itaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo gida luluvisi, aku
matatabudi giita aigaigabuyedi.†
35 Au babi anakaliva adiyoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, ani
gavega wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena kaduwe igugugai
tunutunugina ani iwakadi Yaubada matane.
36 Ada matawa ime meIsileli wagaimeya giimilina ani
bademowa waalamanena.† Matawa-nai valeya iwakana
giawamogatalena ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada nodi
kaveyavo Yeisu Keliso wagaine e ada nuwaniwalova
giveleveleda. Yeisu Banae kaliva moyaida adaToveimeya.
37-38 Kaduwe gaitoma lakaina Yudiya anafafali
matatabuna wagaine giyegemona ani bademowa
waalamanena, tainei Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine.
Yaubada Banae givenuwadadanena ada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gibiwana Bana wagaine ke gitoyogivelena.†

† **10:34** Lom 2:11 † **10:36** Gug 13:26, Efes 2:13-14 † **10:37-38** Mad 3:16

Iyoni gimadulumamala kaliva wagaidiya babitaiso faina, aku muliya Yeisu yana gugai Galili anafafali wagaine givevuvuna. Fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginau ke gugai iwakana gigugugaiyedi, ada badi gavega Seitani yana veimeya wagaine imiyamiya ani gikiveiwakanedi, faina Yaubada Banae nodi.

39 "Aku imeyavo ani toitavedama, faina aitana yana gugai moyaina Yelusalema wagaine, kaduwe meIsileli yama fafali matatabuna wagaidiya. Kelose wagaine itutuvefosena ke iluvealikana

40 aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada alikeya gi-siveyawana ke gikiveyegemonina.†

41 Keke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya gida kiveyegemoni ke idaita, aku ime Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanema ke yana yawa-vagila faina ana awamogatalena. Ada alikeya giyawa-vagila muline, Bana nodi akani ke ayuga.†

42 Ada giveimeyema ke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya ana lumamala ada ana awamogatala vaita Banae-nai ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, ke kaliva moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi, badi wayawaidiyavo kadu badi alialikadiyavo.†

43 Ada Banae-nai faine falofita matatabudi iawamo-gatala† vaita gavega ina vetumagana Banae wagaine, badi yadi koyona anavenuwaega Yeisu anayegana wagaine ina nuwagana."

Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke meIsileli inuwagana.

44 Ada Pita aimo taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai tovanenega moyaidi wagaidiya.

45 Ada badi meIsileli tovetumagana Pita nodi Yofa-deya ielai ani meyadi gisidobodobona. Faina Yaubada yana nuwakababu ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya kaduwe giveledi.**

46 Faina meIsileli tovetumagana bonadi inogalina, meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu ke Yaubada iawadavada-vana.† Aku tovona meya-dina keke ida alamanedi.

Aku Pita givona,

47 "Taidei kaliva-dina ani ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna kanuwa-gana anafaiweya, kadu badi inuwagana. E ada gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awatadi ke gufa wagaine ina babitaiso? Keke."

---

† **10:40** 1Kol 15:4-7 † **10:41** Luk 24:42-43 † **10:42** Mad 16:27, Iyo 5:22,27, Gug 17:31, 2Kol 5:10 † **10:43** Ais 53:5-6, Iyel 31:34 ** **10:45** Tayuwe tova-nai ani tova nagona Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke meIsileli givemagadi. Nagona meIsileli gaga givemagadi. † **10:46** Gug 2:4

48 E ada Pita giveimeyedi ke Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya
ina babitaiso.† Babitaiso giavaina, iveolena ke yadayada
tufona nodi inamiya.

11

Pita yana awatalatalaina Yelusalema wagaine.

1 Aku afositolo ke tovetumagana yadi yoo Yudiya anafafali
wagaine imiyamiya, ani inogalina badi keke meIsileli
kaduwe Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena.
2 E aku tova-nai Pita gilaka Yelusalema, badi meIsileli
tovetumagana-dina, badi tomotomogoloidiyavo ani
iawavekoyoyena,
3 ivona, "O unau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, taudiyavo
keke tomotomogoloidiyavo. Unau ke yadi manuweya uluku,
ada taumada nodi wakani!" Taidei anafaiweya ivonena.
4 E ada Pita gikivemalidi gaitoma matatabuna iyegemona
faidiya.
5 Anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya ifufu givebutuna, givona,
"Yofa wagaine gamiyamiya ada gaveoveola aku vewala
seyana giyegemona wagaikuya. Ada akuvewala-nai
wagaine gaitana gaitoma seyana vaita nuya lalafana,
ada bwatana laufuli wagaidiya iabi aku gabameya-deya
iseobuyena lilivakuya.†
6 Ada galukemula ani gaitadi kevakeva tulina tulina, mad-
umadugidiyavo, yagayaganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo.
7 Gaitaita aku bonabona seyana ganogalina givona, 'Pita,
una mididi. Tamo kevakeva unamunu una kanina.'
8 "Aku Iya gavona, 'Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo
tova tamo gavana awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana
Yaubada matane gadakani.'
9 "Aku bonabona ganogali-vagilena gabameya-
deya, givona, 'Gavana moyaina Yaubada bademowa
gikiveyegayeganedi ani o keke una vewaga vaita
bwanebwanenena Banae matane.'
10 Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye, au nuya-
nai wa kevakevana isilakaina gabameya.
11 "Aku maduga-mowa kaliva aditoto ielai manuwa-nai
wagaine gamiyamiya. Kwana Sisalia giimilidi Iya wa-
gaikuya.
12 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku, givona, 'Keke
una nuwanuwa faina badi keke meIsileli aku auwe nodi
wananau.' Kaduwe taidei tubuiyadeyavo adisikisi ani Iya
nodi anau Sisalia wagaine, ada moyaima Koneliyasi yana
manuweya aluku.

† **10:48** Mad 28:19, Gug 2:38 † **11:5** Gug 10:9-11

13 Ada giifufuyema vaita Yaubada yana anelose seyana giyegemona yana manuweya gimididi aku givonena, ‘Kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita.
14 Ada banae matawa gina ifufuyena wagaimiya e ada oyeni ke ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodiku Yaubada yana kibababala wana nuwagana.’
15 “Ada tova-nai wagaine Iya gavebutu gaifuifufu, madugamowa Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai badi wagaidiya anafaiweya nagona giobuelai ide wagaideya.†
16 Ada ganuwaududuna Kauveya yana vona-nai givona, ‘Iyoni gufa wagaine gikikivebabitaiso, aku imiyavo ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine wana babitaiso.’ †
17 Ada bademowa ide kaalamanena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveleda tova-nai kavetumagana Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine. E ada Iya vaita gaito ayo akufaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gana siveyeveyewana?”
18 Tova-nai meIsileli tovetumagana Pita yana vona inogalina, au yadi awavekoyo iilovena aku amumu gikuluna. Ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, ivona, “Velemoena badi keke meIsileli kaduwe ani Yaubada giawaegedi ke ina nuwavilana ada yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.” †

Tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ifuifufudi.

19 Aku meIsileli Sitiveni itutuvealikana anatoveya, kaduwe ivebutu ke tovetumagana moyaidi ikiveuloulolonidi, e ada iawala inau fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Tufodi inau atuwadeya fafali anayegana Fonisiya wagaine, tufodi imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine, kaduwe tufodi Anitiyoki melala wagaine. Ada tayuwe fafali-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana vona ilulumamalena,† aku meIsileli gaga wagaidiya ilulumamala.
20 Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badi meSaifilasi ada meSailini, ani inau Anitiyoki wagaine ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya valeya iwakana iifufuyena Kauveya Yeisu faine.
21 Ada Kauveya yana toyogina giveledi e ada yoo lakaina Kauveya wagaine imiyaviladi ke ivetumaganena.
22 Aku tovetumagana adiyoo Yelusalema wagaine ani taidei valeya-nai inogalina, e ada Banabasi iimilina tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine gina itadi.
23 Tova-nai Banabasi giyegemona ke giitana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi, givemwamwala. Ada

† **11:15** Gug 2:4 † **11:16** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:7-8, Luk 3:16, Gug 1:5 † **11:18** Mad 8:11, Gug 14:27 † **11:19** Gug 8:1-4

givona asevatudi ke wa yadi aseawaega Yaubada wagaine ina tunuvala-vagata, keke inasege.†

24 Faina Banabasi banae kaliva iwakana, gimaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kaduwe yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada kaliva moyaidi Kauveya wagaine ivetumagana.

25 E ayo Banabasi ginau Tasasi melala lakaina wagaine ke Saulo gina lelena,

26 ada ginuwagana wagaine, givagaule gialiyena Anitiyoki. Ada malamala seyana wagaine, badi adiselu ani tovetumagana adiyoo nodi ivagavagauta ke kaliva moyaidi ivevewaledi. Ada Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana imaduvewagadi 'Kelisitiani', badi Keliso yana tonogalayavo.

27 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine falofita tufodi Yelusalemadeya ielai Anitiyoki wagaine.

28 Ada kaliva seyana wagaidiya, anayegana Agabasi,† gimididi ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana awamogatala wagaine ani loka lakaina faina gimatawedi, givona, "Aimo loka lakaina gina yegemona fafali moyaina wagaidiya." Ada loka-nai giyegemona Loma kini lakaina anayegana Kolodiyasi yana toveya.

29 E ada tonogalayavo moyaidi Anitiyoki wagaine iveimeya ke yadi velekavovo ina imilina tubuiyadiyavo Yudiya wagaine imiyamiya ke ina lemedi. Kaliva seyana seyana gavana adifaiweya, mamauwe tainei inasena.

30 Ada moyaidi yadi velekavovo isena,† ada Banabasi ke Saulo mani-nai Yelusalema wagaine inauwena ada tovetumagana aditonagona iveledi.

12

Iyemesa iluvealikana aku Pita deli wagaine isena.

1 Tova tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo tufodi gikikiveuloulololonidi lakaina.

2 Ada giveimeya ke Iyemesa banae Iyoni anatubuluga† ani benisi wagaine iluvealikana.

3 Iyemesa giluvealikana faina, badi meIsileli gikivemwamwalidi. Ada yadi vemwamwala giitana wagaine, ginuwanuwa Pita anafaiweya gina dewena, e ada giveimeya kaduwe Pita ikiveyabina. Taidei giyegemona Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti Anakanibutu† anatoveya.

4 Ada Pita ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine isena, ada Elodi giveimeya ke tolugaviya boudi laufuli anafaiweya ina itaitaveyabina, kaduwe kaliva-moedi laufuli

† **11:23** Gug 14:22 † **11:28** Gug 21:10 † **11:30** Lom 15:26 † **12:2** Mad 4:21 † **12:3** Iyeg 23:14

laufuli anafaiweya. Ada ginuwanuwa vaita Nugulina abutuna gina avaina muline, kaliva moyaidi matadiya gina vevonayavugina.

5 E ada Pita deli wagaine tolugaviya iitaitaveyabina aku badi tovetumagana adiyoo Yaubada wagaine iveoveola toyogina bana faine.

Anelose Pita gietoyavuna deli wagaine.

6 E ada yadayada-nai wagaine Elodi kaliva matadiya Pita gina vevonayavugina, aku bogi wagaine Pita tolugaviya adiselu nefanidiya gidaudau. Bana nimana iyogodi seini iluwei wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tolugaviya tufodi deli anaedawana iitaitaveyabina.

7 Pita gidaudau aku KAUVEYA yana anelose giluveyakova ada lilivane gimididi,† ada malina tutulagolota-nai gimalivuyona. Ada anelose Pita avalana gitafina ke gilivaguna, givona, "Una madumididi." Ada maduga-mowa seini nimane giayavudi aku gimididi.

8 Ada anelose givonena, "Abeleta una yogodonena, ageyafayafa una yogona." Ada giyogodi. Kaduwe anelose givonena, "Anuya badobadona unaose una muliyeku."

9 Ada Pita anelose gimuliye iyegemona deli wagainedeya, aku keke gida alamane velemoena anelose gilivagu giyegemonena. Ginuwanuwa vaita vewala gida yegemona wagaine.

10 Ada inau tolugaviya boudi nagona isegedi, kaduwe anavelu isegedi aku inau wana kainumu wagaine, wana-nai giyegemona melala wagaine. Ada au wana tauna giayavuna ke melala nefanine igolota. Wai seyana wagaine inaunau, inau maita adiatuwada gisena ada wadedeku-deya anelose maduga-mowa gimadusegena.

11 Ada tova-nai Pita nuwana gimalina gavana giyegemona wagaine faina, givona, "Malinai-mowa bademowa gaalamanena velemoena, Kauveya yana anelose giimilina ke Elodi nimane-deya gikibababaleku. Ada kaduwe gikibababaleku meIsileli yadi nuwavetumagana wagaine, vaita koyona gida yegemona wagaikuya."

12 Tova-nai nuwana gimalina ada ginau Meli yadi manuweya, badi Iyoni inana. Banae kaduwe anayegana Malika. Wadedeku-deya kaliva moyaidi bademowa ivagauta ada iveoveola.

13 Aku Pita gielai kali anawana wagaine gilufifita, ada togugai akeduna anayegana Loda giela wana gina yavuna.

14 Pita giifufu ani Loda bona-ituna gialamanena, aku wa yana vemwamwala lakaina faina, wana keke gidayavu

† **12:7** Gug 5:19, 16:26

aku gimadu giluku ke yoo gimatawedi, givona, “Ee! Pita wamelaleya kali anawana fafaline gimidimididi!”

15 Ada badi ivonenaga, “O uvekabakabaleya!”

Aku vavine-nai giselakalakavena, givona, “Au velemoena bona-ituna ganogalina.”

Yana vona gisevelalaina faina, yoo-nai ivona, “Wada yana anelose.”

16 Aku Pita aimo gilulufifita faina inau wana iyavuna ani iitana, ada meyadi gisidobodobona.

17 Aku nimane giluawatadi ke gina kuludi aku gavana anafaiweya Kauveya deli wagaine giveyegemonina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe givonedi, “Iyemesa** ada kadu tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana wana matawedi.” Giifufu giavaina ada ginau kadu fafali seyana wagaine.

18 Aku mala gilavuna tolugaviya ienovilavila ani Pita iitalelena ada ivetalageyogeyo lakaina gavana giyegemona bana wagaine, ada gadedeku gina.

19 Ada Elodi tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke ina lelena, aku ilelewayogena. E ada badi tolugaviya-dina bana Pita kadu deli anaedawana iitaitaveyabidi ani Elodi gitoli-vavagiledi, ada au giveimeya ke ina luvealikadi. Aku muliya Elodi Yudiya gisegena aku ginau Sisalia wagaine gimiyavewa.

Kini Elodi Akalipa gialika.

20 Ada bana Elodi meTaiya ke meSaidoni tova manamanawena nodi ivevonavona toyogina, e ada Elodi ginuwakoyo-mowa badi wagaidiya. Taidei faina kaliva iimilidi inau Elodi wagaine. Aku nagona imadunau kini yana togugai lakaina anayegana Balasitasi ivetubuiyanena, ada nuwana ikanina ke ginana Elodi nuwana gina kiveiwakanena ada kukuya faine iveola. Faina badi yadi fafali anayoo iluveyabina Kini yana fafali wagaine adiga inuwanuwagana.

21 Ada Balasitasi Elodi wagaine givona ke tova gisena. E ada yadayada-nai ginuwagana ada kini ananuya kaikaiwabuna giosena ke yana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givetoga aku giifufu kaliva wagaidiya.

22 E ada kaliva moyaidi ikovakova, “Wada keke kalivamowa bonana, aku wada yaubada seyana bonana!”

23 Ada kaliva idavadavana anafaiweya aku Elodi giawaegau. Keke Yaubada anayegana gida kilakai. Taidei faina maduga-mowa KAUVEYA yana anelose Elodi gigai giveoga ada motamota ikudavealikana.

24 Ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona Yeisu faine giveiveinala ke gimutumutula.

** **12:17** Yemesa-nai ani Yeisu taina. Aku Iyemesa velugana bademowa odona ilugoloina ani Iyoni tubuiyana. (Gug 15:13, 21:18, Gal 1:19, 2:9,12)

25 Aku Banabasi ke Saulo bademowa loka anamani iveledi
tovetumaganayavo Yelusalema wagaine, ada Iyoni Malika
ivagaulena ke nodi iyewadi Anitiyoki.

13

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo givenuwadadanedi.

1 Aku Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana adiyoo wa-
gaidiya Yaubada bonana anafalofita kaduwe tovewalayavo
imiyamiya, badiyavo Banabasi, ke Simiyoni kaduwe ivewa-
gana Kadibowa, ada Luisiyasi banae kwana Sailini, ada
kaduwe Maneyeni banae Elodi Galili anatoveimeya nodi
ivetubutubulakata, ada kadu Saulo.

2 Tova seyana Kauveya wagaine ioduodu kaduwe kani
iloilovau aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonedi, “Gugai seyana
faina Banabasi ke Saulo gavenuwadadanedi, e ada Iya
faikuya adiselu wana seliyedi.” †

3 Ada kani anailova ke veoveola giavaina, nimadi isedi
wagaidiya ke iimilidi.†

Banabasi ada Saulo imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine ilumamala.

4 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo giimilidi
ada itauya, melala anayegana Selusiya wagaine iobu, ada
waka wagaine iyage inau imula seyana anayegana Saifilasi
wagaine.

5 Ada iyegemona melala anayegana Salamisi wagaine,
wadedeku meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya
Yaubada yana vona ilumamalena. Iyoni Malika† banae nodi
ielai aditoleme faina.

6 Ada imula anaebavevuvu wagaine itauya, ada inau
imula anamelala lakaidi moyaidi wagaidiya ke iyegemona
melala lakaina Pafosi wagaine. Wadedeku-deya tokwelik-
weli seyana gimiyamiya ani inuwagana, banae anayegana
Ba-Yeisu,** kwana Isileli. Ani givona vaita banae Yaubada
yana falofita aku givefwayafwaya.

7 Ada banae ani imula-nai anatoveimeya tubuiyana
seyana, bana anayegana Sediyasi Paulosi, banae alaalaman-
ina. Ani toveimeya-nai Banabasi ke Saulo gidouwedi, faina
nuwanuwana Yaubada yana vona gina nogalina.

8 Aku Ba-Yeisu, anayegana anavelu Elimasi, anakivila
vona Giliki wagaine ‘tokwelikweli’, ani banae Banabasi ke

† **13:2** Gug 9:15 † **13:3** Gug 6:6 † **13:5** Gug 12:12 ** **13:6** Ba-Yeisu anakivila ani ‘Yeisu Natuna’. Ba-Yeisu-nai tamana anayegana Yeisu, aku banae keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aku kadu kaliva seyana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tamo ina ke tama ani natudi kaliva ina vewagana Yeisu.

Saulo givenibainedi, faina keke nuwanuwana toveimeya-
nai Yeisu gina vetumagane.
9 Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada Saulo, kaduwe
anayegana anavelu Paulo,** banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wagaine gimaga† ayo tokwelikweli-nai giitaitadonena
10 ada givona, "Oye Seitani natuna. Dewa moyaina
yegayegadi Yaubada matane ani o uvenibainedi! Oyeni
ani tovefwayafwaya kaduwe kaliva koyo. Tova moyaina
Kauveya yana wai tunutunugina ani ukikivebalana.
11 E ada una nogalina. Kauveya bademowa nimana gisena
wagainiya, ada o una vematakoyo ke kauwana yana malina
keke unaita. Tova maufona wagaine taidei anafaiweya
una miyamiya."
Givona awana giabodana, au Elimasi matana giveowaowa
ke giyuyuvana, ada gikibatabatama gaito tamo nimane
gidaabi gida nauwe.
12 Ada toveimeya giitana gavana giyegemona, ada Kau-
veya Yeisu givetumaganena. Faina yana vewala Paulo
ke Banabasi ivewavewalena ani bademowa ginoganogalina
wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona.

Banabasi ke Paulo ilumamala Anitiyoki, Pisidiya yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

13 Aku Paulo tubuiyanavo nodi Pafosi-deya waka wagaine
iyage ada inau melala Pega, tainei Pamifiliya anafafali
wagaine. Ada wadedeku Iyoni Malika gimadusegedi ke
giyewana Yelusalema.
14 Ada Pega isegena aku inau Anitiyoki wagaine, melala-
nai Pisidiya anafafali wagaine. Ada Sabate wagaine iluku
manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivetoga.
15 Ada manuwa ebavewala anatonagonayavo Mosese yana
veimeya ke kaduwe falofita yadi vetokiluma wagaidiya
iveyawadi. Ada muline matawa iimilina Paulo ke Banabasi
wagaidiya, ivona, "Tubuiyameyavo, kai tamo vona asevatu
wagaimiya kaliva faidiya aga wana ifufuyena."
16 Ada Paulo gimididi nimane giluawatadi ada givona,
"Tubuiyakuweyavo imi meIsileli kaduwe imi keke meIsileli
aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wavemoimoinena, ani yaku
ifufu wana nogalina.
17 Ide meIsileli yada Yaubada ani tamadeyavo nag-
ona givenuwadadanedi ada adiyoo gikiveinalina tova-nai
iveawawala Itipita wagaine. Muliya Yaubada yana toyogina

** **13:9** Yegana-nai Saulo ani vona Ibeliu ada Paulo ani vona Giliki, aku adikivila seyana. Tova-nai Paulo ginau Giliki anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Giliki wagaine giinanana. Aku Isileli anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Ibeliu wagaine giinanana. † **13:9** Gug 4:8

lakaina wagaine givagauledi ada fafali-nai wagaine giyegemonedi.†
18 Ada fafali kavovona wagaine giwaliwaliyedi ada yadi vologilogi malamala foti (40) wagaidiya giatuvefailedi.†
19 Muliya ielai Kenani wagaine ada Yaubada fafali lakaidi adiyoo seveni giluveyawaliyedi† aku babi-dina giveledi yana kalivayavo yadi babi.
20 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna iyegemona malamala fowa analedi fifiti (450) wagaidiya. Muliya Yaubada aditoveimeya gisedi analaba Samuwela falofita yana toveya.
21 "Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine iveola kini faine,† e ada Yaubada Saulo giveledi yadi kini.† Banae Kisa natuna, Beniyamina unumina anakaliva. Ada malamala foti wagaine giveimeyedi.
22 Aku muliya Yaubada Saulo yana ebaveimeya givaiyavulena† aku Deivida gisena yadi kini. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona banae faine, givona, 'Gaitanuwagana Deivida Iyese natuna ani banae yana dewa yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada nuwaku giabina. Gavana Iya nuwanuwaku gina gugai ani mamauwe gina gugaiyena.'† Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.
23 "Ada tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba† vaita Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine-deya aimo Tokibababala gina aliyena Isileli wagaine. E ada giyegemona anafaiweya, Banae Yeisu.
24 Ada Yeisu aimo yana gugai keke gida vevuvu wagaine, Iyoni meIsileli moyaidi wagaidiya gimadu lumamala vaita yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ke ina babitaiso.†
25 Ada Iyoni yana gugai gida luyabuna ani kaliva givonedi, givona, 'Imi wanuwanuwa Iya vaita gaito? Iya keke kaliva-nai wabodabodana, keke.† Aku kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.' †
26 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wavemoimoinena, ani wana nogalina. Ide wagaideya valeya taidei Yaubada yana kibababala faina bademowa giimilina.
27 Aku meYelusalema aditoveimeyayavo nodi Yeisu ibavuyena.† Keke ida alamane vaita Banae adiTokibababala, kaduwe falofita yadi vona ani keke ananuwanuwa

† **13:17** Iyeg 6:6, 12:51 † **13:18** Iyeg 16:35 † **13:19** 2Vei 7:1-6 † **13:21** 1Sam 8:5,19 † **13:21** 1Sam 9:14-27, 10:1 † **13:22** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23-28 † **13:22** 1Sam 13:14, 16:1 † **13:23** Ais 11:1 † **13:24** Mad 3:1-2, Mak 1:4, Luk 3:3 † **13:25** Iyo 1:20 † **13:25** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:7, Luk 3:16, Iyo 1:27 † **13:27** 2Kol 3:14-15

ida alamane, vona-nai Sabate seyana seyana iveyaveyawana kaliva wagaidiya. Taidei faina Yeisu iawavekoyoyena. E ada falofita-dina yadi vona badi ibavuyena ani velemoena badi yadi dewa faina iluveyegemonina.

28 Ada keke tamo yana koyona ida nuwaga ke ida luvealika faina,† aku Pailato iveolena ke banae gina veimeye ina luvealikana.†

29 Ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina-moena Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina anafaiweya, badi meIsileli bademowa igugaiye-yabuna, ada muliya anatomuliya vovona kelose wagaine ikakilina ada didikula wagaine isena.†

30 Aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana,†

31 ada yadayada moyaina wagaidiya giyegeyegemona badi gavega ikwayabuna Galili wagaine inaunau Yelusalema.† Badiyavo tova taidei yana toawatalatalaina meIsileli wagaimeya.†

32 “Aku ime idedeku aelai ke imi wagaimiya valeya iwakana ana awatalatalainena. Tainei valeya-nai ani tuwaina Yaubada gavaiyamu tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya givonadabadaba anafaiweya,

33 malinai giyegemona velemoena ide meIsileli tubudelideli faideya. Faina Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana, ada taidei anafaiweya yana vonadabadaba giyegemona velemoena. Anafaiweya Same daba tu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

> ‘Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
> Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.’†

34 Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana ada keke gina alikavagila ayo vovona gina abudali, anafaiweya Yaubada givona,

> ‘Tuwai-moena Iya Deivida gavonadabadabayena vaita
> gaitoma tulina tulina iwaka-vagaidi ke tabutabudi wagaidiya gana awanuwakabubuyena,
> ada taidei yaku vonadabadaba-dina ani wa adivetumagana.
> Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bana gavonadabadabayena ani kadu imi wagaimiya gavonadabadaba.’†

† **13:28** Mad 27:22-23, Luk 23:13-15 † **13:28** Mak 14:55, 15:13-14, Luk 23:16-23, Iyo 19:6-16 † **13:29** Mad 27:59-60, Mak 15:42-46, Luk 23:50-53, Iyo 19:38-42 † **13:30** Gug 2:24 † **13:31** Gug 1:3 † **13:31** Gug 1:8 † **13:33** Sam 2:7, Ibel 1:5, 5:5 † **13:34** Sam 55:3

35 Kaduwe Deivida givona Yaubada wagaine Same anadaba
tulina wagaine, givona,

> ‘Keke una awaege ya Kaliva Tabutabuna vovona
> gina abudali.’†

36 Taidei vona-nai ani keke Deivida faine gidavona, faina
bana wayawaina anatoveya ani gavaiyamu Yaubada
giveimeya anafaiweya, au gigugaiyena. Ada muliya gialika
ada tamanavo lilivadiya itavuna ke vovona giabudalina.†
37 Aku Banae-nai Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana, ani keke
gida alika-vagila-yo vovona gida abudali.
38 “E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamane-
dewedewena vaita Banae Yeisu wagaine yami koyona adi-
venuwaega wana vaina.† Taidei aawatalatalainena wa-
gaimiya.
39 Bana Yeisu wagaine, badi gavega ina vetumaganena
ani yadi koyona matatabuna Yaubada gina venuwaegena
ke ginasedi yegayegadi Banae matane.† Aku Mosese
yana veimeya wagaine, keke amifaiweya yami yegayegana
Yaubada matane wana nuwaga.†
40 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi aenanai gavana falofita
tuwaina ivonayena ani imi wagaimiya gina yegemona.
41 Vona-nai givona,

> ‘Imi toawaveleiga wana nogalina!
> Yaumi gina lovoga ada wanakwa,
> faina wayawaimi anatoveya gugai seyana
> gana gugaiyena.
> Kai tamo gaito gugai-nai imi wagaimiya
> gina awatalatalainena,
> au keke-mowa wana vetumagane.’ ” †

42 Tova-nai Paulo gilumamala giavaina, Banabasi nodi
iyegeyegemona manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ani kaliva
iveoledi toyogina vaita Sabate gielaelai kaduwe inayewa-
vagila ke vewala taidei kaduwe ina ifufuyena.
43 Ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa ebavewala wagaine bade-
mowa iyegemona-yabu, ada meIsileli tufona moyaidi ke
kaduwe badi keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wa-
gaine iawaegedi ke Yaubada wagaine ioduodu, ani badi nodi
Paulo ke Banabasi imuliyedi. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi

† **13:35** Sam 16:10 † **13:36** 1Kin 2:10, Gug 2:29 † **13:38** Gug 10:43 † **13:39**
Lom 10:4 † **13:39** Lom 2:13, 3:20, 8:3, Gal 2:16, 3:11, Efes 2:9, 2Tim 1:9, Tai 3:5
† **13:41** Ais 29:14, Abak 1:5

iifufu ada ivona asevatudi ke Yaubada yana lemeya ke yana nuwadogeya ina tunutunuvala wagaine.

44 Ada Sabate anavelu wagaine melala-nai anatomiya moyai-moedi ivagauta ke Kauveya yana vona ina nogala.

45 Aku meIsileli kaliva lakaidiyavo iitadi yoo lakaina ani keke badi wagaidiya ida nauna aku aiyada inaunau Paulo ke Banabasi ivanevanenegedi, e ada iveumagigi lakai-moena.† Ada Paulo yana vona iawavefwayafwayayena ada ivona awadamanena.

46 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi wa yadi asevatu ivonedi, “Gilubodana Yaubada yana vona anamadu awatalatalainena imi meIsileli wagaimiya. Aku vona-nai ani wadibusoyogena, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita keke amilauboda ke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga.† Taidei faina ani au imiyavo wana miyamiya aku ime ananau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya ana lumamala.

47 Ananau wagaidiya faina Kauveya veimeya givelema, givona,

> ‘Oyeni gaimilini ke badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya malina una nauwena,
> e ada o wagainiya tomiyababi matatabudi adifaiweya kibababala ina nuwagana.’ ” †

Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya giveimeyema.

48 Aku badi keke meIsileli yadi vona inogalina ada ivemwamwala-mowa, ivonavona, “Kauveya yana vona iwaka-vagaina.” Ada badi gavega Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani ivetumaganena.

49 Ada tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine Kauveya yana vona iifufuyedadanena ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina.

50 Aku meIsileli imididi ke badi melala-nai anatonagonayavo kadu vevine adiyegana lakaidi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo, ani isibaledi ke iivenuwanuwadi toyogina. E ada Paulo ke Banabasi ivenibainedi ada yadi fafali wagaine ivenegadi.

51 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi melala-nai anasivu agediya ivatuegegena, wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina. E au inau Ikoniyamu wagaine.†

52 Aku tonogalayavo Anitiyoki wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine imaga ada ivemwamwala lakaina.

---

† **13:45** Gug 17:5 † **13:46** Mad 21:43, Gug 18:6 † **13:47** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Luk 2:32
† **13:51** Mad 10:14-15, Mak 6:11, Luk 9:5, 10:8-12

14

Paulo ke Banabasi ilumamala Ikoniyamu wagaine.

1 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi Ikoniyamu wagaine iyegemona
ada yadi dewa anafaiweya, meIsileli yadi manuwa ebave-
wala wagaine iluku ke ilumamala. Yadi laumamala kaliva
aseasedi gionana e ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli
moyaidi ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine.
2 Aku meIsileli tufodi yadi laumamala keke
ida vetumagane, ani badi keke meIsileli nuwadi isibaledi
e ada inuwakoyo Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya.
3 Aku auwe wadedeku-deya adiselu imiyamiya maita
tova manamanawena, ada wa yadi asevatu nodiku iifuifufu
Kauveya faine. Ada Kauveya yana toyogineya gugai lakaidi
ke ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi. Taidei anafaiweya gi-
toyogiveledi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena yadi laumamala
yana nuwadoga faina ani velemoena.†
4 Ada kaliva moyaidi melala-nai lakaina wagaine ani
iluididi. Tufodi meIsileli imuliyedi aku tufodi afositolo
adiselu imuliyedi.
5 Ada badi keke meIsileli ada badi meIsileli ke aditonag-
onayavo nodi iveimeya aigaigabu ada Paulo ke Banabasi
ina kiveuloulololonidi ada kabaleya ina tutuvealikadi.
6 Aku yadi nuwanuwa valeyana adiselu ikaiyanogala, ada
iota inau Likoniya anafafali wagaine, melala iluwei Lisita ke
Debi wagaidiya iluku ada kaduwe melala tufodi lilivadiya.
7 Ada wadedeku kaduwe valeya iwakana Kauveya Yeisu
faine ilumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi Lisita ada Debi wagaidiya ilumamala.

8 Aku kaliva seyana Lisita wagaine agena memeluyadi
gitubuga, ada keke maita gida nunudadana yawaina
matatabuna wagaine.
9 Ada kaliva-nai givetogana aku Paulo yana laumamala
givanevanenegena. E au Paulo tovefela-nai giitaitadonena
ke gialamanena banae givetumagana vaita Yaubada anafai-
weya gina kiveiwakanena.
10 E ada Paulo givona bonana lakaina tovefela-nai wa-
gaine, givona, "Una mididi!" Ada kaliva-nai gimadumididi-
mowa ada ginudadana.

11 Tova-nai yoo iitana gavana Paulo gigugaiyena, ada iko-
vakova taudiyavo meyadiya vona Likoniya wagaine, ivona,

† **14:3** Mak 16:20

“Yada yaubada iluwei ivekaliva ada iobuelai ide wagaideya!” **

12 Ada Banabasi ivewagana Seusi, banae meGiliki yadi yaubada aditonagona, aku Paulo ivewagana Emesi, banae yadi yaubada yana tomatawa. Faina banae tovona.

13 Yadi yaubada-nai Seusi ani yana manuwa ebaoduodu gimiyamiya melala-nai anamatalaviseya, ada wadedeku kaliva ioduodu bana wagaine. Ada Seusi yana tovebolavoi ani bulumakau ke veiya uyauyadi kevakeva-dina giveiveigavudi gialiyedi melala anaedawana wagaine. Banae kaduwe yoo nodi nuwanuwadi kevakeva ina munudi ada ina vebolavoi Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya.

14 Aku tova-nai afositolo adiselu ikaiyanogala gavana inagai ada adinuya ikelilidi** aku imadu iluku yoo adimwatuguya aku ikovakova ivona,

15 “Kaliva, gavana faina tainei wagugai anafaiweya? Ime kaduwe tomiyababi, kaliva-mowa anafaiweya imiyavo! Ime aelai valeya iwakana aaliyena wagaimiya, e ada yami awadavadava gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya wana segedi aku wana miyavilami Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Au Banae Yaubada-nai gabama, babi ke leyaga ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya imiyamiya ani gibubudi.

16 Tova tuwaina-deya babi anayooyavo moyaidi ani Yaubada giawaegedi ke taudiyavo gaga yadi nuwanuwa ina gugaiyedi.

17 Aku yana iyaiyaya wagaideya imiyamiya. Yana nuwakabubu tova moyaina giavetavetala e ada kana alamanena Yaubada velemoena gimiyamiya. Banae wei giveimeyena ke giobuobu gabameya-deya, kaduwe aa giveimeyedi ke itubutubuga. Adaga giveleveleda adafaiweya, ada nuwada gikiveiwakanena ke kavemwamwala lakaina.”

18 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi ivona, aku vaita yoo-dina ida atuvefaila ida vebolavoi wagaidiya.

19 Aku meIsileli tufodi Anitiyoki ke Ikoniyamu wagaidiyadeya ielai ada yoo nuwadi ikanina vaita Paulo yana ifufu ani keke vona velemoena.† E ada badi inuwakoyo Paulo wagaine ada kabaleya ifiyafiyana vaita ida tutuvealikana. Moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita gialika, e ada melala negenine itai iyegemone isena.

** **14:11** Badi meGiliki ani yaubada fwayafwaya moyaina wagaidiya ioduodu. Yaubada-dina aditonagona ivewagana Seusi ada yadi tovona ivewagana Emesi. E ada badi meLisita inuwanuwa vaita Banabasi ani Seusi aku Paulo ani Emesi, faina Paulo banae tovona. ** **14:14** Dewa-nai ‘adinuya ikelilidi’ ani meIsileli yadi ebaita nuwavita lakaina faina. † **14:19** Gug 17:13

20 Aku muliya tonogalayavo iela imidifiifina ani Paulo gimididi ada giyewa-vagilena melala wagaine. Mala gilavuna banae ke Banabasi itauya inau Debi melala wagaine.

Paulo ke Banabasi iyewadi Siliya anamelala Anitiyoki wagaine.

21 Debi-deya valeya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi valeya-nai ivetumaganena ke ivetonogala. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi imiyamiya aku kadu iyewa-vagiledi Lisita. Wadedeku-deya inau Ikoniyamu, ada inau Anitiyoki, tainei Pisidiya wagaine.

22 Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine tonogalayavo ikivetoyogidi melala seyana seyana wagaidiya ke yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe, ada ivona asevatudi ke tova moyaina Yeisu ina vetumaganena. Ada kaduwe ivonedi, ivona, “Kai nuwanuwada tova mulina kanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, nagona vita moyaina kana nuwagana.” †

23 Ada badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala seyana seyana wagaidiya Paulo ke Banabasi inau, ani aditonagonayavo ivenuwadadanedi. Ada kani iilovau aku iveoveola, ivona, “Kauveya, taidei kaliva ke vevine Oye wagainiya bademowa ivetumagana, e ada aatuegedi Oye nimaniya ke una itaitaveyabidi.”

24 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi iveola aku itauya. Ada igolota inaunau Pisidiya anafafali wagaine aku iyegemona Pamifiliya anafafali wagaine.

25 Ada melala Pega wagaine valeya iwakana ilumamalena ke muliya iobu melala Ataliya.

26 Ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iyage ada kaduwe iyewadi Anitiyoki, melala-nai wagaine yadi gugai ivevuvuna. Wadedeku tovetumagana nagona Yaubada iveolena ke wa yana nuwadoga gina itaveyabidi Bana yana gugai ina faifaisewa wagaine.† Ada au Paulo ke Banabasi bademowa gugai-nai iluyabuna.

27 Tova-nai Anitiyoki wagaine bademowa iyegemona ada tovetumagana adiyoo idouwevagauwidi ke gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gigugaiyena badi nodi yadi balawalilivuganai wagaine ani iifufuyena. Kaduwe vetumagana anawai Yaubada giyavuna badi keke meIsileli faidiya ani iawatalatalainena.†

28 Ada wadedeku-deya Anitiyoki wagaine tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya tova manamanawena.

† **14:22** 2Tim 3:12 † **14:26** Gug 13:1-3 † **14:27** Gug 15:12

15

Vekwageya giyegemona melala Anitiyoki wagaine.

1 Imiyamiya aku tova seyana kaliva tufodi Yudiya
wagaine-deya iobuelai Anitiyoki, ada ivebutu tovetumagana
badi keke meIsileli ani ivewavewaledi, ivonavona, "Kai
keke Yaubada yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna wana tomogoloi
Mosese tuwaina giveimeya anafaiweya, keke amifaiweya
kibababala wana nuwaga."†
2 Ada Paulo ke Banabasi kaliva-dina nodi ivevonavona
toyogina yadi vewala faina. Taidei faina tovetumagana Ani-
tiyoki wagaine Paulo ke Banabasi ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi
ivenuwadadanedi ke inanau Yelusalema, e ada wadedeku-
deya nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veimeya, afositolo ke tove-
tumagana aditonagonayavo nodi.
3 E ada tovetumagana adiyoo ivagatunedi, ada Fonisiya
ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya igolota inaunau aku tovetu-
magana fafali-dina wagaine imatamatawedi vaita badi keke
meIsileli ani bademowa Kauveya wagaine inuwavilana ke
ivetumagana. Ada meFonisiya ke meSameliya tovetuma-
gana taidei valeya-nai inogalina ada ivemwamwala lakaina.
4 Tova-nai iyegemona Yelusalema wagaine, tovetuma-
gana adiyoo ada afositoloyavo ke aditonagonayavo nodi
isivaivaidi, ada gavana Yaubada yadi gugai wagaine gigu-
gaiyena ani matatabuna iawatalatalainena wagaidiya.

5 Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badiyavo Falisi adiyoo,
ani imididi ivona, "Gilubodana badi keke meIsileli ani
wana vonedi ke iyaiyaya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloina,
kaduwe wana veimeyedi ke Mosese yana veimeya
matatabuna ina itaveyabina."

6 E ada afositoloyavo ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo
imiyavagauta ke nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veifuifufuyena.
7 Ada nodi iveifuifufu tova manamanawena ani Pita
gimididi givonedi, givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi
waalamanena tuwaina Yaubada ide wagaideya-deya Iya
givenuwadadaneku ke valeya iwakana gana lumamalena
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, e ada ina nogalina ke Kauveya
ina vetumaganena.
8 Ada Yaubada Banae gavana kaliva yada nuwanuwa
aseasedeya gialamanena, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi
badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveleda,† ada ida yana
awaega wagaine Banae yana nuwanuwa iwakana badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya gikiveyegemonina.

† **15:1** Gal 5:2 † **15:8** Gug 2:4, 10:44

9 Ideyavo ke badiyavo Yaubada matane ani keke tamo
ludaka gida miyami faina, badi Yeisu ivetumaganena ke
aseasedi gikiveyegayeganena.†
10 E ada gavaiyamu-yo Yaubada wagaluvaluva ke
meyameyaganina gina nuwakoyo? Ani taidei anafaiweya,
nuwanuwami Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna
wana veledi tonogala badi keke meIsileli ina itaveyabina,
aku veimeya-dina ani tamadeyavo nagona ke ide malinai
keke adafata kada mulimuliyedi. Ina vaita ewa vita-moena
wasesena badi avaladiya.
11 Keke anafaiweya! Faina taidei anafaiweya kavetuma-
gana: Ida Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwadoga wagaine adak-
ibababala kanuwagana. Ada badi mamauwe kaduwe, Kau-
veya Yeisu yana nuwadoga wagaine adikibababala inuwa-
gana." †
12 Aku Pita yana vona wagaidiya yoo matatabudi amumu
gikuluna, e ada Banabasi ke Paulo iifuifufu ani badi ivane-
negedi. Iawatalatalainedi gavaiyamu Yaubada toyogina
giveledi ke gugai lakaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo igu-
gaiyedi badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya.
13 Badi iifufu giavaina, bana Iyemesa gimididi givona,
"Tubuiyakuweyavo, yaku vona wana nogalina.
14 Banae Saimoni bademowa giifufu wagaideya
gavaiyamu nagona Yaubada badi keke meIsileli
giitanuwakalikaliyedi ada tufodi givenuwadadanedi Tauna
faine.
15 Ada tainei anafaiweya tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine
falofita imaduawatalatalainena, ivona,

> 16 'Taidei gaitoma-dina muline Iya Yaubada
> gana yewaku, ada Deivida anamanuwa sinininila**
> bade gibeu ani ganayogo-vagilena. Manuwa-nai
> anagaitoma-dina iyawelidi ani ganayogo-vagiledi.

17 E ada yoo anatufo, tainei badi keke meIsileli wa-
gaidiya gavega gavenuwadadanedi Tauku faikuya, ani
kaduwe ina leleku. Taidei anafaiweya Iya KAUVEYA gavona,
Iyaye-kuna taidei gaitoma-dina gana gugaiyedi.
18 Bademowa tova tuwai-moena gaitoma-dina gamadu-
vonayedi.' "†

19 Kaduwe Iyemesa givona, "Taidei faina yaku nuwanuwa
taidei anafaiweya. Badi keke meIsileli Yaubada wagaine
imiyaviladi ani keke veimeya moyaidi vitadi kada veledi.

† **15:9** Gug 10:1-43, 11:4-17 † **15:11** Gal 2:16, Efes 2:5,8, 2Tim 1:9, Tai 2:11, 3:7 ** **15:16** Deivida yana manuwa sinininila ani vonaluvefosa Deivida yana ebaveimeya faine. † **15:18** Emos 9:11-12

20 Aku au yadi leta kada vetokilumina, ada kada vonedi vaita
kevakeva mali kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada
fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani keke inakani,
tayuwe kevakeva-dina keke yegayegadi Yaubada matane.
Kaduwe kaliva keke mali vavine nodi ina dauda, anafaiweya
vevine keke mali kaliva nodi ina dauda. Au moganena
ke vavinena nodi gaga inadau.† Kaduwe kevakeva agodi
sisifuwadi, dayagidi keke gidamadu ani keke inakani, ada
kaduwe dayaga keke inayui.†
21 Taidei anafaiweya kana vonedi, faina Mosese yana
veimeya kaliva moyaidi bademowa ialamanena. Faina
tuwai-moena gielai malinai, melala moyaina wagaidiya
kaliva moyaidi gavana Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya
iveyaveyawa Sabate seyana seyana manuwa ebavewala
wagaidiya." Taidei anafaiweya Iyemesa yana vona.

Afositolo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo leta iimilina tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

22 E au afositolo ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo,
kaduwe tovetumagana adiyoo matatabudi yadi veifuifufu
giavaina, muline iveimeya aigaigabu ke kaliva tufodi yadi
yoo wagaine-deya ina venuwadadanedi ke ina imilidi melala
Anitiyoki Paulo ada Banabasi nodi. Ada kaliva adis-
elu ivenuwadadanedi, badiyavo Yudasa kadu anayegana
Basabasi, ada Sailasi. Badi adiselu ani wa adivemoimoina
tovetumagana adimwatuguya.
23 Ada leta iveledi ina nauwena. Leta-nai taidei anafaiweya
ivetokilumina, ivona,

"Siule tubuiyameyavo. Ime tubuiyamiyavo afositolo ke
tonagonayavo nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi keke
meIsileli wamiyamiya Anitiyoki, Siliya, ada Silisiya wa-
gaidiya.
24 Ime akaiyanogala vaita kaliva tufodi yama yoo
wagaimeya-deya iela wagaimiya ke yadi vona wagaidiya
ikiveaseuloulolomi ada nuwami ikivevitana. Aku keke
yama veimeya wagaine idaela.
25 Taidei faina moyaima yama nuwanuwa seyana wa-
gaine aveimeya ke yama kaliva tufodi avenuwadadanedi
ada wagaimiya aimilidi. Badi tubuiya aseasemeyavo Ban-
abasi ke Paulo ani nodi inaelai.
26 Badi adiselu bademowa ialamanena vaita yada Kau-
veya Yeisu Keliso anayegana faina meyameyaganina gilagi
ina nuwagana, aku au taudiyavo iawaegedi yana gugai wa-
gaine.

† **15:20** 1Kol 6:18, 10:7-8, Ive 2:20 † **15:20** Vei 17:10-14

27 Tainei faina yama kalivayavo adiselu Yudasa ke
Sailasi aimilidi e ada awadiya ina talakakila anafaiweya
gavana leta taidei wagaine avetokilumina.
28 Au Aluwaluwa Tabuna matane ada kaduwe ime
matameya gilubodana ani keke veimeya moyaina wa-
gaimiya anasei, aku taidei veimeya lakainaga anasena.
29 Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kevakeva
kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adik-
ilumina wagaidiya ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke
dayaga wana yuyui, ada kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi
keke gidamadu ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke
vovomi wana awaawaege-kavokavovodi. Kai taidei awata-
dina wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, aga wanamiya iwakana.
Taidei yama nuwanuwa-nai anatubuga.
Kafoi."

30 Ada kaliva iimilidi Yelusalema-deya ke inau Anitiyoki,
wadedeku tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi idouwevagauwidi
ada leta-nai iveledi.
31 Tova-nai leta iveyawana ada ivemwamwala lakaina,
faina adimatawa iwakana gikiveasevatudi.
32 Ada Yudasa ke Sailasi badiyavo falofita ani vona moy-
aina wagaidiya tovetumagana ikiveasevatudi ke ikivetoyo-
gidi.
33 Ada wadedeku-deya imiyamiya maita tova mana-
manawena, ada ikidewadewa inayewa-vagiledi. Ada
badi tovetumaganayavo ivonedi, "Nuwaniwalova wagaine
wananau," ke iimilidi iyewadi badi aditoimila wagaidiya. [
34 Aku bana Sailasi nuwanuwana ginamiya wadedeku
faina keke gidana.]**
35 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi nodi imiya tova manamanawena
Anitiyoki wagaine, ada badiyavo ke kaduwe kaliva tufodi
nodi ivewavewala ada Kauveya yana vona ilulumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi ivetutudaka.
36 Imiyamiya aku yadayada tufona giavaidi, Paulo
Banabasi givonena, givona, "Kanayewa-vagileda melala
moyaina wagaidiya taine gadedeku Kauveya yana vona
kalumamalena. Kanana tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana
kana madubodadi, ke kana itadi gavaiyamu imiyamiya yadi
vetumagana evaguna wagaine."
37 Banae Banabasi ani nuwanuwana Iyoni Malika
gina vagaule nodi kaduwe inanau.

** **15:34** Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita teti fowa (34) ivetutamwaina.

38 Aku Banabasi yana nuwanuwa Paulo matane ani keke
iwakana, faina nagona Pamifiliya wagaine Iyoni Malika
ginuyabuyabudi ke giyewana. Keke gida atuvefaila nodi yadi
faisewa wagaine.†
39 Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi igavekwavekwageya, e
ada ivetutudaka. Banabasi Iyoni Malika givagaule ginauwe
waka wagaine iyage ke inau Saifilasi imula wagaine.
40 Aku bana Paulo ani Sailasi givenuwadadanena ke gi-
vagaulena nodi inanau. Ada badi tovetumagana iveoveola
adiselu faidiya, ada Kauveya nimane isedi ke yana nuwado-
geya gina lemedi. E ada Paulo ke Sailasi nodi itauya,
41 ada ibalawalilivuga Siliya ke Silisiya adifafaliya ke
tovetumagana adiyoo ikikivetoyogidi.

16

Timoti ani Paulo ke Sailasi gikwayabudi.

1 Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine inau Debi ke
muliya Lisita, wadedeku tonogala seyana gimiyamiya
anayegana Timoti.† Inana ani kaduwe tovetumagana,† ada
badi vine Isileli aku tamana ani kwana Giliki.
2 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi Lisita ke Ikoniyamu wa-
gaidiya Timoti iawaveiwakanena,
3 e ada Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina kwayabu nodi
inanau. Aku tayuwe melala-dina wagaidiya ani meIsileli
imiyamiya, ada moyaidi ialamanena banae ani tamana
kwana Giliki. Tainei faina Paulo Timoti vovona bubuna
gitomogoloina e ada meIsileli keke ina awaididiye.
4 Ada Paulo ke tubuiyanavo nodi ibalabala walilivuga
melala seyana seyana wagaidiya, aku afositolo ke tonago-
nayavo Yelusalema wagaine gavaiyamu iveimeya† ani badi
tovetumagana imatamatawedi, e ada yadi veimeya-dina
ina matamatawalewaleyena.
5 E ada tovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi vetuma-
gana gitubuga, ke yadayada seyana seyana wagaidiya yoo
giveiveinala.

Paulo kwana Masedonia gienoitana.

6 Ada Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inunudadana ani
Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke gida awaegedi fafali Eisiya wagaine
valeya iwakana ina lumamale. Taidei faina, fafali Filidiya ke
Galetiya nefanidiya inaunau.
7 Ada tova-nai ielai fafali anayegana Maisiya tufone ke
igaluvaluva vaita idaluku Bitaniya yana ebaveimeya wa-
gaine, aku Yeisu Aluwaluwana kaduwe keke gida awaegedi.

† **15:38** Gug 12:25, 13:13, Kol 4:10 † **16:1** Fip 2:19-22 † **16:1** 2Tim 1:5 † **16:4** Gug 15:23-29

8 Taidei faina Maisiya igolota inaunau aku melala Tolowasi
wagaine iyegemona.
9 Ada bogi-nai wagaine Paulo gienoita, ada yana enoita-
nai wagaine ani giitana kwana Masedonia gimidimididi
aku giveoveolena toyogina, givona, “Udaelai Masedonia ke
uda lemema.”
10 Ada Paulo taidei anafaiweya gienoita faina, madugа-
mowa akidewadewa ana madunau Masedonia.** Au
anuwanuwa vaita Yaubada givenuwadadanema ke valeya
iwakana meMasedonia wagaidiya ana lumamalena.

Lidia givetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

11 E ada Tolowasi-deya waka wagaine ayage ke tunutunug-
ina anau imula anayegana Samotelesi wagaine adau. Mala
gilavuna adamana melala anayegana Niyafolisi.
12 Ada wadedeku aobu, e ada Niyafolisi-deya anau Fili-
pai. Filipai ani Masedonia anafafaliya gimiyamiya, tayuwe
fafali-nai wagaine Filipai melala lakaina. Ada melala-moena
badi meLoma ivemelala. Wadedeku-deya yadayada tufona
amiyamiya.
13 Ada Sabate wagaine melala lakaina anaedawaneya
ayegemo anau gufa afaine. Anuwanuwa vaita meIsileli
veoveola faina tova moyaina ida vagavagauta fafali-nai
wagaine. Tova-nai ayegemona ada avetoga aku vevine
bademowa-deya ivagauta ani avebutu aifuifufu wagaidiya.
14 Ada tovanenega-dina wagaidiya vavine seyadi
imiyamiya adiyegana Lidia, yadi melala Taiyatila.
Badi yadi gugai ani nuya yabeyabelidi fatadi lakaina
ivekivekimoneyedi. Badi vavine-dina keke vine Isileli
aku Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Ada KAUVEYA nuwadi
gikiyavuna ke Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena.
15 Ada badiye ke yadi manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi
nodi ibabitaiso. Ada ibabitaiso giavaina, iveolema toyo-
gina ivona, “Kai imi wanuwanuwa vaita ime Kauveya ana-
tovetumagana velemoena, wanaelai ada yama manuweya
wanamiya.” Ada iveolema anafaiweya ada anau.

Paulo ke Sailasi Filifai-deya isedi deli wagaine.

16 Ada tova seyana anaunau ebaveoveola anafafaliya
aku togugai yogoyogona** vavine waiya ginuwagama.

** **16:10** Tamo tova Luke ginau Paulo nodi ada givona anafaiweya, ‘anau’. Aku tamo tova Luke keke gida kwayabu e ada givona anafaiweya, ‘inau’. ** **16:16** Togugai yogoyogodi ani keke tamo mani idavai yadi faisewa faina ada kaduwe keke adifata yadi faisewa ina segena. Ada kai aditoveimeya ina dibusoyogedi, meyameyaganina ina vekimoneyedi vaita bawe.

Banae vavine-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena givemagana, ada aluwaluwa-nai alamana givelevelena ke gavana aimo gina yegemona ani giawaawamogatalena. Ada moyaidi vavine-nai anatoveimeya mani iveleveledi, faina gina awamogataledi aimo gavana gina yegemona badi wagaidiya. Banae yana awamogatala wagaine anatoveimeya mani lakaina inuwanuwagana.

17 Ani vavine-nai Paulo kaduwe ime nodi givevemulitagoyema aku givedovedou, givonavona, “Taidei kaliva-dina Yaubada Togetanemwane yana togugaiyavo. Kibababala anawai faina imi wagaimiya iawatalatalainena.”

18 Taidei anafaiweya givedovedou yadayada moyaina wagaidiya e ada Paulo dibuna gisoyoga. Ada gimiyavilana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena givonena, givona, “Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya gaveimeyeni vavine tainei wagaine una yegemona!” Ada maduga-mowa giyegemona.

19 Aku vavine-nai anatoveimeyayavo iitanuwagana vaita yadi mani anaebanuwaga banae wagaine bademowa giavaina ke yadi nuwavetumagana yadi kaikaiwabu faina kadu giavaina, e ada Paulo ke Sailasi ikiveyabidi ada isitaitaidi inauwedi ebavevonayavuga ke melala anatoveimeyayavo matadiya inasedi.

20 Ada Paulo ke Sailasi ialiyedi tovevonayavuga wagaidiya aku ivona, “Taidei kaliva-dina badiyavo meIsileli, ada badi faidiya vekwageya giyegemona yada melaleya.

21 Faina giduwa tulina tulina ivevewaleyedi, ada dewadina ide Loma kaliva adaveimeya iawatadi. Ide Loma kaliva faina, keke adafaiweya yadi vewala kana matawalewaleye o kai kana gugaiye.”

22 Badi togugai yogoyogona anatoveimeya taidei anafaiweya ivona, ani yoo ivebutu Paulo ke Sailasi imunumunudi. Ada melala anatoveimeyayavo iveimeyedi tolugaviya ada Paulo ke Sailasi adinuya ina veyalilidi aku feto wagaine ina lavulavudi.†

23 Ada ilumalimaliwavudi giavaina, deli wagaine isedi, ada deli anatoitaveyabina iveimeyena ke gina itaveyabidewedewedi.

24 Ada toitaveyabina taidei veimeya-nai ginogalina ke tutulagolota totomuya-mwaeya gisedi aku agedi ai folefoledi wagaidiya givelukudi ada gikivetoyogina.

25 Aku boginafa Paulo ke Sailasi iveoveola ke ikwelikweli Yaubada wagaine† aku badiyavo kaliva yogoyogodiyavo moyaidi ivanevanenegedi.

26 Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu ke deli anaavutuwa giliuna. Ada manuwa-nai anawana

† **16:22** Mad 10:17-18 † **16:25** Sam 42:8, Kol 3:16

matatabuna imaduayavuga ke kaduwe yogoyogodiyavo matatabudi adiseini iayavuga.

27 Ada deli anatoitaveyabina gienotafetafewana ada tova-nai giitadi wana yavuyavudi, ginuwanuwa vaita kaliva moyaidi bademowa ida otayabu faina, yana benisi gisi-wakawakana ke tauna gina luvealikana.**

28 Ani Paulo givedou bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, "Keke tauni una luvealikani! Ime moyaima idauwe amiyamiya!"

29 Ada toitaveyabina givedou malina faina. Tova-nai may-ale givaina ada wa yana matauta ke wa vetatavina gimadu giluku Paulo ke Sailasi agediya tugana givetodonena.

30 E ayo toitaveyabina givagauledi giyegemonedi ke gi-tolidadanedi, givona, "Kaliva, gavana ganagai ayo Yaubada yana kibababala gana nuwaga?"

31 Ada ivonena, "Kauveya Yeisu una vetumaganena ada kibababala una nuwagana, oyeni ke kaduwe ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi."

32 E ada Kauveya yana vona iifufuyena banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.

33 Ada boginafa-nai wagaine toitaveyabina givagauledi ginauwedi ke adikima gikoladi, ada maduga-mowa bogi-nai wagaine banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi ibabitaiso.

34 Babitaiso muline, deli anatoitaveyabina gilukuwedi yana manuweya ada adiga gikidewadewena ke ikani. Banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana.

35 Aku mala gilavuna meLoma toveimeyayavo yadi filisi-mani iimilidi ke toitaveyabina ina vonena, "Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani una etoyavudi ke inanau."

36 Ada toitaveyabina-nai yadi veimeya ginogalina ada ginau Paulo givonena, "Toveimeyayavo matawa iimilina ada oyeni ke Sailasi gana etoyavumi wananau. E ada wana yegemona ada niwaloveya wananau."

37 Aku Paulo filisimani wagaidiya givona, "Badi Loma toveimeya nonogana meLoma yada veimeya keke ida muliye. Vaita nagona kaliva idamadu vevonayavugidi muliya-yo ida vematavulogidi. Aku ime Loma kaliva**

** **16:27** Loma yadi veimeya ani kai kaliva yogoyogona ginaota aga ana-toitaveyabina ina luvealikana, keke gida itaveyabi-dewedewe faina. ** **16:37** Paulo kwana Isileli faina bana Isileli yana yoo aku kaduwe banae Loma kaliva, faina gitubuga Tasisi, taine melala seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Ada kaduwe tamana Loma kaliva. Aku kaduwe Sailasi Loma anakaliva seyana. Taidei faina badi Loma toveimeya keke wa adiveimeya ke ina yogodi ke ina vematavulogidi aku nagona ina vevonayavugidi. (Gug 22:25-29)

nonogana keke idamadu vevonayavugima, aku iveimeya ke tolugaviya kaliva matadiya ilavulavuma ke deli wagaine isema. E aku gavaiyamu, tova taidei nuwanuwadi ina luimilima ana nukavu? Keke-mowa! Gilubodana Loma toveimeyayavo taudiyavo inaela ina yavuma." **

38 Ada filisimani iyewadi Loma toveimeya-dina wagaidiya iawatalatalaina gavana Paulo ke Sailasi ivona. Ada tova-nai inogalina vaita badi Loma kaliva, imatauta lakaina.

39 Taidei faina toveimeyayavo ina ivonavesoli wagaidiya ke adiselu ivagauledi iyegemona deli wagaine, ada iveoledi ke yadi melala ina segena.

40 Ada adiselu deli wagaine-deya iyegemo inau Lidia yadi manuweya. Wadedeku-deya tovetumagana nodi ivagauta ada ikiveasevatudi. Muliya isegedi aku inau.

17

Paulo yana yoo nodi meTesalonaika ikiveuloulolonidi.

1 Ada Paulo ke Sailasi melala adiyegana Amifipolisi ke Apolonia wagaidiya igolota inau ada iyegemona melala Tesalonaika, wadedeku meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala gimiyamiya.

2 Ada Paulo yana dewa anafaiweya, ginau yadi manuwa ebavewala-nai wagaine giluku ada badi meIsileli nodi Buki Tabu ananuwanuwa iveifuifufuyena. Sabate toiye wagaidiya gidewa anafaiweya.

3 Ada Yaubada yana vona gikikivemalina wagaidiya, ada Banae Venuvenuwadadanina faine gikikivetuvetunugidi. Givonedi, "Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givona vaita Venuvenuwadadanina ani uloulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya gida nuwagana, kaduwe gida alika ke gidayawavagila. Ada taidei kaliva-nai anayegana Yeisu ani tova malinai wagaimiya gaifuifufuyena, Banae velemoena Mesaiya, Venuvenuwadadanina." †

4 Ada meIsileli tufodi Paulo yana vona nuwadi gikanidi ke ivetumaganena, ada Paulo ke Sailasi adiyoo wagaine iluku. Kaduwe anafaiweya meGiliki tufona moyaidi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo, ke kaduwe vevine adiyegana lakaidi moyaidi ivetumagana.

5 Aku meIsileli-dina keke ida vetumagana ani iveumagigi, e ada melala anakaliva koyodiyavo inu-kavokavovo maketi

** **16:37** Paulo yana melala-nai Tasisi gimiyamiya fafali-nai anayegana Silisiya. Silisiya anakalivayavo ani Loma anakabemali iawaegedi ke iinananadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo. Aku badi Isileli anafafali anakalivayavo ani Loma kabemali keke ida awaegedi ke ida inananadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo.

† **17:3** Luk 24:26-27, Gug 9:22

wagaine ani ivagauwidi ke yoo isilakaina. Ada moyaidi ivebutu iagofaifaina ke imadu inau kaliva anayegana Yesoni yana manuweya ke yana manuwa anawana idobona. Yadi nuwanuwa vaita Paulo ke Sailasi ida miyami ada ida kiveyabidi ida aliyedi yoo lakaina wagaidiya.

6 Aku ilele-wayogedi faina, banae Yesoni kaduwe tovetumagana tufodi nodi ikiveyabidi ada isitaidi ialiyedi melala anatonagonayavo wagaidiya aku iagofaifaina ivona, "Taidei kaliva-dina fafali moyaina wagaidiya vekwageya isisilakaina, ani malinai yada melala wagaine kaduwe ielai

7 ada Yesoni gisivaivaidi yana manuweya. Aku badi moyaidi yada kini lakaina Sisa yana veimeya iyawelina, faina ivonavona evo kadu kini seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Yeisu." †

8 Ada yadi vona yoo ada melala anatonagonayavo inogalina ayo au gialakalakaidi.

9 Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya ke Yesoni tubuiyanavo tovetumagana nodi mani wagaine ina lufata ke vaita keke kaduwe vekwageya ina seyegemone. Ada ilufata muline, ietoyavudi inau.

Melala Beliya wagaine kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.

10 Ada mala bademowa gibogi Tesalonaika-deya tovetumagana Paulo ke Sailasi iimilidi inanau melala anayegana Beliya wagaine.** Tova-nai bademowa iyegemona, inau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.

11 Ada meIsileli Beliya wagaine ani nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaivaina, aku meTesalonaika keke anafaiweya. MeBeliya nuwanuwadi lakaina Paulo yana laumamala ina nogalivutuvutuna, ada yadayada seyana seyana Buki Tabu iitaitavenanau ke ina alamanena kai Paulo yana laumamala velemoena o kai keke.

12 E ada tufona moyaidi ivetumagana, kaduwe Giliki vevine adiyegana lakaidi moyaidi ada Giliki kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.

13 Aku meIsileli Tesalonaika wagaine Paulo valeyana inogalina vaita Yaubada yana vona kaduwe gilulumamalena Beliya wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva ivagauwidi ke ikivetoyogidi ada nuwakoyo isilakaina.†

14 Yoo inuwanuwakoyo faina, tovetumaganayavo madugamowa Paulo ivagaule inauwena taliyeya ke ginayage, aku badi Sailasi ke Timoti Beliya wagaine imiya.

15 Ada badi kaliva Paulo ikwayabu nodi inau melala anayegana Atenisi wagaine ivagalovena, aku muliya-yo

† **17:7** Luk 23:2-3 ** **17:10** Tesalonaika aku ginau Beliya wagaine ani anaatuwada naeniti-seveni kilomita anafaiweya. † **17:13** Gug 14:19

ina yewadi Beliya, nagona Paulo veimeya giveledi Sailasi ke Timoti faidiya, givona vaita ina vonedi ina maduelai bana wagaine. Givonedi giavaina ada tokwayabu-dina iyewadi Beliya.

Paulo gilumamala meAtenisi wagaidiya.

16 Tova-nai Paulo Atenisi-deya Sailasi ke Timoti gibodabo-
dadi aku aseasena giulolo lakaina, faina giitana yaubada
fwayafwaya adikilumina moyaina imiyamiya melala-nai
wagaine.
17 Taidei faina ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine ke
badiyavo meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli aku Yaubada
anatooduoduyavo ani banae nodi iveifuifufu. Ada kaduwe
yadayada seyana seyana ginau maketi anafafali wagaine ke
badi gavega nodi ina venuwaga ani wagaidiya giifuifufu.
18 Kaduwe tonuwauya tufodi yoo iluwei badi Paulo nodi
iveifuifufu, yoo seyana adiyegana Efikuliyani, ada anavelu
adiyegana Sitoiki.** Tufodi ivona, "Tokwavakwava gavana
givonevone?" Kaduwe tufodi ivona, "Kai mali yaubada
faidiya gilulumamala." Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina Paulo
valeya iwakana giifuifufuyedi Yeisu faine ada yawa-vagila
faina.
19 E ada Paulo ivagaule inauwena yadi ebavagauta
anafafali wagaine anayegana Aliyofago, ada ivonena, ivona,
"Meyameyaganina vewala evaguna-nai o uifuifufuyena ani
uda kivemalina wagaimeya.
20 Faina gaitoma tuli-moena ualiyena ke anogalina, ada
nuwanuwama ana alamanena gavaiyamu ananuwanuwa."
21 MeAtenisi kaduwe awawala anakalivayavo melala-nai
wagaine imiyamiya ani tova moyaina nuwanuwa evagudi
iifuifufuyedi o kai ivanevanenegedi.
22 E ada Paulo gimididi yadi ebavagauta anayegana Aliy-
ofago wagaine ke givona, "MeAtenisi, gaitanuwagana vaita
gaitoma lakaina imi wagaimiya ani yami yaubadayavo
adioduodu.
23 Faina yami melala nefanine ganunudadana ada yami
ebaoduodu gaitaitadi aku ebavebolavoi seyana ganuwagana
ani wagaine vetokiluma gimiyamiya, givona, YAUBADA
SEYANA KEKE KADA ALAMANE ANAEBAODUODU. E ada Ba-
nae keke wada alamane aku waoduodu wagaine, ani malinai
Iya gaelai ke Banae gana awamogatalena.

** **17:18** Efikuliyani yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Gavana kaliva gina kivemwamwalena, taidei iwakana velemoena. Aku Sitoiki yadi vewala anafaiweya taidei. Gavana kaliva nuwanuwana ani banae gina seobuyena ada yana nuwanuwa vovona faina ani tauna gina veimeyedi.

24 “Yaubada-nai babi gibubuna ke gaitoma moyaidi babiya
imiyamiya, ani Banae gabama ada babi anaKauveya.
Ada keke gida miyami manuwa tabu wagaidiya anafaiweya
kaliva iyogodi.†
25 Kaduwe tomiyababi keke adafaiweya kada gugaiye Ba-
nae faine ayo tamo gaitoma kadavele vaita gavana tamo
nuwanuwana. Faina Banae ani ide moyaida yawaida vu-
vuna ada gaitoma matatabuna gibubu giveleda.
26 Ada nago-moena kaliva seyana gibubuna† ke banae
kaliva-nai wagaine yoo tulina tulina moyaidi gibubudi. Ada
Banae yoo seyana seyana yadi tova gisena, ada yadi fafali
wadedeku inamiya ani kaduwe giveimeyedi.
27 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva gibubudi faina nuwanuwana
ina lelena e ada Banae ina alamanena, vaita tomatakoyo-
mowa gaitoma seyana faine gikikilelelena anafaiweya. Aku
Yaubada ani keke atuwadeya gida miyami ide seyana seyana
wagaideya.
28 Faina ‘Banae yawaida vuvuna, kaduwe yada nudadana
ke yada miyami ani Banae wagaine-deya.’ Kaduwe anafai-
weya yami tonuwauya tufodi bademowa ivona, ‘Velemoena,
ide moyaida Banae natunavo.’

29 “E ada ideyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, keke
kana nuwanuwa vaita Banae Yaubada vaita kilumina
anafaiweya, kai gola o siliva o kai kabala wagaine kaliva
taudiyavo yadi nuwauya wagaine kilumina ibubudi.†
30 Tova nagona kaliva idewa koyona aku Yaubada keke
gida vematavulogidi, faina keke ida alamane gavana Yaubada
nuwanuwana. E aku tova malinai kaliva moyaidi fafali
seyana seyana wagaidiya giveimeyedi ke yadi gugai koyona
wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi Banae wagaine.
31 Faina bademowa yadayada seyana givenuwadadanena
ke tomiyababi matatabuda gina vevonayavugida ada
veimeya tunutunugina gina veleda. Ada Kaliva seyana
wagaine gina gugaiyena, ke Kaliva-nai bademowa
givenuwadadanena, Banae Yeisu.† Ada Yaubada moyaida
wagaideya giawavelemoenayena, faina alikeya gisiveyawa-
vagilena.” Taidei anafaiweya Paulo yana laumamala.

32 Aku MeAtenisi ani Paulo yana vona kaliva yana yawa-
vagila faine inogalina wagaine, tufodi iawaveleigena aku
tufodi ani ivonena, “Nuwanuwama taidei faina kaduwe
una ifufuye-vagilena aku ana nogala.”
33 Ada Paulo yadi ebavagauta wagaine giyegemo ginau.

† **17:24** Gug 7:48-50 † **17:26** Eba 1:26-27 † **17:29** Ais 40:18-19,25, 46:5, Gug 19:26 † **17:31** Iyo 5:22, Gug 10:42

34 Aku kaliva tufodi Paulo ivetumaganena ke yana yoo wagaine iluku. Badi wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana Daiyonisiyo, bana yoo-nai Aliyofago wagaine, kaduwe vavine adiyegana Damalisi, ada kaliva tufodi kaduwe ivetumagana.

18

Paulo gilumamala melala Kolinita wagaine.

1 Ada Paulo bademowa giifufuyabu Aliyofago anayoo wagaidiya, muliya gikidewadewa ke Atenisi gisegena aku ginau melala anayegana Kolinita wagaine.

2 Ada wadedeku-deya kwana Isileli ginuwagana anayegana Akwila. Banae fafali anayegana Fonitasi wagaine gitubuga, ada vavinena adiyegana Pilisila. Adiselu fafali Itali-deya evagudiyavo ielai Kolinita wagaine. Itali imadusegena faina Kini Kolodiyasi giveimeya ke meIsileli moyaidi fafali Itali anamelala lakaina Loma wagaine-deya ina awala-yabu. Ada Paulo ginau Akwila vavinena Pilisila nodi gina madubodadi.

3 Ada badiyavo yadi gugai anafaiweya kaduwe banae yana gugai, kevakeva bubudi ionaonadi manuwa sinininila faidiya. E ada nodi imiyamiya aku ionaonaga.

4 Ada Sabate seyana seyana wagaidiya ginaunau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli kavewagadi meGiliki ani gigaluvaluva nuwadi gina kanina e ada Yeisu ina vetumaganena.

5 Aku tova-nai Sailasi ke Timoti Masedoniya-deya ielai Kolinita wagaine, Paulo faisewa seya-moena gigugaiyena, ani tova moyaina valeya iwakana gilulumamalena meIsileli wagaidiya. Giawatalatalaina vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya.

6 Aku badi ivenibainena ke iawavekoyoyena faina, Paulo ananuya gisibutuna matadiya ada givonedi, “Kai keke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga, au ina taumiyavo amivita. Keke Iya akuvita. Tova malinai ke gina naunau ani gananau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya gana lulumamala.” †

7 Ada au Paulo manuwa ebavewala wagaine-deya giyegemo aku ginau Taito Yusito yana manuweya. Banae keke meIsileli aku Yaubada wagaine gioduodu, ada yana manuwa ani manuwa ebavewala lilivane.

8 Ada kaliva seyana anayegana Kilisifasi, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona, ani banae ke kaduwe yana manuwa anatomiyayavo matatabudi nodi Kauveya ivetumaganena. Ada kaduwe meKolinita tufona moyaidi Paulo yana laumamala inogalina ke ivetumagana ada ibabitaiso.

† **18:6** Gug 13:46

9 Ada bogi seyana wagaine Paulo gienoita, ada anaenoitanai wagaine Kauveya givonena, givona, “Keke una matauta aku una atuvefaila ke tova moyaina una lulumamala. Keke una ilova.
10 Faina oye Iya nodi kamiyamiya, ada keke tamo gaito gina mununi. Faina taidei melala-nai wagaine yaku kalivayavo moyaidi imiyamiya.”
11 Ada Paulo vaikoi eitini (18) Kolinita gimiyamiya aku Yaubada yana vona givevewala kaliva wagaidiya.

MeIsileli igaluvaluva ke Paulo ina vevonayavugina.

12 Aku tova-nai Galiyo givetoveimeya fafali Akaiya wagaine, meIsileli ivagauta ke Paulo ikiveyabina ada ebavevonayavuga wagaine inauwena.
13 Ada Galiyo ivonena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei tova moyaina kaliva gisibalebaledi e ada mali waiya ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine, tayuwe wai-nai yama veimeya giyaweyawelina.”
14 Ada Paulo gidavona aku Galiyo gimaduvona meIsileli wagaidiya, givona, “Imi meIsileli, kai kaliva taidei tamo gaito wagaine gida kiyafu o kai gida luvealika, gida lubodaku yami vona gada nogalina.
15 Aku imi yami vona ke yegana tulina tulina faidiya wagavekwavekwageyayedi, ada kaduwe taumiyavo yami veimeya gaga wagavekwavekwageyayena. E ada au imi taumiyavo wana kivetuvetunugina. Ida imi yami gaitoma faina, keke nuwanuwaku gana vevonayavuga.”
16 Ada giveimeya ke ivenegadi iyegemona ebavevonayavuga wagaine-deya.
17 Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Sosideni, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona, ani ikiveyabina ada ebavevonayavuga wadebaine ilumalimaliwavuna. Aku Galiyo keke faine gida nuwanuwa.

Paulo giyewana Anitiyoki wagaine.

18 Ada Paulo wadedeku Kolinita wagaine tovetumagana nodi imiya maita yadayada moyaina, ada muliya gisegedi. Ada giobu Senikeliya ke waka wagaine ginayage aku nagona kuluwana gikolina, faina bademowa Yaubada wagaine givonadabadaba e ada taidei vonadabadaba-nai anaiyaiyaya giluyabuna. Muliya tubuiyana Akwila ke vavinena Pilisila nodi waka wagaine iyage ke itauya Siliya faina.
19 Ada aimo melala seyana anayegana Efeso wagaine iluku, ada wadedeku-deya iobu ada Pilisila ke moganedi Akwila imiya aku bana Paulo ginau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku ada nodi iveifuifufu.

20 Ada badiyavo Paulo iveolena ke nodi inamiya maita
tova manamanawena, aku givekeke.
21 Aku yana tauya wagaine givonedi, givona, "Kai Yaubada
nuwanuwana,† aga aimo gana yewaelai imi wagaimiya." Ada
gina waka wagaine giyage-vagila Efeso-deya ada inau.
22 Sisalia iluku ada wadedeku Paulo giobu ada gilaka
Yelusalema ke tovetumagana adiyoo nodi ivetubuiyana, ada
muliya ginau Anitiyoki.
23 Ada Anitiyoki wagaine gimiyamiya maita tova man-
amanawena, muliya kaduwe gimididi ginudadana ginau
Galetiya ke Filidiya adifafaliya. Ada melala seyana
seyana wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadumadu-
bodadi, kaduwe gikikivetoyogidi ke tova moyaina Yeisu
ina vetuvetumaganena.

Apolosa gilumamala Efeso ke Akaiya anafafali wagaidiya.
24 Aku kwana Isileli seyana, anayegana Apolosa,† melala
Efeso wagaine gielai. Banae melala lakaina anayegana Alek-
isanidia wagaine gitubuga, ada bana tolaumamala iwakana
kaduwe Yaubada yana Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anaBuki
gialamane-dewedewena.
25 Ada Kauveya yana wai wagaine gisikulu, ada wa yana
idibudibumwaiga gilulumamala ke Yeisu valeyana giifui-
fufuyena tunutunugina. Aku babitaiso Yeisu anayeganeya
ani keke gida alamane, aku babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana†
gaga gialamanena.
26 Ada Apolosa givebutu manuwa ebavewala wagaine
wa yana asevatu gilumamala. Aku Pilisila ke Akwila in-
ogalina wagaine, ivagaule inauwena yadi manuweya ada
Yaubada yana wai aimo keke gida alamane-dewedewe faina
ikivetuvetununa.
27 Ada tova seyana Apolosa nuwanuwana ginanau fafali
Akaiya wagaine, e ada tovetumagana ikiveasevatuna ke
fefe ivetokilumina gina nauwena tonogalayavo Akaiya wa-
gaine ina sivaivaina faina. Tova-nai giyegemona wadedeku,
badiyavo bademowa Yeisu ivetumaganena Yaubada yana
nuwadogeya ani Apolosa gilemedi lakaina.
28 Faina kaliva matadiya Apolosa meIsileli nodi ivevon-
avona aku yana vona wagaine gitoyogisegedi, ada Buki Tabu
wagaine gikivemalidi ke givewaledi vaita Yeisu ani Banae
velemoena Mesaiya, Venuvenuwadadanina.†

19

Paulo yana gugai Efeso wagaine.

† **18:21** Iyem 4:15 † **18:24** 1Kol 3:5 † **18:25** Gug 19:3-4 † **18:28** Gug 9:22

1 Apolosa aimo Kolinita wagaine gimiyamiya aku Paulo
ani wai seyana wagaine gigolota ginau ada giyegemona
Efeso. Ada wadedeku-deya tonogalayavo tufodi ginuwagadi,
2 ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu, imi nag-
ona wamaduvetumagana anatoveya, Aluwaluwa Tabuna
givemagami† o kai keke?"
Badi ivona, "Keke. Ada kaduwe keke tamo ada nogali
Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai faine."
3 Ada Paulo givonedi, "Kai ina mamu aga gava babitaiso
wagaine wababitaiso?"
Badi ilufata, ivona, "Yama babitaiso ani Iyoni givewalema
anafaiweya."
4 Paulo givonedi, "Babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana ani
kaliva yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana ke gikive-
babitaisodi. Ada Iyoni kaliva givonedi, 'Banae mulikuya
ginaelai ani wana vetumaganena, tainei Yeisu.' " †
5 Tova-nai meEfeso tonogalayavo taidei vona-nai ino-
galina, Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya ibabitaiso.
6 Ada Paulo nimana gisena badi wagaidiya ada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givemagadi ke meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifui-
fufu. Ada kaduwe Yaubada faine ifalofisai.
7 Ada adiyoo ani kaliva adituwelo anafaiweya.
8 Aku Paulo givebutu ginaunau manuwa ebavewala wa-
gaine, ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya wa yana asevatu givon-
avona kaliva wagaidiya. Nodi iveifuifufu ada Paulo wa yana
lumodova givonedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.
9 Aku tufodi idebaitoyoga, keke nuwanuwadi
ina vetumagana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya Kauveya
Yana Wai† iawavekoyoyena. E ada Paulo gisegedi aku
tonogala gagana givagauledi ina iluku Tilano yana manuwa
ebalaumamala wagaine, ada wadedeku yadayada seyana
seyana nodi iveifuifufu.
10 Ada yana gugai-nai anafaiweya ginauwena-deya mala-
mala iluwei, ayo meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moy-
aidi fafali Eisiya wagaine imiyamiya ani Kauveya yana vona
inogalina.

Siva natunavo faidiya.

11 Ada Yaubada Paulo toyogina givelena e ada gugai
ebameyasidobodobo velemoena gigugaiyedi.
12 Anafaiweya ebaita seyana lakaina ani Paulo nimana
ginasena nuya kabisodi ke kaduwe nuya agoiline wagaidiya,
ada kaliva tufodi giawaegedi ke ina vaivaidi ina naunauwedi
ke toveoga vovodiya ina sesedi. Ada adiveoga-dina giavaidi

† **19:2** Gug 2:38, 8:15-17 † **19:4** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:4,7-8, Luk 3:4,16, Iyo 1:26-27
† **19:9** Gug 19:23

ke kaduwe aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya kaliva nafodiya iyegemona.†

13 Aku meIsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya ani ibalawalilivuga ada aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva wagaidiya iveveyegemonidi. Ada seyana tova igaluvaluva Yeisu anayeganeya ina gugaiyena e ada aluwaluwa ivonedi, "Yeisu anayeganeya banae Paulo gilulumamala, gaveimeyemi wana yegemona." Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona.

14 Ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seyana ani natunavo kaliva adiseveni igaluvaluva ke aluwaluwa iveimeyedi anafaiweya.

15 Badi adiseveni taidei anafaiweya Yeisu anayeganeya idewadewa aku seyana tova aluwaluwa koyona givonedi, givona, "Yeisu Banae gaalamanena,† ada kaduwe anafaiweya Paulo faine gakaiyanogala, aku imiyavo ani gavega kaliva?"

16 Kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya givona, ayo kaliva tabodiya gitowavila gilaka ada gilumalimaliwavudi, adinuya gisikelikelilidi aku wa konekonediyavo ada wa dayadayagidiyavo imadu iyegemona manuwa-nai wagaine ada iota.

17 Ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi Efeso wagaine imiyamiya ani valeya taidei inogalina wagaine imatauta-mowa, aku kaduwe Kauveya Yeisu anayegana ivemoimoinena lakaina.

18 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi evagudiyavo ielai ke iawamogatala yoo matadiya gaitoma koyodi igugaiyedi.

19 Ada tufona moyaidi tokwelikweli yadi gugai igugugaiyena,† ani yadi kwelikweli adibuki matatabuna ivagauwidi ke yoo matadiya ikabudi. Aku buki-dina fatadi iveyawana ke ivetutamwaina siliva mani fifiti tausani (50,000) anafaiweya.

20 Taidei anafaiweya igugai faina, Kauveya yana vona giveinala ke gitoyogina e ada kaliva moyaidi ivetuvetumaganena.

21 Taidei gaitoma-dina muline, Paulo givenuwadadana vaita ginanau Yelusalema, ada yana nau-nai wagaine gina golota fafali Masedonia ke Akaiya wagaidiya. Ada givona, "Nagona gananau Yelusalema, kaduwe gilubodaku gananau Loma wagaine."

22 Ada Paulo anatoleme kaliva adiselu Timoti ke Elasito gimaduimilidi inau Masedonia, aku banae tauna aimo tova maufona fafali Eisiya wagaine gimiya.

Gavekwavekwageya lakaina Efeso wagaine giyegemona.

† **19:12** Gug 5:15 † **19:15** Mak 1:24 † **19:19** 2Vei 18:10-14

23 Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, gavekwavekwageya
lakaina giyegemona Efeso wagaine Kauveya Yana Wai faina.
24 Efeso wagaine kaliva ioduodu seyana yaubada
fwayafwaya vavine wagaidiya, adiyegana Atemisi, ada
manuwa ebaoduodu ibubuna badi faidiya. Ada kaliva
seyana anayegana Dimeteliesi, banae yana faisewa ani
siliva wagaine lokoloko gibubududi, ada yana gugai
kaduwe Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu anununa anaita
anafaiweya aku kabikabisona siliva wagaine gibubududi
kaliva yadi ebaoduodu faina. Ada Dimeteliesi yana
tofaisewayavo nodi mani lakaina inuwanuwagana.
25 Ada Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo ke kaduwe
kaliva velugadiyavo yadi gugai banae anafaiweya, ani
nodi gidouwevagauwidi ada givonedi, givona, “Kaliva,
wana nogalina! Imi waalamanena taidei yada gugai-nai
wagaine mani lakaina kanuwanuwagana.
26 Kaduwe kaliva-nai Paulo ani yana dewa taumiyavo
waitana ada valeyana wanogalina. Banae givonavona vaita
yaubada kaliva nimadiya ibubududi ani wada keke yaubada
velemoena,† ada bademowa kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gikan-
ina ke gisibaledi. Ada taidei keke Efeso gagana aku kaduwe
fafali Eisiya matatabuna wagaine.
27 Wada keke gida luboda, faina kai kaliva taidei yada
gugai ina awavekoyoyena, aga yoo matadiya ani gugai-
nai keke wa anavemoimoina. Kaduwe kai yada yaubada
vavine Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu ina vegaitoma-
kavokavovoyena, e ada badi taudi yadi kaikaiwabu
gina avaina ke kaliva aimo keke ina vemoimoine. Aku
badi yada yaubada-nai ani kaliva moyaidi Eisiya anafafali
lakaina wagaine kaduwe kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine
ioduodu wagaidiya.”
28 Aku yoo lakaina Dimeteliesi yana vona inogalina ayo
matadi gifata ke iagofaifaina, ivonavonanaga, “Badi Atemisi
adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!”
29 Ada iagofaifaina aku melala anakalivamomo moyaidi
ialakalakaidi. Paulo anatokwayabu meMasedonia adiye-
gana Gaiyasi ke Alisitako,† ani yoo-dina ikiveyabidi ada
imadugedi inauwedi ebavagauta lakai-moena wagaine.
30 Aku Paulo nuwanuwana ginanau ada yoo lakaina
matadiya gina mididi ke gina ifufu, aku tonogalayavo
iawatana.
31 Kaduwe Eisiya anafafali anatonagona tufodi, badi Paulo
tubuiyanavo, matawa iimilina ke iveolena toyogina, ivona,
“Keke maita unaluku ebavagauta-nai wagaine.”

† **19:26** Gug 17:29 † **19:29** Gug 20:4, 27:2, Kol 4:10, Fim 24

32 Aku vagauta-nai wagaine ivetalageyogeyo, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Aku moyaidi yadi vagauta-nai vuvuna ani keke ida alamane aku au ivagauta-kavovo.
33 Aku kwana Isileli seyana bana anayegana Alekisanida, ani meIsileli tufodi ilutunena e ada bana gina ifufu yoo wagaidiya. Ada Alekisanida yoo giluawatadi nimana wagaine, nuwanuwana gina kuludi e ada anafata meIsileli gina awababababalidi.
34 Aku tova-nai iitana Alekisanida banae kwana Isileli ke Atemisi keke gida oduodu wagaidiya, ayo moyaidi ivebutu ikovakova aigaigabu gaitoma-nai seyana faine, ivona, “Badi Atemisi adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!” Ada yadi agofaifaina inauwena maita tova manamanawena kauwana anabai iluwei anafaiweya.
35 Ada melala anatonagona seyana gielai ada kaliva giawatadi, au amumu gikuluna aku givonedi, “Imi meEfeso, wana nogalina! Kaliva moyaidi ialamanena ide Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu kaitaitaveyabina, badiyavo yada yaubada lakaidi. Ada kaduwe ide yadi kabala tabutabuna gabameya-deya gibeu ani kaitaitaveyabina.
36 Ada keke tamo gaito ida gaitoma-dina anafaiweya gina veweye faina, auwe gina kulumi. Aku wana nuwanuwa gavana wanagai ayo keke wana sidamane-kavovo.
37 Kaliva taidei ani badiyavo keke manuwa ebaoduodu analokoloko tabutabudi ida kiyafudi, kaduwe keke yada yaubada wagaidiya idavona awadamana, nonogana wakiveyabidi waaliyedi manuwa ebavagauta taidei wagaine.
38 Kai Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo nodi nuwanuwadi tamo gaito ina awavekoyoyena, aga ebavevonayavuga ke tovevonayavuga imiyamiya. Wadedeku yadi awavekoyo ida nauwena.
39 Aku kai tamo gavana faina kaduwe nuwanuwami wana ifufuyena, aga kanisela wada matawedi ke yadi vagauta wagaine ida nuwanuwayena ada veimeya idasena.
40 Malinai kagavekwavekwageya e ada meyameyaganimoena Loma kabemali inaela ina awavekoyoyeda faine, inavona, ‘Badiyavo igavekwavekwageya.’ E ada kai anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kana lufata? Keke-mowa adafaiweya, faina gavekwavekwageya-nai keke tamo wa vuvuna.”
41 Ada taidei anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, muliya kaliva givonedi ivebiawawala inau yadi manuweya.

20

Paulo kaduwe ginu-vagila Masedonia ke Giliki adifafaliya.

1 Tova-nai bademowa gavekwavekwageya-nai giavaina,
muline Paulo tonogala gidouwevagauwidi ada gikivease-
vatudi. Muliya givetalakafoiyedi ke gitauya ginau Masedo-
nia wagaine.
2 Ada Masedonia anafafali moyaina wagaidiya tovetuma-
ganayavo vona moyaina wagaidiya giawaveasevatudi, e ayo
ginau fafali Giliki** wagaine,
3 wadedeku gimiyamiya vaikoi toiye. Ada gikidewadewa
waka wagaine ginayage ginanau Siliya aku gikaiyanogala
vaita meIsileli iveimeya ke ina luvealikana, e ada
givenuwadadana vaita Masedonia gina golota gina yewana
agene.
4 Ada kaliva tufodi ikwayabu nodi inau, badiyavo Sofeta
banae Failasa natuna kwana Beliya, kaduwe Alisitako ke
Sekanido, badi adiselu meTesalonaika, ke Gaiyasi† banae
kwana Debi, ada Timoti, e ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Eisiya
anafafali wagaine adiyegana Taikikasi† ke Tolofimasi.†
5 Ani kaliva-dina wai inagona ke melala anayegana
Tolowasi wagaine ibodama
6 aku imeyavo Filipai wagaine amiyamiya. Ada Beledi
Keke Wa Anayisti Anakanibutu giavaina, ime kaduwe ayage
ada yadayada faifi wagaidiya awageya amadumadu, muliya
aluku Tolowasi. Ada tubuiyameyavo-dina nodi avenuwaga
ke wadedeku-deya amiyamiya wiki seyana.

Paulo Yutiko alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena.

7 Wiki anayadayada nagona wagaine moyaima ava-
gauta ke Kauveya Yana Kani Tabu anaebanuwaududu
ana gugaiyena. Ada Paulo kaliva nodi iveifuifufu aku gin-
uwanuwa mala gina lavuna-yo gina segedi faina, giifufu-
deya boginafa.
8 Ada moyaima avagauta manuwa getane anatutulagolota
wagaine, ada tutulagolota-nai wagaine mayale moyaina
ikabudi.
9 Aku tubulakata seyana anayegana Yutiko, ani manuwa
anatalafolega seyana wagaine givetoga. Ada Paulo aimo
giifuifufu aku Yutiko gidunedune, gidune-deya au gien-
owavulu ada gibeu. Manuwa getane talaliya anaveto
wagaine-deya aku giobu babiya. Ada imadu iobu ifewana
ani alialikana.

** **20:2** Fafali Giliki anayegana velemoena ani 'Gilisi', aku adiyoo ke bonadi anayegana 'Giliki'. Tove tuwaina anayegana anavelu ani 'Akaiya'. † **20:4** Gug 19:29 † **20:4** Efes 6:21 † **20:4** Gug 21:29

10 Aku Paulo giobu Yutiko wagaine ke gienotagona ada giatulauwina. Aku tovetumagana givonedi, “Keke aseasemi gina uloulo. Banae wayawaina!”
11 Ada Paulo giyewa gilaka-vagila manuwa getane ebavagauta-nai wagaine, beledi gikiinena ada tovetumagana nodi ikani. Ada badi nodi iifufu malalavu ada aimo matabogibogina, Paulo gitauya.
12 Aku badi tovetumagana tubulakata-nai wayawaina ivagaule inauwena yana manuweya, ada moyaidi ivemwamwala lakaina.

Paulo Tolowasi gisegena aku Mailito wagaine ginaunau.

13 Ada ime Paulo anatokwayabu waka wagaine wai anagona Asosi, ada tayuwe melala-nai wagaine Paulo ginayage. Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya faina banae agene ginanau.
14 Tova-nai Asosi wagaine nodi avenuwaga ada waka wagaine adodona, kaduwe anau melala anayegana Mitilini wagaine aluku.
15 Mala gilavuna Mitilini asegena ada amaduga Kiyosi wagaine, ada yadayada anavelu adamanaelai Samosa wagaine, ada kaduwe asilakata-vagila ke yadayada anaveto ayegemona Mailito aku Efeso keke adaluku.
16 Paulo nuwanuwana ginamadu yegemona Yelusalema e ada meIsileli yadi abutu Penitikosi anatova wagaine gina miyamiya. Taidei faina keke nuwanuwana tova gina venuwaegege Eisiya anafafali wagaine, e ada keke adaluku Efeso.

Paulo givonavetalakafoi meEfeso tovetumagana aditonagona wagaidiya.

17 Paulo Mailito wagaine-deya aku matawa giimilina Efeso ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo inaelai bana wagaine.
18 Tova-nai ielai wagaine, ada givonedi, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi yaku dewa waalamanena. Yaku dewa ke yaku gugai tova-nai gaela-vaguvagu Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ke yaku miya imi nefanimiya anaebalauyabu wagaine gaaliyena, ani waalamanena.
19 Tova moyaina meIsileli nuwanuwadi ina luvealikaku faina, tova vitana ganuwagana. Aku auwe tauku gakiobuyeku ada tova ke tova wa matailuku aku Kauveya faine gafaifaisewa.
20 Kaduwe imi waalamanena tova moyaina nuwanuwa iwakana matatabuna amilema faina gaifufuyena wagaimiya, keke gada ilova. Au vagauta lakaidi wagaidiya kaduwe yami manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya gavewalemi.

21 MeIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli gaawatalatalaina
wagaidiya vaita yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya
ida miyaviladi Yaubada wagaine, ada yada Kauveya Yeisu
ida vetumaganena.
22 "Ee, aku malinai Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku faina,
gana naunau Yelusalema† wagaine. Gananau aku wadedeku
keke gada alamane gavana gina yegemona wagaikuya.
23 Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena, tainei melala
moyaina wagaidiya galukunau ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna
givonevoneku vita lakaina kaliva nimadiya gana nuwagana
ada kaduwe inaseku deli wagaine.†
24 Aku Iyayeku ani keke yawaiku faine gada nuwanuwa,
wada keke gaitoma lakaina. Aku yaku nuwanuwa
seya-moena ani nuwanuwaku yaku gugai Kauveya Yeisu
giveleku gana luyabuna.† Gugai-nai ani kaliva moyaidi wa-
gaidiya gana awatalatalaina valeya iwakana Yaubada yana
nuwadoga faina.
25 "E aku imi amimwatuguya gabalawalilivuga ke Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya faina galulumamala, ani malinai gaala-
manena keke tamo gaito wagaimiya aimo magigiku unaita-
vagile.
26-27 Taidei faina tova malinai Yaubada matane
gamatawemi taidei anafaiweya. Gavana Yaubada
nuwanuwana kaliva ina alamanena ani matatabuna
bademowa gaawatalatalainena imi wagaimiya, keke
tamo gada sewavuye. Taidei faina, kai keke yawai-vagata
wana nuwaga, aga keke akuvita aku au taumiyavo amivita.
28 Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, kaduwe Yaubada yana yoo
moyaidi wana itaveyabidi, faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna taidei
yami gugai-nai givelemi. Sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi sifiyavo
iitaitaveyabi-dewedewedi anafaiweya, imiyavo Yaubada
yana yoo wana itaveyabidi,† badiyavo Natu-moena Yeisu
dayagine gikimonedi.
29 Gaalamanena aimo gananau, aku mulikuya kaliva tu-
fodi inaelai nefanimiya vaita galuweta manimaninidiyavo
anafaiweya,† ada sifi ina kivekoyodi.
30 Kaduwe kaliva tufodi taumiyavo yami yoo wagaine-
deya ina mididi ada vewala fwayafwaya wagaine tonogala
ina sibaledi, e ada ina muliyedi.
31 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi faidiya.
Ada wana nuwaududuna malamala-dina toiye wagaidiya Iya
nodi kamiyamiya, ani keke gada veyawai aku yadayada
ke bogi wa yaku tagiya nodi imi seyana seyana galu-
luwageyemi.

† **20:22** Gug 19:21 † **20:23** Gug 21:11 † **20:24** 2Tim 4:7-8 † **20:28** 1Pi 5:2-3
† **20:29** Mad 7:15-20

32 “Ada tova taidei Yaubada nimane gasemi ke
gina itaveyabimi. Banae yana vona-nai giifufu yana
nuwadoga faina ani wana nuwaududuna. Taidei yana
vona-nai wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina kivetoyogimi ke
yami vetumagana gina tubuga-mowa, ada gaitoma iwakadi
Yaubada gisena yana kalivayavo vetavetabudiyavo faideya
ani imi kaduwe nodi wana vaidi.†
33 Aku iyayeku ani keke tamo gaito yana mani o yana
lokoloko o kai ananuya iwakana gada luvadigedi.
34 Au imi taumiyavo waalamanena Iya tauku nimakuya
gafaisewa,† e ada tauku yaku mani wagaine gavana Iya
akutokwayabu nodi amalema faina ani gakimonedi.
35 Taidei yaku dewa-nai wagaine tova moyaina
gavewalemi vaita gilubodada taudeyavo yada faisewa
toyogina wagaine tokabekabebena kana lemedi. Taidei
anafaiweya kada faifaisewa aku Kauveya Yeisu yana vona
kada nuwaveyalaina, givona, ‘Gaito leme gina nuwagana,
banae gina vemwamwala, aku gaito leme gina velena,
gina vemwamwala-mowa.’ ”
36 Ada Paulo yana vona giluyabuna, kaliva moyaidi bana
nodi tugadi ivetodonena aku iveoveola Yaubada wagaine.
37 Ada moyaidi itagitagiya aku iatulauwi iveyaugina.
38 Nuwadi givita lakaina faina givonedi vaita keke kaduwe
magigina inaita-vagile. Ada ikwayabu inau taliyeya ke waka
wagaine iveyagena.

21

Paulo ginau Yelusalema wagaine.

1 Ada moyaima avetalakafoiyedi muline, waka wagaine
ayage ada asilakata atauya anau tunutunugina imula Kosi
wagaine. Yadayada anavelu anau Lodesi wagaine, ada
Lodesi-deya anau Fatala wagaine.
2 Wadedeku waka seyana anuwagana ginanau fafali
anayegana Fonisiya, e ada waka-nai wagaine ayage ada
atauya.
3 Amadumaduga imula anayegana Saifilasi anuitaitana,
ada waimaulimeya gimiya aku ime Siliya anafafali wagaine
anaunau. Ada ana aluku melala anayegana Taiya, faina
wadedeku lokoloko ina seobuyedi.
4 Ada ime anau ke tonogala anuwagadi ada badi nodi
amiyamiya yadayada seveni. Ada gavana gina yegemona
Paulo wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna gikivemalina wa-
gaidiya, e ada Paulo ivonena, ivona, “Keke unalaka
Yelusalema wagaine.”

† **20:32** Kol 1:12 † **20:34** Gug 18:3

5 Aku aimo badi nodi yama tova bademowa giavaina ada
atauya ke yama nau-nai kaduwe avebutuna. Ada tove-
tumagana moyaidi wa vavinediyavo ke wa natudiyavo nodi
ikwayabuma melala wagaine ayegemona aobu taliyeya.
Ada moyaima makameya tugama avetodonedi ke aveoveola
Yaubada wagaine.
6 Veoveola giavaina, avetalakafoi ada ime ayage waka
wagaine aku badi iyewadi yadi melaleya.
7 Aku ime yama nau-nai waka wagaine aimo ginaunau,
ada Taiya wagaine atauya anau melala seyana anayegana
Tolimaisi wagaine aluku ke aobu. Ada tovetumagana
wagaidiya anau ke ana itadi, ada badi nodi amiyamiya
yadayada seyana anafaiweya.
8 Yadayada anavelu wagaine kaduwe atauya-vagila ke
anau Sisalia. Tova-nai ayegemona ada anau valeya iwakana
anatolaumamala anayegana Filipi yana manuweya, ba-
nae seyana adiseveni wagaidiya Yelusalema-deya tuwaina
ivenuwadadanedi.†
9 Ada banae Filipi-nai natunavo vevine adilaufuli matabo-
ladi, badi falofita.
10 Wadedeku amiyamiya yadayada gavaiyei aku falofita
seyana anayegana Agabasi giyegemona.† Banae Yudiya
anafafaliya gitauya gielai.
11 Au gielai wagaimeya ke Paulo anabeleta givaina ada
tauna nimana ke agena giyogodi aku givona, “Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givona taidei anafaiweya, ‘Toni beleta taidei ani
meIsileli Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya ina yogona,†
ada ina atuegena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.’ ”
12 Tova-nai yana vona anogalina, ada imeyavo ke kaliva
wadedeku imiyamiya ani nodi Paulo aveolena toyogina
vaita keke-mowa ginalaka Yelusalema wagaine.
13 Aku Paulo givona, “Gavana faina watagitagiya ada
aseaseku wakiveuloulololoni? Iya gaawaegeku Yelusalema
wagaine ina yogoku, kaduwe gaawaegeku kai ina luvealikaku
Kauveya Yeisu anayegana faine.” Taidei anafaiweya givona.†
14 Ada aveola-wayogena faina gikuluma, aku avona,
“Iwakana. Gavana Kauveya yana nuwanuwa, anafaiweya
gina gugaiyena.”
15 Yadayada-dina giavaidi, yama lokoloko akidewadewa
ada atauya ananau Yelusalema wagaine.
16 Kaduwe Sisalia wagaine-deya tonogala tufodi ik-
wayabuma nodi anau, ada inauwema kaliva seyana yana
manuwa wagaine anamiya. Banae anayegana Nasoni,
kwana Saifilasi banae tuwaina Yeisu gimadu vetumaganena.

† **21:8** Gug 6:1-6, 8:5,26 † **21:10** Gug 11:28 † **21:11** Gug 21:33 † **21:13** Gug 20:24

Paulo giyegemona Yelusalema.

17 Tova-nai Yelusalema wagaine ayegemona,
tubuiyameyavo tovetumagana wa yadi vemwamwala
ivesiuleyema.
18 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Paulo ime nodi anau
Iyemesa wagaine, banae tafalolo anatonagona, ke nodi
ana ifufu. Ada wadedeku-deya tovetumagana aditonago-
nayavo moyaidi bana nodi anuwagadi.
19 Ada Paulo givesiuleyedi ke giawatalatalainedi gait-
oma matatabuna gavana Yaubada gigugaiyena badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya banae yana laumamala ke yana gugai
wagaidiya.

20 Ada moyaidi ifufu taidei inogalina wagaine, Yaubada
iawadavadavana. Aku yadi tovona seyana gimididi Paulo
givonena, "Tubuiyama, uitana meIsileli wagaidiya ani
gavaiyei tausani bademowa Yeisu wagaine ivetumagana,
ada matatabudi taudiyavo iawaawaege-moedi adaveimeya
Mosese giveleda wagaine.
21 E aku o fainiya, ani kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli
moyaidi imiyamiya badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya fafali
seyana seyana wagaidiya, ani uda vewaledi ke Mosese yana
veimeya ida dibusoyoge. Ada ivona vaita uda vonedi, 'Keke
natumiyavo kaliva vovodi bubuna wana tomogoloidi, ada
kaduwe ide meIsileli adagiduwa wana segedi.'
22 E ada gavana kadagai? Badi meIsileli tovetumagana
idedeku ani ina nogalina vaita o bademowa uelai.
23 E ada taidei faina gavana ana voneni, mamauwe
una gugai. Kaliva adilaufuli yama yoo wagaine bademowa
Yaubada wagaine yadi vonadabadaba seyana isena.
24 Taidei kaliva-dina nodi wananau manuwa tabu wa-
gaine, ada gavaiyamu yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane
faina inadewa anafaiweya adagiduwa yada yegayegana
faina, tainei o nodi wana gugaiyena. Ada yadi kevakeva
ina vebolavoiyedi faidiya, ani fatadi unasena ke adifaiweya
kuluwadi ina kolidi. Tainei ya gugai-nai wagaine moyaidi
ina alamanena vaita o tauni kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya
umulimuliyena. Kaduwe gavana o fainiya inogalina vaita
uda vewala meIsileli tovetumagana Mosese yana veimeya
ida segena, ani ina alamanena wada fwaya.
25 Aku tovetumaganayavo badi keke meIsileli ani yadi leta
bademowa aimilina ke yama nuwanuwa anafaiweya am-
atawedi. Avonedi vaita kevakeva-dina kaliva inauwedi ive-
bolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya,
ani keke inakani. Kaduwe keke dayaga inayui, ada
kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi keke gidamadu, ani

keke ina kanikani. Ada kaduwe keke vovodi ina awawege-kavokavovodi. Taidei anafaiweya avonedi." †

26 Ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo taidei anafaiweya ivona faina, yadayada anavelu wagaine Paulo kaliva-dina adilaufuli ginauwedi ada Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya, banae ke badiyavo nodi yadi yegayegana ivaina. Ada iyegayegana giavaina, Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine giluku ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gi-matawena yadi yegayegana anatova faina, tainei yadayada seveni gina avaina muline, yadi kevakeva ina aliyedi ke gina vebolavoi seyana seyana faidiya.†

Paulo ikiveyabina.

27 Yadayada adiseveni imiyamiya aku tova kabisona ina luyabuna, au meIsileli tufodi Eisiya anafafali wagaine-deya nagona ielai, ani kaliva-dina iitana Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine e ada kaliva moyaidi ikivenuwakoyodi ke ina kiveyabina.

28 Ada ikiveyabina aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, "Imi meIsileli, wanaela wana lemema! Taidei kaliva-nai fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginaunau ada kaliva moyaidi give-wavewaledi vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida dibusoyogena, kaduwe yada yooyavo ke manuwa tabu giawavekoyoyena. Ada malinai yana koyona gikivetubugi-moena, faina badi keke meIsileli gilukuwedi manuwa tabu wagaine ke yada manuwa tabutabuna gikivebwanenena Yaubada matane!"

29 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina bademowa iitana kaliva seyana kwana Efeso anayegana Tolofimasi, banae keke kwana Isileli aku Paulo nodi melala nefanine inunudadana, e ada inuwanuwa vaita manuwa tabu wagaine gida lukuwe.

30 E ayo meYelusalema moyaidi ialakalakaidi ke fafali matatabuna wagaidiya-deya ivemadumadu ielai Paulo manuwa tabu negenine ikiveyabina ada isitaitai iyegemo-nena, aku maduga-mowa wana ifalidi.

31 Ada yoo tova kabisona Paulo ina luvealikana aku badi meYelusalema moyaidi igavekwavekwageya, ani valeyadi Loma tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginogalina.

32 Ada maduga-mowa tolugaviya kaduwe aditonago-nayavo tufodi nodi givaidi ada imadu inau yoo wagaidiya. Ada tova-nai togavekwavekwageya iitadi tolugaviya aditon-agona lakaina yana tolugaviyayavo nodi, ada Paulo ana-munuga iilovena.

33 Aku banae tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginau Paulo wagaine ada gikiveyabina aku yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi seini iluwei wagaidiya ina yogona.† Aku gitoli-

† **21:25** Gug 15:19-20,28-29 † **21:26** 1Kol 9:20 † **21:33** Gug 21:11

dadana yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Ida gavakaliva, ada gavana gigai?”
34 Ada yoo gitolidadanedi, ee, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Ada geyo lakai-moena faina tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina keke anafaiweya gavekwavekwageya-nai vuvuna velemoena gida nuwaga. Tainei faina yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi ke Paulo ina nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuwa wagaine.
35 Ada Paulo inauwena ebalaka wagaine iyegemonena aku togavekwavekwageya moyaidi inuwakoyo-mowa faina, tolugaviya iwai-moe ina selakaina manuweya.
36 Aku yoo lakaina imulimuliyedi ani iagofaifaina ivon-avona, “Wana luvealika-moena!”

Paulo yana laufata yoo wagaidiya.

37 Ada tolugaviyayavo Paulo manuweya ida lukuwena ani givona tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina wagaine, givona, “Meyameyaganina vona seyana gana vonayena wagainiya?”
Ada tolugaviya aditonagona-nai givona, “O! Taumada vona Giliki ualamanena.
38 Iya ganuwanuwa vaita o kwana Itipita, banae-nai tuwaina gavekwavekwageya givevuvuna kabemali wa-gaidiya. Ada kaliva givagauwidi adiyoo fowa tausani (4,000) ke toluvealika-dina ginagoyedi fafali kavovona wagaine. Oyeni o kai keke?”
39 Paulo gilufata, “Iya kwana Isileli, melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine. Melala-nai kaliva moyaidi ialamanena, ada Iya melala-nai anakaliva. Ada uda awaegeku yoo wagaidiya gadavona.”
40 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona giawaegena, e ada Paulo gimididi ebalaka wagaine aku yoo nimane giluawatadi. Tova-nai moyaidi amumu gikuluna, givebutu vona Ibeliu wagaine giifufu, badi meIsileli taudiyavo meyadiya.

22

1 Givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kamakuweyavo, wana nogala aku gana kivetunutunugimi e ada wana alamanena veloi taidei faina.”
2 Taidei anafaiweya givebutu aku yoo bonana inogalina vona Ibeliu wagaine giifuifufu, e ada moyaidi gikulu-moedi aku givonedi,
3 “Iya kwana Isileli. Melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine, aku idedeku Yelusalema wagaine gaveinala. Ada Gamaliyeli† wagaine

† **22:3** Gug 5:34-39

gasikulu ada banae givewale-dewedeweku ke tamadeyavo nagona yadi veimeya gana idibumwaigena faina. Ada moyaimi tova malinai wavedivediwe ke Yaubada wana muliyena anafaiweya, kadu Iya tuwaina gavediwe gana muliyena faina.

4 Ada badi gavega Kauveya Yana Wai imuliyena, kaliva ke vevine, ani gakiveyabidi ada deli wagaine gaselukuwedi ada uloulolo gaveledi ke gaveimeya tufodi iluvealikadi.†

5 Badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe Kanisela moyaidi ani adifaiweya ina talakakila vaita taidei vona velemoena. Faina badi tonagona-dina wagaidiya leta gavaidi gana nauwedi tubuiyadiyavo tonagona Damasiko wagaine imiyamiya faidiya. Ada badiyavo wagaidiya-deya awaega gana vaina nagona, muliya Yeisu yana Wai anatomuliya gana kiveyabidi ada gana yogodi ke gana aliyedi Yelusalema wagaine ina vematavulogidi.

Paulo yana nuwavilana faina giifufuyena.

6 "Ada gatauya ganaunau aku kauwana givugivukuya ada ganunuyegemona Damasiko lilivane, ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina lakaina gimalivuyoku.

7 Ada gabeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina, givonavona, 'Saulo! Saulo! Gavana faina ukiveuloulololoniku?'

8 "Ada gatolidadana, 'Kauveya, O gaito?'

"Ani gilufata, 'Iya Yeisu kwana Nasaledi ukiveuloulololoniku.' Taidei anafaiweya givona.

9 Aku badi kaliva ikwayabuku ani malina iitana, aku gaito giifufuyeku ani keke nuwadi gidamali yana vona adialamana faidiya.

10 "Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, 'Kauveya, gavana ganagai?'

"Ada Kauveya givoneku, 'Una mididi unana Damasiko wagaine unaluku, ada wadedeku kaliva seyana gina mataweni gugai-dina Yaubada nuwanuwana una gugaiyedi.' Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona.

11 Ada malina lakai-moena mataku givekoyona faina, akutokwayabu nimakuya iabi isivenavenauku aluku Damasiko.

12 "Wadedeku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi,† banae Yaubada wagaine gioduodu ada kaduwe adaveimeya matatabuna giitaveyabi-dewedewena. Ada tubuiyadeyavo meIsileli moyaidi imiyamiya Damasiko wagaine ani ivemoimoinena lakaina.

† **22:4** Gug 8:3, 22:19, 26:9-11 † **22:12** Gug 9:10

13 E, bana kaliva-nai gielai lilivakuya gimididi aku
givoneku, 'Tubuiyaku Saulo, mata gina alelelеyena.' Ada
maduga-mowa mataku gimalina ada bana gaitana.
14 Kaduwe givona, 'Yaubada Banae tamadeyavo nag-
ona ioduodu wagaine ani o givenuwadadaneni ke yana
nuwanuwa una alamanena, ada yana Kaliva Yegayegana
una itana ke Tauna bonana una nogalina.
15 Faina aimo oye yana toawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi
wagaidiya. Gavana bademowa uitana ke unogalina ani
una awamogatalena.
16 E ada keke unaboda. Una mididi ke una babitaiso ada
Yaubada una veolena ke ya koyona gina kolayavule-yabuna.'
Taidei anafaiweya Ananaiyasi givoneku.

Kauveya Paulo gidouwena ke gina lumamala badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

17 "Ada muliya gayewaku Yelusalema ada ganau manuwa
tabu wagaine galuku gaveoveola aku Yaubada vewala
seyana gikiveyegemonina wagaikuya.
18 Ada gaitana Kauveya givonavona wagaikuya, givona,
'Una madumididi! Yelusalema una madusegena, faina ya
awatalatalaina faikuya ani keke ina vetumagane.'
19 "Aku gavonena, 'Kauveya, badi yaku gugai bade-
mowa ialamanena, tainei tova moyaina manuwa ebavewala
wagaidiya galukuluku ke atovetumagana gakiveyabidi ke
galumalimaliwavudi ada deli wagaine gasedi.†
20 Kaduwe nagona ya toawatalatalaina Sitiveni ilu-
vealikana, tova-nai wagaine Iya lilivadiya gamidimididi
ada yadi luvealika-nai faina gaawaveiwakanena. Ada badi
gavega iluvealikana ani adinuya anakiwafi gaitaveyabidi.' †
Taidei anafaiweya gavona Kauveya wagaine
21 aku Banae givoneku, 'Iya gana imilini ke unanau fafali
atuwadeya badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.† E ada unanau.'
Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givoneku."

Tonagona valeya ginogalina Paulo banae Loma kaliva.

22 Ada Paulo giifuifufu aku badi meIsileli ivanevanenega
e aku taidei vona-nai givonayena wagaine, au ivebutu
iagofaifaina, ivona, "Kaliva taidei gilubodana babi taidei
wagaine kana vaiyavulena! Keke gina miyami!"
23 Ada yadi nuwakoyo faina, adinuya badobadona iba-
batugedi mwatuguya, kaduwe babi ikikitavala iyavuyavu-
lau.
24 Taidei anafaiweya idewa faina, tolugaviya aditonagona
lakaina yana kaliva giveimeyedi, givona, "Kaliva

† **22:19** Gug 8:3 † **22:20** Gug 7:58 † **22:21** Gug 9:15

taidei wana nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuweya ke wana lubibiwalina, e ada gina awamogatala gavana kaliva yadi agofaifaina vuvuna."

25 Ada inauwe iyogona ke ida lubibiwalina, ani Paulo tolugaviya aditonagona lilivane gimidimididi ke givonena, "Ide meLoma adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegau ke kwana Loma keke wada vevonayavugi aku au wana lubibiwalina?"

26 Aku tonagona-nai Paulo yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au ginau tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina gimatawena, givona, "Gavana unagai? Faina kaliva taidei ani Loma kaliva."

27 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai ginau Paulo wagaine ke gitolidadanena givona, "Una voneku, velemoena o Loma kaliva?"

Paulo gilufata, "Ika, Iyayeku."

28 Ada toveimeya-nai givona, "Iya mani lakaina gasena ke ivewagaku Loma kaliva."

Aku Paulo givonaga, "Aku Iyayeku Loma kaliva, faina kamaku banae tuwaina ivewagana Loma kaliva e ada Iya gatubuga Loma kaliva."

29 Ada tolugaviya imidimididi vaita Paulo ina lubibiwali-ku ina toliluveluvena ani maduga-mowa ivagatugutugu. Kaduwe tolugaviya aditoveimeya tauna gimatauta, faina Paulo banae Loma kaliva nonogana iseinina.†

Paulo gimididi meIsileli yadi Kanisela matadiya.

30 Mala gilavuna tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina nuwanuwana vuvuna velemoena gina alamane-dewedewena gavana faina meIsileli Paulo iawavekoyoye. E ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke deli wagaine-deya iveyegemonina, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi gidouwevagauwidi. Bademowa ivagauta ada toveimeya-nai gina Paulo givagaule gialiyena ke moyaidi matadiya givemididina.

23

1 Ada Paulo Kaniselayavo giitaitadonedi ke givonedi, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwafouku matatabuna ani yegayegana Yaubada matane ada gaalamanena yana veimeya gamuliye-dewedewena, tova tuwaina wagaine ada gielai malinai."

2 Paulo taidei anafaiweya givona faina, veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ananaiyasi ani kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi giveimeyedi ke awana ina tafina.

† **22:29** Gug 16:35-39

3 Aku Paulo Ananaiyasi givonena, “O meyalagalaga! ** Yaubada o kaduwe gina mununi! Oye ineneku uvetoga ke Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya una vevonayavugiku nonogana o tauni veimeya-nai uyawelina, faina kaliva uvonedi ke ina tafiku.”
4 Ada kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi ani iduweyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, keke uda matauta Yaubada yana togugai unavona awadamanena, aiyo? Banae ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona!”
5 Paulo gilufata, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, ina Iya keke gada alamane vaita banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Kai gada alamanena aga keke anafaiweya gadavona, faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Yami yoo aditoveimeya keke wana awavekoyoyedi.’ ”
6 Aku Paulo bademowa gialamanena Kaniselayavo adiyoo iluwei, seyana Sadusiyavo ke anavelu Falisiyavo. E ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Falisi, kaduwe kamaku Falisi anayoo.† Yaku vonayavuga taidei vuvuna ani ganuwavetumagana vaita badi toalika aimo tova mulina inayawa-vagila.”
7 Ada tova-nai Paulo givona anafaiweya, badi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo ivebutu ivevonavona toyogina, ada au yoo iidina.
8 Faina badi Sadusiyavo ivona toalika keke inayawa-vagila, kaduwe ivona aneloseyavo ke aluwaluwa keke ida miyami.† Aku badi Falisiyavo gaitoma toiye-dina ivetumaganedi.
9 Ada nodi iagofaifaina bonadi lakaina aku Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala tufodi, badi Falisi, imididi ivona toyogina, ivona, “Keke tamo gavana koyona banae wagaine ada nuwaga. Kai aluwaluwa o kai anelose seyana giifufuyena, wada keke koyona.”
10 Aku au yadi gavekwavekwageya gitubuga-mowa, ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina gimatauta aenanai Paulo ina sibwakeibwakeina. E ada tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi iobu yoo iatuwaiwainau aku adimwatuguya iabi inauwena yadi manuwa wagaine.
11 Ada bogi-nai wagaine Kauveya giela Paulo lilivane gimididi aku givonena, “Una asevatu! Bademowa faikuya uawatalatalaina idedeku Yelusalema wagaine, ada kaduwe gilubodani Loma wagaine anafaiweya una awatalatalaina.”†

** **23:3** Paulo givona vaita kaliva-nai meyana lagalagana ani vuvuna taidei anafaiweya. Banae Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada Yaubada yana veimeya gida mulimuliyena, aku keke. Giveimeya ke Paulo ina safina, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina. (Mad 23:27-28)
† **23:6** Gug 26:4-5, Fip 3:5 † **23:8** Mad 22:23, Mak 12:18, Luk 20:27 † **23:11** Gug 28:16,23

MeIsileli iveimeya ke Paulo ina luvealikana.

12 Mala gilavuna meIsileli tufodi nodi ivagauta ke
iveimeya-kavu vaita Paulo ina luvealikana, ada ivonadabad-
aba toyogina keke tamo gavana inakani o inayui aku nagona
ina luvealikana.
13 Badiyavo nodi taide veimeya-nai ibubuna ani adiyoo
foti (40) kaduwe adigavaiyei.
14 Ada badi yoo-dina inau veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ada
ivona, “Ime Yaubada matane avonadabadaba velemoena,
ani keke tamo gavana anakani o anayui aku nagona Paulo
ana luvealikana.
15 E ada imiyavo ke Kaniselayavo nodi veola
wana imilina tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine,
ke Paulo gina obualiyena wagaimiya. Wana vonena
vaita nuwanuwami wana toliluveluvena ke yana koyona
wana alamane-dewedewena. Aku ime ana kidewadewa
ada tova-nai ina alialiyena, ani ime nagona wai wagaine
ana luvealikana.” †
16 E aku Paulo novuna natudi ani yadi veimeya-nai
gikaiyanogala, ada ginau tolugaviya yadi manuweya giluku
tamana giawatalatalainena.
17 Ada Paulo ginogalina wagaine, tolugaviya aditonag-
ona seyana gidouwena ada givonena, “Taidei tubulakata-
nai una nauwena tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine.
Yana nuwanuwa gaitoma seyana faina gina awamogatalena.”
18 Ada tonagona-nai tubulakata ginauwena tolugaviya
aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine ada givonena, “Banae yo-
goyogona anayegana Paulo ani gidouweku gana givoneku
ada tubulakata taidei gaaliyena wagainiya ke gavana yana
nuwanuwa gina awamogatalena wagainiya.”
19 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya nimane giabi ginauwena
maita tabae ke gitolidadanena, “Gavana ya nuwanuwa
una voneku.”
20 Bana givona, “MeIsileli yama tonagona nodi iveimeya,
ada malabutu inaela ina veoleni evona vaita ya kaliva
Paulo ina obuyena Kaniselayavo wagaidiya. Inavona vaita
nuwanuwadi ina toliluveluvena ada yana sidamana vuvuna
inalele-dewedewena.
21 Aku wada yadi vona ani keke vona velemoena, ada
keke una venogaledi e ada nuwa inakani. Faina yadi kali-
vayavo adiyoo foti (40) kaduwe gavaiyei, ani bademowa wai
lilivane ivelusewasewavuyau ke ibodabodana. Badiyavo
ivonadabadaba Yaubada matane vaita keke inakani o kai
inayuga aku nagona Paulo ina luvealikana. Badi bademowa
ikidewadewa-mowa aku ya awaega ibodabodana.”

† **23:15** Gug 25:3

22 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina tubulakata-nai
givonena, “Taidei ya awamogatala-nai wagaikuya ani keke
tamo gaito wagaine una ifufuye.” Ada giimili ginau.

Paulo inauwena Loma kabemali lakaina anayegana Filikesa wagaine.

23 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai lakaina ani tolugaviya wani analedi (100) aditonagona adiselu gidouwedi
ielai wagaine ke givonedi, “Wana kidewadewa, malinai bogi
kauwana naeni kiloki anafaiweya wana tauya wananau
melala lakaina Sisalia. Yami tolugaviyayavo wana vaidi tu
analedi (200) agediya inanau, toyage osi adiyoo seveniti (70)
ada kaduwe giyo anatolugaviya adiyoo tu analedi (200).

24 Kaduwe, osi tufodi Paulo faine wana kidewedewedi,
ada kabemali lakaina anayegana Filikesa wagaine
wana nauwena. Ada wana itaveyabi-dewedewena e ada keke
tamo vita gina nuwaga wai wagaine.”

25 Kaduwe leta givetokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya
givona.

26 Siule, kabemali tokaiwabu Filikesa. Iya Kolodiyasi
Laisiyasi gavetokiluma wagainiya.

27 Kaliva taidei ani meIsileli ikiveyabina ada tova
kabiso-moena ida luvealikana, aku valeyana ganogalina
banae Loma kaliva faina, yaku tolugaviyayavo nodi aobu
wagaidiya ke nimadiya akibababalena.†

28 Iya nuwanuwaku gana alamanena gavana yana koyona vuvuna, e ada gaaliyena yadi Kaniselayavo matadiya.†

29 Ada vuvuna bademowa ganuwagana ani keke tamo
koyona gida faisewa ayo kana luvealika o kai deli wagaine kanasei, aku meIsileli yadi veimeya gagana faina
iawavekoyoyena.

30 Tova-nai gakaiyanogala yadi veimeya kavu Paulo
analuvealika faina, ada gamadu imilina wagainiya. Aku
kaduwe badiyavo iawavekoyoyena, ani gaveimeyedi ke inaelai ineneku-deya ada kaliva-nai yana koyona ina vonayedi
o mataniya.

Taidei-mowa anatubuga. Kafoi.

Taidei anafaiweya tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Filikesa
yana leta givetokilumina.

31 Ada tolugaviya adiveimeya imuliyena anafaiweya, ke
bogi-nai Paulo iabi inauwena melala anayegana Anitipatilisi
wagaine.

† **23:27** Gug 21:30-36 † **23:28** Gug 22:30

32 Mala gilavuna tolugaviya agediya inaunau ani iyewadi
yadi manuweya Yelusalema wagaine, aku osi anatoyage
gagana Paulo inauwena Sisalia.
33 Tova-nai bademowa iyegemona Sisalia ada leta-nai
kabemali lakaina ivelena, kaduwe Paulo iatuegena banae
wagaine.
34 Ada kabemali lakaina leta giveyawana muline, Paulo
gitolidadanena, givona, "O gavafafali anakaliva?"
Ada gilufata, "Silisiya anafafali wagaine."
35 Ada kabemali lakaina ginogalina ke givonena, "Aimo
badi iawavekoyoyeni ani inaelai ayo una vonayavuga." Ada
tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Paulo ina nauwena Elodi yana
manuwa lakaina wagaine, ada wadedeku yogoyogona
ina lukuwena ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

24

*Filikesa matane meIsileli aditonagona Paulo iawavekoy-
oyena.*
1 Yadayada faifi giavaidi, veyavo anatovegugai aditonag-
ona Ananaiyasi ke meIsileli kaliva lakaidi tufodi, kaduwe
Loma anaveimeya anatonuwauya banae anayegana Tetu-
lasi, nodi ielai Sisalia wagaine. Ada badiyavo ebavevon-
ayavuga wagaine iluku, ada Paulo anaawavekoyo ialiyena
kabemali lakaina Filikesa wagaine.
2-3 Ada Filikesa giveimeya ke Paulo ivagaulena, au Tetulasi
givebutu Filikesa wagaine giifuifufu Paulo anaawavekoyo
faine, givonaga, "Kauveya lakai, avemwamwala lakaina
faina oyeni tonuwanuwa velemoena, ada ya veimeya
iwakana wagaine dewa koyodi bademowa ivetunuga
ebaveimeya taidei wagaine e ada tova taidei kukuya
wagaine amiyamiya. Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya yama
vesiule lakaina tova moyaina wagainiya, kaduwe ya leme
melala seyana seyana wagaidiya faine avesivesiule.
4 Aku keke nuwanuwaku una kabekabebe faina,
yama vona maufo-moena. E ada meyameyaganina
uda nuwakalikaliyema ke uda nogalima.
5 "Kaliva taidei aitanuwagana banae kivekoyo anatosi-
lakata, kaduwe yana laumamala wagaine meIsileli agodi
giveveugana ke igavekwavekwageya fafali moyaina wa-
gaidiya. Banae kwana Nasaledi anatomuliya ani aditonag-
ona.
6 Kaduwe, gigaluvaluva yama manuwa tabu
gina kivebwanenena,† aku akiveyabina. [Nuwanuwama
ada vevonayavugina taumeyavo yama veimeya wagaine,

† **24:6** Gug 21:28-30

7 aku tolugaviya aditoveimeya anayegana Laisiyasi, ani
yana tolugaviyayavo nodi iobuelai ada itoyogi-moena ke
nimameya isilemama.
8 Ada giveimeyema ke anaelai wagainiya anaawavekoyo
ana awamogatalena.] Kai o tauni una toliluveluvena, aga
una alamane-dewedewena yana koyona vuvuna aaliyena wa-
gainiya."
9 Taidei anafaiweya Tetulasi givona, ada meIsileli bana
nodi ielai ani italakakila ivona, "Gavana givonayena, wada
velemoena."
10 Aku kabemali lakaina nimane Paulo giluawaegena ke
gina ifufu, ada Paulo givona, "Kauveya, gaalamanena mala-
mala moyaina wagaidiya oyeni ebaveimeya taidei wagaine
uveiveimeya ke amagiduwa ualamanena, e ada taidei faina
gavemwamwala o mataniya gana vonayavuga ada tauku
gana awababaliku.
11 Kai una tolidadanedi, aga afaiweya tauni
unamadu alamanena ani yadayada tuwelo gaga giavaidi
wagaine galaka Yelusalema ke Yaubada wagaine
gana oduodu.
12 Aku badi gavega iveloveloiku ani manuwa tabu wagaine
iitaku wagaine, keke tamo kaliva nodi ada vekwageya, keke.
Kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melala lakaina
matatabuna wagaine, ani keke yoo gada vagauwidi gavek-
wavekwageya faina, au keke.
13 Ada kaduwe taidei kaliva-dina iveloveloiku ani keke
adifaiweya gaitoma seyana ina vewaleni ke yadi vona
ina kivetoyogi.
14 Aku taidei gana awamogatala wagainiya. Yama Kau-
veya Yana Wai Iya gamulimuliyena aku Wai-nai badi
iawavefwayafwayayena. Iya gaoduodu tamameyavo nag-
ona yadi Yaubada wagaine, ada gavetumaganena veimeya
gielai Mosese wagaine, kaduwe falofita yadi vetokiluma†
matatabuna gavetumaganedi.
15 Iya yaku nuwavetumagana anafaiweya badi yadi
nuwavetumagana, tainei ani toalika matatabudi, toye-
gayegana ke tokoyona, Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi.†
16 Taidei faina tova moyaina gagaluvaluva ke ganadewa
iwakana, e ada wa nuwafouku yegayegana gana miyamiya
Yaubada matane ke kadu kaliva matadiya.
17 "Ada malamala moyaina mali fafali wagaidiya
gamiyamiya, aku gayewaku Yelusalema wagaine† ke
velekavovo anamani gana aliyena yaku yoo tofanifani
faidiya, kaduwe gana vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine.

† **24:14** Gug 26:22 † **24:15** Iyo 5:28-29 † **24:17** Gug 21:17-28

18 Ada bademowa gayegayegana amaveimeya anafaiweya ke ebavebolavoi gasesena aku manuwa tabu wagaine iitanuwagaku.† Keke yoo nodi ada miyami, kaduwe keke tamo gaito nodi ada gavekwavekwageya.
19 Aku meIsileli tufodi, badiyavo Eisiya anafafali anakaliva, ani wadedeku-deya imiyamiya ke iitaku. E ada kai badi tamo gavana faina ida awavekoyoyeku, badi taudiyavo idaelai idedeku ida midimididi mataniya, ada biyavo-dina ida vevonayavugiku.
20 O kai taidei kaliva-dina bademowa ielai ida awamogatala gavana yaku koyona inuwagana, faina tova-nai gamidimididi Kanisela matadiya ani badi kaduwe wadedeku.
21 Aku kai gaitoma seya-moena faina ina awavekoyoyeku, ani Kanisela matadiya gamidimididi aku bonaku lakaina wagaine gavona, 'Malinai Iya matamiya gamidimididi ebavevonayavuga taidei wagaine, faina gavetumagana ani toalika Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi.' " †

22 Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona aku Filikesa bademowa Kauveya Yana Wai gialamanena velemoena, ada vonayavuga gifalina ke givona, "Tova-nai tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Laisiyasi ginaelai idedeku ayo ya vonayavuga gana venuwadadanena."
23 Ada Filikesa tolugaviya aditonagona giveimeyena ke Paulo deli wagaine ina yewena. Ina itaitaveyabina aku keke ina veiveimeye toyogina, ada kai tubuiyanavo analeme ina alialiyena aga keke ina awaawatadi.†

Paulo giifufu Filikesa ada vavinena Dalusila wagaidiya.

24 Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Filikesa vavinena Dalusila nodi ielai, badi vine Isileli. Ada Filikesa kaliva giimilidi inau Paulo ivagaulena. Ada Paulo giifuifufu Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana faina aku badi ivanevanenega.
25 Ada Paulo giifufuyena taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane, kaliva taudiyavo ina awatadi ada keke yadi nuwanuwa koyona ina gugaiye, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana vevonayavuga gielaelai. Ani Filikesa gimatauta ada givonena, "Auwe! Unanau aku gavatoveya akufaiweya, e, kaduwe gana vagauleni."
26 Taidei anafaiweya givona, aku kaduwe ginuwanuwa vaita Paulo mani tamo gida velekavuyena ke deli wagainedeya gida etoyavuna. Taidei faina tova ke tova Paulo givagaule-yeweyewena ke nodi iifuifufu.

† **24:18** Gug 21:26-27 † **24:21** Gug 23:6 † **24:23** Gug 27:3, 28:16

27 Ada malamala iluwei giavaidi, kadu Loma kabemali lakaina seyana, anayegana Posiyo Fesito, ani Filikesa anaivi givaina. Aku Filikesa nuwanuwana meIsileli gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo keke gida etoyavu. Auwe yogoyogona gimiyamiya.

25

Paulo giveola ina imilina Loma anatoveimeya lakaina wagaine.

1 Ada Fesito gielai Yudiya anafafali wagaine ke yana vetoveimeya givevuvuna. Ada yadayada toiye giavaidi, Sisalia-deya gilaka Yelusalema.

2 Wadedeku-deya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagona lakaidiyavo ielai, ada yadi awavekoyo Paulo faine iawamogatalena Fesito wagaine.

3 Ada iveolena toyogina ke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina gugai, vaita Paulo gina imiliyewena Yelusalema wagaine. Faina badi bademowa iveimeya vaita Paulo wai wagaine ina luvealikana.†

4 Aku Fesito gilufata, givona, "Paulo aimo yogoyogona gimiyamiya Sisalia wagaine, aku Iya tauku tova kabisona gana yewaku wadedeku.

5 E ada amitonagona tufodi nodi ananau e ada kai tamo koyona gigana, aga wadedeku-deya yadi awavekoyo bana faine ina awamogatalena." Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givonedi.

6 Ada yadayada eita o kai teni Fesito gimiyamiya Yelusalema, muliya giyewana Sisalia. Ada mala gilavuna ginau ebavevonayavuga wagaine ke veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givetoga aku giveimeya ke Paulo ina aliyena.

7 Tova-nai Paulo giyegemona, meIsileli aditonagonadina ielai Yelusalema-deya, ani imidififina aku ivebutu iveloveloina vaita koyona lakai-moena moyaidi gida faisewadi. Aku yadi vona keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoenaye.

8 Aku Paulo tauna faine giawababababalina, givona, "Iya keke tamo gavana koyona gada faisewa. Keke meIsileli yama veimeya gada yaweli o kai manuwa tabu gada kivebwanene, kadu keke Sisa** gada awavekoyoye."

9 Aku Fesito nuwanuwana meIsileli gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo gitolidadanena givona, "Taidei ya dewa koyona badi iawatalatalainena faina ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa

† **25:3** Gug 23:15 ** **25:8** Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya, ada kiniyavo Loma yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ani banae giveiveimeyedi.

unalaka Yelusalema wagaine ke wadedeku una vonayavuga wagaikuya?"

10 Ani Paulo givona, "Idedeku-deya ani Sisa yana ebaveimeya ana ebavevonayavuga, e ada idedeku uda vevonayavugiku. Tauni ualamane-dewedewena keke tamo gavana koyona meIsileli wagaidiya gadagai.

11 Kai tamo koyona gadagana ada yaku koyona analaufata alika anafaiweya, aga keke gada veoveola vaita keke ina luvealikaku. Aku kai kaliva-dina yadi awavekoyo faikuya ani keke velemoena, aga keke tamo gaito wa yana veimeya ayo badi nimadiya gina atuegeku. Au Iya gaveoveola ke Loma anatoveimeya lakaina Sisa tauna gina vevonayavugiku."

12 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona ada Fesito yana tokivetuvetunuga nodi iifufu e ayo givona Paulo wagaine, givona, "O uveola Sisa wagaine una vonayavuga. Au Sisa wagaine unanau!"

Fesito giifufu Kini Akalipa wagaine Paulo faine.

13 Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Kini Akalipa wa novuna Belinisi nodi ielai Sisalia wagaine ke Fesito ina vonavesiuleyena ke ina madubodana.

14 Ada yadayada gavaiyei nodi imiyamiya aku Fesito ani Kini Akalipa giawamogatalena Paulo faine. Givona, "Seyana kaliva idedeku yogoyogona gimiyamiya, bana Filikesa gimadusegena.

15 Ada tova-nai galaka Yelusalema ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ani ielai wagaikuya, ada yadi awavekoyo taidei kalivanai faine iawatalatalaineku. Ada iveoleku ke gana veimeya vaita banae wa yana koyona e ada analauboda matavuloga gina nuwagana.

16 Aku gavonedi, 'Ime meLoma amagiduwa ani keke taidei anafaiweya. Keke kaliva ana madusei matavuloga wagaine, aku nagona badi iawavekoyoyena ani bana nodi ina vemagigiitaita, e ada tauna anafaiweya gina awababalina yana dewa-nai iawatalatalainena faina.'

17 E ada tova-nai badi nodi aelai, keke gadaboda aku mala gilavuna ganau ebavevonayavuga wagaine, ke veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine gavetoga aku tolugaviya gaveimeyedi ke kaliva-nai ina lukualiyena.

18 Tova-nai ialiyena ke badi iawavekoyoyena imididi iifuifufu, ada Iya ganuwanuwa vaita koyona lakai-moena faina ida awavekoyoye aku yadi awavekoyo keke anafaiweya.

19 Aku taudiyavo yadi vetumagana ananuwanuwa gagana
faine ivekwageya,† kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Yeisu
faine. Banae bademowa gialika, aku Paulo givonavona
wayawaina gimiyamiya.
20 Ada keke gada alamane gavaiyamu gaitoma-dina faidiya
gada toliluvaluvayedi. E ada Paulo gatolidadanena kai
nuwanuwana ginalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada wadedeku-
deya gana vevonayavugina.
21 Aku Paulo giveola ke deli wagaine gina miyamiya ada
aimo Sisa wagaine gina vonayavuga. E ada gaveimeya
ina itaitaveyabina deli wagaine, aku gavatova iwakana wa-
gaikuya ayo gana imilina Sisa wagaine." Taidei anafaiweya
Fesito givona Akalipa wagaine.
22 Ada Kini Akalipa givonena, "Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-
nai yana vona tauku gana nogalina."
Ada Fesito gilufata, "Malabutu-yo una nogalina."

Paulo gimididi Akalipa matane.

23 E ada mala gilavuna Akalipa ke Belinisi adinuya
iwaka-vagaidi iveigavuyedi, ada wa yadi kaikaiwabu iluku
manuwa ebavagauta lakaina wagaine. Ada kaduwe tolu-
gaviya aditoveimeya lakaidiyavo ke melala-nai lakaina ana-
tonagonayavo adiyegana lakaidi nodi iluku. Ada Fesito
tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Paulo ilukualiyena.†
24 Ada Fesito givona, "Kini Akalipa ke kaduwe imi moy-
aimi wavagauta idedeku ime nodi, kaliva taidei waitana.
MeIsileli moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine ada kaduwe idedeku
Sisalia wagaine, ani bonadi lakaina wagaine iveoleku toyo-
gina, ivonaga, 'Kaliva taidei keke gida luboda wayawaina
gina miyami!' †
25 Aku Iya gavevonayavugina wagaine, keke tamo yana
koyona gada nuwaga ayo faine gida alika. Ada bana
tauna giveola ke Sisa wagaine gina vonayavuga faina, Iya
gaveimeya ke gana imilina Loma wagaine.
26 Aku keke seyana yana koyona gada nuwaga ke yada kau-
veya Sisa wagaine gana vetokiluma. Taidei faina gaaliyena
o mataniya, Kini Akalipa, ada kaduwe imi matatabumi,
ke vonayavuga taidei wagaine kai yana koyona tamo
kana nuwagana, aga akufaiweya gana vetokiluma Sisa wa-
gaine.
27 Faina ganuwanuwa vaita keke gida luboda kai kaliva yo-
goyogona kana imilina Sisa wagaine, aku keke tamo yana koy-
ona kana awamogatale." Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givona.

† **25:19** Gug 23:29 † **25:23** Mad 10:18 † **25:24** Gug 22:22

26

1 Aku Akalipa givona Paulo wagaine, “Iwakana, gaawaegeni ke tauni fainiya una ifufu.”

E ada Paulo nimana gikilakaina ke givebutu tauna faine ginau,

2 givonaga, “Kini Akalipa, afamomoku malinai mataniya gamidimididi ke tauku gana awababaliku gaitoma moyaina faidiya meIsileli iawavekoyoyeku.

3 Gavemwamwala wagainiya gana ifufu, faina ualamanedewedewena meIsileli amagiduwa matatabudi, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya avevonavona. Tainei faina gaveoleni, wa ya atuvefaila yaku ifufu uda vanenegena.

4 “MeIsileli moyaidi ialamanena yaku dewa yaku tova kwamana wagaine gavevuvuna tauku yaku fafali wagaine, ada kaduwe ganauwena Yelusalema wagaine.

5 Tova manamanawena bademowa ialamaneku, ada kai nuwanuwadi mamauwe aga adifaiweya ina awamogatala vaita Iya Falisi ke yadi vewala gamulikabekabeyedi.† Badi Falisiyavo Mosese yana veimeya anaidibumwaiga wagaine meIsileli velugadiyavo itubusegedi.

6 Ada tova malinai idedeku ivevevonayavugiku faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba ganuwavetumaganena,† ina yana vonadabadaba-nai tuwaina gisena tamameyavo nagona wagaidiya.

7 Taidei vonadabadaba-nai faine ime meIsileli amaunuma tuwelo inuwavetumagana vaita gina yegemona velemoena aku bogi ke yadayada wa yadi aseawaega nodi ioduodu Yaubada wagaine. O Kini, meIsileli ivona taidei gaitomanai inuwaveyalaina faina, aku Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwaveyalaina nonogana ivevevonayavugiku.

8 Aku gavaiyamu-yo vitana imi wagaimiya ada keke amifaiweya wana vetumagana vaita Yaubada toalika gina siveyawadi?

9 “Aku tuwaina Iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gada vedivediwe ke kaliva Yeisu kwana Nasaledi anayegana ivetumaganena ani gada kiveuloulololonidi.†

10 E ada Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya gadewa. Veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya wagaine, Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi gakiveyabidi ke deli wagaine gasedi. Ada muliya ivevonayavugidi wagaine, kai tovevonayavuga iveimeya ke vaita alika wagaine inasedi, ani Iya gaawaveiwakana.

11 Tova ke tova ganaunau manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ke gavevematavulogidi, kaduwe gagaluvaluva gavaiyamu

† **26:5** Gug 22:3, 23:6, Fip 3:5-6 † **26:6** Gug 28:20 † **26:9** Gug 8:3, 22:4-5

gana gadi-yo Yeisu inavona awadamanaye. Ada yaku nuwakoyo lakaina nuwaku givaina faina, keke Yelusalema gagana wagaine aku kaduwe ganau atuwada mali melala wagaidiya† ke gakikiveuloulololonidi.

Paulo yana nuwavilana giifufuyena.

12 "Aku seyana tova nau-dina wagaine, veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iawaegeku ke veimeya iveleku gananau Damasiko wagaine ada tovetumagana gana kiveyabidi.

13 O Kini, kauwana givugivumeya waiya ganaunau aku malina lakaina gabameya-deya gaitana, ani kauwana yana malina gimalisegena. Ada Iyayeku kaduwe kaliva ikwayabuku ani nodi gimalivuyoma.

14 Ada moyaima abeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina meIsileli bonameya givoneku, givona, 'Saulo, Saulo, gavana faina ukikiveuloulololoniku? Aku taidei wagaine tauni kaduwe ukikiveuloulololonini.'

15 "Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, 'O gaito, Kauveya?'

"Ani gilufata, 'Iya Yeisu, Iya ukiveuloulololoniku.

16 Aku una mididi, faina o wagainiya gayegemona ke gana voneni, oyeni gavenuwadadaneni yaku togugai. Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bademowa uitaku ke kaduwe gaitoma-dina wagaidiya aimo una itaku ani una awatalatalainena kaliva wagaidiya.

17 Tauni ya yooyavo meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli nimadiya gana kibababaleni. Ada o gana imilini badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya

18 ke matadi una kivemalidi, e ada yuyuvaneya imiyamiya aku ina miyaviladi malina wagaine, kaduwe Seitani yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya ani ina miyaviladi Yaubada wagaine. E ada yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ke Iya wagaikuya ina vetumagana, ada Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegena ke yana yoo vetavetabudiyavo wagaidiya gina lukuwedi.' †Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona.

Paulo yana gugai giifufuyena.

19 "E ada o Kini Akalipa, taidei akuvewala-nai gabameyadeya ani keke gada dibusoyoge, keke. Gamulikabekabeyena.

20 Ada nagona gavevuvu Damasiko wagaine galumamala, muliya Yelusalema ke Yudiya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Gavonedi, 'Yami dewa koyodi wana segedi aku wana miyavilami Yaubada wagaine, ada wanadewa tunutunugina ke wana gugai iwakana e ada yami nuwavilana anaita gina mogatala velemoena.' †

† **26:11** Gug 9:1-2 † **26:18** Kol 1:13-14, 1Pi 2:9 † **26:20** Gug 9:20,22,28,29, 22:21

21 Taidei yaku laumamala-nai faina, meIsileli ikiveyabiku
manuwa tabu wagaine ada igaluvaluva vaita ida luvealikaku.
22 Aku Yaubada gilemeku tova nagona wagaidiya, kaduwe
aimo gilemelemeku malinai. E ada malinai gamidimididi
matamiya ke moyaimi wagaimiya gaawaawatalatalaina, imi
lakaimiyavo ada imi kabisomiyavo. Ada taidei gavonavona
ani au gavana falofitayavo ada Mosese tova nagona ivon-
ayena aimo gina yegemo faina.
23 Badi ivona vaita Banae Mesaiya uloulolo gina nuwagana,
kaduwe gina alika, ada alika wagaine ani Bana nago-moena
gina maduyawa-vagila.† Ada yana yawa-vagila wagaine ma-
lina anawai gina awamogatalena badi meIsileli ke badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya." †

24 Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo tauna faine giawababalina,
aku Fesito bonana lakaina wagaine givonena, givona,
"Paulo, o kabakabaleya! Tova moyaina buki uveyaveyawa
ke unuwanuwa-faila e ada uvekabakabaleya."

25 Aku Paulo gilufata, givona, "O Kauveya Fesito, Iya
keke gada vekabakabaleya aku gavana gavonavona ani vele-
moena ada wa vuvuna.
26 Ada Kini Akalipa gaitoma-dina bademowa gialama-
nena, e ada akufaiweya banae wagaine gana ifufu. Faina
ganuwaveyalaina vaita gaitoma-dina bademowa ilakayege-
mona ani bademowa valeyadi ginogalina, faina yegeyege-
monidi, keke sewasewavuyedi." †

27 Ada Paulo Akalipa wagaine givona, "O Kini Akalipa, kai
uvetumaganena gavana falofita ivetokilumina? Gaalama-
nena uvetumaganena."

28 Ada bana Akalipa Paulo givonena, "Gavaiyamu, un-
uwanuwa vaita tova maufona wagaine nuwaku uda kanina
ke Yeisu gada vetumaganena?"

29 Ada Paulo gilufata, "Kai tova maufona o kai tova
manamanawena, aku Yaubada wagaine gaveola ke Iya
Yeisu gavetumaganena anafaiweya ani oyeni ada kaduwe
moyaimi malinai wavanevanenegeku ani wana nuwagana.
Aku keke nuwanuwaku taidei seini wagaidiya ina yogomi."

30 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada Kini gimididi, kaduwe
kabemali ke Belinisi ada moyaidi badi nodi ivetoga ani
imididi.
31 Ada iyegemona inaunau aku taudiyavo iveifuifufu,
ivonavona, "Ida kaliva-nai ani keke tamo koyona gidagai ke
analauboda gina alika o kai deli wagaine kanasei."

† **26:23** 1Kol 15:20 † **26:23** Luk 24:46-47 † **26:26** Iyo 18:20

32 Ada Kini Akalipa Fesito givonena, “Kai kaliva taidei keke
gida veola Sisa matane gida vonayavuga, aga adafaiweya
kada etoyavu gidanau.” †

27

Paulo yanana Loma faina.

1 E aku Fesito giveimeya ke ime ananau Itali anafafali.
Itali anamelala lakaina Loma wagaine tolugaviya wagaidiya
yoo seyana gimiyamiya ivewagana ‘Sisa Yana Yoo’, ada
yoo-nai anatonagona anayegana Yuliyasi. Taidei kaliva-nai
ani Paulo ke yogoyogodiyavo tufodi nimane isedi ke bana
gina itaveyabidi.
2 Ada melala Adalamitia anawaka lakaina seyana wagaine
ayage, waka-nai tova kabisona gina tauya gina nulukulukunau
melala tufodi Eisiya anataliya wagaine. Kaduwe kaliva
seyana anayegana Alisitako ime nodi ayage anau, banae
kwana Tesalonaika, tainei Masedonia anafafali wagaine.
3 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Saidoni aluku, ada Yuliyasi
ani Paulo ginuwakalikaliyena faina, giawaegena ke ginaobu
ginanau tubuiyanavo gina madubodadi ada gavana wagaine
givemaufo ani badi ina velena.
4 Kaduwe Saidoni-deya ayage-vagila ke naya itaina ada
atauya aku mala aveonana faina, Saifilasi imula domone
niwaniwalovine amaduga.
5 Tova-nai bademowa Silisiya ke Pamifiliya adiawageya
adamana aku aelai Maila aluku, tainei Laisiya anafafali
wagaine.
6 Ada wadedeku-deya tolugaviya aditonagona-nai Yuliyasi
ani melala Alekisanidia anawaka seyana ginuwagana
ginaunau Itali wagaine, e ada waka-nai wagaine
giveyagevedamama.
7 Ada yadayada moyaina mainuwameyavo amadumadu.
Yama nau-nai givita faina mala aveonana, ada bade-
mowa aveluvedavedaubo Nidasi aku keke amafaiweya mala
matane anana, faina mala lakaina wadebaimeya. Ada
waka maita iviviyena ada imula anayegana Kiliti wadomone
niwaniwalovine amaduga, aelai melala taliyeya anayegana
Salamone aenowalilivuga.
8 Ada taliya lilivane amadumadubala wamalameyavo ada
keke ada madumadu toyogina aku avetoefaefa-mowa ke aelai
seyana fafali anayegana Ebaiwaga Iwakana, tainei melala
Lasea lilivane.
9 Ada bademowa yadayada gavaiyei avenuwaegegedi
faina mala lakaina wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda anana,

† **26:32** Gug 25:25

faina tutuya taidei anatova-nai ani kabisona ada mala yavalata yana tova gina yegemona. Taidei faina Paulo giluwageyedi toyogina, givona,

10 "Imi moyaimi, Iya gaitana kai kana silakata aga vita kana nuwagana filoluya, ada waka ke lokoloko inakoyo ada kaduwe kai taudeyavo yawaida kana madusegedi."

11 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona Paulo yana vona keke gida venogale, aku bana waka anatoveimeya ke toniwaka yadi vagadona gimuliyena.

12 Aku kaduwe, fafali-nai wagaine aluku ani keke iwakana velemoena mala anatoveya, e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi iveimeya ke maita-moena ananau. Ada kai amafaiweya aga analuku Finikisi wagaine, wada ebaiwaga Kiliti imula wagaine. Tainei ebaiwaga-nai iwakana velemoena, faina mala anatoveya buli keke anafaiweya gina lavuga negenine.

Mala koyona inuwagana.

13 Tova-nai bolimana gilusimisimila, ada waka anatofaisewayavo inuwanuwa vaita amafaiweya ananau Finikisi ana yegemona. E ada lomu itaina ke amaduyegemona ada Kiliti taliyeya amadubala.

14 Aimo keke adamadu tova manamanawena aku mala koyona ivewagana 'yavalata toyogina' imula-nai waina gielai.

15 E, mala giela waka gikiveyabina ada keke anafaiweya tufona ginamadu lakalaka faina mala maita wadebaimeya, ada au waka iviviyena ke mala gilutunema.

16 Anau imula kabisona anayegana Koda domone amadumadubalawalililivuga aku dinike ibalabalalavi-ku au iselakaina.

17 Bademowa iselakaina ke isifona, ada kaduwe waka tauna bulava wagaidiya iutawatawanina e ada buli keke anafaiweya gina luyaweyaweli. E ayo badi waka anatofaisewa imatauta vaita waka ginatula avavalina makamakamina wagaine, tainei fafali Libiya lilivane. Taidei faina naya ililina ada anafaiweya buli waka gilutunena.

18 Ada mala toyogina velemoena ke waka gilubwatabwatavilana, e ada yadayada anavelu wagaine lokoloko tufona isegetafutafuyau.

19 Yadayada anaveto wagaine waka tauna analokoloko tofaisewa taudiyavo nimadiya ivaidi isegetafutafuyau.

20 Ada yadayada gavaiyei keke maita kauwana o kai ailabama ada itadi ayo nuwama givemaufo-mowa vaita keke kibababala ana nuwaga.

21 Aku bademowa tova manamanawena kaliva keke maita aa ida kanikani, e ada Paulo matadiya gimididi

givonedi, “Kalivayavo, bonaku wada nogalina.† Kai Kiliti keke kadasege aku kadamiya, aga keke taidei vita-nai kada nuwaga ada lokoloko moyaina keke kada segedi.
22 Aku malinai gana vonemi, wana asevatu! Faina keke seyana gaito wagaimiya gina alika aku waka gagana gina luyaweyawelina.
23 Taidei gaalamanena, faina bogi wagaine Yaubada-nai Banae wagaine gaoduodu ada Iya yana kaliva seyana, ani yana anelose giimili gielai ada lilivakuya gimididi
24 aku givona, ‘Paulo, keke una matauta! Gilubodani aimo Sisa matane una mididi.† Kaduwe Yaubada tonuwadoga faina, badi gavega waka wagaine nodi wanaunau ani moyaimi gina kibababalemi. Keke tamo gaito gina alika.’
25 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei faina wana asevatu. Faina Yaubada gavetumaganena ke yana anelose givoneku mamauwe, velemoena gina yegemona.
26 Aku aimo seyana imula wagaine mala gina lulakaida.” Taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona.
27 Ada wiki iluwei giavaidi aku aimo Ediliya Leyaga wagaine mala gilutunema, aku boginafa waka anatofaisewayavo ilutovonina vaita seyana taliya lilivane ayegeyegemona.
28 E ada gawana anaobu itutuluvaluvana ada inuwagana foti (40) mita, ada maita-moena gialugedi inau kaduwe itutuluvaluva-vagilena ada inuwagana teti (30) mita.
29 Ada imatauta aenanai yama waka ginatula kabala wagaidiya faina, lomu laufuli waka muline ibatugedi ada iveoveola yadi yaubada wagaidiya vaita mala gida madulavuna.
30 Aku waka-nai anatofaisewa nuwanuwadi waka ina madusegena, e ada yadi seba isena evona waka mudune lomu ina batugedi, aku velemoena dinike iseobuyena leyageya.
31 Aku bana Paulo givona tonagona wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi wagaidiya, givonedi, “Kai taidei kaliva-dina keke waka lakaina wagaine inamiya, aimo keke amifaiweya kibababala wana nuwaga.”
32 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina, tolugaviya waka lakaina anadinike anabulava italagoloidi ke dinike gibe gialugena.
33 Ada malalavulavuga ani Paulo kaliva moyaidi gilumodovedi aa ina kanina, givonediga, “Yadayada fotini giavaina wagaidiya wa yami matauta wanuwanuwa gavana gina yegemona ayo keke tamo aa wadakani.

† **27:21** Gug 27:9-10 † **27:24** Gug 23:11

34 Taidei faina gavona vagadonemi ke maita wadakani ke
wana kivetoyogimi, e ada wana kibababalemi. Faina keke
tamo gaito seyana wagaimiya gina alika."
35 Ada givona muline, tauna beledi givaina ke moyaidi
matadiya givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena ke
givebutu gikani.
36 E ayo moyaidi iasevatu ke kaduwe aa ikani.
37 Ada waka-nai wagaine amayoo anatubuga tu analedi
seveniti sikisi (276).
38 Tova-nai moyaidi ikani bademowa adifaiweya, ive-
butu witi waka wagaine ibabatugau leyageya ke waka
gina meyaganina faina.

Waka lakaina gitula.

39 Mala gilavuna taliya iitana, aku waka anatofaisewa
taliya-nai ibavuyena aku ukuna seyana iitana makamakam-
ina, ada inuwanuwa vaita adifaiweya waka ina lakavena
ukuna-nai anataliya wagaine.
40 Ada au lomu adibulava italagoloidi imiya leyageya, aku
kuliga adibulava iyavudi. Ada waka mudune naya itaina ke
waka ina maduge ina lukuwena taliya-nai wagaine.
41 Aku waka avavalina wagaine gitula ada muduna gi-
fotana. Keke adifata inakaki aku ulena ani buli lakaidi
iluyaweyawelina.
42 Aku tolugaviyayavo inuwanuwa yogoyogodiyavo
ina luvealikadi e ada keke tamo gaito taliyeya
gina kayovilakata ke ginaota.
43 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona nuwanuwana
Paulo gina kibababalena faina, giawatadi evona keke
ina luvealikadi. Aku giveimeya ke badi gavega adifaiweya
inakayo ani inamadu velutafutafuyau ke ina kayoyalili
taliyeya.
44 Aku badi gavega kayo keke ida alamane, ani ai wagaine o
kai waka faiwana ina kiveyabina ke ina kayoyaliliyedi taliyeya.
Ada taidei anafaiweya moyaima akayovilakata. Keke tamo
gaito vita gida nuwaga aku moyaima avelubwaibwaina.

28

Paulo yana miya Melita wagaine.

1 Tova-nai bademowa akayovilakata imula wagaine, ada
anakalivayavo ivonema taidei imula-nai anayegana Melita.
2 Ada anakalivayavo ivesiuleyema ke inuwakalikaliyema
lakaina. Ai ikulina ke avevala, faina wei gilugalugaga ada
tulutuluna.

3 Ada Paulo gina ai gikikwakwakwa giela gilevalevadi ani
ai yana luginagina faina, mota koyo-moena giluluvealika
giyegemona ada Paulo nimana giyova gikudaveyabina.
4 Ada badi meMelita iitana mota Paulo nimane gikwaik-
waiyoyo ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonavona, “Kaliva taidei
velemoena toluvealika. Gilubodana leyageya gida alika aku
au givelubwaibwaina. Ada tainei faina yada yaubada-nai
kaliva koyodi givematavulogidi ani keke gida awaege banae
wayawaina ginamiya.”
5 Aku Paulo mota-nai gilukakina ke ai alalata wagaine
gibeu, ada keke tamo vita gida nuwaga.†
6 Aku kaliva-dina iveyamasena evona vaita vovona
gida tubuga o kai gida madualika. Ada iboda tova man-
amanawena aku keke tamo gavana gida yegemona Paulo
wagaine, e ada yadi nuwanuwa isevedavedamedi ke ivona,
“Kaliva taidei banae yaubada seyana.” †
7 E aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Pabiliyasi.
Banae imula-nai anatoveimeya lakaina, ada bana yana
babi taliya lilivane ime alaka. Ada kaliva-nai gisivaivaima
yana manuweya ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya giitaveyabi-
dewedewema.
8 Aku tamana giveoga anaiviya gimiyamiya. Vovona
gilukalalava kaduwe gikamomadu. E ada Paulo giluku
toveoga-nai wagaine ada giveoveola Yaubada wagaine, ada
nimana gisena bana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.
9 Ada bana gibwaina wagaine, au toveoga moyaidi imula-
nai wagaine imiyamiya ani ielai ada Paulo Yaubada giveove-
olena badi faidiya ke ibwaina.
10 Ada nuwakabubu moyaina ivelema, ada aimo tova-nai
akidewadewa anayage faina, e aku amaga ke amagufa ivaidi
ada idododi waka wagaine yamana faine.

Melita isegena aku inau Loma.

11 Ada Melita wagaine vaikoi toiye amiyamiya aku
waka seyana wagaine ayage anau. Waka-nai anayegana
‘Natuyuweyuwe Yaubada’, ** ada gielai melala anayegana
Alekisanidia wagaine-deya ke imula-nai wagaine
gimiyamiya, faina mala yana tova.
12 Ada anau melala anayegana Sailakusu wagaine aluku
ke wadedeku-deya yadayada toiye amiyamiya.
13 Kaduwe ayage-vagila ke anau melala anayegana
Legiumi wagaine. Mala gilavuna mala iwakana gielai, ada

† **28:5** Mak 16:18 † **28:6** Gug 14:11 ** **28:11** Tayuwe waka anatofaisewa moyaidi taide yaubada fwayafwaya-dina wagaidiya ioduodu, adiyegana Kasita ke Folakisi, ada adikilumina ibubudi waka-nai muduna wagaine.

atauya-vagila amadumadu ke yadayada anavelu wagaine aluku melala anayegana Futioli.

14 Ada wadedeku-deya tovetumagana tufodi anuwagadi ke ivagaulema anau yadi manuweya, ada wagaidiya amiyamiya yadayada seveni. Ada muliya asegedi aku agemeya anaunau Loma wagaine.**

15 Ada moyaima anaunau aku badi tovetumagana Loma wagaine valeyama inogalina, e ada itauya inamadu bodebodema. Tufodi nodi avenuwaga maketi anafafali Afiya wagaine, kaduwe tufodi melala anayegana Manuwa Wakawaka Toiye wagaine avenuwaga.** Ada Paulo giitadi ayo Yaubada wagaine givesiule ada giasevatu.

16 Tova-nai Loma wagaine ayegemona, ada kabemali Paulo iawaegena ke manuwa seyana wagaine anakaibe gina miyamiya aku tolugaviya seyana gina itaitaveyabina, keke ginaota faina.

Loma wagaine Paulo gilumamala meIsileli wagaidiya.

17 Ada yadayada toiye giavaidi, Paulo meIsileli aditonagonayavo Loma wagaine gidouwevagauwidi. Ada bademowa ivagauta-yabu ada givonedi, givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya keke tamo gavana koyona gadagai yada yooyavo wagaidiya, keke. Kaduwe adagiduwa tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya ivewaleda ani keke gada awavekoyoye, keke. Nonogana meIsileli Yelusalema wagaine ikiveyabiku ke iatuegeku meLoma wagaidiya.

18 Ada Loma kabemali itoliluveluveku evona ina nuwagana tunutunugina gavakoyona gagai ayo ida luvealikaku, aku keke tamo vuvu ida nuwaga faina, nuwanuwadi ina etoyavuku gananau.

19 Aku badi meIsileli iawafatafata toyogina, ivonedi vaita keke ina etoyavuku. Tainei faina wai seya-moena wagaine akufaiweya gananau, ani gana veola ke Sisa wagaine gana vonayavuga.† E ada taidei anafaiweya gaveola, aku keke vaita tamo gavana faina yaku yoo gada awavekoyoyedi banae matane, keke.

20 Taide vuvuna-nai faina imiyavo gadouwevagauwimi e ada nodi kana ifufu. Banae-nai ide meIsileli moyaida kanuwavetumaganena ginaela gina kibababaleda ani Iya gavetumaganena faina, seini taidei wagaine yogoyogoku

** **28:14** Futioli aku ginau Loma wagaine ani anaatuwada tu analedi foti (240) kilomita. ** **28:15** Loma aku ginau Afiya wagaine ani anaatuwada seveniti naeni (79) kilomita, ada Loma ke ginau Manuwa Wakawaka Toiye wagaine ani anaatuwada fifiti teli (53) kilomita. † **28:19** Gug 25:11, 26:32

gamiyamiya." ** Taidei anafaiweya Paulo meIsileli aditonagona givonedi.

21 Aku meIsileli ivonena, "Keke tamo leta ada nuwaga
Yudiya anafafali wagaine o fainiya, kaduwe keke tamo gaito
tubuiyada seyana gidaelai idedeku gida awamogatala fainiya
o kai gida awavekoyoyeni.
22 Aku nuwanuwama ya nuwanuwa ana nogalina, faina
aalamanena kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya taidei Yeisu
kwana Nasaledi yana yoo iawavekoyoyedi."
23 Taidei anafaiweya ivona aku yadayada ivenuwadadanena ke kaduwe ina vagauta-vagila faina.

Ada yadayada-nai ginuwagana wagaine, meIsileli tufona moyaidi ivagauta ke ielai manuwa-nai wagaine Paulo gimiyamiya. Ada yana kivemala malabutuya givevuvuna ani ginauwena-deya mala givebogina. Giifufuyedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada Mosese yana veimeya kadu falofita yadi vetokiluma Buki Tabu wagaine, gavana ivonavona Yeisu faine ani giveyawana badi wagaidiya. Faina nuwanuwana nuwadi gina kanidi vaita Yeisu velemoena Mesaiya, Banae-nai ibodabodana.

24 Ada tovanenega tufodi Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena,
aku tufodi keke ida vetumagana.
25 Ada nodi ivevonavona e ada ivebutu itautauya, aku nagona Paulo vona seya-moena giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona,
"Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya ani givona velemoena, tainei falofita Aiseya awane
givonayena,

> 26 'Unanau yoo taidei wagaidiya ada una vonedi,
> "Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina aku keke
> nuwami gina mamali.
> Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana aku keke adin-
> uwanuwa wana itainana."
> 27 Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga ada tagadi ikulu
> ke matadi ikibodadi.
> Aku kai ida awaegedi aga matadiya idaita ke tagadiya
> ida nogala,
> ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina
> ke wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ada gada kiveiwakanedi.' †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona."

** **28:20** Tova nagona Yaubada givonadabadaba Banae Venuvenuwadadanina gina imilina meIsileli wagaidiya, Banae Yeisu. (Gug 26:6) Aku meIsileli maita moyaidi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Venuvenuwadadanina. † **28:27** Ais 6:9-10, Mad 13:13-15

28 Ada kaduwe Paulo givonedi, givonaga, “Tayuwe faine
nuwanuwaku wana alamanena, Yaubada kibababala ana-
matawa ani bademowa giimilina badi keke meIsileli wa-
gaidiya. Ada badiyavo ina venogalena.” [
29 Ada taidei anafaiweya givona muline, meIsileli itauya
inaunau aku nodi ivevonavona toyogina yana vona-nai
faine.]
30 Aku Paulo manuwa-nai wagaine gimiyamiya malamala
iluwei, ada manuwa fatana ani tauna gilulufata. Ada gavega
moyaidi iela ina madubodana ani givagauledi iluku yana
manuweya.
31 Ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina gilulumamaledi ke
kaduwe wa yana asevatu givevewaledi Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
faine. Ada keke tamo gaito gida galuvaluva ke gida awata.
Taidei anafaiweya.

Loma Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Melala Loma ani Loma kabemali yadi melala kaikaiwabuna, ada Itali anafafali wagaine gimiyamiya. Wadedeku Loma anatoveimeya lakaina anayegana Sisa yana ebamiya. Badi tovetumagana imiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufodi meIsileli aku kaduwe tufodi keke meIsileli. Ada ida yadi leta ani Paulo givetokilumina malamala 57 wagaine tova-nai gimiyamiya Kolinita. Malamala moyaina ginuwanuwa vaita gidanau Loma tovetumagana gida lemedi yana vewala wagaidiya e ada yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ida kidonena. E aku tova tayuwe wagaine ani keke anafaiweya gidana faina badi keke meIsileli tovetumagana ivele-kavovo badi meIsileli tovetumagana ivemaufo faidiya, biyavo-dina imiyamiya. Ada Paulo analauboda velekavovonai gina nauwena Yelusalema adileme faine. E ada keke gidana Loma aku aiyada leta giimilina aku vavine anayegana Fibe ani givele ginauwena. Paulo yana nuwanuwa letanai wagaine ani tovetumagana gina kivetunudi ke ina gugai iwakana, ada vona velemoena ke tafalolo anaveimeya tunutunugina anakivemala ina vaina.

Vesiule kaduwe leta ananuwanuwa nafona. *(1:1-17)*

Kaliva moyaida ani tokoyona, ada adalauboda Yaubada yana vevonayavuga wagaine matavuloga kana nuwagana. *(1:18 - 3:20)*

Keke veimeya anamatawalewale aku aiyada Keliso anavetumagana wagaine kibababala kana nuwagana. *(3:21 - 4:25)*

Keliso nodi kaveseyana ayo yawaida evaguna anamiya faina. *(5:1 - 8:39)*

MeIsileli todibusoyoga nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yoo gagana wagaidiya gina seyewedi. *(9:1 - 11:36)*

Gavadewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana adalauboda faina. *(12:1 - 15:13)*

Paulo yana venuwadadana, yana vetalakafoi, yana lauwage. *(15:14 - 16:27)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana togugai. Yaubada
givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo ada Iya seseliyeku†
yana valeya iwakana gana lulumamalena faina.
2 Taidei valeya-nai ani tova tuwaina Yaubada
givonadabadabaye-vagaina ada yana falofitayavo

† **1:1** Gal 1:15

giawaveleveledi ke yana vona ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine.

3 Valeya taidei ani Natuna faine, Banae givekaliva-mowa ke gitubuga Kini Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine-deya.

4 Ada tova-nai wayawaina gimiyamiya babi wagaine, tova moyaina Tauna giseliyena Tamana wagaine, ada Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena. Taidei wagaine Yaubada yana toyogineya givewaleda vaita Banae Natu-moena, Banae Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya.†

5 Banae-nai yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadanema ada aveafositolo. Ime keke wa yama iwakana aku au amaveimeya givelema e ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi† yama laumamala wagaine Keliso ina vetumaganena ke ina matawalewaleyena ada anayegana ina kikilakaina.

6 Ada taidei vona-nai ani kadu imi amilauboda. Faina Yaubada gidouwemi e ada moyaimi Yeisu Keliso yana yooyavo.

7 Imi moyaimi Loma wagaine ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi velemoena ada givenuwadadanemi yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo, ani wagaimiya gavetokiluma. Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo nuwanuwana ginana tovetumagana Loma wagaine gina madubodadi.

8-9 Keke gavana faina aku wa yaku aseawaega gagugai Yaubada faine ke Natuna Yeisu anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena. Ada Banae anayeganeya gavesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya† faina wavetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya yami vetumagana anavaleya iifuifufuye-dadanena.† Yaubada anafaiweya yaku vona gina awavelemoenayena, faina gialamanena gavaiyei tova gaveoveola imi faimiya. Tova moyaina yaku veoveola Yaubada wagaine amiyegana gainanana.

10 Ada tova ke tova gaitoma seyana faine gaveoveola, tainei kai Yaubada gina nuwaawaegau mamauwe aga wai faikuya gina kivemeyameyaganina ke ganaela gana itami.†

11 Faina nuwanuwaku velemoena ganaela gana itami, e ada wagaikuya Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana avetavetala aminuwakabubu tamo gina velemi, e ada wana toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine ayo yana wai wagaine wana naunau iwakana.

† **1:4** 2Tim 2:8 † **1:5** Gal 2:7 † **1:8-9** Efes 1:16 † **1:8-9** 1Tes 1:8 † **1:10** Lom 15:23-24

12 Taidei anafaiweya yaku nuwanuwa e ada imi yami
vetumagana wagaine Iya wana kiveasevatuku, kaduwe Iya
yaku vetumagana wagaine imiyavo gana kiveasevatumi.
13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamanena
ani tova ke tova gabalalava evona vaita ganaela
gana madubodami.† Badi kaduwe keke meIsileli imiyamiya
mali fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani valeya iwakana
gavevewaledi ada yawaidi iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine,
tainei vaita yaku faisewa guwana ganuwagana. E ada
nuwanuwaku anafaiweya wagaimiya, maita yaku faisewa
guwana gana itana. Ika, vaita gadaela gada itami aku gaitoma
tufona isebodabodana yaku ela-nai analaba malinai.
14 Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gidewa wagaikuya
iwaka-moena, e ada galutovonina vaita ketowai lakaina
faikuya aimo gimiyamiya. Tainei faina nuwanuwaku va-
leya iwakana gana lumamalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya ke
akuketowai gana tutulina. E ada badi meGiliki ada kadu badi
keke meGiliki, ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemoena
kadu badi keke tonuwanuwa velemoena ani wagaidiya
gana lumamala.**
15 E ada nuwanuwaku lakaina gana lumamalena imi kadu
wagaimiya Loma wagaine.

Valeya iwakana Yeisu faine.

16 Ada valeya iwakana keke gada vovomumuye,† faina
tainei valeya-nai wagaine Yaubada yana toyogina giseyege-
monena,† tainei badi gavega Keliso ivetumaganena ani
gikibababaledi yadi koyona anamatavuloga wagaine-deya.
Nago-moena ime meIsileli Yaubada avetumaganena ani
gikibababalema aku muliya kaduwe imi keke meIsileli gik-
ibababalemi.†
17 Faina Valeya Iwakana wagaine-deya Yaubada giive-
mogatalina gavaiyamu giawaveyegayeganeda ke giitaitada
vaita keke tamo wa yada koyona Banae matane. Yeisu
Keliso wagaine kavetumagana faina, ide tokoyona-mowa
nonogana Yaubada givona ide faideya, givonaga, “Imi
kaliva yegayegamiyavo.” Keke tamo wai kaduwe, au
yada vetumagana gagana. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wa-
gaine yada yegayegana vuvuna faina givona, “Badi gavega

† **1:13** Gug 19:21 ** **1:14** Tova tuwaina meLoma yadi tova veimeya fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani badi gavega meGiliki bonadi ke adigiduwa ialamanena ani adiyegana lakaina ayo badi gavega keke ida alamane. Ada badi gavega isikulu ani adiyegana lakaina ada badi gavega keke ida sikulu. Aku Yaubada ani kaliva matatabuda ginuwakabubuyeda, ada keke gida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu adayegana anatubuga. Taidei faina Paulo gilulumamala badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi ke badi adiyegana keke lakaidi ani wagaidiya. † **1:16** Mak 8:38 † **1:16** 1Kol 1:18 † **1:16** 1Kol 1:24

yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya." †

Yaubada yana nuwakoyo gikikiveyegemonina.

18 Aku Yaubada gimiyamiya gabameya ani yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini gikikiveyegemonina dewa koyona moyaina faidiya. Anafaiweya kaliva-dina Yaubada ivedomobubusena ada tova moyaina aseasediya ikoyokoyona.† Taide yadi dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona velemoena anaalamana ani isebodana.

19 Ada adilauboda gina vematavulogidi, faina gavana ida alamanena Yaubada faine ani bademowa giseyegemonena wagaidiya.

20 Gavaiyamu ialamane? Tainei yana ibuibubuna wagaidiya. Babi anaibuibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ke ginunauwena tova malinai, kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya nuwadi gina malina vaita Yaubada yana toyogina au miyamiyani-vagaina ada Banae ani velemoena Yaubada. Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva ani kaliva keke mata-moedi wagaine adifaiweya ina itanuwagadi aku anaitaita yana ibubuna wagaine iitanuwagana faina,† keke adifaiweya yadi seba inasei inavona, "Ime keke Yaubada ada alamane o kai adaita, e ada akoyokoyona." Ika, badi keke wa yadi seba yadi dewa koyodi igugugaiyedi faidiya.

21 Velemoena badiyavo ani ialamanena Yaubada gimiyamiya nonogana keke-mowa ida awadavadava o kai ida vesivesiule wagaine. E aku gaitoma-kavokavovo adinuwanuwa wagaine tova moyaina iawaawaegedi. Tainei faina yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa ada vaita matadi ikoyo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faine.†

22 Ivonavona vaita badi tonuwanuwa velemoedi, e aku velemoena ivetokwavakwava,

23 ada yadi awadavadava anaedaeda isivedavedamana. Ada vaita Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya-vagata ani anaawadavadava ida velevele e aku kilumina ibududi ke ioduodu wagaidiya.† Kilumina-dina anafaiweya kaliva adiitaita, badi keke ida miyamiya-vagata, ada kaduwe vaita manuga anafaiweya ke kevakeva wa agedi anafaiweya ke kaduwe kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo anafaiweya ani wagaidiya ioduodu ke iawadavadavadi.

24 Kaliva Yaubada idibusoyogena aku tainei dewa kwavakwava wagaine iawaegedi faina, Banae giatuegedi yadi nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi aseasedi wagaidiya. E ada matadi giludigadigagi-moena ke taudiyavo vovodi keke

† **1:17** Abak 2:4, Gal 3:11, Ibel 10:38 † **1:18** Kol 3:5-6 † **1:20** Sam 19:1 † **1:21** Efes 4:17-18 † **1:23** Sam 106:20

ida vemoimoinedi aku ivegugaiye-kavokavovodi taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya.

25 Vona velemoena Yaubada faina ani isegena aku aiyada vefwayafwaya adinuwanuwa ivetumaganena. Ada gaitoma-dina ibuibubuna ani wagaidiya ioduodu ke igugai faidiya, e aku Yaubada Banae adiToibubuna ani keke wagaine ida awaegedi, Banae anayegana gilubodada kana kikilakaina tova keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

26 Aku tainei gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya iawaegedi faina, dewa koyona nuwadi gidolana e ada Yaubada giatuegedi ke vovodi anavegugai gadawedawelo ananuwanuwa wagaine igugaiyena. Ada guwana-nai giyegemona ani yadi vevineyavo keke moganediyavo nodi vovodi anavegugai tunutunugina wagaine ida vegugaiye Yaubada adilutovona giveledi anafaiweya, aku vevine vovodi ivegugaiyena mali vevine vovodi wagaidiya.

27 Ada kaliva kaduwe idewa sidamana anafaiweya. Vovodi anavegugai tunutunugina vevine wagaidiya Yaubada adilutovona giveledi anafaiweya ani iilovena aku au mali kaliva wagaidiya imatadigadigaga-mowa ada kaliva ke kaliva nodi vovodi ivegugaiyena, wada ebavovomumu velemoena.† Ada taidei dewa-nai ifaifaisewana faina, taudiyavo vovodi wagaidiya yadi sidamana fatana inuwanuwagana, sidamana-nai analauboda anafaiweya.

28 Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana velemoena ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwanuwaye faina, Banae giawaegedi ke taudiyavo nuwanuwa yuyuvana ina veimeye-yabudi, e ada dewa koyomoena keke kaliva adilauboda ani idewadewayedi.

29 Tova moyaina yadi tova iwakadi inuwanuwagadi ada dewa koyona ina faifaisewadi. Biyavo-dina ani gaitoma koyodi ifaifaisewadi kaliva wagaidiya, giba moyaina iitaitaluvadigedi, nuwanuwadi kaliva ina ivegilagidi, gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagougedi faina, ada wagaidiya ivona nuwakoyo, ada wagaidiya ivefwayafwaya ke iawavekoyoyedi, ada badi au kaliva ilulu-vealikadi. Ada kaduwe iveyaveyaina,

30 kaliva iawavekoyoyena e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, Yaubada iagougena, ivovona awadamana, wa yadi nuwalaka mali kaliva iitaitatagodi, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaina, gaitoma evagudi koyodi ikikiveyegemonidi, inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ida vemoimoinedi,

† **1:27** Vei 18:22

31 yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa, yadi vonadabadaba
iyaweyawelidi ada keke wa adivetumagana, ada keke maita
kaliva ida nuwakabubuye o kai ida nuwakalikaliye.
32 Bademowa ialamanena velemoena gavana Yaubada
yana veimeya wagaine givona, ina kai gavakaliva
gina dewadewa anafaiweya aga gilubodana anamatavuloga
gina nuwagana ani alika, e aku auwe ikwageye igugugaiyena
anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe gaitoma koyo-moena ani mali
kaliva dewa-dina igugaiyedi ani iawaveiwakanedi.

2

Yaubada yana vonayavuga tunutunugina.

1 Tainei faina o kai gaito uvonavona, "Iya gaitanuwa-
gana badi ikoyona e ada matavuloga ida nuwaga," ani
una itaveyabini. Faina yadi dewa-nai koyona ani oye tauni
kaduwe ufaifaisewana. Taine faina vona-nai o uvonavon-
ayena badi faidiya, ani taine uvonavona tauni fainiya.
Oyeni-nina uvona venuwadadanedi ani badiyavo anafaiweya
o kadu ukoyona, e ada keke tamo gavana afaiweya unavone
ayo tauni una awababababalini.
2 E aku ide kaalamanena tova-nai Yaubada givona
venuvenuwadadana badi ikoyokoyona anafaiweya ke
gina vematavulogidi ani tainei yana vona venuwadadana-nai
vuvuna ani yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina.
3 E ada oye vaita gaito ayo seyana kaliva yana koy-
ona faidiya uvona venuvenuwadadana vaita Yaubada
gina vematavulogena, aku o tauni ani dewa-dina anafaiweya
ugugugaiyedi. Gavaiyamu, unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana
matavuloga oye una osena? Keke-mowa afaiweya.
4 Yaubada bademowa wa yana nuwakalikali gidewa
iwakana wagainiya. Ya koyona faina keke gida madulufata
aku giatuvefailena. Aku gavaiyamu, yana nuwakalikali-
nai taidei kai gaitoma-kavokavovo wagainiya? Vaita
uda alamanena Yaubada wa yana nuwakababubu nodi gibod-
abodani, nuwanuwana una nuwavilani ya dewa koyona
wagaidiya-deya.
5 Aku oye udebaitoyoga ke asease gikuga faina, ya
koyona ululuvelaka wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo
ukikivetubugi-moena, e ada tova gielaelai ani keke
gina vematavuloge-bikebikeni. Yana tova nuwakoyo wagaine
yana vevonayavuga tunutunugina gina ivemogatalina
6 e ada kaliva seyana seyana fatana gina velena anafai-
weya yana gugai faina.†

† **2:6** Mad 16:27

7 Kaliva tufodi yadi nunu lakaina ani Yaubada
gina awaveiwakanedi ayo Banae nodi ina kaiwabu ke nodi
ina miyamiya-vagata e ada taidei faina tova moyaina wa yadi
atuvefaila igugai iwakana, e, biyavo-dina ani yawai-vagata
gina veledi.
8 Aku kaliva tufodi taudiyavo gaga faidiya inuwanuwa,
ada Yaubada yana vona velemoena ke gavana tunutunug-
ina ani idibusoyogena aku dewa koyona nuwadi givaina.
Biyavo-dina ani aimo Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina
anamanini wagaine gina vematavulogidi.†
9 Aimoina tomiyababi seyana seyana gidewa koyona ani
gina nuwagana vita lakaina ada miya koyo-moena. Taidei
nagona gina yegemona meIsileli wagaidiya,** aku kaduwe
gina yegemona badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.
10 Aku badi igugugai iwakana ani Yaubada adiye-
gana gina kilakaidi ke gina vemoimoinedi ada nuwaniwalova
gina veledi. Banae nagona gina gugaiyena taidei meIsileli
faidiya, aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli ani faidiya
gina gugaiyena.
11 Faina Yaubada keke kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi
adiitaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo gida luluvisi,
aku matatabudi giita aigaigabuyedi.†
12 Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana
veimeya vetovetokilumina idavai Mosese wagaine
ada keke ida alamane. Tainei faina Yaubada keke
ginavona venuwadadanedi veimeya-nai wagaine. Aku
gaitoma tufodi ani ialamanedi aku keke ida mulimuliyedi,
e ada taide yadi koyona-dina faidiya inakwa.** Aku badi
meIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya ivaina Mosese wagaine
e aku ialamanena nonogana ikoyona. Taidei faina yana
veimeya-nai wagaine ginavona venuwadadanedi e ada yadi
koyona anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.
13 Waitana, gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane?
Keke veimeya anatoalamana, aku veimeya anatomatawale-
wale† ani badi yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane. Banae
gaito Yaubada yana veimeya-nai giitaveyabina, banae faine
Yaubada ginavona, “Iya matakuya ani banae yegayegana
matatabuna, keke maita wa yana koyona.”
14 Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya
vetovetokiluma idavai ada keke ida alamane, aku tova-nai

† **2:8** 2Tes 1:8 ** **2:9** MeIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya bademowa-deya ivaina, veimeya-nai mamali-moena vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ada tova ke tova yana falofitayavo giimiimilidi kaliva wagaidiya ke ivewavewaledi yadi dewa koyona faidiya. † **2:11** 1Pi 1:17 ** **2:12** Vona-nai ‘inakwa’ ananuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami. † **2:13** Mad 7:21, Iyem 1:22

taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine ani gavana veimeya-nai givonavona ani imulimuliyena anafaiweya, ada keke wa adiveimeya vetovetokilumina nonogana veimeya-nai ananuwanuwa iseyegemonena yadi dewa wagaidiya.
15 Kai dewa koyona ina gugaiyena, aga taudiyavo nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bademowa ikoyona. Aku kai inadewa iwakana aga kaduwe nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita keke ida koyona ke yadi dewa tunutunugina. Ada badi ina lutovonina anafaiweya faina, veimeya-nai velemoena aseasediya gimiyamiya ani yadi dewa wagaine iseyegemonena.
16 Taidei anafaiweya gina miyamiya vonayavuga anatova wagaine, Yaubada yada dewa sewasewavuyena ke yada nuwanuwakavu koyodi faidiya gina veimeya adamatavuloga faina.† Ada faisewa-nai itavenuvenuwadadana ada vematavuloga ani gimiyamiya Yeisu Keliso nimane ada Banae gina vegugaiyedi. Valeya iwakana galulumamalena ani taidei anafaiweya.

MeIsileli keke ida matawalewaleye veimeya-nai gielai Mosese wagaine-deya.
17 E aku imi meIsileli ani ganavona wagaimiya. Imi taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaina ke wadavadavami, wavonaga, “Ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Banae yana veimeya givelema, ada wagaidiya atunutunuvala. Ada velemoena Banae ime nodi avetubuiyana seyana.
18 Bademowa veimeya-dina wagaidiya ivewalema, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aalamanena ada amafaiweya dewa iwaka-moena ana venuwadadanena.”
19 Ani kaduwe wavonaga, “Ime velemoena aalamanena vaita badi gavega keke Yaubada ida alamane ani yuyuvaneya imiyamiya, e ada imeyavo ani yadi tokivetuvetunuga. Ada yadi nuwanuwa yuyuvanidi ani akikivemalidi.”
20 Wanuwaveyalaina evona Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese ani imi wagaimiya faina, vaita gaitoma matatabuna waalamanedi velemoena ada gavana wavonavona ani ifufu velemoena. E ada tova moyaina wakivetuvetunugidi badi dewa iwakana ananuwanuwa wagaine ikabekabebena, ada wavewaledi badi kaliva-dina gavega anafaiweya biyabiyama keke Yaubada yana wai ida alamane.
21 E aku imi biyavo-mina mali kaliva wavevewaledi ani gavaiyamu, keke taumiyavo wada vewalemi? Imi gavega walulumamala ke wavonavonaga, “Keke una kiyafu!” aku imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu, wakiyakiyafu o kai keke?

† **2:16** 1Kol 4:5

22 Imi mali kaliva waawatadi wavonavona, “Keke
wana udoudo,” aku imi taumiyavo ani dewa-nai anafaiweya
wagaine wakoyokoyona! Imi waitaitadi kaliva ioduodu
yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ada
waawavekoyoye-moedi, e aku imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu,
wakiyakiyafu lokoloko tayuwe yaubada fwayafwaya
adimanuwa oduodu faina wagaidiya o keke?
23 Imi taumiyavo wakilakaimi, wavonaga, “Ime meIsileli
ani Yaubada yana veimeya givelema e ada amayegana
lakaina,” nonogana yana veimeya-nai wayawelina, ada
taidei wagaine Yaubada wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
24 Taidei yami dewa-nai faina Buki Tabu wagaine ive-
tokilumina givona, “Imi meIsileli yami dewa koyona faina,
Yaubada anayegana ani badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya
ivona awadamanena.” †

Tomogolota velemoena ani nuwainageda anagaitoma.

25 Kaduwe imi meIsileli ani kai yana veimeya
wana matawalewaleyedi aga amitomogolota wa adiiwakana
faimiya. Aku kai yana veimeya-dina wayaweyawelidi
aga amitomogolota-dina ani gavana adiiwakana?
Givegaitoma-kavokavovo. Yaubada matane imiyavo
tomotomogoloimi ani au vaita keke tomotomogoloimi,
ada keke wada vetuli badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya-deya,
badi keke wa aditomogolota.†
26 Taidei faina kai badiyavo keke tomogolota-dina
ida nuwaga aku Yaubada yana veimeya imatawalewaleyena
ani Bana matane badi adiitaita vaita wa aditomogolota, ada
velemoena biyavo-dina ani yana kalivayavo.
27 Badi keke meIsileli ada keke vovo bubuna bwatana
anatomogolota idavai, ani aimo vonayavuga anatoveya badi
yadi yegayegana wagaine imi meIsileli ina seyegemonemi
vaita amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana, faina imi
Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina. Yaubada yana
veimeya vetovetokilumina wavaina ke vovo bubuna
bwatana anatomogolota wavaina, nonogana veimeya
wayaweyawelina, aku badi kaliva-dina keke vovo
bubuna bwatana anatomogolota idavai ani veimeya
imatawalewaleyena. Taidei faina badiyavo ani imi meIsileli
ina veiwakasegemi.
28 Gavega Yaubada yana kalivayavo velemoena? Kaliva-
nai yegana Isileli giwaiwaina ada banae itomogoloina aku
banae ani au keke veimeya anadewa gida mulimuliye e ani
banae-nai keke kwana Isileli velemoena.

† **2:24** Ais 52:5, Isik 36:22 † **2:25** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

29 Vekwana Isileli anadewa velemoena, taine
nuwainagedeya gaitoma-nai. Ada tomogolota velemoena
nodi seyana. Tainei keke vovo gagana yana gaitoma
aku taine gaitoma-nai ani nuwainageda yana gaitoma.
Tomogolota taide anafaiweya, veimeya ivetokilumina fefe
wagaine ani keke anafata gina veleda, faina Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gaga wagaine gielai, Banae anafata nuwainageda
gina sevedavedamena.† Velemoena, badi kaliva-dina gavega
tomogolota-nai ivaina ani adiawadavadava inuwanuwagadi
Yaubada wagaine, keke kaliva-mowa wagaidiya.

3

1 Kai tamo gaito taide gaitoma-nai faine ginavona,
gina vonaga, "Kai badi meIsileli ani Yaubada
keke gida awaveiwakanedi vovoda bubuna bwatana
anatomogolota faina, aga gava iwakana wagaine meIsileli
iveiwakasegedi badi keke meIsileli? Ada gavana
anaiwakana tamo gida yegemo vovo bubuna anatomogolota
wagaine?"

2 Iya gadavona, "Badiyavo ani meIsileli faina, wai moy-
aina wagaidiya yadi iwakana inuwanuwagadi. Nagona
ani Yaubada Bana wa yana vetumagana Tauna bona-moena
gisena badi meIsileli nimadiya ke ina itaveyabina." **

3 Aku MeIsileli tufodi Yaubada yana vona keke wa yadi ve-
tumagana ida vemoimoine yadi vonadabadaba anafaiweya.
Ada kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, "Badi yadi von-
adabadaba Yaubada wagaine ani keke ida itaveyabi faina,
gavaiyamu? Ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada kaduwe Tauna
yana vonadabadaba keke gina itaveyabi?" †

4 Iya gada lufata, "Keke-bamowa! Au velemoena keke
tainei ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai kaliva matatabu-
moedi ida vefwayafwaya aku au Yaubada keke maita
gida vefwayafwaya. Yana vona matatabuna au tunutunugidi,
ada gavaiyamu givona, tainei gigugaiyena. Anafaiweya
yana Buki wagaine ivetokilumina givonaga,

> 'Yaubada, Oye unavona ada kaliva moyaidi
> ina itanuwagana vaita ya vona-dina au vele-
> moena. Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyeni vaita keke
> udavona venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina yadi
> koyona faidiya, aga ya vona venuvenuwadadana
> una seyegemonena ke una veiwaka-tagodi.' " †

† **2:29** Kol 2:11 ** **3:2** Gavana meIsileli yadi iwakana faina Paulo giifufuyedi ani kaduwe givonaye-vagiledi. (Lom 9:4-5) † **3:3** 2Tim 2:13 † **3:4** Sam 51:4

5 Aku tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kalivamowa ani ginavona vaita Yaubada yana dewa keke tunutunugina ada ginavona kwavakwava, ginavona, “Kai adewadewa koyona aga tainei iwakana, faina kaliva yama dewa ina itaitana aku Yaubada yana dewa yegayega-vagaina ina maduitana inavona, ‘Yaubada yana dewa ani yegayegavagaina, keke anafaiweya badi yadi dewa.’ E aku gavaiyamu ada Banae ginuwakoyo wagaideya ada yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogeda? Yana dewa keke tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu kada nuwanuwa? Vaita Yaubada Banae kaliva yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogida ani yana dewa keke tunutunugina?”

6 Keke! Au keke-mowa. Keke kanavona vaita Yaubada gigugai tunutunugina. Kai Banae keke tunutunugina, aga keke anafata tomiyababi moyaida gina vevonayavugida ada matavuloga ginasena wagaideya yada dewa faina.

7 Kai tamo gaito gidavona sidamana, gidavona, “Iya yaku vefwayafwaya kaliva iitaitanuwagana aku kadu Yaubada yana vona ani au velemoena iitaitanuwagana. Ada tovanai ina itaveluveyedi, Yaubada yana vona velemoena imadumaduitana ani mamalina velemoena wagaidiya. E ada Banae anayegana ikikilakaina. Aku gavaiyamu-yo yaku vefwayafwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu gikivetubugina nonogana Iya aimo vaita tokoyona anafaiweya e ada akulauboda matavuloga gana nuwagana?”

8 Kai taide vona kwavakwava wanuwanuwayedi vaita vona velemoena, e aga au taidei wada vona gagana, “Ime ana koyokoyona e ada yama koyona wagaine kaliva ina itana vaita Yaubada ani iwaka-vagaina.” Taidei nuwanuwa-dina ani velemoena fwaya, aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi akuyegana ina kivekoyona e ada iveveloiku evona vaita gadavona taidei anafaiweya. Badi kaliva-dina ani gilubodadi adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

Keke seyana gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane.

9 Kai tainei anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kadavona? Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi meIsileli ani iwakavagaidi ayo badi keke meIsileli? Keke tainei anafaiweya. Iya bademowa gamadu vonemi ide moyaida ani adaita seyamoena. Badi meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida kakoyokoyona,† ada yada koyona-dina faidiya Yaubada yana matavuloga ani ide adalauboda.

10 Anafaiweya tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Yaubada yana Buki wagaine, givona,

† **3:9** Lom 3:23

"Keke seyana gaito yegayegana Yaubada
matane, au keke tamo gaito.
11 Keke seyana gaito nuwana gidamali
Yaubada yana vona velemoena faina.
Keke seyana gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada
gina alamane, keke.
12 Kaliva matatabudi Yaubada yana wai
idibusoyogena, ada taidei yadi dewa-nai wagaine
adiyegana taudiyavo ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi.
Keke seyana gaito gida gugai iwakana, au keke
tamo gaito.†
13 Yadi vona moyaina ani koyona e ada
adinogala ani vaita lada magana anafaiweya
giyegeyegemona didikula giamawana ada giafolena wa-
gaine,
ada bonadi ani matatabuna fwaya gaga analoi.†
Yadi vona moyaina ani vaita tuva golagolana anafai-
weya.†
14 Yadi nuwanuwa koyo-vagaidi faina,
vona koyokoyo wagaine awadi gimaga.†
15 Badi imamadu manini-mowa ke kaliva
nodi ivemunumununuga evona ina luvealikadi.
16 Gadedeku inaunau ani iluluveyawaliyau
ke kaliva kokoyodiyavo inuwanuwavita-mowa.
17 Badi keke ida alamane gavaiyamu
kaliva nodi ina vetubuiyana ke ina miyaniwalova.†
18 Ada nuwainagediya keke maita
Yaubada ida matause e ada ida vemoimoine." †

Ide kaliva yada dewa anafaiweya e ada Yaubada givona anafaiweya ada ivetokilumina yana Buki wagaine.

19 Aku keke wada nuwanuwa vaita vona taidei ani badi keke meIsileli gagana adilauboda. Keke-mowa. Ida badi meIsileli kaduwe adilauboda. Faina kaalamanena ani Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna, badi veimeya-dina gisedi meIsileli wagaidiya ke ina muliyedi. E aku keke ida muliyedi. Taidei faine kaliva matatabuda gavega babi taide wagaine, veimeya gimiyamiya ke gina vewalayeda vaita wa yada koyona moyaida kana mididi Yaubada matane ada keke maita wa yada seba, au moyaida kana veyamata.

20 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine keke tamo gaito ginami yegayegana Yaubada matane, au velemoena keke.† Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya ke gikivealamanida kakoyona.

† **3:12** Sam 14:1-3, 53:1-3, Tol 7:20 † **3:13** Sam 5:9 † **3:13** Sam 140:3 † **3:14** Sam 10:7 † **3:17** Ais 59:7-8 † **3:18** Sam 36:1 † **3:20** Gal 2:16

Yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine.

21 E aku tova malinai yada yegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani wai tulina givemogatalina wagaideya, wai-nai keke Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine gida vevuvu. Taidei wai-nai ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine veimeya-dina Yaubada givelena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe falofitayavo ivetokiluma faine.

22 E, wai-nai vuvuna ani Yeisu anavetumagana. Tovanai ideyavo Yeisu Keliso kavetumaganena, Yaubada yana yegayegana kavaina, e ada ide faideya givona, "Badi yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo, keke tamo wa yadi koyona." Ide matatabuda Keliso kavetumaganena ani wagaideya taidei yegayegana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda,† faina Banae wagaine ani keke anatulina kai meIsileli o keke meIsileli.†

23 Faina ide matatabuda koyona kagugaiyena ada adaita bamubamuida Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, ada ide gilubodada kaduwe yana iwakana mamalina wagaine kada miyamiya, aku ide yada koyona faina, kabamuina.

24 Ide moyaida yada koyona wagaidiya ani vaita yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, ada keke maita yada dewa tunutunugina o kai yada gugai iwakana ayo wagaidiya nuwakalikali kada nuwaga. E aku Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, gitutuveobuda,** e ada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.†

25 Yaubada Yeisu Keliso giseyegemonena kaliva wagaideya ke gina alika e ada yana alika-nai wagaine yada koyona anamatavuloga giwaina. Taidei wagaine Yaubada nuwana gina bubuna ke yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faidiya ani gina avaina.† E ada kai kana vetumaganena Keliso dayagina yana madu wagaine yada koyona adilaufata giwaina, aga yada koyona-dina adivenuwaega kana nuwagadi. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada gina seyegemonena vaita Tamana yana dewa kaliva wagaidiya ani tunutunugina. Faina tova tuwaina kaliva yadi dewa ani koyona aku auwe Banae giatuvefailedi ada keke gida madulufata, faina Banae gialamanena aimo koyona-dina Keliso gina fatadi taidei yana alika wagaine.

26 E, Yaubada Natuna Yeisu giawaegena alika wagaine kaliva faideya e ada tova malinai yana dewa yegayegana givewaleda ke kana alamanena ani Yaubada yana dewa

† **3:22** Lom 1:17 † **3:22** Lom 3:9 ** **3:24** Vona-nai 'gitutuveobuda' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi. † **3:24** Efes 2:8 † **3:25** 1Iyo 4:10

velemoena yegayegana. Kaduwe, givewaleda vaita Banae analauboda-mowa badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.

27 E ada gavaiyamu, adafaiweya taudeyavo kana kilakaida vaita ide yegayegadeyavo Yaubada matane? Keke. Keke-mowa gida lubodada taudeyavo kana davadavada, faina yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani keke yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena faina aku velemoena Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine.

28 E ada taidei ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ani keke veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi wagaine aku aiyada Yeisu kavetumaganena wagaine.†

29 Kaduwe imi gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Vaita badi meIsileli gaga ani adiloi Yaubada faidiya gimiyamiya ke badiyavo gaga gina kibababaledi, aiyo? Keke-mowa. Banae kaduwe gimiyamiya badi keke meIsileli faidiya.†

30 Faina Yaubada ani seya-moena,† ada wai seya-moena gisena ide kaliva moyaida yada yegayegana faina, badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna bwatana itomogoloina ada kadu badi keke meIsileli badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye. Ada taide wai-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna gina awaveiwakanedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.

31 E ada taidei vewala-nai vetumagana gaga faina ani gavaiyamu, vaita Yaubada yana veimeya anamatawalewale kavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena? Keke, keke-mowa. Aku aiyada yana veimeya-dina kaawavelemoenayedi.

4

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ide yada ebaita.

1 E aku kana nuwanuwayena badi meIsileli tamadi lakaina nagona Ebelaamo, banae adiunuma givevuvuna. Yana yegayegana Yaubada matane, gadedeku wagaine giela o gavaiyamu ginuwaga?

2 Kai tova moyaina yana dewa iwakana gidewadewayena e ada Yaubada gisena yegayegana Banae matane, aiyo? Keke. Kai anafaiweya aga bana wa vuvuna ke anafata gina gakaikai tauna faine, aku Yaubada matane keke-mowa wa yana vuvu ke gina gakaikai tauna faine.

3 Ada yana yegayegana faina, Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givonaga,

† **3:28** Gal 2:16 † **3:29** Lom 10:12 † **3:30** Gal 3:20

"Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada
yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada
giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine,
givonaga, 'Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.' " †

4 Wana itana, kai kaliva yana faisewa faina fatana
gina vaina, aga wada fatana-nai ani keke ananuwakabubu
aku au ananuwanuwa ani gavana givaina wada yana
faisewa guwana.
5 Aku yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani anawai
tulina. Badi gavega keke ida tunuvala taudiyavo yadi gu-
gai ke taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana wagaidiya aku au
ivetumagana-mowa, ani Yaubada yadi vetumagana giitadi
ada taidei faina ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.
Faina Banae ani tokoyona yadi koyona givevenuwaegedi ke
gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya Kini Deivida givetokilumina vaita
biyavo-dina yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani wa yadi
vemwamwala lakaina. Givona vaita badi gavega yadi
yegayegana faina ani keke tamo gavana ida gugai e ada fata
idavai, aku au yadi vetumagana gaga faina ada Yaubada
gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.
7 Givona,

"Badi gavega yadi dewa koyona Yaubada givenuwaegedi
ke
yadi koyona-dina givenuwavuluyedi
ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
8 Gavega Yaubada keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita
wa yadi koyona ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!" †

9 Taidei ebavemwamwala-nai Deivida givonayena ani
gavaiyamu anaalamana, kai badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna
bwatana itomogoloina, ani badiyavo gaga faidiya, o
kai badi keke meIsileli kaduwe nodi, badi tomogolota
anagiduwa keke ida muliye? Ika, moyaida nodi adalauboda
kana vemwamwala, faina ina yada vetumagana wagaine.
Yaku ifufu bademowa wanogalina, gavona vaita Ebelaamo
givetumagana Yaubada wagaine, ada yana vetumagana
faina Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana
Banae matane.
10 Gavatoveya Ebelaamo anaawaveyegayegana
ginuwaga? Tova-nai vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina
wagaine o kai aimo keke ida tomogoloi wagaine? Velemoena

† **4:3** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:9,22, Gal 3:6, Iyem 2:23 † **4:8** Sam 32:1-2

ani nagona Yaubada gisena yegayegana aku muliya e vovona bwatana itomogoloina.

11 Ika, Ebelaamo aimo keke vovona bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada givetumaganena, e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane. Ada aimo Yaubada giveimeyena ke vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina, tainei yana iyaiyaya yana veyegayegana faina. Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada badi gavega keke vovodi bubuna bwatana tomotomogoloidi aku Yaubada ivetumaganena, ani yadi vetumagana wagaine badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada Ebelaamo ani badi tamadi nagona.

12 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya banae Ebelaamo ani bana meIsileli tamadi, badi kaliva-dina keke ida nuwaga tomogolota gagana aku kaduwe ivetumagana. E ani, yadi vetumagana-nai wagaine tamadi Ebelaamo yana vetumagana anawai imulimuliyena, wai-nai Ebelaamo gimuliyena aimo keke tomogolota gidavai anatova wagaine.

13 Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo wagaine, givonaga, "Oyeni ke ya tubudelideli† nodi babi taidei matatabuna gana velemi." Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givonadabadaba, keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese gina velena ani veimeya-nai Ebelaamo gida matawalewaleye faina, aku aiyada givetumaganena, taidei faina gisena yegayegana Banae matane.

14 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Velemoena Yaubada givona vaita biyavo-dina gavega yana veimeya ina matawalewaleyena ani yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa. Kai badi veimeya anatomatawalewale yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana, aga anaita vaita Yaubada anavetumagana ani guwana keke, ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba au givegaitoma-kavokavovo.†

15 Yaubada yana veimeya-dina kaliva iyaweyawelidi faina, yana nuwakoyo ke yana matavuloga ani ielaelai wagaidiya. Kai keke tamo veimeya ida miyami, kaduwe keke tamo veimeya kaliva ida yaweyawelidi.† Aku veimeya imiyamiya faina, veimeya-dina iyaweyawelidi.

16 Taidei faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba kaliva inuwagana ani vetumagana wagaine. Ada ide tovetumagana ani tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya taidei yana vonadabadaba-nai anaiwakana givele-kavovoda. Ada kai yana vonadabadaba-nai ide gidavele-kavovoda, aga Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli matatabudi adifata tainei

† **4:13** Gal 3:29 † **4:14** Gal 3:18 † **4:15** Lom 5:13

vonadabadaba-nai ina nuwagana. Vonadabadaba-nai ani keke badi kaliva-dina imiyamiya Mosese yana veimeya dibune gagana faidiya, aku kaduwe ide gavega wa yada vetumagana anafaiweya Ebelaamo ani faideya.† E, ani banae ide tovetumagana moyaida tamada nagona,

17 anafaiweya Yaubada gimaduvonayena Ebelaamo wagaine, givona, "Iya gavenuwadadaneni e ada una vetama babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya." † E ada ideyavo gavega tovetumagana, ani Ebelaamo banae tamada Yaubada matane. Taidei Yaubada-nai wagaine Ebelaamo givetumagana, Tauna Banae ani toalika gisiveyawadi ada kaduwe Banae gaitoma moyaidi aimo keke ida miyami ani giifufuyedi anafaiweya vaita bademowa imiyamiya.

18 Waitana, Ebelaamo matane ani keke tamo vuvuna gida miyami wagaine Yaubada yana vona gida yegemo velemoena ke yana tubudelideli ida vemoyai, e aku au wa yana nuwavetumagana giitaitaboda tova-nai wagaine babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina awavetamanena. Faina Yaubada bademowa givonena, givona, "Ya tubudelideliyavo ina vemoyai taliya anamakama anafaiweya." †

19 Ebelaamo bademowa givesilakai anamalamala vaita wani analedi (100), ada keke anafata kwamana tamo gina vetubu,† ada kaduwe vavinena Sela kakalina† ada biyabiyama adiivi giabodana, e aku tauna vovona ada vavinena yana kakala ginuwenuwena wagaine, yana vetumagana keke gida kabekabebe.

20 Keke gida venuwavogane o kai gida nuwakila Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai faine, aku aiyada givetumaganemoena ada au Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina ke giawadavadavana gaitoma-dina aimoina ina yegemona faina.

21 Gialamanena velemoena ani Yaubada wa yana toyogina, ada gavana givonadabadabayena ani anavelemoena ina yegemona.

22 Taidei anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana vetumagana e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givona, "Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya." †

23 Tainei vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani keke Ebelaamo gagana faine

24 aku kaduwe ide faideya, ide Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, e, ide kaliva-dana kavetumaganena Banae-nai Yeisu yada Kauveya gisiveyawana alikeya.

25 Yaubada giatuegena kaliva nimadiya ke iluvealikana yada koyona faidiya, ada yada yegayegana Yaubada matane

† **4:16** Gal 3:7 † **4:17** Eba 17:5 † **4:18** Eba 15:5 † **4:19** Ibel 11:12 † **4:19** Eba 11:30 † **4:22** Eba 15:6

faina, alikeya gisiveyawana.†

5

Yeisu wagaine Yaubada nodi kana vetubuiyana.

1 Ide Yeisu kavetumaganena faina, Yaubada yada koyona givenuwaegedi ada giawaveiwakaneda ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Bana matane, e ada ideyavo Yaubada nodi kaveyavo seyana ada miya niwalova kanuwagana. Taidei ani yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Banae gikivelaubodana ide faideya.

2 Kaduwe Banae wagaine ide adafaiweya yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada yana nuwadoga kana lulutovonina, ada taidei yana nuwadoga wagaine kamidimididi aku kaduwe kavemwamwala lakaina faina wa yada nuwavetumagana kaveitabodaboda Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina faine.

3 Ada keke yana iwakana mamalina gaga faina kada vemwamwala, aku kaduwe kavemwamwala faina uloulolo kanuwanuwagadi.† Faina kaalamanena kai taudeyavo kana awaegeda uloulolo wagaidiya, aga taidei ilemelemeda ke kana atuvefaila-mowa.

4 Ada kai kana atuatuvefaila-mowa wagaidiya aga taidei gina lemeda ke kana asekumaga, ada wa yada asekumaga yada nuwavetumagana adakibababala faina kana kidonena.

5 Ada kaalamanena yada nuwavetumagana keke kadasekavovo, faina Yaubada giveleda Aluwaluwa Tabuna e ada Banae wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakaina gibiwana wagaideya ani kalulutovonina nuwainagedeya.

6 Waitana, tova-nai ide aimo koyona giveiveimeyeda ada keke wa yada toyogina ke taudeyavo kana kibababaleda, tova-nai analauboda wagaine Keliso gielai ke gialika faideya. Ide wa yada koyona ani keke maita anafaiweya Yaubada faina Banae yana dewa yegayega-vagaidi, aku au faideya giawaegena.

7 Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ide faideya ani lakaivagaina ayo kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tubuiyadiyavo faidiya. Gavaiyamu, gavaiyei kaliva tubuiyadi anayava faine isefaga ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi alika wagaine? Kaliva toiye gagana. Kai tubuiyadi yana dewa yegayegana ada iwakana velemoena ada inuwakabubuyena lakaina, aga wa yadi asevatu taudiyavo ina awaegedi bana faine ina alika, aiyo?

8 Aku Yaubada gikiveyegemonina Tauna yana nuwakabubu lakaina ide faideya ani taidei anafaiweya. Ide aimo tokoyona, aku Keliso faideya gialika.†

† **4:25** Ais 53:5 † **5:3** Iyem 1:2-3 † **5:8** Iyo 3:16, 1Iyo 4:10

9 Keliso dayagina gimadu faideya ke kayegayegana
Yaubada matane faina,† kaduwe kaalamanena velemoena
Banae gina kibababaleda Yaubada yana nuwakoyo wagaine-
deya e ada yada koyona analaufata keke kana nuwaga.
10 Wana itana. Nagona ide Yaubada nibainavo nonogana
Banae Tauna giveseyana-vagileda Natuna yana alika
wagaine. Ada Natuna yana alika wagaine bademowa
kaveseyana-vagila Yaubada nodi faina, kaduwe velemoena
Keliso wayawaina gimiyamiya faina, Banae anafata
gina kibababale-yabuda.†
11 Ada keke adakibababala gagana kada nuwaga,
aku kaduwe ani adafaiweya kana vemwamwala-mowa
ke Yaubada kana miyalabilabinena yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso wagaine-deya, Banae-nai yada vetubuiyana
gikiveyegemonina e ada ide Yaubada nodi kaveseyana-
vagila.

Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, aku Keliso wagaine ani yawai-vagata.

12 Ide Yaubada nodi kaveyavo ani faina kaduwe gana ifufu.
Kaliva seyana yana koyona wagaine koyona givevuvu,† ada
yana koyona-nai fatana ani alika.† Ada ide moyaida kakoy-
ona faina, kaduwe alika gidamana tomiyababi moyaida
wagaideya.
13 Tova tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya aimo keke
gidavele Mosese wagaine, tova-nai wagaine tomiyababi
ikoyokoyona. Aku veimeya keke gida miyami faina, Yaubada
kaliva yadi koyona keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita veimeya
iyawelina.
14 Aku Adama** yana toveya ke gielai Mosese yana tova,
alika kaliva giveiveimeyedi ke moyaidi ialialika. Biyavo-
dina Yaubada yana veimeya keke ida yaweli anafaiweya
Adama giyawelina, aku auwe ialika.** Aku bana Adama ani
yada ebaita Keliso faine, Banae-nai aimo gina yegemona.†
15-16 Faina Adama ani banae kaliva anakaibe-mowa aku
yana koyona wagaine ada kaliva moyaida alika kanuwa-
gana. Aku Yeisu Keliso ani Banae kaduwe anakaibe-
mowa aku yana faisewa ani kaliva moyaidi gilemedi, ada
gikivemeyameyaganina ke Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyedi

---

† **5:9** Efes 1:7 † **5:10** Kol 1:21-22 † **5:12** Eba 3:6-8 † **5:12** Lom 6:23 ** **5:14** Vona-nai 'adama' ani vona Ibeliu, ada ananuwanuwa 'babi'. Ada kaliva-nai nagona Yaubada gimadububuna ani babi givegugaiyena ke gibubuna, e ada anayegana givelena 'Adama'. (Eba 1:26-28, 2:20) ** **5:14** Biyavo-dina Yaubada yana veimeya keke ida yaweli anafaiweya Adama giyawelina, faina badi yana veimeya iyaweyawelina aku imiya bavubavu-mowa faine. Aku bana Adama ani Yaubada yana veimeya gialamanena aku au giyawelina. † **5:14** 1Kol 15:45

ke wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemedi. E ada Yaubada adanuwakabubu Banae Natuna givele-kavovoda ani vilena keke anafaiweya Adama yana koyona vilena, wada tulina. Faina wada Adama yana koyona seya-moena taine moyaida gikivekoyoda, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine Yaubada matavuloga ginasena wagaideya. Aku tova-nai matatabuda Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina kagadibudibusoyogedi, aga auwe aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givele-kavovoda ke giawaveyegayeganeda, givona, "Yami koyona bademowa giavaina ada imi yegayegamiyavo matakuya."

17 Kaliva seyana gikoyona faina, alika kaliva giveiveimeyedi ke moyaidi ialialika. Aku kadu Kaliva seyana wagaine ani yadi iwakana lakai-vagaina inuwagana, tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakai-moena ada yana nuwakabubu keke wa fatana e ani kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada gavega moyaidi yana nuwakabubu-nai ina nuwagana ani ina vevetoyogina dewa koyona wagaidiya Kaliva seyana-nai wagaine, Banae Yeisu Keliso.

18 Yaku ifufu ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana gaga yana koyona wagaine ada moyaida kakoyokoyona, ada faine Yaubada givona, "Yadi koyona fatana faina matavuloga gana veledi." Aku kaduwe anafaiweya Keliso gugai yegayegana seyana gifaisewana faideya e ada guwana ani Yaubada kaliva gavega tovetumagana ani moyaida faideya givona, givonaga, "Badi yegayegadiyavo Iya matakuya."† Taide anafaiweya ide yegayegadeyavo kanamiya-vagata.

19 E, kaliva seyana Yaubada yana veimeya gigadibusoyogena faina, guwana giyegemona kaliva moyaidi ikoyokoyona Yaubada matane. Aku kaliva seyana faine, Banae Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gimatawalewaleyena e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.

20 Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena e ada veimeyadina adiaiyawela wagaine kaliva ina itanuwagadi vaita taudiyavo yadi koyona ani lakai-moena. Aku kaliva yadi koyona giveinala lakaina aku Yaubada aimo wa yana nuwadoga lakai-moena gidewedewedi iwakana.

21 E ada anafaiweya koyona ani kaliva moyaida giveimeye tagotagoda ada ginagonagoyeda alika anawai wagaine, ani au taine anafaiweya Yaubada nuwanuwana yana nuwadoga wagaine gina veimeye-tagotagoda ada gina nagonagoyeda ke ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae

† **5:18** 1Kol 15:22

matane. Taidei wagaine gina aliyeda yawai-vagata anawai Bana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.†

6

Ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, yada miya evaguna kanuwagana.

1 E ada kai imi yaku vewala faine wana vonavona, wanavona, “Gavaiyamu, analauboda ada tova moyaina ide kana koyokoyona, e ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga gisai-mowa faina, gina gugai iwakana wagaideya ke yada koyona gina venuvenuwaegedi?”

2 Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Keke, ada keke-mowa gida lubodada kaduwe dewa koyona kana gugaiyedi.” Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, anafata toalika ina aladibidibiyena ayo ginadewa koyona? E, ide vaita toalika anafaiweya ada koyona adinuwanuwa wagaidiya ide vaita bademowa kaalika ke dewa koyona kaalikalovedi.

3 Gilubodana wana nuwaveyalaina vaita ide gavega kababitaiso ke Keliso Yeisu nodi kaveyoo-tamwai ani kaduwe babitaiso-nai wagaine ide Banae nodi kaalika-tamwai.

4 Keliso gialika ada itavuna, e kadu anafaiweya ide kababitaiso ada tainei anafaiweya vaita ide Yeisu nodi kaalika-tamwai ke nodi itavuda. Ide taidei anafaiweya kaalika, e ada anafaiweya kaduwe Tamada Yaubada yana toyogineya ke yana iwakana mamalina wagaine Keliso gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya, kaduwe anafaiweya ide gisiveyawa-vagileda e ada yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya.†

5 Taidei anafaiweya Banae nodi kaveyoo-tamwai yana alika wagaine faina, kaduwe anafaiweya kana veyoo-tamwai yana yawa-vagila wagaine.

6 Taidei kaalamanena ani yada nuwanuwa koyona tuwaina gimiyamiya, aku Yeisu kelose wagaine nodi kaalika-tamwai ani yada nuwanuwa-nai koyona nodi ikivebolagalagana e ada yada nuwanuwa-nai yana toyogina Yaubada gina luyawelina. E ada keke aimo koyona gina veiveimeyeda ke kana vetogugai yogoyogona wagaine.†

7 Faina banae gaito bademowa gialika Keliso nodi ani etoetoyavuna koyona wagaine-deya.

8 Ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, kavetumagana ani kaduwe ide Banae nodi yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya.

† **5:21** Lom 6:23 † **6:4** Kol 2:12 † **6:6** Gal 2:19-20

9 Gavaiyamu kada alamane yawai-nai evaguna wagaine
kana miyami? Faina Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya,
e ada keke kaduwe gina alika-vagila. Alika yana veimeya
Banae wagaine giavaina, ada au giavai-moena.†
10 Taidei alika-nai Yeisu gialikena ani koyona fatana
giluyabuna. Tova seya-moena gialika ada yana alika-nai ani
au anafata-mowa.† E ada malinai taidei yawaina-nai wa-
gaine gimiyamiya ani giawaege-vagaina Yaubada wagaine.
11 Taidei anafaiweya imi taumiyavo wana nuwenuwemi,
wana vonaga, "Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, dewa
koyona ananuwanuwa ani velemoena keke anafata
gina veimeya-tagotagoda." E, wana nuwenuwemi vaita
bademowa alialikamiyavo aku yawaimi evaguna
wamiyamiyanena ani Yaubada faine, yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso wagaine.†
12 Tainei faina keke gida lubodami kaduwe dewa
koyona adinuwanuwa vovomi gina veiveimeyedi e ada
vovo anaitaluvadiga ke koyona tulina tulina wagaidiya
wada awaawaegemi.
13 Kaduwe keke wana awaege vovomi talaina tamo
e ada wagaine wana koyona, aku aiyada taumiyavo
wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine. Faina imi vaita alika
wagaine wayawa-vagila, e ada gilubodami vovomi talaidi
wana awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke dewa yegayegana
ina gugugaiyedi.†
14 E, Yaubada yana veimeya-dina givelena Mosese ani
keke wada miyami dibudiya, aku malinai Yaubada yana
nuwadoga yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya. Taidei
faina koyona keke aimo gina veimeye-tagotagomi. Keke-
mowa.

Dewa tunutunugina faina kana vetogugai.

15 E aku yaku vewala faina kai tamo gaito gidavona,
"Ide keke aimo Mosese yana veimeya dibune kada miyami,
aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga anawai wagaine kamiyamiya.
E ada taide faine ani gavaiyamu, iwakana faideya aimo
koyona kana faifaisewadi, aiyo?"

Iya gada lufata, "Keke, keke-mowa!"†
16 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena, gaito wavenuwadada-
nena ke taumiyavo wana awaegemi ada yana nuwanuwa
wana matawalewaleyena, ani banae gina vetoveimeya wa-
gaimiya ke imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona ba-

† **6:9** Eba 1:17-18 † **6:10** 1Pi 3:18 † **6:11** 1Pi 2:24 † **6:13** Lom 12:1 † **6:15** Lom 6:1

nae wagaine.** E ada tainei anafaiweya, kai dewa koyona wana venuwadadanena, aga ina vaita koyona wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona† e ada ginanau-deya wana alika.** O kai Yaubada anamatawalewale wana venuwadadanena, ina Yaubada wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona ke yami yegayegana wana nuwagana Banae matane.

17 Aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Faina tuwaina koyona wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona, aku tova malinai Keliso yana vewala ananuwanuwa velemoena yana kalivayavo ivewalemi ani bademowa taumiyavo wa yami aseawaega nodi wadibumwaigena.

18 Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona wagaine-deya e ada malinai imi dewa yegayegana anatogugai yogoyogomi.

19 Waitana, yaku nuwanuwa gaifufuyedi keke gida mamali wagaimiya, e ada ebaluvefota gasena ani togugai yogoyogona ke yana toveimeya wagaidiya. Taidei wagaine nuwami gina malina. Nago-moena imi vovomi waawaegemoedi e ada wavetogugai yogoyogona vovo ananuwanuwa anadewa koyona wagaine. Tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi ke yami koyona giveinala-mowa. E aku tova malinai ani amilauboda vovomi wana awaege-moedi e ada dewa yegayegana wagaine wana vetogugai yogoyogona. Taidei anafaiweya wana awaawaegemi e ada imi seseliyemi Yaubada faine.

20 Nago-moena imi vaita togugai yogoyogona nuwanuwa koyona faine, e ada dewa yegayegana keke gida veiveimeyemi ke ananuwanuwa keke maita wada nuwenuwe.†

21 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani tamo gavana iwakana wanuwagana dewa-dina taidei wagaidiya? Keke-mowa. Badi adinuwaududu malinai ikivevovomumumi, ada adilaufata ani alika.†

22 Aku tova malinai Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona adinuwanuwa iveiveimeyemi wagaidiya-deya, e ada imi Yaubada yana togugai yogoyogomi. E ada guwana iwakana wanuwanuwagana ani yana lemeya imi seseliyemiyavo Banae faine e ada dewa yegayegana nuwami givaina, ada taidei guwana ani yawai-vagata.

** **6:16** Paulo yana tova wagaine meIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tova moyaina kaliva seyana yana mani keke anafata yana miya faine, aga tauna gina vekimoneyena kaliva kaikaiwabuna wagaine ke gina vetogugai yogoyogona banae wagaine. Taidei wagaine bana anafata yawaina gina naunau ke gina miyamiya. E ada maita taidei wagaine Paulo vetogugai yogoyogona ananuwanuwa giifufuyena ada givegugaiyena koyona anavewala faina, ada kaduwe Yaubada anamatawalewale faine. † **6:16** Iyo 8:34 ** **6:16** Alika tainei ananuwanuwa ani ludaka-vagata Yaubada wagaine-deya. † **6:20** Iyo 8:36 † **6:21** Lom 7:5

23 Faina koyona fatana ani alika, aku Yaubada yana
nuwakabubu ani yawai-vagata giveleda, faina ideyavo bade-
mowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana.†

7

Miya evaguna faina Paulo ebaita gisena nagi wagaine.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese give-
lena faideya ani bademowa alamanimiyavo, e aku gana ifufu
wagaimiya. Imi veimeya ananuwanuwa waalamanena
velemoena, tainei kaliva seyana seyana wayawaina ana-
toveya ani veimeya tulina tulina ina veiveimeyena. Aku kai
gina alika aga veimeya-dina gina avaina banae wagaine.

2 Ebaita seyana nagi faina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai
vavine wa moganedi ada kai moganedi aimo wayawaina
nodi ina miyamiya, aga vavinena-dina taidei ani nagi
anaveimeya dibune imiyamiya. Aku kai moganedi
gina alika, aga vavine-dina ani nagi anaveimeya wagaine
bade etoetoyavudi.

3 Taidei faina kai vavine-dina moganedi aimo wayawaina
gina miyamiya aku badi ina segena ada inana mali kaliva
wagaine inanagi, aga badi bade ikoyona ada taidei ivewa-
gana udo. Aku kai moganedi gina alika, badi bademowa
etoetoyavudi nagi anaveimeya taidei wagaine e ada kai
inanagi-vagila, aga keke badi toudo aku au adifaiweya mali
kaliva vavinena ina miyamiya.

4 Kaduwe anafaiweya, Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina
givelena Mosese ani imi nagona dibune wamiyamiya, aku
Keliso gialika anatoveya vaita imi nodi waalika-tamwai, e
ada imiyavo ani etoetoyavumiyavo veimeya-nai wagaine.
Ada imiyavo bade yavuyavumiyavo veimeya-nai wagaine
faina, e amifaiweya kadu kaliva seyana yana kalivayavo,
Banae ani Yeisu Keliso, kaliva-nai Yaubada gisiveyawa-
vagilena alikeya.† E ada yami dewa iwakana wagaidiya
guwami iwakadi wana seyegemonedi Yaubada faine.

5 Tuwaina ide taudeyavo gaga faideya kanuwanuwa
ke nuwainagedeya koyona giveiveimeyeda. Yaubada
yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani koyona ananuwanuwa
itaitaluvadigana gisilakaina wagaideya, e ada vovoda wa-
gaidiya kalulutovonidi vaita nuwanuwada gaitoma-dina
kana gugugaiyedi. E ada guwada koyona kaseyegemonena
ayo kanaunau alika anawai wagaine.†

6 Aku tova malinai ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina,
ide yavuyavudeyavo Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. E ada
yada faisewa Yaubada faine ani keke wai-nai tuwaina taine

† **6:23** Lom 5:12,15 † **7:4** Gal 2:19 † **7:5** Lom 6:21

veimeya-dina buki wagaine ivetokilumina, aku wai evaguna wagaine taine Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya.†

Yaubada yana veimeya ani yada koyona giseyegemonena.

7 E aku kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Aku kai veimeya-dina Yaubada Mosese givelena ani gaitoma koyodi, aiyo?”

Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Au keke, keke-mowa. Veimeya-dina iwakadi, faina ikivemalida koyona faina. Ebaita seyana, kai Yaubada yana veimeya keke gidavona, ‘Keke tamo gaito yana giba una italuvadige,’ † aga aimo kadu keke gada alamane vaita italuvadiga ani dewa koyona.

8 Bana koyona ani awata wagaine wai ginuwagana e ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina luluvadigadi ani anafaiweya vaita gilivagudi e ada gitubuga-mowa wagaikuya. Kai veimeya tayuwe keke gida miyami, aga dewa koyona keke gada nuwenuwe, e ada yana toyogina vaita keke.

9 Tuwaina tova-nai aimo Yaubada yana veimeya keke gada alamane ani yawaiku faine ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva iwakaku. Aku tova-nai veimeya-nai anaalamana gavaina, aga anafaiweya tayuwe luvadiga faina ananuwanuwa koyona wagaikuya ani giyegemona toyogina. E ada nuwaku gimalina vaita Iya gakoyokoyona ada galutovonina vaita yaku veyavo Yaubada nodi gayawelina, tainei vaita gaalika.

10 Ada veimeya-dina Yaubada gisedi ke yawaiku iwakana wagaine gana miyamiya, ani gaitanuwagana vaita iseku alika anawai wagaine.

11 Faina taidei veimeya-nai gayawelina, ada bana koyona ani veimeya wagaine yana wai ginuwagana ada Iya gifwayanegenegeku, ada yaku koyona faina fatana alika ada veimeya-nai gaiyawela wagaine, kanavona vaita koyona giluvealikaku.

12 Taidei anafaiweya koyona gitoyogina faina, gavaiyamu kana nuwanuwa Yaubada yana veimeya faina? Veimeya ananuwanuwa matatabuna ani tabutabuna, ada veimeya tulina tulina kaduwe tabutabuna ada tunutunugina ke iwakana.”†

13 E ada kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Aku gavaiyamuyo Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani gaitoma iwakana nonogana veimeya-dina wagaidiya tauku anaalamana gavaina ada vaita gimunuku ke gaalika.”

Ada Iya gadavona, “Au keke-mowa. Aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya giveleda e ada kana itanuwagana vaita yada gugai koyona ani velemoena koyona. E, kana itana yana veimeya-dina iwakadi kayaweyawelidi faina, ide alika

† **7:6** Lom 8:2 † **7:7** Iyeg 20:17 † **7:12** Sam 19:8-9, 1Tim 1:8

anawai wagaine kanaunau, e ada kanavona, 'Yada koyona ani vona velemoena au gaitoma koyo-moena.' "

Nuwanuwa iwakadi ada nuwanuwa koyodi ani nuwainagedeya ivevelutaitaineda.

14 Ide kaalamanena ani Yaubada giveleda yana veimeya aluwaluwada yana iwakana faina, aku Iya au kaliva-mowa e ada vovoku yana nuwanuwa gitoyogina-mowa nuwainagekuya, e ada vaita koyona giveimeye-tagotagoku.

15 Iya yaku dewa vuvuna ani keke nuwaku gidamali faidiya. Faina dewa iwakana nuwanuwaku gada faisewana ani keke gada faisewa, aku dewa keke iwakana ani gafaifaisewana. Ada dewa koyodi ani ebaagouga wagaikuya ada nuwanuwaku gana velovelovogedi, aku au gafaifaisewadi.†

16 Kai gavadewa gagugaiyedi ani keke nuwanuwaku gana gugaiye faina gaalamanena wada koyona, ada nuwainagekuya galutovonina vitana yaku dewa-dina koyona faidiya, aga taidei wagaine gaalamanena vaita Yaubada yana veimeya ani tunutunugina e ada gaawaveiwakanena.

17 E ada Iya keke nuwanuwaku ganadewa koyona, aku kai gana faisewana, aga kana alamanena ani Iya keke kaliva-moeku gada koyokoyona, aku velemoena ani nuwanuwa-nai koyona nuwainagekuya, e banae gimiyamiya ke gakoyona.

18 Gaalamanena Iya kaliva-mowa ani wagaikuya keke tamo nuwanuwa iwakana gida miyami. Faina gasefaga vaita gada gugai iwakana, aku keke akufaiweya.

19 Tova-nai nuwanuwaku gana gugai iwakana ani keke gada gugai. Ada tova-nai gana galuvaluva ada keke gana gugai koyona, e ani au dewa koyona gagugaiyena.

20 Aku dewa koyona Iya keke nuwanuwaku ani kai gana faisewana, aga ina Iya tauku keke gada faisewa e aku nuwanuwa-nai koyona gimiyamiya wagaikuya ani banae gifaifaisewana.

21 E ada gaitanuwagana vaita taidei anafaiweya giyegeyegemona. Tova-nai nuwanuwaku gavana iwakana gada gugaiyena ani nuwanuwa koyona bademowa gimiyamiya wagaikuya.

22 Ada nuwainagekuya Yaubada yana veimeya gavemwamwalayena lakaina,

23 aku gaitanuwagana nuwanuwa tulina givenibaineku ke vovoku gana vegugaiyena ke ganadewa koyona. Ada tainei nuwanuwa-nai koyona gitaitaiku toyogina, e ada gavana ganuwanuwayena gada faisewana ani giseku nuwanuwa

† **7:15** Gal 5:17

koyona yana veimeya dibune, ada keke akufaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya gana matawalewaleye.†

24 Oiyoi, kokoyoku Iya nuwakalikaliku! Gaito gida kibababaleku nuwanuwa-nai koyona wagaine e ada keke gada nauna alika anawai wagaine?

25 Aku siule lakaina, Yaubada! Faina yaku laufata ganuwagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya.†

E ada waitana, Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine yaku nunu gasena ani Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine gana vetogugai, e aku nuwainageku ani vovoku yana luvadiga wagaine gaawaegeku ke gavetogugai koyona wagaine.

8

Koyona anaveimeya wagaideya ani kana segena Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya.

1 Taidei faina tova malinai ide gavega kaveseyana Keliso nodi ani Yaubada keke gina awavekoyoyeda vaita ide wa yada koyona e ada gida matavulogeda. Keke tamo awavekoyo faideya, keke-mowa.

2 Gavaiyamu-yo ide keke wa adaveimeya adamatavuloga faina? Ide yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yawai evaguna wagaine ginagoyeda ke yawai-nai wagaine kamiyamiya. Keke aimo yogoyogodeyavo kada miyami koyona ada alika adiveimeya dibune, keke-mowa. Aku bademowa etoetoyavudeyavo.

3 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani keke anafata gina lemeda ayo yada koyona kana ilova. Ide taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa ani nuwada givai-vagaina ada keke adafaiweya veimeya-dina kana matawalewaleyedi. E ada Yaubada Tauna faideya gigugaiyena. Tauna Natuna giimilina ke Banae givekaliva-mowa ide tokoyona anafaiweya aku Banae keke gida koyona, ada Yaubada ide yada koyona gilufata Natuna wagaine vaita Banae seyana tokoyona mamauwe. E ada ide matatabuda yada koyona adimatavuloga ani Banae giwaina.

4 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada gidewa e ada ide adafaiweya yana veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi ke yana veimeya ananuwanuwa tunutunugina gina seyegemonena ide wagaideya, ide kaliva-dana keke kada awaawaegeda taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya aku aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine kaawaawaegeda.†

5 Badi gavega iawaegedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya ani nuwadi gidola-vagaina yadi

† **7:23** Gal 5:17, Iyem 4:1 † **7:25** 1Kol 15:57 † **8:4** Gal 5:16

nuwanuwa-dina wagaidiya. Aku badi gavega iawaawaegedi
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ani nuwadi isevelavelalaidi
gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

6 Kai nuwada kanasena taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa
gagana wagaidiya aga vona velemoena ina alika
kana nuwagana, aku kai nuwada kanasena Yaubada
Aluwaluwana wagaine, aga yawai evaguna anawai wagaine
kana naunau ke wa yada nuwaniwalova kana miyamiya.†

7 Faina kai gavega nuwadi gina dolana taudiyavo yadi
nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya, aga badiyavo ani Yaubada
ivenibainena. Taidei kaliva-dina Yaubada nibaidi, faina
keke nuwanuwadi yana veimeya ina matawalewaleyedi, ada
vona velemoena badi keke adifata ina matawalewaleyedi.

8 E ada badi gavega nuwadi isena taudiyavo yadi
nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya ani keke-mowa adifaiweya
Yaubada ina kivemwamwali.

9 Aku imiyavo ani kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya
wagaimiya, aga keke taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana
wagaidiya wada awaegemi ke nuwami gidavai aku aiyada
Yaubada Aluwaluwana nuwami givaina.† Aku kai
badi gavega nuwainagediya Keliso Aluwaluwana keke
gida miyami, aga badi keke Keliso yana kalivayavo.

10 Aku kai Keliso gimiyamiya wagaideya aga wayawaida
velemoena kamiyamiya. Koyona faina vovoda ina alika, aku
Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane faina, e ani
aluwaluwada wayawaidi imiyamiya-vagata.

11 Vona velemoena vovomi ina alika. Aku Yaubada Yeisu
Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya faina, kai Banae Aluwaluwana
wagaimiya gimiyamiya, au Banae Yaubada-nai kadu imi
vovomi gina siveyawadi Aluwaluwana yana toyogina wa-
gaine, Banae bademowa gimiyamiya wagaimiya.†

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya
wagaideya faina, gilubodada ke Banae yana nuwanuwa
kana gugaiyena. Aku keke gida lubodada taudeyavo yada
nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya kana awaegeda.

13 Faina kai taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana
wagaidiya wana awaegemi ke wana gugaiyedi aga velemoena
wana alika, aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya
yami dewa koyona wana dibusoyogena e ani vaita
wana luvealikadi, aga wayawaimi wana miyamiya.†

14 Faina ide Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeda ke
yana nuwanuwa kagugaiyedi ani ideyavo Yaubada natu-
navo.

† **8:6** Gal 6:8 † **8:9** 1Kol 3:16 † **8:11** 1Kol 3:16 † **8:13** Gal 6:8

15 Nago-moena matavuloga faina Yaubada wamatausena,
aku Aluwaluwa-nai Yaubada giveleda ani keke gida-
gai ke kada vetogugai yogoyogoda kaduwe e ada ada-
Toveimeya kada matamatause. Aku aiyada Banae yana miya
aseaseda wagaidiya e ani Yaubada giawavenatuneda. Ada
Aluwaluwa-nai ide seyana seyana adalutovona giveleda ke
Tamada katagivedadagena, kavona, “Kamaku, Kamaku-yo!”
†
16 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Tauna gikivemalina
aluwaluwada wagaidiya ke givoneda ide Yaubada
natunavo.†
17 Ada ide Yaubada natunavo faina, ide kaduwe
adanuwakabubu miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada
gikidewedewedi ani kana nuwagadi. Ada keke ideyavo
gaga aku Keliso nodi adanuwakabubu-dina kana nuwagadi.†
Ada kai babi taide wagaine uloulolo kana nuwagadi
Keliso anayegana faina, aga aimo muliya Keliso nodi
wa adavemoimoina ke wa adadava Yaubada matane.

Aimoina Yaubada natunavo yawai iwaka-vagaina
ina nuwagana.

18 Tova-nai ganuwanuwayena Yaubada yana iwakana
mamalina aimo gina ivemogatalina wagaideya, uloulolo-dina
kauloulololoyedi Keliso faine tova malinai ani vaita gaitoma-
kavokavovo. Taide tuli-vagaidi e ada keke analauboda
kana itaveluveyedi.†
19 Velemoena, Yaubada yana ibuibubuna moyaidi wa yadi
nuwavetumagana iveitabodaboda-mowa tova-nai wagaine
Banae natunavo gina ivemogatalidi.
20 Tuwai-moena tova-nai Adama gikoyona ani ibuibubuna
seyana seyana keke anafata gina miyamiya wa anaiwakana
anafaiweya nagona Yaubada gibubudi. Taidei yana
ibuibubuna-dina yadi miyami ani keke taudiyavo yadi
nuwenuweya aku Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya,** faina
gialamanena vaita aimoina gina kiveiwakanedi.
21 Ide Yaubada natunavo ani babi anavita vaita iyogoda,
aku aimo Banae gina etoyavuda ke ide yavuyavudeyavo yada
miya iwaka-vagaina kana miyamiyanina, ada kaduwe anafai-
weya yana ibuibubuna gina etoyavudi ada gina kiveiwakanedi
velemoena.†
22 Kaalamanena tuwai-moena ada gielai tova malinai
ani ibuibubuna matatabuna nodi ivekovekolologa ke nodi

† **8:15** 2Tim 1:7, Gal 4:5-7 † **8:16** 1Iyo 4:13 † **8:17** Gal 4:7, Ive 21:7 † **8:18** 2Kol 4:17 ** **8:20** Tova-nai Yaubada babi gialatabutabuyena kaliva yadi koyona faina, alatabutabu-nai anavita giyegemona gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya. (Eba 3:17-18) † **8:21** Ive 21:1

iuloulolo, anafaiweya vavine gina vefaena yana venatuna faina ani anauloulolo au anafaiweya.

23 Keke vaita badi yana ibuibubuna gaga ida vekolologa uloulolo wagaine, aku ide yana yoo kaduwe kavekovekolologa. Velemoena Yaubada giawaegena Aluwaluwana anafaiweya yana velekavovo nago-moena wagaideya, e aku aimoina kaveitabodaboda ke wa yada uloulolo kaluluyawai vaita vovoda gida etoyavuna koyona ke uloulolo-dina wagaidiya-deya. Ide kaduwe kaveitabodaboda wa yada nuwavetumagana yadayada-nai faine, kavonaga, "Oiyoi! Gavatova-yo Yaubada gina vagauleda anaunuma wagaine e ada ide Banae natunavo wa vovoda evagudi kana miyamiya?" †

24 Tova-nai adakibababala-nai taidei kanuwagana ada kanaunauwena, ide kavebutu kaveitabodaboda gaitoma-dina faidiya. Badi gavega gavana iveitabodebodena aku bademowa inuwagana, ani aimo keke kaduwe ina veitabodaboda faine. Faina kai seyana kaliva bademowa gaitoma seyana givaina aga gavana faina aimo gina veitabodaboda faine?

25 Aku kai gaitoma seyana kanuwavetumagana faine aku aimo keke gida yegemona, aga wa yada atuvefaila nodi kana bodabodana.

26 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, nuwadeya ide kakabek-abebena aku Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna gilemelemeda. Faina ide keke kada alamane gavaiyamu kada veoveola, aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwainagedeya veola toyogina gi-awaveleveleda, ananogala vaita yawaina gitunetuneveyalu-gena, keke wa anavona.

27 Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu aseasedeya kanuwanuwa.† Ada Aluwaluwa-nai yana veoveola ide Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya, ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa mamauwe giveoveola. Ada taidei faina Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu Aluwaluwana yana nuwanuwa yana veoveola-dina wagaidiya.

28 Ada kaalamanena ide gavega Yaubada kanuwak-abubuyena ani faideya gaitoma matatabuna wagaideya iyegemona ani Yaubada gifaifaisewa yada iwakana faina. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai faideya, ide yana yoo givenuwadadaneda yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

29 Faina ide gavega tova tuwaina Yaubada gimadu alamane-vagaida vaita Banae nodi kana veseyana ani kaduwe gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ke kana uluva

† **8:23** 2Kol 5:2-4 † **8:27** Sam 139:1

Banae Natuna anafaiweya. E ada Banae ani tomoinagona, tainavo moyaidi nodi.

30 E ada ide Yaubada gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ani kaduwe gidouweda yana yoo wagaine. Ada ide gidouweda ani kaduwe giseda yegayegadeyavo e ada ide keke wa yada koyona Banae matane. Ada ide giseda yegayegadeyavo ani kaduwe adaivi ani vemoimoina ivina giveleda.†

Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani keke tamo gavagaitoma anafata gina seboda.

31 E ada gavaiyamu kana nuwanuwa? Yaubada gimwala ide faideya faina, gavaiyamu, anafata tamo gaito givenibaineda ani gina toyogisegeda? Keke, keke-mowa.

32 Yaubada Tauna Natuna keke gida nuwalolone aku moyaida faideya giawaegena. Ada anafaiweya Natuna giveleda, kaduwe au wa yana nuwadoga gavaleme adalauboda ani gina veleda.

33 Gavaiyamu, ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanideyavo ani gaito anafata gina awavekoyoyeda vaita kakoyona? Keke tamo gaito! Yaubada Tauna yada koyona givenuwaegedi ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.

34 Ada gaito anafata gina itavenuwadadaneda vaita adalauboda matavuloga kada nuwaga yada koyona faina? Keke tamo gaito! Faina Yeisu Keliso yana alika wagaine yada koyona analaufata giwaina. E, kaduwe giyawa-vagila ada Yaubada aiyatagine wa yana veimeya gimiyamiya aku giveoveola faideya.†

35 Keliso yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani lakaivagaina, keke ginaavai. E ada gavana gina yegemona ayo gina ludakada nuwakabubu-nai wagaine-deya? Keke, keke tamo. Kai vita tulina tulina inaelai wagaideya, kai kana aseuloulolo o kai mali kaliva ina gugai koyona wagaideya Keliso kavetumaganena faina, o kai mafa gilavuda loka faina, o kai nuya keke, o kai ebagilagi lilivane kamiyamiya, o kai kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikada faina, taidei vita-dina ani keke adifaiweya ina ludakada Keliso yana nuwakabubu wagaine.

36 Taidei vita-dina faidiya tova tuwaina wagaine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givonaga,

> “Yaubada, imeyavo ya kalivayavo faina,
> yadayada seyana seyana kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama.
> Anafaiweya sifi ikiabidi ke ina luvealikadi,

† **8:30** 2Tes 2:13 † **8:34** 1Iyo 2:1, Ibel 7:25

badi inuwanuwa au ina luvealikama." †

37 Aku au kai taidei vita-dina ina yegemona wagaideya,
Keliso ide ginuwakabubuyeda ani Banae gilemelemeda e
ada vita matatabuna wagaidiya kana vetoyogi-moena ke
kana toyogisege-vagaidi.†
38-39 Iya gaalamanena velemoena ani keke tamo gavana
anafata gina ludakada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaine-
deya. Kai kana alika o kai wayawaida kana miyamiya,
kai aneloseyavo o kai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi badi
toveimeya, keke-mowa badi faidiya Yaubada yana nuwak-
abubu faideya ginasege. Kai gavana gina yegemo malinai
o kai aimo tova gielaelai, kai totoyogina mwatuguya o
kai babi dibune-mwane, o kai ibuibubuna gavana moyaidi
wagaidiya, e ani keke tamo gavana anafata gina ludakada
Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gielai yada Kauveya Yeisu Ke-
liso wagaine-deya. Au keke ada keke-bamowa.

9

Paulo nuwana givita lakaina faina meIsileli ani keke Keliso wagaine ida vetumagana.

1 Iya Keliso yana kaliva, e ada keke gada vefwayafwaya
aku gavana gana ifufuyena ani vona velemoena. Kaduwe
nuwafoukuya galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yaku
nuwanuwa giawavelemoenayedi.
2 E ada gaitoma seyana faina gana ifufu wagaimiya,
taidei gaitoma-nai ani ebanuwavita lakai-vagaina wa-
gaikuya. Vona velemoena tova moyaina nuwaku givitavita
ke aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina yaku yoo meIsileli faidiya.
3 Faina biyavo-dina ani tauku yaku yoo aku taudiyavo
keke ida awaegedi Keliso wagaine. Ada kai anafata
gida lemedi aga badi adimatavuloga Yaubada wagaine-
deya ani Iya gada waina ada Keliso Tauna gida ludakana
wagaikuya-deya e ada badi Keliso nodi ida veseyana.
4 Badiyavo ani meIsileli. Tuwai-moena Yaubada
givenuwadadanedi ke givonedi, givona, "Imiyavo
ani natukuweyavo." Ada nagona Bana gimiyamiya
adimwatuguya ada Tauna yana iwakana mamalina
giivevemogatalina wagaidiya. Ada biyavo-dina
wagaidiya Yaubada veyavo anawai gibubudi. Ada badi
wagaidiya Yaubada yana veimeya giveledi Oya Sainai
wagaine. Ada badi Yaubada givewaledi gavaiyamu
ina oduodu Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma moyaina faidiya
givonadabadabayedi.

† **8:36** Sam 44:22 † **8:37** 1Iyo 5:5

5 Badi tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo
ani wagaidiya itubuyegemona. Ada badi yadi tubudelideli
wagaidiya-deya Yaubada yana venuwadadana Keliso ani
giobuelai babiya ke givekaliva-mowa,† Banae ani Yaubada,†
gaitoma matatabuna adiToveimeya. Tainei faina ide
analauboda-mowa kana dava-vagaina. Ika, anafaiweya.
6 Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo, Aisake ada Iyakobo
wagaidiya vaita yadi tubudelideliyavo ani yana awanuwak-
abubu ina vetoinavuvunena. Aku meIsileli tufodi keke
ida awaegedi Keliso wagaine faina, gavaiyamu Yaubada
yana vonadabadaba-nai? Velemoena giyegemona kai keke?
Ika, au giyegemona. Faina biyavo-dina itubudelideli kaliva-
nai anayegana Isileli wagaine ani Yaubada matane keke
matatabudi meIsileli velemoena.**
7 Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli ani
keke matatabu-moedi Ebelaamo natunavo velemoena, faina
tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona Ebelaamo
wagaine vaita matatabu-moedi ani yana tubudelideli, aku
bana Aisake gagana faine givona, “Natu Aisake wagaine ya
tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina.” †
8 Taidei vona-nai anaalamana ani Ebelaamo yana
tubudelideli vovone iyegemona e ani keke vaita matatabu-
moedi Yaubada natunavo. Aku aiyada Ebelaamo natuna
Aisake ada yana tubudelideli, badiyavo Yaubada yana
vonadabadaba guwana wagaine iyegemona ani biyavo-
dina Yaubada ginuwenuwedi vaita Banae natunavo.
9 Faina yana vonadabadaba-nai Ebelaamo wagaine ani
taidei anafaiweya givona, “Malamala gielaelai anatova
anafaiweya malinai, kaduwe ganayewa-vagileku ada Sela
bademowa natuna kaliva gina venatunena.” † Yaubada
givona tayuwe anafaiweya faina, ide kaalamanena
ani Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli badi iyegemona taidei
vonadabadaba-nai wagaine.
10 Ada keke taidei gagana aku kaduwe tova-nai
meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona seyana anayegana Aisake
ani Libeka nodi inagi ada Libeka iveifuga ani kamodiya
natuyuweyuwe.
11-12 Ada biyabiyama-dina aimo keke ida tubuga ada aimo
keke tamo gavana iwakana o kai koyona ida faisewa, aku
Yaubada yana venuwadadana giseyegemonena ke Libeka
givonediga, “Tomoinagona gina vetogugai kwamaneya wa-
gaine.” † E ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva adi-
venuwadadana faina giseyegemonena, ina keke vaita yana

† **9:5** Mad 1:1-2 † **9:5** Iyo 1:1 ** **9:6** Kaliva-nai anayegana Isileli ani anayegana nagona Iyakobo. (Eba 32:24-28) † **9:7** Eba 21:12, Ibel 11:18 † **9:9** Eba 18:10,14 † **9:11-12** Iyeg 25:23

venuwadadana gavaiyamu kaliva inadewa faina, aku yana vuvu velemoena ani Tauna yana nuwanuwa.

13 Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,
“Iyakobo ani banae ganuwakabubuyena, aku Iso keke.” †

14 Yaubada kaliva seyana givenuwadadanena aku keke anavelu faina, kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Gavaiyamu kadavona, vaita Yaubada yana dewa-nai wagaine kaliva givenuwadadanedi ani keke tunutunugina?”

Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Keke. Keke-bamowa.

15 Yana venuwadadana ananuwanuwa faina, tuwaimoena Yaubada Mosese wagaine givonayena, givona,

> ‘Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakalikaliyena,
> aga au gana nuwakalikaliyena.
> Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakababu,
> aga gana nuwakababuyena.’ ” †

16 E ada Yaubada yana venuwadadana vuvuna ani keke badi gavega nuwanuwadi faina o kai ida vedivediwe e ada Yaubada gida venuwadadanedi, keke. Aku aiyada Banae Tauna yana nuwakalikali wagaine kaliva givenuvenuwadadanedi.

17 Anafaiweya Yaubada awana Mosese givonayena Itipita anakini wagaine, givona,

> “Iya gakilakaini ke uvekini e ada taidei wagaine
> yaku toyogina gana seyegemonena, ada kaduwe akuyegana
> kaliva ina alamanena babi matatabuna wagaine.
> Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Iya gavenuwadadaneni.” †

18 Yaubada givona tayuwe anafaiweya faina, ide kaalamanena vaita kai nuwanuwana kaliva seyana gina nuwakalikaliyena, aga au gina nuwakalikaliyena, aku kai nuwanuwana bana gaito aseasena gina kivekugana, aga au gina kivekugana.

19 Taidei faina kai tamo gaito ginavona, “Gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana gina gugai ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina sebodabodana. Ada kaduwe, Yaubada ani Banae-nai kaliva tufodi aseasedi gikivekugadi. E ada kai kaliva ina dewadewa koyona aga keke gida luboda Yaubada ginavona venuvenuwadadanedi. Keke-mowa.”

20 Aku oye vaita gaito ayo Yaubada wagaine uvonavonaveyewa? O kaliva-mowa ani keke-mowa alauboda

† **9:13** Mal 1:2-3 † **9:15** Iyeg 33:19 † **9:17** Iyeg 9:16

Yaubada unavona venuvenuwadadane vaita gigugai koyona. Gavaiyamu, analauboda wela gina vonaveyewa anatoibubuna wagaine ginavona, “Gavana vuvuna-yo taidei anafaiweya ububuku?” †

21 Wela anatoibubuna wa yana veimeya babi-nai giibuibubunena wagaine. Taidei babi-nai bademowa gikidewedewena ani tufona wagaine wela yayawana gina bubuna ada awafaina gina kilumina, tainei wela-nai kanibutu gaga wagaine ina vefaisewana. Kaduwe babi-nai tufona gina bubuna, wada au ebakani.†

22 Ada Yaubada anafaiweya wela anatoibubuna. Banae kaliva gibubuda. Aku kaliva tufodi tova moyaina idewadewa koyona, e ada Yaubada ginuwanuwainage vaita yana nuwakoyo ke yana toyogina badi yadi dewa koyona faina gina seyegemonedi. Aku badi adimatavuloga faina inaunau agolaufofola anawai wagaine ani keke gidamadu vematavulogidi aku au giatuvefaile-moedi.

23 Badi giatuvefaile-moedi, faina ginuwanuwa kalivadina givenuwadadanedi faidiya ke yana nuwakalikali ina nuwagana. Badiyavo ani Bana nuwanuwana yana dewa tulina tulina matatabuna iwaka-vagaidi gina ivemogatalidi wagaidiya, biyavo-dina gikidewedewe-vagaidi ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.

24 Wada gavega? Ide taudeyavo Yaubada givenuwadadaneda, keke meIsileli gagana wagaidiya-deya aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya-deya.

25 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine falofita Oseya Yaubada yana vona imi keke meIsileli faimiya givetokilumina, givona,

> “Badi kaliva-dina nagona keke
> yaku kalivayavo ani faidiya ganavona,
> ‘Badi Iya yaku kalivayavo.’
> Ada anafaiweya yoo-dina nagona keke
> gada nuwakabubuyedi, ani gana vonedi ganavona,
> ‘Ganuwakabubuyemi.’ ” †
> 26 “Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine nago-moena Yaubada
> givonedi, givona, ‘Imi keke Iya yaku kalivayavo’ ani
> wadedeku gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Imiyavo ani Iya
> Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaiku natukuweyavo.’ ” †

27 Ada kaduwe tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya bonana lakaina wagaine giawamogatala meIsileli faidiya, givonavona,

† **9:20** Ais 29:16, 45:9 † **9:21** Iyel 18:5-11, 2Tim 2:20-21 † **9:25** Ose 2:23
† **9:26** Ose 1:10

"MeIsileli adiyoo moyai-moedi taliya anamakama anafaiweya
nonogana tufodi gagana adikibababala ina nuwagana.
28 E ada keke moyaidi inatufo yadi fafali wagaine, faina
biyavo-dina KAUVEYA ginamadu vevonayavugidi ke
adimatavuloga ina madunuwaga-moena." †

29 Taidei faine tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

"Kai KAUVEYA Totoyogi-vagaina ani keke
nuwakalikaliya gida awaega ke yama tubudelideli
tufodi idamiya wayawaidiyavo, aga ime anafaiweya
meSodoma ke meGomola, Yaubada giluyavuledi." **

MeIsileli keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana Keliso wa-gaine.

30 Ida vona-dina gaifufuyedi ani adialamana taidei anafaiweya. Badi keke meIsileli ani keke ida vediwe yadi yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane faine,** aku malinai Keliso ivetumaganena faina, Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane. E, badi keke meIsileli keke ida vediwe,

31 aku meIsileli ani inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani ida matawalewaleyedi ada wagaidiya-deya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane, e ada ivediwe toyogina aku ivediwe-wayoga.

32 Gavaiyamu-yo yadi yegayegana faina ivediwe-wayoga? Faina keke wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine aku taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakadi wa-gaidiya itunutunuvala. E ada badi inaunau anafaiweya aku vaita agedi itutuna kabala wagaine ada ibeu.**

33 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokiluma ani Yaubada Keliso faine givona,

"Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine

---

† **9:28** Ais 10:22-23 ** **9:29** Aiseya yana vona givewaleda vaita kai Yaubada badi meIsileli keke wa yana nuwakalikali gidadewa iwakana wagaidiya aga keke tamo gaito anakibababala gida nuwaga. (Ais 1:9) ** **9:30** MeIsileli igaluvaluva evona taudiyavo yadi gugai iwakana wagaidiya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane, aku keke. ** **9:32** Badi meIsileli--dina inuwanuwa vaita Banae Venuvenuwadadanina meIsileli adiTokibaba-bala gida yegemona wagaidiya wai tulina wagaine, aku keke. E ada keke ida vetumagana vaita Banae-nai ani adiTokibababala-moena. Ada anafaiweya kaliva ginaunau aku agena gitutuna kabala wagaine ada gibeu, anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu Yeisu wagaine.

seyana gaito gasesena,
Banae ani vaita kabala anafaiweya,
ada kabala-nai wagaine
kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu.
Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine
ina vetumagana ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina." †

10

1 Imi tubuiyakuweyavo Loma wagaine, ganuwanuwa lakai-vagaina yaku yoo meIsileli adikibababala ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine-deya. Tainei faina tova moyaina gaveoveola faidiya.

2 Iya gaalamanena ada akufaiweya gana awatalatalaina vaita meIsileli-dina idibudibumwaiga velemoena Yaubada faine, aku gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana ani keke nuwadi gidamali. E ada au taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine idibumwaiga-kavokavovo.

3 Faina Yaubada yana wai wagaine kaliva gisesedi yegayegadiyavo matane ani ibavuyena, e aku nuwanuwadi evona vaita taudiyavo yadi yegayegana ina vaina taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana ke yadi gugai wagaidiya. Taidei faina Yaubada yana yegayegana anawai keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi wagaine.†

4 Aku Keliso gielai ada Mosese yana veimeya ananunu giyegemona velemoena Banae wagaine, e ada veimeya-nai giveiveimeya anatutuya ani giavaina. E ada malinai badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Keliso wagaine, ani seyana seyana Yaubada gina awaveiwakanedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.

Kaliva matatabuna adifaiweya kibababala ina nuwagana.

5 Faina kaliva yada yegayegana Mosese yana veimeya anawai anamuliya wagaine ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine, ada ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. "Kai gaito nuwanuwana yawai gina nuwagana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aga veimeya matatabu-moena gida matawalewaleyena." †

6 E aku yada yegayegana Keliso anavetumagana anawai wagaine ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. "Keke nuwainagemiya wanavona, 'Gaito ginalaka gabameya' " † e ada Keliso gina obualiye?

7 "Ada kaduwe keke wanavona, 'Gaito ginaobu olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine, wada toalika aluwaluwadi yadi

† **9:33** Ais 8:14, 28:16 † **10:3** Lom 9:30-32 † **10:5** Vei 18:5, Gal 3:12 † **10:6** 2Vei 30:12

fafali' " † e ada Keliso gina lakaaliye? Keke taidei anafaiweya wanavona, faina Keliso bademowa alikeya giyawa-vagila.

8 Aku kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona, "Yaubada yana vona ani keke atuwada wagaideya ada vaita kana galuvaluva kanalele faine. Ida bana bademowa gimiyamiya wagaideya, awadeya ke yada nuwenuweya." Tainei vetumagana anavona-nai ani alulumamalena.†

9 Ina vetumagana anavona-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai una awamogatala kaliva matadiya, una vonaga, "Yeisu Banae Kauveya ada akuToveimeya," ada nuwainageniya una vetumagana vaita Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya, aga Yaubada gina kibababaleni ya koyona wagaidiya-deya.

10 Faina wa aseaseda kavetumagana ayo giseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane, ada awadeya kaawamogatala Yeisu Banae Kauveya ani adaToveimeya e ada adakibababala kanuwagana.

11 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine Keliso faine givona,

> "Badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana
> ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
> gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina." †

12 Vona taidei ananuwanuwa ani ide kaliva matatabuda faideya givona. Faina Yaubada matane meIsileli ada kadu badi keke meIsileli ani keke tamo adatulina gida miyami wagaideya, au moyaida adaita au seyana Banae matane. E ada vona-nai matatabuda faideya. Faina matatabuda ani yada Kauveya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa, ada badi gavega iveolena yana leme faina ani matatabudi Banae yana nuwadogeya gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya.

13 Faina "Badi gavega KAUVEYA ina veolena adikibababala faina, ani gina kibababaledi." †

14-15 Aku meIsileli badi Yeisu idibusoyogena ani kai tamo gaito gidavona faidiya, gidavona, "Kai Yaubada keke valeya anatolaumamala gida imilidi idana, aga gavaiyamu valeyana ida awatalatalaina? Keke meyameyaganina. Ada kai keke tamo gaito gidaela valeya iwakana gida ifufuye wagaidiya, aga keke adifaiweya ina nogali. Ada kai keke yada Kauveya valeyana ida nogali, aga kadu keke adifaiweya ina vetumagana wagaine. Ada kai keke ida vetumagana, aga keke adifaiweya ina veole adikibababala faina."

Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, "Aku bademowa Yaubada tomatawa giimilidi ielai ada badi meIsileli ani Yaubada yana

† **10:7** 2Vei 30:13 † **10:8** 2Vei 30:14 † **10:11** Ais 28:16 † **10:13** Iyol 2:32, Gug 2:21

valeya iwakana iveleveledi, anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine Aiseya givona,

> ‘Badi Valeya Iwakana iawaawamogatalena
> ani yadi ela gava veiwaka!’ ” †

16 Aku keke badi meIsileli matatabudi valeya iwakana ida matawalewaleye. Taide yadi dibusoyoga-nai faine ani falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine givetokilumina givona, “KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena aku gaito givetumagane? Keke tamo.” †
17 E ada kaliva ivetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine vuvuna ani inoganogala, tainei Keliso yana vona inoganogalina.

18 Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga meIsileli faidiya ani gavaiyamu kanavona? Badi aimo keke valeya iwakana ida nogali? Ika, bademowa inogalina. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu tuwaina wagaine givona,

> “Badi gavega ivevewala Yaubada faina ani adimatawa
> gimutula ginau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.” †

19 Kaduwe kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Valeya-nai ani meIsileli ialamanena o kai keke?”
Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona,** “Nagona Mosese givetokilumina Yaubada yana vona meIsileli faidiya, givona,

> ‘Imi meIsileli yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya wavonavona,
> “Badi keke meIsileli ani kaliva-kavokavovo, vaita
> kwavakwavadiyavo.”
> Aku Iyayeku ani badiyavo faidiya ganavona, “Badiyavo
> ani yaku yoo,”
> e ada matamiya badi faidiya gana gugai iwakana
> e ada adiiwakana wana luvadigena ke wana nuwakoyo.’ ”
> †

20 Aku Aiseya wa yana asevatu Yaubada yana vona giawamogatalena meIsileli wagaidiya givona,

> “Badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina keke ida lelelekuani
> ilunuwagaku.

---

† **10:14-15** Ais 52:7 † **10:16** Ais 53:1 † **10:18** Sam 19:4 ** **10:19** Ika, meIsileli valeya-nai inogalina ke ialamanena, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana faina, Yaubada Tauna valeya giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Nuwanuwana meIsileli ginagadi ina veumagigi, e ada kai ina nuwavilana aga ina vetumaganena. † **10:19** 2Vei 32:21

Badi kaliva-dina keke ida nuwanuwa wagaikuya ani wagaidiya gaivemogataliku." †

21 Aku meIsileli faidiya Yaubada givona,

"Mala gilavuna ke ginau-deya mala gibogi ada nimaku gatunena
evona vaita inayewa wagaikuya ke gana sivaivaidi,
aku badi keke yaku vona ida matawalewaleye aku awalakalaka taudiyavo." †

11

MeIsileli aditufo Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyedi.

1 E ada kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, "Gavaiyamu-yo meIsileli ani Yaubada Tauna yana kalivayavo nonogana gidibusoyogedi?"

Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, "Au, keke-mowa!" Iya gaalamanena Banae nuwanuwana yana kalivayavo, ada keke gida dibusoyogedi. Faina Iya kaduwe kwana Isileli seyana, Iya seyana Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, ada gayegemona gaisena Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine-deya.† E ada waitana, Iya keke Yaubada gida dibusoyogeku.

2 Ada keke yana kalivayavo meIsileli gida vedomobubusevagaidi, badiyavo tova tuwaina givenuwadadane-vagaidi. Wana nuwaududuna gavana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina Ilaitiya faine. Banae MeIsileli yadi dewa koyo-moedi faidiya giawalavedi Yaubada wagaine, givona,

3 "KAUVEYA, ya falofitayavo moyaidi iluvealikadi, ada aebavebolavoi iluyawelidi. Akukaibe-mowa gavetumaganeni ani gamiyamiya wayawaiku, aku ilelelekuke ina luvealikaku." †

4 Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada yana laufata? Givona, "Keke akaibe-mowa, aku yaku kalivayavo adiyoo seveni tausani (7,000) gaseliyedi imiyamiya Tauku faikuya. Badi keke tugadi ida vetodonedi ke ida oduodu yaubada fwayafwaya ivewagana Beli** wagaine." †

---

† **10:20** Ais 65:1 † **10:21** Ais 65:2 † **11:1** Fip 3:5 † **11:3** 1Kin 19:10,14 ** **11:4** Ilaitiya yana tova wagaine, kaliva wa yadi nuwanuwa balana ivetumagana vaita yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Beli ani giveiveimeyedi kauwana ke wei ada gaitoma matatabuna babi wagaine yadi veguwa ada kevakeva matatabuna yadi tubuga faine. Ada tova-nai meIsileli Yaubada ina vedomobubusena, tova ke tova Beli anakilumina wagaine ina oduodu. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli aditoveimeya anayegana Eabi, ada vavinena Desibeli nodi meIsileli inuvuyoyedi ke ina oduodu kilumina-nai wagaine, bana Desibeli giwai gialiyena yana fafali wagaine-deya. (1Kin 16:29-33). † **11:4** 1Kin 19:18

5 E ada anafaiweya kaduwe tova malinai, badi meIsileli
wagaidiya yoo seyana kabisona badi tovetumagana ani
aimo gimiyamiya. Badi keke wa yadi iwakana e ada
Yaubada gida venuwadadanedi aku au yana nuwadogeya
givenuwadadanedi ke Banae yana kalivayavo.
6 Yaubada kaliva givevenuwadadanedi ani keke yadi
dewa iwakana faina, aku aiyada yana nuwadoga wagaine
givevenuwadadanedi. Kai yadi dewa gida itaitana ke yadi
dewa iwakana faina gida venuwadadanedi, aga taidei yana
nuwadoga-nai ani vaita yadi gugai iwakana fatana, e ada
wada keke nuwadoga velemoena.
7 E ada Yaubada meIsileli tufodi gaga givenuwadadanedi
ani gavaiyamu kana nuwenuwena? MeIsileli ivediwe evona
ina yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku ivediwe-wayoga. Au
tufodi gagana Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ani kaliva-dina
inuwagana, aku meIsileli velugadiyavo ani idibusoyoga e
ada Yaubada yadi asekuga gikivetubugi-moena.
8 Taidei yadi asekuga-nai faina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu
wagaine, givona,

> "Yaubada nuwadi gikivetufadi e ada keke adifaiweya
> nuwadi ginamali ke ina venuwadadana tunutunugina.
> E ada tova tuwaina analaba malinai ani
> badi wa matadi iitaita aku keke ida itaitainana,
> ada wa tagadi vona inoganogala
> aku vona-dina adinuwanuwa faina
> ani keke gida mamali wagaidiya." †

9 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Deivida givona tova-nai Yaubada
giveolena ke nibainavo nuwadi gina kivetufadi, givona,

> "Yadi kanibutu wagaidiya ivemwamwala yadi aa lakai-
> vagaina faina,
> aku tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwaku nibaidiyavo
> ida vedaidi ke idabeu.
> Wada adimatavuloga Yaubada gida veledi.
> 10 Kaduwe nuwanuwaku matadi ida kiveowadi
> e ada keke adifaiweya idaita-dewadewa,
> ada adivita moyaina wagaidiya domodi gida siveibouli-
> vagaidi." †

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida yana vona.

Badi keke meIsileli ani kibababala inuwagana.

11 Kaduwe kai gaito tamo gida tolidadana, gidavona, "Aku
badi meIsileli ani keke ida vetumagana Keliso wagaine faina,

† **11:8** 2Vei 29:4, Ais 29:10 † **11:10** Sam 69:22-23

wada ikoyona, ada taudiyavo iludakadi Yaubada wagaine-deya. Aku velemoena ani iludaka-vagaidi?"

Iya gada lufata gadavona, "Au keke-mowa! Badi yadi ludaka Yaubada wagaine-deya ani keke ludaka-vagata. Aku ikoyona faina, Yaubada badi keke meIsileli faidiya ginuwanuwa ke gina kibababaledi, e ada meIsileli ina itana adikibababala ke ina luvadigena. Ada yadi luvadiga faine ina nuwavilana ke ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

12 Ada meIsileli ikoyona ke Yeisu Keliso idibusoyogena faina, badi keke meIsileli moyaidi babi wagaine ani Yaubada wana giyavuna faidiya e ada ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine ke Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemedi lakaina, e ada yadi vemwamwala gina tubuga-mowa. Badi meIsileli ani keke nuwanuwadi, e ada Yaubada givelena badi keke meIsileli. Aku aimo kai meIsileli ina nuwavilana ke Yeisu ina vetumaganena, aga guwana ani moyaida kana vemwamwala lakai-vagaina Yaubada wagaine ke kana gakaikai yana nuwakabubu lakai-moena faina."

13 Aku imi gavega wamiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufomi keke meIsileli, ada tova taidei ganavona wagaimiya. Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya, ada taidei faina yaku gugai-nai gakikilakaina

14 e ada kai tamo wai wagaine badi yaku yoo meIsileli imi amikibababala-nai wanuwagana ani badi ina luvadigena. Nuwanuwaku gana ivenuwanuwadi ke badi kaduwe ina nuwagana, ada taide wagaine meyameyaganina tufodi gana kibababaledi.

15 Wana nuwanuwayena. MeIsileli moyai-moedi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine faina, Yaubada givedomobubusedi, e ada vilena ani babi matatabuna anatomiyayavo badi keke meIsileli ani moyaidi Yaubada nodi iveseyana. Kai meIsileli yadi dibusoyoga taidei anafaiweya, aga gavaiyamu kai meIsileli moyaidi ina nuwavilana ada ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine? Tainei ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena, au velemoena ani anafaiweya seyana gaito unuwakabubuyena gida alika aku gidayawa-vagila alikeya.

16 Ebaita seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai wana bavagu ke guwa nagona Yaubada wana velena, aga vaita anafaiweya bademowa yami aa matatabu-moena seseliyena Yaubada wagaine. Anafaiweya kai ai olive walamina faina wanavona, "Taidei ai vuvuna ani Yaubada toinavuvuna," aga

kaduwe lagana bademowa awaawaegedi Banae wagaine.**
17 Badi meIsileli ani vaita anafaiweya ai olive melamelala
bakula wagaine, aku imi keke meIsileli ani anafaiweya ai
olive walawala walaiya gitabotabo. Ada malinai vaita ai-nai
olive melamelala wagaine Yaubada lagana tufona giludobo-
yavuledi ke gisegedi, aku imi keke meIsileli givai giyogov-
efovefosemi ai melamelala wagaine. E ada imiyavo ai-nai
lagana itufo nodi yami toyogina wavaivaina ai walamina
wagaine ke watabotabo iwakana.
18 E aku keke gida luboda wana nuwalaka. Badi meIsilel-
idina vaita ai lagana Yaubada giludobo-yavuledi ani imi
keke wada kaiwabusegedi. Ai lagana keke walamina
ida vekavekani aku walamina ani lagana ivekavekanidi.
Imi ai walawala lagana au kikivefosemi wadedeku-
deya ani meIsileli walamidi wagaine-deya yami toyogina
wavaivaina, e ada keke-mowa gida lubodami ke taumiyavo
wana davalakalakaimi.
19 Aku kai seyana gaito imi keke meIsileli amimwatuguya
ginavona, "Vona velemoena badi wagaidiya-deya ide katoy-
otoyogina, afamomoku meIsileli Yaubada giludobodi aku ide
yada mwatugu gisiwaina."
20 Tayuwe anafaiweya wavona ani wada velemoena, e aku
meIsileli keke Keliso ida vetumagane faina, Yaubada giludo-
bodi. Aku imiyavo ani wavetumaganena Keliso, ada taidei
vuvuna-nai wagaine wamidimididi iwakamiyavo Yaubada
matane. E ada wana itaveyabimi. Keke wana nuwanuwalaka
aku gilubodami wana matauta.
21 Faina meIsileli badi vaita Yaubada yana ai melamelala
lagana velemoedi aku ikoyona faina, au giludobo-yavuledi.
E ada imi anafaiweya ai walawala lagana giavimi ani
wana itaveyabimi. Kai yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine
wana segena, aga imi kaduwe keke gina nuwakalikaliyemi aku
gina ludobo-yavulemi.
22 Wana itana, Yaubada yana dewa ani nuwakalikali
Tauna, aku kaduwe yana dewa seyana ani wa yana toyogina
giveiveimeya. Badi meIsileli ibeu koyona wagaine ani
giveimeya toyogina ke giludobodi. Aku imi keke meIsileli
ani, kai wa yami atuvefaila taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi
Banae wagaine aga Banae yana nuwakalikali wagaine
wana miyamiya. Aku kai yami vetumagana wana segena,
aga au kadu imi gina ludobomi.

** **11:16** Tova tuwaina meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ani faidiya givona, "Badi yaku kalivayavo." E ada meIsileli malinai imiyamiya ani aimo badiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo. E ada taide vonaluvefosau-nai wagaine, ai olive walamina ani meIsileli tamadi nagona aku lagana ani badi tubudelideli meIsileli Ebelaamo wagaine-deya.

23 Aku meIsileli faidiya ani kai ina nuwavilana ada
ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine, aga Yaubada kaduwe
gina vagaule-vagiledi ke Banae wagaine nodi ina veyoo-
tamwai-vagila, anafaiweya ai-nai olive lagana iyogovefose-
vagilena ai melamelala wagaine ke nodi itaboluga. Faina
Yaubada anafata gina yogovefose-vagiledi.
24 Faina ai olive melamelala ani badi meIsileli yadi ai ada
badi laga-moena, e ada badi adifaiweya ina maduavi tova-
nai gina yogovefose-vagiledi. Aku imi keke meIsileli yami
ai ani olive walawala, ada ai-nai wagaine-deya giludobomi
aku giavimi ai-nai melamelala wagaine, e ada maita vitana
wana avi ke wanatabo-tamwai.

Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali matatabuda wagaideya.

25 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa tuwaina gisewavuyena aku tova malinai
giivemogatalina ani wana alamanena. Taidei wagaine
keke wa yami nuwalaka badi meIsileli wana itatagodi vaita
imi wakaiwabusegedi. Yana nuwanuwa-nai ani taide
anafaiweya. Badi meIsileli-dina Yaubada giawaegedi
ke taudiyavo yadi debai toyoga ina muliyedi ani keke
gina awaegedi inamiya-vagata anafaiweya. Badiyavo yadi
asekuga-nai gina miyamiya anafaiweya analaba badi keke
meIsileli ani adigavaiyei Yaubada givenuwadadanedi yana
yoo wagaidiya inaluku-yabu.
26 E ada meIsileli matatabudi Yaubada gina kibababaledi.
Anafaiweya Yaubada yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine ivetok-
ilumina ani gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

> "Melala lakaina Saiyoni** wagaine-deya
> Tokibababala gina yegemona.
> Banae ani Iyakobo yana tubudelideli**
> gina kivenuwaviladi e ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi.
> 27 Ada ida yaku veyavo anawai evaguna
> ganasena wagaidiya ke nodi ana veyavo,
> ada yadi koyona gana vaiyavuledi."†

28 E ada malinai meIsileli Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana
idibusoyogena ani badi Yaubada nibainavo. Aku wada
yadi dibusoyoga ani imi keke meIsileli yami iwakana, faina

** **11:26** Yegana-nai 'Saiyoni' ani melala lakaina Yelusalema anayegana anavelu. ** **11:26** Iyakobo yana tubudelideli ani meIsileli. † **11:27** Ais 59:20-21, Ibel 8:8-12

amikibababala anawai giyavuna ke Yaubada yana nuwak-
abubu givelemi. Aku tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabad-
aba meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona** wagaidiya faina, badi
meIsileli malinai imiyamiya ani aimo ginuwakabubuyedi.
29 Faina kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanedi ke
yana nuwakabubu gina veledi yana gugai faina, ani keke
gina nuwavila aku yana venuwadadana ke yana nuwak-
abubu ani au inamiya-vagata. Keke gina nuwavila ada
yana venuwadadana gina yaweli o kai yana nuwakabubu
gina vaiyewe.
30 Tuwaina imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa wadibusoyogena, aku malinai imi Yaubada yana
nuwakalikali wanuwagana badi meIsileli yadi dibusoyoga
faina.
31 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, badi meIsileli mali-
nai Yaubada idibusoyogena e ada imi aminuwakalikali
wanuwagana wagaine, badiyavo kaduwe adinuwakalikali
ina nuwagana.†
32 E, kaliva moyaida Yaubada yana veimeya
kagadibudibusoyogena faina, Banae giseda ke vaita
yada gadibudibusoyoga gikali-balawalililvugida e ada
yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya. E ada ime meIsileli ke
imi keke meIsileli ani moyaida nuwada gina malina
vaita ideyavo ani tokoyona, e ada anafaiweya
gina nuwakalikaliyeda.

Yaubada anaawadavadava.
33 Keke kanavona! Vona velemoena Yaubada
Tonuwadoga!
Tova matatabuna yana nuwauya giseyegemonena
yana gugai wagaidiya, ada givevenuwadadana iwaka-
vagaina!
Yana dewa vuvudi ani keke seyana gaito anafata
gina alamane.
34 "Gaito KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane?
Gaito Banae anatokivetunuga? Keke tamo!" †
35 "Gaito gavana tamo Yaubada gimaduvele
ayo gilubodana Bana gida laufata? Keke tamo gaito." †
36 Faina gaitoma moyaidi ani Banae nimane-deya
iyegemona ke yana toyogina wagaine imiyamiya,
ada yadi miya ani Banae faine.†
Yaubada kana awadavadavana tova matatabuna keke
anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

** **11:28** MeIsileli tamadiyavo nagona ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo.
† **11:31** Lom 10:19, 11:11,14 † **11:34** Ais 40:13, 1Kol 2:16 † **11:35** Iyob 41:11
† **11:36** 1Kol 8:6

12

Vebolavoi wayawaidi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakalikali lakai-vagaina wagaideya! Taidei faina gavon-avagadonemi ke taumiyavo wana sesemi Banae matane vaita vebolavoi aku wayawaimi. E, wana awaege-yabumi Banae wagaine e ada seseliyemi Banae faine wana miyamiya ke gina vemwamwala faimiya.† Taidei oduodu anawai-nai gilubodami.

2 Keke wana awaegemi babi ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva iawaawaegedi nuwanuwa-dina wagaine ani keke wana gaveuveuledi. Aku aiyada taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine ke yami nuwanuwa gina kiveevagudi.† Taidei wagaine yami dewa gina sevedavedamadi ke ina veiwaka, e ada amifaiweya wana awavelemoenayena gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana gugaiye. Tainei, wana alamanena gavana iwakana ada gavaiyamu Yaubada wana kivemwamwali, ada kaduwe wana alamanena gavaiyamu wanadewa Banae yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

3 Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo faine, e ada imi seyana seyana wagaimiya gana ifuifufu. Keke gida luboda nuwainageniya tauni una kilakaini ke unavona, “Iya kaliva lakaiku,” aku wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina tauni fainiya una nuwanuwa. Aku ya vetumagana-nai Yaubada giveleni ani anatubuga anafaiweya una nuwenuwena. E, au taidei wagaine wa ya venuwadadana tunutunugina tauni una nuwenuweni.

4 Ide seyana seyana vovoda seyana aku anatalai moyaina, ada talai-dina yadi gugai tulina tulina.

5 E ada au ide moyaida ani Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, ide Bana vovona seyana kamiyamiya. Ide nodi kaveyoo-tamwai e ada anafaiweya gabu seyana wagaine ina, tama, novu, natu ani seyana seyana adiivi wa-gaine imiyamiya ani keke meyameyaganina talai seyana miyamiyadakana gina miyamiya tubuiyanavo wagaidiya.†

6 Ide seyana seyana adafaiweya gugai tulina tulina kana gugaiyedi anafaiweya adavutuvutuga Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giveleda, e ada wa yada idibumwaiga kana vegugaiyedi. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga ina falofisai, aga gilubodadi Yaubada yana vona ina awamogatalena gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveleveledi yadi vetumagana anaetowava anafaiweya.

† **12:1** Lom 6:13 † **12:2** Efes 4:22-24, 5:17 † **12:5** 1Kol 12:12

7 Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga toleme, badi gilubodadi
ina lemeleme iwakana. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga
tovewala, aga badi ida vevewala iwakana.
8 Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga kaliva ina kikiveasevatudi,
aga gilubodadi yadi vona wagaidiya ina kiveasevatudi.
Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga yadi lokoloko o kai mani
ina veleveledi kaliva-dina ivemaufo giba wagaidiya, aga au
gilubodadi wa yadi nuwadoga ina velavelau. Kai badi gavega
adivutuvutuga ina vetonagona, aga gilubodadi wa yadi
idibumwaiga kaliva ina nagonagoyedi. Ada badi gavega
adivutuvutuga tonuwakalikali, aga gilubodadi keke wa yadi
nuwakalikali gagana aku kaduwe wa yadi vemwamwala
nodi badi nuwakalikalidiyavo ina lemelemedi.†
9 Kai kaliva wana vonena, “Ganuwakabubuyeni,” aga
gilubodami wa aseasemi nodi wana nuwakabubuyena vele-
moena. Dewa koyona matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi aku
gavana iwakana wana kidonena.
10 Tubuiyamiyavo badi wanuwakabubuyedi velemoena
anafaiweya, moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
Ada wa yami vemoimoina tubuiyamiyavo adiyegana
wana kikilakaidi.
11 Taumiyavo wana awaege matatabuyemi Kauveya yana
gugai wagaine. Keke wana dibusoyoga aku aiyada wa yami
idibudibumwaiga wana gugai.†
12 Gavana tamo wanuwavetumaganena wana nuwagana
Yaubada wagaine-deya ani wa yami vemwamwala
wana bodaboda faine. Ada kai vita ina yegemona wagaimiya
aga wana atuvefaila. Tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga
wana veoveola.†
13 Kai badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya ive-
maufo tamo gavana wagaine, aga yami giba wagaine
wana lemedi. Wakawaka wana sivaivaidi yami manuweya ke
wana itaveyabidi.
14 Kai badi gavega ina kiveuloulolonimi faina imiyavo Keliso
yana kalivayavo, aga keke wana alatabutabuyedi aku aiyada
wana awanuwakabubuyedi.†
15 Badi gavega imwamwala, nodi wana mwalavaisedi. Badi
gavega itagitagiya, nodi wana tagiyavaisedi.
16 Matatabumi wana veyavo e ada nuwanuwa seyana
wagaine wana miyamiya. Keke taumiyavo wana kikilakaimi
evona kaliva ina itaitalaka wagaimiya aku aiyada wa yami
nuwaobu wana sefaga ke kaliva-kavokavovo nodi
wana luluveyau. Keke taumiyavo wa yami nuwalaka
wana nuwenuwemi vaita alaalamanimiyavo.†

† **12:8** 1Kol 12:4-11, 1Pi 4:10-11 † **12:10** 1Pi 1:22 † **12:11** Kol 3:23 † **12:12** 1Tes 5:16-18 † **12:14** Mad 5:44, Luk 6:28, 23:34 † **12:16** Lom 14:19, Fip 2:2-3

17 Kaduwe, kai kaliva ginadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga
gilubodami keke wanadewa laufata koyona wagaine. Aku
wanamadu nuwanuwayena gavadewa iwakana analauboda e
ada wanadewa tunutunugina moyaidi matadiya.†
18 Kai amifaiweya kaliva moyaidi nodi wanamiya kukuya
wagaine, au tainei anafaiweya wanamiya.
19 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, kai kaliva inadewa koyona
wagaimiya, keke wana miwayaudi o kai wana nuwanuwa la-
ufata faina, aku aiyada wana atuegena Yaubada wagaine ke
Banae wa yana nuwakoyo gina lufata wagaidiya. Faina yana
vona Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

"Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.
Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.
Iya KAUVEYA gavona." †

20 E ada keke tayuwe anafaiweya wana lufata, aku aiyada

"Kai nibai mafa gilavuna, aga una vekanina.
Kai meyana gikwakwa, gufa unavele ginayuga.
Kai taidei anafaiweya unadewa wagaine,
aga yana dewa-nai koyona ginaduna ada
gina vovomumu." †

21 Kai badi gavega inadewa koyona wagaimiya ke yadi dewa
koyona wana fatana, tainei koyona-nai giveiveimeyemi.
Taidei faina gilubodami imi biyavo-dina wana dewedi
iwakana e ada koyona-nai wana toyogisegena.

13

Kabemali yadi veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi.

1 Aku nuwanuwaku toveimeya faidiya gana ifuifufu.
Yaubada Banae kabemali ke toveimeya tulina tulina
gikikilakaidi. Keke seyana tonagona gida vetonagona
tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine, aku Yaubada-menai
kaliva veimeya giveleveledi. E ada moyaida gilubodada
taudeyavo kana awaegeda kabemaliyavo ke toveimeyayavo
yadi veimeya wagaidiya ke kana matawalewaleyedi.†
2 Yaubada badi yada toveimeya gisedi faina, gavega
toveimeya yadi veimeya ina dibusoyogedi, aga ina anafai-
weya badi kaduwe Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena.
Biyavo-dina taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani taudiyavo
adimatavuloga ina talavaina.

† **12:17** 1Tes 5:15 † **12:19** 2Vei 32:35, Ibel 10:30, 2Tes 1:6 † **12:20** Vona 25:21-22 † **13:1** Tai 3:1

3 Faina kabemaliyavo ani keke ebamatauta kaliva-dina
wagaidiya idewa iwakana, aku kaliva-dina idewa koy-
ona ani badi velemoena kabemaliyavo imatamatausedi.
Gavaiyamu, o nuwanuwa ya kabemali keke una matause?
Aga unadewa iwakana ada ina awaveiwakaneni.†
4 Faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, ada
ifaifaisewa imi yami iwakana faina. Aku kai wanadewa
koyona aga au wana matausedi, faina veimeya-nai wagaine
kaliva ivematavulogedi ani veimeya toyogina velemoena.
Badiyavo toveimeya anaivi keke idavai-kavovo. Tainei
kabemali-dina badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, badi yana
tomiwayaudi e ada badi veimeya anatoiyawela ani iveve-
waledi Yaubada yana nuwakoyo ke ivematavulogidi.
5 Tainei faina gilubodami toveimeyayavo yadi veimeya
wana matawalewaleyedi, keke vaita matavuloga anamatauta
gaga faina, aku kaduwe nuwafoumiya waalamanena vaita
taidei amilauboda Yaubada matane.
6 Kaduwe taidei vuvuna-nai faina, takesi wana sesena
e ada toveimeyayavo adileme ina nuwanuwagana. Faina
kabemaliyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ke yadi tova
lakaina iawaawaegena amiitaveyabina wagaine.†
7 Taidei faina gavadewa amilauboda wada dewayena
kabemali wagaidiya, ani au wana dewayena. Badi
toveimeya adilauboda takesi wada veledi, aga au wana veledi
takesi. Badi gavega adilauboda wada vemoimoinedi, aga au
wana vemoimoinedi.†

Ide seyana seyana kana venuwanuwakabubu, faina Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana.

8 Kai gavana tamo waketowaina ani wana madufatana
ke amiketowai-nai gina avaina. Aku amiketowai
seyana keke anafaiweya ginaavai ani moyaimi
nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu. Badi gavega kaliva
inuwanuwakabubuyedi, badi Yaubada yana veimeya
matatabuna imulimuliyena.†
9 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya keke unaudo,
keke una luvealika, keke una kiyafu, keke una italuvadiga,†
ada veimeya velugadi ani veimeya-nai lakaina matatabuna
giitavadi ani taidei anafaiweya.

"Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya." †

† **13:3** 1Pi 2:13-14 † **13:6** Mad 22:21, Mak 12:17, Luk 20:25 † **13:7** Mad 22:21
† **13:8** Mad 22:39-40 † **13:9** Iyeg 20:13-17, 2Vei 5:17-19,21 † **13:9** Vei 19:18

10 Gaito kaliva ginuwakabubuyena aga keke gavana
koyona ginagai wagaine. Tainei faina kai kaliva
kana nuwakabubuyedi, aga ina bademowa Yaubada yana
veimeya matatabuna kaitaveyabi-yabuna.
11 Ada gilubodami kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi, faina
taidei tova-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ani waalamanena tova
lakaina. Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana. Tuwaina ime
amaduvetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani avona, “Yeisu yana
yewa-vagila givelilivana ke gina kibababaleda babi taidei
anauloulolo ke ananuwavita wagaidiya.” E ada malinai
anavona, “Bademowa yana yewa-vagila givelilivana-mowa
ke gina kibababaleda.” Keke tova manamanawena ada ginae-
lai faina, keke wanamiya anafaiweya kaliva idaudau, aku
kaliva bademowa dauya-deya ienoviladi anafaiweya, imi
wana mididi ke wana itaitaboda.
12 Bademowa bogi anatova giavavaina aku tova kabisona
mala gina lavuna. Tainei faina dewa yuyuvana kana segedi
aku dewa iwakana malina anafaiweya kana osedi. Faina
dewa malina ani anafaiweya gaviya analokoloko, ada ide
Yeisu yana tolugaviya gina lemeda ke kana mididi toyogina.†
13 Ideyavo malina anakalivayavo, ada gavadewa
adalauboda ani kana gugaiyedi. Keke gufa toyogidi
kana yuyuga† aimo nuwada gina luvevoganidi e
ada dewa koyona kana faifaisewadi. Keke vovoda
kana awaege-kavokavovodi, keke kana gadawedawelo,
keke kana gavekwavekwageya, ada kaduwe keke gaito
wa yana giba iwaka-moedi o kai gaito anayegana lakaina
kana veitaveluveyedi ke kana agougedi.
14 Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine kana veigavu.
Gilubodada keke maita vovo adinuwanuwa luluvadigadi
kana nuwanuwayedi ayo koyona kana faifaisewadi.†

14

*Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi aa o
kevakeva o kai yadayada lakaidi adiitaveyabina faina.*

1 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kai badi gavega taudiyavo
iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine aku yadi vetumagana aimo
keke toyogina, aga au wana vagauledi† ke inaluku yami
yoo wagaine. Aku tova-nai wana vagauledi aga keke nodi
wana vevonavona yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina faidiya.
2 Waitana, tovetumagana tufodi nuwadi gimalina e ada
ivonaga, “Aa matatabuna ke kevakeva ani Yaubada yana
nuwakabubu ide faideya, ada adafaiweya matatabuna

† **13:12** Efes 6:11 † **13:13** Efes 5:18 † **13:14** Gal 5:16 † **14:1** Lom 15:7

kana kanikanidi." E ada ikani-kavokavovo. Aku tovetumagana tufodi yadi vetumagana kabekabebena, ada keke nuwadi gidamali kai Yaubada kevakeva anakani giawaveiwakanena o kai keke, e ada keke kevakeva ida kanikani aku aa gaga inakani.**

3 Aku badi ikani-kavokavovo ani keke gida lubodadi ina itatagodi badi tovetumagana-dina keke ida kanikani. Ada badi tovetumagana-dina keke ida kani-kavokavovo ani keke inavona venuvenuwadadanedi badi ikanikani. Faina bademowa Yaubada Tauna yoo-dina givagauledi ke iluku yana yoo wagaine.

4 Imi keke badi kaliva-dina aditoveimeya, ada keke gida lubodami wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita badi tokoyona. Badi aditoveimeya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa, ada Bana anakaibe analauboda yana togugai yana faisewa gina galuvaluvana kai iwakana o kai koyona.† Ada kai yana togugai-nai kevakeva gikanikani o kai keke, au gina mididi toyogina, faina Yaubada anafata gina lemelemena ke gina mididi toyogina.

5 Kaduwe waitana, tovetumagana tufodi yadi nuwamamala yadayada seyana faine ani taidei anafaiweya ivonaga, "Taidei yadayada-nai ani yadayada lakaina Yaubada anaawadavadava faina aku mali yadayada ani keke." Aku tufodi ivonaga, "Yadayada matatabuna adiita seyana ke yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yaubada kana awadavadavana." Nuwanuwa tulina tulina aku au gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gavaiyamu gida venuwadadana ke tauna tauna faine gida veimeya.

6 Kai badi gavega inavona, "Taidei yadayada-nai lakaina Kauveya anaoduodu faina," tayuwe anafaiweya inavona faina nuwanuwadi Kauveya ina vemoimoinena. Ada badi gavega aa matatabuna ke kevakeva nodi ikani-kavokavovo, badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine ikanikani, faina ialamanena vaita Yaubada Banae gaitoma matatabuna aditoavetavetala, e ada ivonavona vesiule faidiya. Aku badi gavega kevakeva anakani ivevelovogena, ani badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine keke kevakeva ida kanikani, ada kaduwe ivonavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine gava aa ikanikani faine.

7-8 Yaubada kana vemoimoinena velemoena yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya, faina kai wayawaida

** **14:2** Paulo givonavona meIsileli tovetumagana aimo keke ida kumaga yadi vetumagana wagaine ani faidiya, biyavo-dina inuwanuwa vaita tuwaina Yaubada yana veyavo gimadububuna wagaidiya ani anaveimeya-dina aimo ida mulimuliyedi. Badi aimoina-mowa keke nuwadi gidamali vaita valeya iwakana ani keke adigiduwa tuwaina-deya nodi gida lutamwai. † **14:4** Mad 7:1

kana miyamiya, aga keke gida luboda yada nuwanuwa gagana kana faifaisewadi aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda Kauveya wagaine. Kai kana alika, kaduwe taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae nimane.† Yada miyami ke yada alika ani keke taudeyavo kada veiveimeye, aku ide Kauveya yana kalivayavo ada Banae giveiveimeyeda.

9 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Keliso gialika ke giyawa-vagila, e ada badi gavega bademowa ialika ada kaduwe gavega aimo wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya ani au matatabuda Banae ada-Toveimeya.

10 Gavaiyamu, o uvetoveimeya ada tubuiya yana dewa uvona venuvenuwadadanena? O vaita gaito e ada tubuiya uitaitatago? Faina aimo matatabuda kana mididi Yaubada matane yana vonayavuga wagaine.†

11 Anafaiweya KAUVEYA yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> "Iya wayawaiku gamiyamiya anavelemoena anafai-
> weya,
> Iya matakuya kaliva matatabuna wa yadi vemoimoina
> ina iboula-mowa inavona, 'Oyeni vona velemoena
> Yaubada.' " †

12 E, ada kaalamanena ide seyana seyana ani taudeyavo yada dewa faidiya kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.†

Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanagadi inabe koyona wagaine.

13 Taidei faina, keke tamo tova kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita ide yadi tovevonayavuga. Aku aiyada gilubodada kana venuwadadana vaita keke tamo ebabeu o kai ebasiveyewa kanasei e ada tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana gina nagoyedi ke yadi vetumagana Yaubada wagaine inasege.

14 Iya yaku Kauveya Yeisu nodi aveyoo-tamwai ke wa yana veimeya gavona. Gaalamanena velemoena vaita keke tamo aa o kai kevakeva ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane e ada Banae awata gidasei faidiya. Aku kai gaito seyana gina nuwanuwa vaita aa seyana o kai kevakeva seyana ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane, aga au wada velemoena koyona banae wagaine.†

15 Aku kai oye aa-nai una kanikanina aku tubuiya-nai gina itani ke nuwana ginavita, ina ya dewa-nai wagaine ani keke tubuiya uda nuwakabubuye. Au nuwana ukivevitana.

† **14:7-8** 1Tes 5:10, Fip 1:21 † **14:10** Gug 17:31, 2Kol 5:10 † **14:11** Ais 45:23, Fip 2:10-11 † **14:12** 1Pi 4:5 † **14:14** Gug 10:15

Una nuwaududuna, bana kaliva-nai faine ani Keliso gialika. Auwe, amiga wagaine keke tubuiya una vebeu koyona wagaine e ada yana vetumagana Keliso wagaine una yaweli.†

16 Kai dewa seyana wanuwanuwayena vaita iwakana aku mali kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita wada dewa koyona, aga keke una faifaisewa aenanai ina awavekoyoyeni ke ina ifufudadaneni vaita dewa koyona wagaine uawaawaegeni.

17 Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani kani ke yuga keke gaitoma lakaidi, aku aiyada gaitoma lakaina ani kanadewa yegayegana, wa yada nuwaniwalova kanamiya, ada kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine kana vemwamwala-mowa.

18 Ada badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa yadi awaega Keliso wagaine, ani Yaubada ikivemwamwalina ada kaduwe kaliva iawaveiwakanedi.

19 E ayo taudeyavo kana awaege-moeda kukuya wagaine, ada gavana kaalamanena kukuya gina seyegemonena ani kana gugaiyena.† Ada kaduwe gavana tubuiyada tovetumagana yana vetumagana gina iyogona ke ina toyogina ani kana gugaiyena, kai yada vona o kai yada leme wagaidiya.

20 Aa ke kevakeva matatabuna ani yegayegadi Yaubada matane ada iwakadi kani faina. Aku kai aa seyana o kai kevakeva kana kanina ada taidei wagaine tamo gaito kana vebeuna, aga keke gida luboda kanakani. Keke aa o kevakeva wakanikanina wagaine Yaubada yana gugai tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya gigugaiyena ani wana kivekoyo.

21 Kai kevakeva wana kanikani o kai waini wana yuyuga o gavadewa wadewadewayena aku meyameyaganina tubuiyami wana vebeuna koyona wagaine, gilubodami taidei dewa-dina wana vedomobubusedi.†

22 Tainei faina kevakeva o kai waini o kai tabu tulina tulina, gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa ani imiyavo ada Yaubada nodi wana ifufuyena. Keke kaliva nodi wana vevonavona faidiya. Ide gavega taudeyavo matadeya kanadewa iwakana ada muliya adalutovona dewa-nai faina kadu iwakana, tainei ebavemwamwala faideya.

23 Aku kai wa yada nuwakila aku auwe kanakani, wada velemoena Yaubada matane ide wa yada koyona, faina keke wa yada vetumagana kada kanikani aku wa yada nuwakila nodi. Ada gavadewa kana dewayena aku keke vetumagana wagaine gida vevuvu, tainei ani koyona.

15

Keliso yana dewa kana mulimuliyena, Banae Tauna giawaegena kaliva yadi iwakana faina.

† **14:15** 1Kol 8:11-12 † **14:19** Lom 12:18 † **14:21** 1Kol 8:13

1 E ada ide gavega yada vetumagana toyogina Yeisu Keliso
wagaine ani gilubodada keke taudeyavo gagana faideya
kana nuwanuwa. Kai tubuiyada seyana yana vetumagana
keke toyogina e ada tova moyaina ginuwalugaluga, givona,
"Gavana gadewadewayena ani gavaiyamu, iwakana o kai
koyona Yaubada matane?" aga banae keke kana itatago aku
aiyada wa yada nuwakabubu kana atuvefailena.
2 Gilubodada ide seyana seyana kana nuwanuwa kaliva
faidiya, ada gavana iwakana faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya
kana dewedi e ada badi ina vemwamwala ke yadi vetumagana
kana yogona.†
3 Wana itana, Keliso yada ebaita gisena. Banae gavana
gigugaiyedi ani keke Tauna anakivemwamwala faina aku
nuwanuwana Yaubada gina kivemwamwalina. Taidei yana
dewana-nai faine ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani
Keliso givona Yaubada wagaine, givona,

> "Kaliva gavega iawavekoyoyeni ani
> awavekoyo-dina Iya kaduwe ganuwagana." †

4 Vona-dina moyaina tuwai-moena ivetokilumina Buki Tabu
wagaine ani ide adakivetuvetunu faina.† Ada alamana-nai
kavaivaina Buki-nai anaveyawa wagaine, ani gilemelemeda
ke kana atuvefaila ada kana asevatu yada awaega Ke-
liso wagaine, e ada Yaubada kana nuwavetumaganena ke
gavana givonadabadabayena gida veleda ani velemoena
kana nuwagana.
5 Yaubada Banae gikivemeyameyaganida ke
kana atuvefaila, ada Banae-nai gikikiveasevatuda. Ada
gaveoveolena ke moyaimi gina lemelememi ke wanamiya
seyana anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa.
6 E ada yami nuwanuwa ke yami vona au seya-moena
wagaine Yaubada anayegana wana kilakaina, Banae yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana.

Keliso ani meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli adiTokibababala.
7 Keliso bademowa givagaulemi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe
nodi wana vevagavagaulau, e ada kaliva ina itami wade-
wadewa anafaiweya ada Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina.
8 Faina gana vonemi ani Keliso gielai ke givetogugai
meIsileli faidiya e ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba
tamadiyavo nagona wagaidiya gina veawavelemoena. Taidei
wagaine kaliva nuwadi gina malina vaita Yaubada yana vona
ani vona velemoena.

† **15:2** Lom 14:19, 1Kol 10:24 † **15:3** Sam 69:9 † **15:4** 1Kol 10:11

9 Kaduwe gielai ke badi keke meIsileli Yaubada anayegana
ina kilakaina yana nuwakalikali wagaidiya faina. Anafai-
weya Deivida givetokiluma Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

"Yaubada, gana awadavadavani badi keke meIsileli
adimwatuguya,
kaduwe ayegana gana kweliye davadavana." †

10 Kaduwe givona,

"Imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo
badi meIsileli nodi wana vemwamwala." †

11 Kaduwe ifufu seyana givona,

"Imi keke meIsileli moyaimi KAUVEYA
wana awadavadavana.
Kaliva matatabumi fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya
wana kweli davadava wagaine." †

12 Kaduwe Yaubada yana falofita Aiseya ani Keliso yana ela
faina gimaduvonaye-vagaina givona,

"Iyese** yana tubudelideli wagaine Kaliva seyana**
gina yegemona.
Banae-nai Yaubada gina kivemididina ke
gina vetoveimeya badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,
ada Banae wagaine wa yadi nuwavetumagana
ina tunutunuvala." †

13 Yaubada vonadabadaba tulina tulina giveleda ada Bana
wagaine kanuwanuwavetumaganena ani adanuwakabubu
kana nuwagana. E ada gaveoveola wana vetumaganadonau
ke Banae gina kivemwamwalimi ke gina kivenuwaniwalovimi,
ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya yami nuwavetu-
magana ginamaga gina aiwaiwana.†

Paulo ani Keliso yana afositolo gifaifaisewa badi keke meIsileli faidiya.

14 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya ganuwaveyalaina vaita yami
dewa iwaka-vagaina, yami alamana Yeisu Keliso faina ani
lakaina, ada amifaiweya nodi wana vekivetuvetunu.

† **15:9** 2Sam 22:50, Sam 18:49 † **15:10** 2Vei 32:43 † **15:11** Sam 117:1
** **15:12** Iyese ani Kini Deivida tamana. ** **15:12** 'Kaliva seyana'
ananuwanuwa ani Banae Mesaiya. † **15:12** Ais 11:10 † **15:13** Lom 14:17

15 E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivenuwaududumi gaitoma
tufodi faidiya, tainei faina wa yaku asevatu gavetok-
iluma wagaimiya. Faina Yaubada yana nuwadogeya
givenuwadadaneku
16 ke Iyayeku ani Yeisu Keliso yana togugai badi keke
meIsileli faidiya, e ada Yaubada yana valeya iwakana
gaawaawamogatala wagaidiya. Taidei yaku gugai-nai
vaita Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anafaiweya, e
ada badi tovegugai-dina kaliva yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi
Yaubada matane anafaiweya, badi keke meIsileli aku
taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ani badi vaita
yaku vebolavoi Banae wagaine. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wagaidiya gimiyamiya ke gikikivetabudi, e ada Yaubada
gikikivemwamwalina ke vebolavoi-nai giawaveiwakanena.
17 Taidei faina wa yaku gakaikai gavemwamwala lakaina,
faina Yeisu Keliso yana toyogineya yaku faisewa Yaubada
faine ani wa guwana.
18 Mali kaliva yadi gugai faina ani keke tamo ga-
vana ganavone, aku gavaiyamu Keliso gitoyogiveleku ke
gafaisewana, tainei gagana gana ifufuyena. Yaku gugai-nai
guwana ani malinai badi keke meIsileli taudiyavo iawaegedi
Yaubada wagaine ke imatawalewaleyena. Badiyavo ani
yaku vona inogalina ke yaku dewa iitana,
19 ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya iyaiyaya
lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaifaisewadi
matadiya.† Yelusalema wagaine-deya gavevuvu ada
gabalawalilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya
valeyana-nai gaawatalatalainena wagaidiya, gana
gayegemona fafali Ililikumu wagaine. E ada yaku gugai
Keliso anavaleya iwakana analaumamala faina ani
bademowa galuyabuna.†
20 Ada yaku laumamalanau wagaine yaku nunu seyana
ani, gana lumamala gavafafali wagaidiya Keliso keke
ida alamane, e ada keke mali tolaumamala yana faisewa
gana luvefofo.†
21 Taidei anafaiweya yaku dewa, anafaiweya falofita
Aiseya givetokilumina, givona,

> “Badi gavega wagaidiya keke tamo gaito
> Banae yana valeya-nai gida awatalatalaine,
> ani badi ina itanuwagana.
> Badi gavega Bana valeyana keke ida nogali ani
> biyavo-dina nuwadi gina malina Banae faine.” †

† **15:19** 2Kol 12:12 † **15:19** 2Kol 3:5, Gug 19:11-12 † **15:20** 2Kol 10:15-16
† **15:21** Ais 52:15

Paulo ginuwavetumagana ginanau Loma wagaine.

22 E ada mali fafaliya galulumamala badi gavega Yeisu
valeyana keke ida nogali wagaidiya faina, tova ke tova yaku
ela wagaimiya gisiveyeveyewana.
23 Aku tova malinai ani yaku faisewa bademowa
galuyabuna taidei fafali-dina wagaidiya, ada kaduwe
malamala gavaiyei bademowa giavaidi wagaidiya
nuwanuwaku ganaelai wagaimiya,
24 e ada gavatoveya gananau Sipeini anafafaliya,
ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaela gana madubodami, ada
wa yaku vemwamwala imi nodi kanamiya. E ada aimo-yo
yami lema nodi wana kisegeku kadu gananau Sipeini.
25 Aku nago-moena gananau Yelusalema ada Yaubada
yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo gana lemedi.
26 Faina tovetumaganayavo Masedoniya ke Akaiya ad-
ifafaliya imiyamiya ani yadi nuwaawaega wagaine yadi
nuwakababubu isena† biyavo-dina ivefanifani Yaubada yana
kalivayavo adimwatuguya Yelusalema wagaine.
27 Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwaawaega wagaine ifaise-
wana, aku kaduwe gilubodadi ina tutulina. Faina badi
meIsileli wagaidiya ani badi keke meIsileli inuwagadi
gaitoma iwakadi aluwaluwadi yadi miya iwakana faina.
Taine faina badi keke meIsileli ani anafaiweya adiketowai
lakaina gimiyamiya Isileli wagaidiya, e ada adilauboda ke
meIsileli badi tovetumagana ina lemedi tufona babi anagait-
oma iwakadi wagaidiya yadi miya faina.†
28 Ada tova-nai bademowa adinuwakababubu taide
ganasena ada gugai taidei gana luyabuna, e au tunutunugi-
moena gana tauya Sipeini faina, ada yaku nau-nai wagaine
gana ilovau wagaimiya ke gana madubodami.
29 Ada gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, Keliso
yana nuwakababubu lakai-moena ginamaga gina aiwaiwana
moyaida wagaideya.†

30 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
anayeganeya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwakababubu
giveleda wagaine, gaveoveola toyogina wagaimiya vaita
wa yami atuvefaila wada veolavaiseku Yaubada wagaine
faikuya.†
31 Wana veoveolena ke gina kibababaleku badi gavega
Keliso idibusoyogena Yudiya anafafaliya ani wagaidiya-
deya. Kaduwe wana veola ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo

† **15:26** 2Kol 8:1-2 † **15:27** 1Kol 9:11 † **15:29** Lom 1:11 † **15:30** Kol 4:3, 2Tes 3:1-2

tabutabudi** Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya ani adinuwakabubu keke ina dibusoyoge aku wa yadi vemwamwala ina vaina.
32 Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola faikuya e ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana anafaiweya, aga wa yaku vemwamwala ganaelai wagaimiya ada gana veyawai, ada nodi kana miyamiya ke taudeyavo kana kikivetoyogida.
33 Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda ani imi nodi wana miyamiya. Ika, anafaiweya.

16

Paulo yana nuwakabubu tubuiyanavo imiyamiya Loma wagaine.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana ifufuyemi novuda Fibe faine, banae gaawaveiwakanena. Bana givedikoni toekalesiya imiyamiya melala Senikeliya wagaine ani wagaidiya.
2 Ada kai Loma wagaine gina yegemo aga wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena ke wana itaveyabina, faina bana novumi Kauveya yana yoo wagaideya. Imi yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo faina, gilubodami wanadewa anafaiweya. Kai vavine-nai gavana tamo yana nuwanuwa aga wana lemena, faina mine-nai yana leme lakai-vagaina wagaikuya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.
3 Yaku nuwakabubu wana inanana Filisila ke moganedi Akwila† nodi wagaidiya, badi Iya nodi avetogugai Yeisu Keliso yana gugai wagaine.
4 Tova seyana badi adiselu ialamanena kabisona ida gilagi, aku auwe yawaidi iawaegena ke yawaiku ikibababalena. Tainei faina gavesiule lakaina wagaidiya. Ada keke Iyayeku gagana aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli tovetumaganayavo adiyoo moyaidi ivesiule.
5 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu tovetumagana wagaidiya, gavega ivagavagauta Filisila ke moganedi nodi yadi manuweya.

Epinito wana vonena yaku nuwakabubu wagaine. Banae tubuiya aseaseku, kaliva-nai Eisiya anafafali wagaine gimaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine.

** **15:31** Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai ‘saints’ kakivilana ‘Yaubada yana yoo’ o kai ‘Yaubada yana kalivayavo’ ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, e ada badi yana yoo tabutabudiyavo. Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina wagaine ani vona-nai iveyewana badi meIsileli ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi, anafaiweya Mosese ada Ebelaamo. Aku Veyavo Anawai Evaguna wagaine ani ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana yoo ani badi Yeisu ivetumaganena, kai badi meIsileli o kai badi keke meIsileli. † **16:3** Gug 18:2,26

6 Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu Meli wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina faimiya.
7 Yaku nuwakababubu Adulonaiko ke Yuniyasi adiselu wagaidiya, badi yaku yoo meIsileli, tuwaina Iya badi nodi amiyamiya deliya Yeisu Keliso faine. Kaliva-dina adiselu wa adivemoimoina afositoloyavo matadiya, ada Keliso nodi imadu veseyana aku Iya muliya.
8 Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu Amifiliato wagaine, banae Kauveya nodi kaveseyana ada tubuiyaku velemoena.
9 Ubano banae ide nodi kafaifaisewa Keliso faine, ada kadu tubuiyaku velemoena Sitakisi, badi adiselu yaku nuwakababubu wagaidiya.
10 Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu Apelesi wagaine, banae uloulolo ginuwagana Keliso faine aku gitoyogitagonena, e ada wa anaawaveiwaka. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya Alisitobulo yana manuweya, ani yaku nuwakababubu wagaidiya.
11 Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu Elodiyoni wagaine, banae yaku yoo meIsileli. Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu badi gavega Nakiso yana manuweya imiyamiya, biyavo-dina Kauveya ivetumaganena ani wagaidiya.
12 Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu Talaifina ke Talaifosa wagaidiya, badi vevine-dina adiselu igugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada kaduwe Pelisisi wana vonena yaku nuwakababubu wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina Kauveya faine.
13 Yaku nuwakababubu Lufuso† wagaine, banae togugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada kaduwe inana badi Iya kaduwe iawavenatuneku, ani yaku nuwakababubu wagaidiya.
14 Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu taidei biyavo-dina wagaidiya, Asinikilito, Filigoni, Emesi, Fateloba ke Emasi ada tubuiyadeyavo badi nodi imiyamiya.
15 Kaduwe yaku nuwakababubu Filologo ke Yuliya wagaidiya, kaduwe Neliusa wa novuna nodi, ke Olimupa, ada Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi badi nodi imiyamiya.
16 Taumiyavo nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakababubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi. Keliso anatovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi nuwakababubu iimilina wagaimiya.

Paulo yana vona anaebalauyabu.
17 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi toyogina ada badi gavega vewala tuli-moena ivevewala ani wagaidiya matami gina faifaila. Biyavo-dina yadi vewala keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana nodi, aku vewala-nai wagaine

† **16:13** Mak 15:21

gavekwavekwageya isisilakaina ada ludaka ikikiveyegemonina. Badi kaliva-dina wana velovogedi.†

18 Faina badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani keke ida faifaisewa yada Kauveya Keliso faine, aku taudiyavo gagana faidiya inuwanuwa. Bona-itudi digadigagidi ke yadi awayafayafa wagaidiya badi gavega nuwadi keke mamalidi ani ifwayanegenegedi.

19 Aku imiyavo ani moyaidi bademowa valeyami inogalina vaita Keliso wamatawalewaleyena velemoena, e ada gavemwamwala lakaina faimiya. Aku nuwanuwaku wana vetonuwanuwa velemoena e ada dewa iwakadi gagana nuwami gina vaivaina aku dewa koyona faidiya keke wana nuwanuwa.

20 E ada Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda ani tova kabisona Seitani yana toyogina ginamadu kivekabekabebena ke wana vagatagotagona.

Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

Tovetumagana imiyamiya Paulo nodi ani yadi nuwakabubu meLoma wagaidiya.

21 Timoti† banae Iya nodi afaifaisewa Keliso faine ani yana nuwakababubu wagaimiya, anafaiweya kaduwe Lukiyo, Yeisoni ke Sosifato, badi yaku yoo meIsileli.

22 Iya Tetiyo leta taidei gavetokilumina Paulo faine, ani yaku nuwakababubu wagaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya.

23 Kaduwe Gaiyasi† yana nuwakababubu wagaimiya, bana yana manuweya Iya gamiyamiya, ada tovetumagana adiyoo bana yana manuweya ivagavagauta ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Ada kaduwe Elasito† banae kabemali yadi mani anatoitaveyabina ke tubuiyana Kwatasi, badi adiselu yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. [

24 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika anafaiweya.]

Yaubada anaawadavadava.

25 Aku Yaubada kana awadavadavana. Banae-nai anafaiweya yami vetumagana gina kivetoyogina yaku valeya iwakana wagaine. Taidei valeya-nai ani Yeisu Keliso faine gaawaawamogatala. Tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaiyei bademowa kasegedi wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gikiveyabina sewasewavuyena,

26 aku malinai giawamogatalena. Taidei valeya-nai ani mamalina giyegemona vona-dina wagaidiya falofitayavo ivetokilumina, ada Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina giveimeya

† **16:17** Tai 3:9-10 † **16:21** Gug 16:1-2 † **16:23** Gug 19:29, 1Kol 1:14 † **16:23** 2Tim 4:20

ke yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena yana kalivayavo ina awamogatalena kaliva yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya,† e ada Yaubada ina vetumaganena ke ina vemoimoinena.

27 Yaubada Banae anakaibe Tonuwanuwa velemoena ani anayegana kana kilakaina-vagata Banae Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya, keke ginaavai.† Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **16:26** Kol 1:25-27 † **16:27** 1Tim 1:17

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kolinita ani fafali-nai Giliki yana ebaveimeya anamelala lakaina Medeteleniya Leyaga anataliya wagaine. Paulo yana toveya inuwanuwa vaita anayoo anafaiweya sikisiti analedi fifiti tausani (650,000). Ada waka mali fafali wagaidiya ielaelai ada inaunau mali fafali wagaidiya, e ada wadedeku ebakaikaiwabu moyaidi. Ada kilumina moyaidi meKolinita ibububi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya faidiya ani tova moyaina ioduodu wagaidiya, ada kaduwe udo anadewa lakaina wagaidiya.

Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Kolinita wagaine gimiya vaikoi eitini (18) aku Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana kaliva givevewaledi. Ada kaliva moyaidi Paulo yana ifuifufu-dina inogalina ada Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Ada aimo Paulo Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku kaliva tufodi ielai Kolinita wagaine-deya ada Paulo iawatalatalainena vaita Kolinita yana ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi bademowa iyegemona, anafaiweya badi toekalesiya iludakana (1:10 - 4:21), toekalesiya udo anadewa idewadewayena (5:1-13), sakalameni keke ida vegugaiye-dewedewe (11:17-34), ada tufodi ivonavona vaita keke toalika inayawa-vagila (15:12-33). Ada kaduwe, meKolinita leta iimilina Paulo wagaine ke itolidadanena gaitoma tufodi faidiya e ada taide yana leta-nai wagaine Paulo yadi tolidadana-dina gifatadi (7:1, 8:1, 12:1, 16:1). Seyana gaitoma lakaina Paulo wagaine ani bana nuwanuwana Kolinita tovetumagana ani kaliva ina nuwanuwakabubuyedi (daba 13).

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-9)*

Vita tulina tulina yadi ekalesiya wagaine. *(1:10 - 6:20)*

Nagi anaveimeya faina. *(7:1-40)*

Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai yaubada fwayafwaya adivetumagana nodi. *(8:1 - 11:1)*

Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine. *(11:2 - 14:40)*

Tovetumagana yadi yawa-vagila faina. *(15:1-58)*

Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi. *(16:1-24)*

1-2 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine givenuwadadaneku ke giseku ada gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo wamiyamiya yana

ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine, ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Sosideni nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada bademowa giseliyemi Tauna faine ke gikivetabumi Yeisu Keliso wagaine,† ada givenuwadadanemi ke wana dewadewa yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo adilauboda anafaiweya. Aku keke vaita imiyavo gagana, aku kaduwe badi gavega Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine iveoveola fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, faina Banae ani badiyavo ke ideyavo nodi yada Kauveya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.

4 Tova moyaina gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya, faina imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana e ada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya aminuwakabubu tulina tulina bademowa givelemi.

5 Imi Yeisu nodi waveseyana faina, wai tulina tulina wagaidiya bademowa gilememi e ada amifata wanavona iwakana kadu yami alamana giveinala.

6 Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waseyegemonena vaita Keliso valeyana nagona aawamogatalena wagaimiya, ani velemoena aseasemi gionana ke giveguwa iwakana yawaimi wagaidiya.

7 E ada waveitabodaboda yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila faina, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu-dina Aluwaluwa giavetavetala ani wagaidiya keke wada vemaufo, aku yana faisewa tulina tulina wagaidiya ani gikikivetoyogimi ke bademowa amifaiweya.

8 Ada Yaubada Tauna gina kikivetoyogimi ke wana mididi toyogina analaba ebalauyabu wagaine, e ada yadayada-nai wagaine yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gina yegemona,† tovanai wagaine imi keke wa yami koyona Yaubada matane ada keke wa amivita faine.

9 Yaubada tova moyaina gigugugai anafaiweya givona, e ada adafaiweya kana vetumaganena. Banae givenuwadadanemi ke Natuna nodi wana vetubuiyana,† Banae Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya.

MeKolinita yadi ekalesiya giludaka.

10 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya gaveola toyogina wagaimiya, moyaimi yami nuwanuwa ina veseyana tubuiyamiyavo nodi. Keke

† **1:1-2** 1Kol 6:11 † **1:8** Fip 1:6, 1Tes 3:13 † **1:9** 1Iyo 1:3

wana luludaka, aku gilubodana yami nuwanuwa ke yami venuwadadana ina veseyana, e ada wana veyoo seyana.†
11 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona, faina kaliva tufodi ielai
Kiloe yana yoo wagaine-deya, ani ikivealamaniku vaita
taumiyavo wagavekwavekwageya.
12 Taidei gainanana faina taumiyavo waluludaka, ada
tufomi wavonavona, "Imeyavo Paulo yana yoo," tufomi
wavonavona, "Aku imeyavo ani Apolosa† yana yoo," tufomi
wavonavona, "Aku imeyavo ani Pita yana yoo," aku tufomi
wavonavona, "Aku imeyavo ani Keliso yana yoo."
13 Gavaiyamu-yo wanuwanuwa anafaiweya? Keliso
vovona seya-moena, Bana vovona ani keke ida luidi. Tova-
nai wana luidimi yoo yoo wagaidiya anafaiweya, ani vaita
Keliso kabiso kabiso waluidina tulina tulina. Gaito ikive-
bolagalaga imi faimiya? Iya Paulo? Keke! Ada gaito
anayeganeya wababitaiso? Iya Paulo? Keke!
14-15 Keke maita nuwanuwaku seyana gaito ginavona, "Iya
Paulo anayeganeya gababitaiso, e ada Iya Paulo yana yoo."
Keke-mowa. E ada gavesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina keke
tamo gaito wagaimiya gada kivebabitaiso, aku Kulisipasi† ada
Gaiyasi† adiselu gagana.
16 O ika, Setefano† kaduwe yana manuwa anatomiyayavo
nodi gakivebabitaisodi, aku nuwaku givulu kai tamo gaito
kaduwe gakivebabitaisona.
17 Faina Keliso keke gida imiliku ke kaliva
gana kivebabitaisodi, aku aiyada giimiliku ke valeya iwakana
gana lumamalena. Ada yaku laumamala wagaine, keke
gada galuvaluva ke ananogala vaita Iya tonuwauya-mowa,
keke.† Kai taide anafaiweya gada lumamala aga Keliso
yana alika kelose wagaine, ani anavaleya anatoyogina
gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo e ada keke gida veguwa kaliva
aseasediya.

Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwauya ke yana toyogina giseyegemonena.

18 Faina Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine anaifufu, ani
gavega inaunau alika-vagata wagaine inoganogalina, ada
wagaidiya ananogala anafaiweya tokwavakwava yadi vona,
keke wa ananuwanuwa. Aku ide gavega Yaubada wagaideya
gifaifaisewa ke gikikibababaleda, kaalamanena kelose
anavaleya-nai ani velemoena yana toyogina gikiveyegemon-
ina.†
19 Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, Yaubada
givona,

† **1:10** Fip 2:2 † **1:12** Gug 18:24-28, 19:1-2 † **1:14-15** Gug 18:8 † **1:14-15** Gug 19:29, Lom 16:23 † **1:16** 1Kol 16:15 † **1:17** 1Kol 2:1,4,13 † **1:18** Lom 1:16

"Babi taidei anatonuwanuwa velemoena ani yadi
nuwauya gana yawelina,
ada babi taidei anatoalamana yadi alamana
gana vegaitoma-kavokavovodi." †

20 Taidei vona-nai faina, gavana Yaubada givona kalivadina badi tonuwanuwa velemoena faidiya? Ada kalivadina alaalamanidiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya faina, ani gavana Yaubada givona faidiya? Ada gavana givona toifufu-dina yadi ifufu nuwaabiabina faidiya? Nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo ikikilakaidi vaita gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada bademowa anavelemoena giseyegemonena. Keke nuwauya, aku velemoena ani nuwanuwa kwavakwava.

21 Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givenuwadadana ke babi anakalivayavo keke adifata Tauna ina alamane taudiyavo yadi nuwauya wagaidiya. E aku wai gisena badi ina vetumaganena faidiya e ada wagaine gina kibababaledi. Taine wai-nai ani Yaubada yana vona alulumamalena. Aku babi anakalivayavo wagaidiya, ani ananogala anafaiweya tokwavakwava yadi vona keke wa ananuwanuwa.

22 Badi meIsileli nuwanuwadi gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina itadi,† ada badi meGiliki nuwanuwadi vona nuwanuwauya ina noganogala ke ina vetonuwauya,†

23 aku imeyavo ani Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine valeyana alulumamalena. Valeya-nai ananogala badi meIsileli wagaidiya, ani vaita kabala agedi gitutuna wagaine ibeu, aku badi keke meIsileli inoganogalina aga iawavekwavakwavayena.

24 Aku ide gavega bademowa Yaubada givenuwadadaneda ke kaawaegeda Banae wagaine, meIsileli o kai badi keke meIsileli, ani Keliso Banae Yaubada yana toyogina ke yana nuwauya velemoena giivemogatalina.

25 Faina Yaubada yana nuwauya kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita kwavakwavana, ani velemoena gitubusegena kaliva yadi nuwauya. Ada Yaubada yana dewa kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita keke wa anatoyogina, ani velemoena gitoyogisegena kaliva yadi toyogina.**

26 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo faimiya wana nuwanuwa. Tova tuwaina imi gavega, e aku Yaubada gidouwemi ke wavetumagana. Tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi

† **1:19** Ais 29:14 † **1:22** Mad 12:38 † **1:22** Gug 17:18-21 ** **1:25** Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine ani keke wa anavuvu. Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gialika faina, Yaubada ani kabekabebena e ada yana toyogina keke anafata. Aku velemoena tova-nai Yaubada giawaege Yeisu gina alika ada gisiveyawana, toyogina-nai givefaisewana ani lakai-moena ayo kaliva yadi toyogina.

tonuwanuwa velemoena babi anakalivayavo matadiya,† keke moyaimi totoyogina, ada tova tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi ina ke tama kaikaiwabudiyavo.
27 Aku badi gavega kwavakwavadiyavo babi anakalivayavo matadiya ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi, e ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemoena ani gina kivevovomumudi. Ada badi gavega tokabek-abebedi babi anakalivayavo matadiya, ani badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi e ada badi totoyogina gina kivevovomumudi.
28 Kaduwe badi gavega moyamoyakadiyavo babi anakalivayavo iitatagotagodi vaita badi keke wa adiyegana, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi† e ada badi gavega wa adiyegana lakaidi ani gina seobuye-moedi.
29 Taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito anafata tauna gina kilakai Yaubada matane.
30 Banae-nai gialiyemi ke Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Ada Yaubada Keliso giimilina ke nuwada gina kifolefolena e ada yana nuwauya kana alamanena. E, Banae yada koyona anaebaiyawela anawai gifaisewana ke ide yegayegadeyavo Yaubada matane kamiyamiya,† ada yada koyona analaufata Tauna gisena ke gitutuveobuda.
31 Tainei faina anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,
> gilubodadi KAUVEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai.” †

2

Paulo gilumamala Keliso yana alika faina.
1-2 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai gaelai wagaimiya, nuwainagekuya gamadu veimeyeku vaita keke gavagaitoma faine gana ifuifufu aku Yeisu Keliso gagana faine, Banae-nai ikivebolagalagana. E ada Yaubada anavaleya gaawamogatalena wagaine, yaku vona-dina keke anafaiweya toalamana o kai tonuwauya yadi ifufu iwaka-vagaidi, keke.†
3 Ada Iya tova-nai ineneku imi nodi, yaku toyogina keke, ada wa yaku vetatava gamatamatauta.†
4 Ada yaku ifufu ke yaku laumamala wagaidiya, keke vaita gadavona nuwanuwauya ayo yaku vona wagaidiya nuwami gada vaidi. Aku aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina giseyegemonena,†

† **1:26** Mad 11:25 † **1:28** Iyem 2:5 † **1:30** Lom 3:22, Efes 1:7 † **1:31** Iyel 9:23-24, 2Kol 10:17 † **2:1-2** 1Kol 1:17 † **2:3** Gug 18:9 † **2:4** 1Tes 1:5

5 e ada yami vetumagana keke gina vevuvu kaliva-mowa
yadi nuwauya wagaine, aku aiyada Yaubada yana toyogina
wagaine.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada yana nuwauya givevewaleda.
6 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivaivaina
ke iveasekumaga wagaine, ani yama vewala inuwenuwena
vaita avona nuwanuwauya. Aku nuwauya taidei ani tulina
nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo ikikilakaina anafaiweya.
Nuwauya taidei keke gida vevuvu badiyavo babi anakali-
vayavo o kai aditoveimeyayavo wagaidiya-deya, badi yadi
miyami gina avaina, keke.
7 Aku nuwauya-nai aawamogatalena ani Yaubada yana
nuwauya. Tuwai-bulubuluna aimo Yaubada babi keke
gidabubu, wa yana nuwauya wai gimadusena e ada ide
yana tonogalayavo gina kilakaida ke wa yada iwakana
kana miyamiya. Bana nagona keke gida ivemogatali, aku
malinai giivemogatalina.†
8 Aku babi taide anatoveimeyayavo, ani keke seyana
gaito wagaidiya nuwana gidamali nuwauya-nai Yaubada
wagaine. Kai ida alamanena, aga yada Kauveya wa yana
iwakana mamalina ani keke ida kivebolagalaga.†
9 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai aifuifufuyena, ani tuwai-moena
Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina faine, ivona,

> “Gavana Yaubada bademowa gikidewedewedi
> badi gavega inuwakabubuyena faidiya, ani
> keke tamo gaito gidaita,
> keke tamo gaito gida nogali gavana,
> ada keke tamo gaito gida venuwatudadane.” †

10 Aku ide tovetumagana, ani wagaideya gaitoma-
dina Yaubada giivemogatalidi Aluwaluwana wagaine.
Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gaitoma matatabuna gialamanedi,
e au kadu gavana Yaubada yana nuwainage wagaine
gialamanena.
11 Waitana, gaito gialamane kaliva yana nuwanuwa?
Kaliva-nai tauna aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena yana
nuwanuwa. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke seyana gaito anafata
Yaubada yana nuwainage gina alamane, aku Yaubada Tauna
Aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena.
12 Aku Aluwaluwa-nai kanuwagana ani keke vaita
aluwaluwa tulina babi wagaine, keke. Aluwaluwa-nai
ide kanuwagana ani gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya, e ada

† **2:7** Kol 1:26 † **2:8** Gug 13:27 † **2:9** Ais 64:4

adafaiweya nuwada gina malina gaitoma-dina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givele-kavovoda faidiya.†
13 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina aifuifufuyedi, aku yama vona vuvuna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwauya wagaine, aku au Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vewala wagaine-deya. E ada badi kaliva-dina wagaidiya Aluwaluwa-nai gimiyamiya, ani Aluwaluwa ginagonagoyema ke yana nuwanuwa akikivemalina wagaidiya.
14 Aku kaliva-mowa, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaawaegedi babi ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, ani keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana nuwanuwa, faina wagaidiya ananogala vaita gaitoma kwavakwavana. Badi keke adifaiweya yana nuwanuwa-dina nuwadi ginamali,† faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gagana anafaiweya adialamana gina ivemogatalina e ada gina malina.
15 Badi gavega Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyedi, ani adifaiweya gaitoma matatabuna ina itavenuwadadanedi ke nuwadi gina malina kai iwakana o kai koyona. Kalivanai taide anafaiweya, ani keke gavakaliva anafata gina itavenuwadadane ke koyona gina nuwaga bana wagaine.

> 16 "Faina gaito KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane
> e ada anafata gina kivetuvetunugi? Keke tamo." †

Aku ide wagaideya Keliso yana nuwanuwa Aluwaluwa Tabuna giivemogatalina, ani bademowa yada nuwanuwa wagaine.

3

MeKolinita yadi dewa iluvemogatalina vaita yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina wagaine-deya aimo ginagonagoyedi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina Iya nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, keke akufaiweya gana ifufuyemi anafaiweya kalivadina kumagidiyavo gaifuifufuyedi, badi Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyedi. Keke. Aku aiyada gaifufuyemi anafaiweya vaita kaliva iawaawaegedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga wagaidiya aku keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Imiyavo au anafaiweya vaita biyabiyama kabikabisodi Keliso anaalamana faina.
2 Yaku vewala wagaimiya ani anafaiweya susu-nai bebeta isususuna. Keke aa kwakwana lakaidiyavo ikani anafaiweya yaku vewala wagaine gada vekanimi, faina keke amifata wanavai. Aku kaduwe malinai aimoina aa kwakwana keke amifaiweya,†

† **2:12** Iyo 16:13 † **2:14** 1Kol 1:18 † **2:16** Ais 40:13 † **3:2** Ibel 5:12-13

3 faina imi aimo taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gaga wagaine
waawaawaegemi. Taumiyavo yami dewa wana nuwenuwedi.
Tufomi aimo wagaveuveumagigi, wa yami debai toyoga
taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa waimanimaniniyena, kadu
nodi wagavekwavekwageya gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya.
Taine yami dewa-nai giivemogatalina vaita aimo taumiyavo
yami nuwanuwa gaga ginagonagoyemi, ada imi wade-
wadewa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa, badiyavo Yaubada keke
ida alamane.
4 Faina tova-nai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Paulo yana
kaliva,” ada kadu kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Apolosa yana
kaliva,” ani imi wadewadewa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa yadi
dewa.†

Moyaidi gavega Kauveya yana faisewa ifaifaisewana ani badi au Bana yana togugaiyavo.

5 Apolosa banae vaita gaito? Ada Iya Paulo vaita gaito? Ida
ime amaiselu au togugai, ada wagaimeya-deya Keliso wave-
tumaganena. Ime seyana seyana amaveimeya agugaiyena
anafaiweya Kauveya givelema.
6 Iya gabakulina Yaubada yana vona aseasemiya vaita
waifei anafaiweya,† ada Apolosa banae gikioioidi, aku
Yaubada ani Banae gikivetabodi.
7 E ada gaito waifei gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi,
ani badi keke adiyegana lakaina. Aku Yaubada Banae aa
gikikivetabona ani Banae-nai anakaibe anayegana lakaina.
8 Gaito gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi ani badi togugai
adiselu, seyana keke gida tubusege tubuiyana. Au adiyegana
seya-moena. Ada seyana seyana Yaubada gina fatana yana
gugai anafaiweya.
9 Ime amaiselu Yaubada nodi agugugai. Ada imiyavo ani
vaita yana bakula, kadu vaita yana manuwa giyogoyogona.†

Badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo ikivetuvetunudi Bana yana vona wagaine, ina vaita manuwa iyogoyogona Yaubada faine.

10 Ika, imiyavo yana manuwa, aku Iya Yaubada yana
nuwadoga wagaine akuvutuga giveleku manuwa iyogoyo-
gona faina. E ada vaita tonuwauya velemoena manuwa
anaavutuwa givemididina anafaiweya, Iya amiiyogona
gavebutuna. Ada kadu kaliva iela imuliyeku ke manuwa iyo-
goyogona avutuwa-nai tabone. Aku toiyogona-dina gavega
iiyogona avutuwa-nai tabone, ani gilubodana seyana seyana
anaiyogoyogona gina itaveyabina.

† **3:4** 1Kol 1:12 † **3:6** Gug 18:4-11,24-28 † **3:9** Efes 2:22

11 Faina avutuwa Yaubada bademowa gisei gimidididi
ani au Yeisu Keliso.† E ada keke tamo gaito anafata mali
avutuwa gina vemididi.
12 E ada kai tamo gaito manuwa gina iyogoyogona
avutuwa-nai tabone ada gola, siliva, o kabala fatadi
lakaidi gina iyogonayedi, wada iwakana. Aku kai tamo
gaito gaitoma-kavokavovo gina iyogonayedi anafaiweya ai-
mowa, laimwagu, o tabugala lukuna, aga gavaiyamu
wanuwanuwa?
13 Toiyogona seyana seyana yana faisewa aimo
mogamogatalina. Faina yadayada-nai lakaina wagaine
Yaubada toiyogona seyana seyana yana faisewa
gina itavenuwadadanena, ada ai alalata wagaine faisewa-
dina gina alailuvaluvadi. E ada ai-nai gina luvemogatalina kai
toiyogona-nai yana iyogona iwakana o kai koyona.
14 Kai gavana kaliva giyogona avutuwa-nai tabone ani
keke ai alalata ginaalai aku gina velubwaibwaina, aga
toiyogona-nai analaufata iwakana gina nuwagana.†
15 Aku kai yana faisewa-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada
ai gina ala-yabuna, aga toiyogona-nai aseasena gina tagiya
lakaina. E aku banae tauna ani tovetumagana faina e ada
auwe wa anakibababala ginamiya iwakana, aku anafaiweya
vaita kaliva wa nima kagekagena giotaota aiyabeyabela wa-
gaine.
16 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane?
Imi moyaimi nodi ani Yaubada yana manuwa tabu, ada
Aluwaluwana wagaimiya give ebaga.†
17 Kai tamo gaito Yaubada yana manuwa tabu
gina luyavulena, aga kaduwe Yaubada kaliva-nai
gina luyavulena. Faina Yaubada yana manuwa ani
tabutabuna, ada imi taumiyavo ani manuwa tabu-mina.
18 Wana itaveyabimi. Keke iwakana taumiyavo
wana fwayanegenegemi. Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya
ginuwanuwa vaita banae tonuwanuwa velemoena
babi taidei anaalamana wagaine, aga gilubodana
banae nuwanuwa-nai gida vedomobubusena aku
tauna gida kiobuyena ada gida veanafaiweya banae
kaliva kwavakwavana. Taidei wagaine banae aimo
gida vetonuwanuwa iwakana velemoena Yaubada matane.
19 Faina babi taidei ananuwauya Yaubada matane ani
kwava velemoena. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

"Banae Yaubada badi tonuwanuwa velemoena babi
taidei anaalamana wagaine, ani

† **3:11** 1Pi 2:6 † **3:14** 1Kol 4:5 † **3:16** 1Kol 6:19

givevedaidi taudiyavo yadi edaeda vefwayafwaya wagaidiya." †

20 Ada kaduwe vona seyana givona,

"KAUVEYA gialamane-yabuna badi tonuwanuwa velemoena yadi nuwanuwa.
Au Banae wagaine ani nuwanuwa kavokavovo." †

21-22 Taidei faina keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida gakaikai amitonagona seyana gimulimuliyena faina. Keke wadavona, "Iyayeku ani Paulo yana kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina," kadu keke wadavona, "Iya Apolosa yana kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina." Kai Iya Paulo, o Apolosa, o Pita, ime moyaima ani imi faimiya. Kadu anafaiweya babi taidei, o kai yawaimi-nai wamiyamiyanena, o kai yami alika, o kadu gaitoma-dina imiyamiya malinai anatova-nai o kai tova gielaelai wagaidiya, ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna taidei ani imi faimiya.
23 Ada imiyavo ani Keliso faine, ada Keliso Banae Yaubada faine.

4

Yaubada Tauna yana togugai gina itavenuwadadanedi.

1 E ada wada nuwenuwema vaita ime au Keliso yana togugai Yaubada givetumaganema ke yana nuwanuwa ana itaveyabina ada ana kivemalina kaliva wagaidiya. Nuwanuwa-nai nagona keke mogamogatalina, aku malinai giawamogatalena.
2 Ada badi togugai-dina yadi kaliva lakaina yana gaitoma iitaitaveyabidi ani gilubodana tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga ina itaitaveyabidi iwakana, ada wa adivetumagana.
3 Aku kai imiyavo o kai tamo kaliva vonayavuga wagaine yaku faisewa wana itavenuwadadanena ke wana awaveiwakanena o kai wana awavekoyoyena, ina wagaikuya gaitoma kabiso-moena. Kadu Iya tauku anafaiweya, keke akufaiweya ganavona yaku faisewa iwakana o kai koyona.
4 Iya tauku galutovoniku vaita keke tamo koyona gadagai, aku tauku yaku itavenuwadadana-nai ani keke gida awavelemoenayeku vaita Iya toyegayegana. Aku Banae-nai giitaita venuwadadaneku ani Kauveya Tauna.

† **3:19** Iyob 5:13 † **3:20** Sam 94:11

5 Taidei faina keke kaliva wanamadu itavenuwadadanedi ke wanamadu awavekoyoyedi o kai wanamadu awaveiwakanedi. Aiyada wana segedi inamiya aku Kauveya yana tova wana bodana. Faina tova-nai gina yewaelai ani gavana matatabuna sewasewavuyena yuyuvana wagaine ani Banae gina seyegemonedi malina wagaine, ada kaduwe kaliva aseasediya yadi nuwanuwa vuvudi gina seyegemonedi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya ani adiawadavadava ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.

6 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku ifufu-dina moyaidi wagaidiya Apolosa ke Iyayeku gasema ebaita, e ada gina lememi ke amitonagona moyaima faimeya wana nuwanuwa tunutunugina. Keke iwakana tonagona seyana wana muliye ke taumiyavo wana kikilakaimi faine, ada wanavona vaita imi lakaimiyavo ayo badi tonagona velugana imulimuliyena. Taidei dewa-nai ani Buki Tabu yana ifufu keke gida mulimuliye.

7 Tubuiyaku, keke tamo gaito gida nuwenuweni vaita o ayegana lakaina ayo tubuiyamomo, keke. Ada kaduwe, ya iwakana ke gavana wagainiya ani matatabuna Yaubada giveleni. Keke tauni wagainiya ida yegemo, e ada keke wa ya vuvu ayo tauni ayegana una kikilakai.

8 Waitana, wanuwanuwa vaita Keliso anaalamana matatabuna faina bademowa amifaiweya, vaita bademowa wavekaliva. Aku keke. Wanuwanuwa vaita vutuvutugadina Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani bademowa imaga iaiwaiwadi wagaimiya. Aku keke. Wanuwanuwa vaita wakaiwabusegema e ada wa amiyegana lakaidi wavebutu waveiveimeya Keliso nodi vaita kiniyavo anafaiweya, e aku imeyavo ani kokoyomeyavo. Aku keke. Kai yami vona ani vona velemoena, ina iwaka-moena. E ada nodi kada vekini ada kaliva kada kulikuligadi, aku keke.

9 Aku velemoena ani ime keke vaita kini anafaiweya e ada aveiveimeya, aku aiyada ganuwanuwa ani vaita Yaubada ime afositoloyavo giseyegemonema vaita amayegana kabiso-moedi. Ime vaita mali yoo tolugaviya nibaidiyavodina anafaiweya, badi ikiveyabima ada inagoyema inauwema ke ina luvealikama, e ada babi anakalivayavo kadu aneloseyavo ke yoo lakaina imatawabuwabuyema.

10 Ada imeyavo yama awaegena Keliso faine ani amaita kaliva wagaidiya vaita kwavakwavameyavo anafaiweya, aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita Keliso anaalamana wagaine ani velemoena amifaiweya. Ada kadu ime kabekabebemeyavo, aku imiyavo ani totoyogina! Imiyavo idavadavami evona vaita imi kaliva lakaimiyavo,

aku imeyavo amavemoimoina ani keke. Ivona ime au kaliva-kavokavovo.
11 Tova nagona ada gielai malinai, ime mafalavuga ke meyakwakwa amiyamiyanena, ada nuya koyodi aoseosedi. Kaduwe imunumununa, ada tova moyaina anunudadana aku yama manuwa vaita wagaidiya ana miyamiya ani keke.†
12 Kaduwe taumeyavo nimameya afaifaisewa toyogina amalema faina.† Kaliva iawalakalakavema wagaine, au aveoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wa yana nuwadoga gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya.† Ada tova-nai kaliva ikiveu-loulololonima Keliso anayegana faina, au aatuvefailedi aku amididi toyogina.
13 Ada kaliva iveveloima e ada amayegana ina kikivekoyona, aku au nuwabikeya alulufata wagaidiya. E ada tova nagona wagaine-deya gielai ada aimo malinai anafaiweya, ani ime vaita babi anayogo bwanebwanenema babi anakalivayavo matadiya, ada au iitaitatagoma ke ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyema.
14 Taine vona-dina gavetokilumidi ani keke vaita gada kivevovomumumi faina, aku imi natukuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi e ada nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi.
15 Faina amitovewalayavo ivevewalemi Keliso faina ani moyai-vagaidi, aku tamamiyavo keke moyaidi. Aku tova-nai anavaleya iwakana gaawatalatalainena wagaimiya ada wavetumagana ke waluku Yaubada yana gabu wagaine, taidei wagaine Iya gavetama wagaimiya.
16 Ada imi natukuweyavo faina, gavonavona vagadonemi ke wana muliyeku tavagiku wagaine.†
17 Au taine vuvuna-nai faine Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya. Yeisu yana gabu wagaine ani banae natu aseaseku,† ada giidibudibumwaiga velemoena. Ada banae gina kivenuwaududumi ke gina kivemalina yaku edaeda Yeisu Keliso faina, taine edaeda-nai gavevewalayena Keliso yana yoo imiyamiya fafali moyaidi wagaidiya anafaiweya.
18 Gaalamanena tufomi wavonavona vaita keke ganaela gana madubodami, e ada taumiyavo amiyegana wakiki-lakaina.
19 Aku kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya. E aku keke ganaela ke ala-mana ganavai tonuwalaka-dina yadi ifufu faina, aku aiyada gana itana kai Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine ifaifaisewa o kai ivona-kavokavovo.
20 Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani keke gida miyami ifufu wagaine aku Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine.†

† **4:11** 2Kol 11:23-27 † **4:12** Gug 18:3 † **4:12** Luk 6:28 † **4:16** 1Kol 11:1, Fip 3:17 † **4:17** Fip 2:22 † **4:20** 1Kol 2:4

21 E ada gavana nuwanuwami tova-nai gana yegemona
ineneku? Kai ganaela gana ogala wagaimiya, faina yami
dewa koyodi aimo wamiyamiyanedi? O kai wa yaku nuwak-
abubu ke bonaku bikana wagaine ganavona asevatumi,
faina bademowa yami dewa koyodi wasegedi? Imi tau-
miyavo wana nuwanuwa faine.

5

Vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa Yaubada yana kaliva adimwatuguya.

1 Aku amivaleya seyana koyona ganogalina ani vovo
anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa gimiyamiya imi tovetu-
magana amimwatuguya, taine kaliva seyana wagaimiya ani
tauna tamana vavinena giudoudoyedi. Aku badi gavega
Yaubada keke ida alamane e ani gavaiyamu, tamo gaito
wagaidiya dewa-nai gidewadewayena? Keke-mowa.

2 Aku imiyavo ani wanuwanuwalaka! Imi wa yami
alamana, aku au tova manamanawena wanuwanuwalaka
vaita imi velemoena iwakana Yaubada yana wai wagaine.
Kai wada nuwanuwa tunutunugina, aga nuwami gida vita-
mowa ke wada tagitagiya taide dewa-nai faine, ada kaliva-
nai wada veyegemonina yami yoo wagaine-deya. Aku keke
wada gugaiye.

3 Iya keke nodi kada miyami ineneku aku yaku nuwanuwa
aseasekuya gimiyamiya wagaimiya, e ada vaita ide
kada miyami seyana. E ada bana kaliva-nai yana dewa
koyo-moena gigugugaiyena ani analaufata analauboda
bademowa gavenuwadadanena gina nuwagana.

4 Taidei faina Iya ganavona wagaimiya taide anafai-
weya. Tova-nai wana vagauta Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya
ada yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaimiya, ada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna giseda seyana wagaine e ada vaita Iya nodi
kamiyamiya anafaiweya,

5 e ani kaliva-nai wana veyegemoni gina yegemona
yami yoo ke yami miyavagauta wagaidiya, ada Seitani
nimane wana atuegena.† Banae kaliva-nai tova moyaina
giawaawaegena tauna yana nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya,
wada edaeda-nai koyona, e ada Seitani yana veimeya dibune
ani banae yana miya koyona velemoena gina lutovonina.
Taidei wagaine taine yana edaeda-nai gina itanuwagana ada
gina segena. E ada aimo tova-nai Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-
vagilena, ani banae wa anakibababala gina miyamiya
iwakana.

† **5:5** 1Tim 1:20

6 Imiyavo wagakaikai vaita imi velemoena iwakana
Yaubada yana wai wagaine, e aku kaliva taidei ani au
waawaawaegena ke yana dewa koyo-moena aimo ginau-
nauwena amimwatuguya. Keke maita iwakana! Maita
waalamanena falawa anayisti kabisona anafata gina gugai
falawa anaetowava lakaina wagaine, aiyo?†
7 Kaliva-nai yana dewa koyona ani anafaiweya falawa
anayisti tuwaina. Ada wanasege ginanau e ada yami yoo
gina veevagu anafaiweya falawa evaguna keke wa anayisti.**
Velemoena imiyavo bademowa vaita falawa keke wa anayisti
anafaiweya, faina Keliso, Banae yada sifi natudi Nugulina
faina† ani bademowa ivebolavoiyena.
8 E ada tova moyaina Nugulina anadewa
kana dewadewayena ke kana vemwamwalena. Keke
kana nuwainage gavakaliva anakivekoyo faine aku kadu
Nugulina kana vemwamwale. Keke. Taidei dewa-dina ani
vaita yisti tuwaina meIsileli isegena anafaiweya. Aku
aiyada wa yada aseawaega ada yada nuwanuwa velemoena
wagaine kana vemwamwalena, wada anafaiweya beledi keke
wa anayisti.
9 Nagona yami leta gaimilina wagaimiya ada gavonemi,
gavona, "Kaliva gavega vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ide-
wadewayena ani keke nodi wana luluveya."
10 Aku keke gadavona badi keke tovetumagana faidiya,
badiyavo vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo idewadewayena, o
kai giba ilugafugafudi, o kaliva yadi giba iyaudi-kavokavovo,
o kai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. E, keke badi
faidiya gada vonavona, keke. Kai babi anakaliva koyodiyavo
moyaidi wadaota-yabuyabudi taide anafaiweya, aga imi
amilauboda kaduwe babi matatabuna wada miyasegena.
Faina melala moyaina wagaidiya koyona gimiyamiya. Keke
amifaiweya.
11 E aku yaku ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafai-
weya. Gaito tauna givewagana tovetumagana ke tubuiyada
Keliso yana gabu wagaine aku kaduwe vovo anaawaega-
kavokavovo gidewadewayena,† o kai giba gilugafugafudi,
o kai gioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, o kai
kaliva giawalakalakavedi, o gufa toyogidi giyuyuga, o give-
fwayafwaya ke kaliva yadi giba gikiyakiyafudi. Kai kaliva
seyana yana dewa anafaiweya, aga wanamiya atuwada
wagaine. E, keke wana kwayabu kadu keke nodi wanakani.

† **5:6** Gal 5:9 ** **5:7** Yisti ani giveebaita kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya, e ada meIsileli adiveimeya seyana ani tova-nai Nugulina anatova gina yegemona, yisti ina segena aku beledi keke wa anayisti ina kanikani, ada ina vemwamwala ke Yaubada ina kikilakaina. (Iyeg 12:1-21, 12:34, 13:3,7-10, 23:18) † **5:7** Iyo 1:29 † **5:11** Efes 5:3,7

12-13 Badi keke totafalolo aku tafalolo melaleya imiyamiya, ani Iya keke wa akuveimeya ke gana vevonayavugidi ada gana kivetunudi. Wada-nai Yaubada Tauna yana gaitoma ke gina vevonayavugidi. Aku badi totafalolo imiyamiya tafalolo negenine ke nodi wavagavagauta ani kai ina dewadewa koyona, aga imi tovetumagana amilauboda badiyavo wana vevonayavugidi ke wana kivetunudi. Ina imi amiveimeya. E ada kaliva-nai koyona amimwatuguya ani wana veyegemoni ginanau.†

6

Yaubada yana kaliva ivevevonayavuga adilauwage.

1 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kaduwe ganavona. Kai tamo gaito imi tovetumagana wagaimiya tubuiyana nodi ina gavekwavekwageya, ada gavaiyamu-yo gisisidamane ada tubuiyana-nai ginaunauwe vonayavuga faine babi anakalivayavo ina vevonayavugidi, ani badi keke ida alamane Yaubada? Ina keke maita gida luboda. Tainei vita-nai ida nauwena Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya, e ada badi ida kivetunugina faidiya.

2 Kai keke wada alamane ide Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudeyavo ani adaveimeya aimo babi anakalivayavo kana vevonayavugidi? E ada kai imi wagaimiya badi adivevonayavuga ina nuwagana, aga gavaiyamu? Keke amifata vita kabisodi amimwatuguya wana kivetunudi, aiyo?

3 Velemoena, ideyavo ani aneloseyavo kana vevonayavugidi. E ada kai taidei anafaiweya, aga imi amifata-mowa wana vevonayavuga gavekwavekwageya-dina yada miyami wagaidiya.

4 E ada kai yada miyami anagavekwavekwageya-dina iyegeyegemona amimwatuguya, ani gavaiyamu-yo wavai wanaunauwedi tovevonayavuga badi keke tovetumagana wagaidiya? Badi keke wa adiyegana Yaubada yana ekalesiya wagaine nonogana au nimadiya wasesedi.

5 Taidei anafaiweya gavona ke wana vovomumu. Tau-mada kaliva tonuwanuwa velemoena seyana gida miyamiya amimwatuguya, e ada anafata tubuiyamiyavo yadi gavek-wavekwageya gida kivetununa.

6 Aku taumada tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana yana koyona faina gisimana kabemali wagaine, ada au badi keke tovetumagana aku wagaidiya inauwena ke ivevonayavug-ina. Tainei keke gida luboda.

† **5:12-13** 2Vei 17:7, 19:19, 22:21,24, 24:7

7 Kai imi taumiyavo wavevevonayavuga ani keke iwakana
Yaubada matane, e aku vaita Keliso anamuliya faine vele-
moena wakabekabebena. Aku dewa iwaka-moena ani kai
tovetumagana gifwaya wagaimiya ada yami giba giyaudi-
kavokavovo, aga au anauloulolo-nai wana atuvefailena.†
8 Aku keke wada dewadewa iwakana. Imi taumiyavo
wagugai koyona tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya ada yadi giba
wayaudi-kavokavovo. Badi tubuiyamiyavo nonogana au
dewa-dina wagugugaiyedi wagaidiya.
9 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Badi gavega
tova moyaina dewa koyodi ifaifaisewadi, ani keke-mowa
inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Keke ve-
fwayafwaya wana vevetumagane e ada wana nuwanuwa
sidamana. Badi gavega vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi,
ada badi yaubada fwayafwaya isesedi wai inagona aseasedi
wagaidiya, ada badi toudoudo, ada badi kaliva ke kaliva
ivetuvetubo,
10 ada badi tokiyafu, ke badi aseasediya iamoumoula,
ke badi toyuga faila tova moyaina ivekwavakwava, ada
kaliva gavega vona koyona ivonavonayena kaliva wa-
gaidiya, ada gavega toyaudi-kavokavovo, ada matatabudi
kaliva taidei anafaiweya ani keke seyana ginaluku Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya wagaine.†
11 Tuwaina, tufomi kaduwe dewa-dina anafaiweya
wadewadewayedi. Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso anayeganeya Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine
gikiveyegayeganemi, gikivetabumi, ada giawaveiwakanemi
ke gisemi yegayegamiyavo Tauna matane.†

Vovoda anavegugai-kavokavovo kana velovelovogena.

12 Kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga,
“Dewa moyaidi ani Iya wa yaku veimeya ke gana gugaiyedi.
Keke adiawata aku iwakana matatabuna.”
Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Ina iwakana, aku
keke dewa moyaidi wagaidiya iwakana kana nuwaga.
Ada kaduwe keke tamo gavadewa gana awaege ayo
gina vetoveimeya wagaikuya e ada keke akufaiweya
ganasege.”
13 Ada kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga,
“Aa ani bana kamoda faine, ada kamoda-nai aa faine. Ada
aimo tova-nai Yaubada vovo evaguna gina veleda, gaitoma-
dina iluwei ina avaidi. E ada gavadewa kagugaiyena vovoda
wagaidiya, ina babi anagaitoma-kavokavovo.”

† **6:7** Mad 5:39-40 † **6:10** Efes 5:5, Ive 22:15 † **6:11** Tai 3:3-7

Aku Iya gada lufata taidei anafaiweya. Vovoda keke
ida miyami e ada kana awaawaege-kavokavovodi, keke-
mowa.† Bana vovoda gimiyamiya e ada wagaidiya Kauveya
yana nuwanuwa kana mulimuliyena. Ada Kauveya ani
vovoda giitaitaveyabidi.
14 Waitana, Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine yada Kauveya
gisivemididina alikeya, ada ide anafaiweya kaduwe aimo
gina sivemididida alikeya.†
15 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Moyaida Keliso
nodi kaveseyana ani Banae ide nodi anafaiweya vovo seya-
moena. E ada gavaiyamu, analauboda talai seyana Keliso
vovone kanavai kana tubona wai dobona anavavine vovona
wagaine ke nodi ina vevovo seyana? Keke, keke-mowa.†
16 Wana nuwenuwena. Kai gavakaliva gitubo wai dobona
anavavine nodi ani bademowa ivevovo seyana. Vona bade-
mowa ivetokilumina givona, "Adiselu ina vevovo seyana." †
17 Aku gavakaliva Kauveya nodi itubo, ani bana kaliva-
nai aluwaluwana ke Kauveya Aluwaluwana ivealuwaluwa
seyana.
18 Taidei faina koyona-nai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo
ani wana maduota wagaine. Faina koyona moyaina
kaliva igugugaiyedi ani anafaiweya imiyamiya vovodi
wamelaleya. Aku kai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo
ina dewayena, aga idewa koyona taudiyavo vovodi
wagaidiya ke ikikivekoyodi.
19 Nuwami gida malina. Vovomi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna
yana manuwa tabu, Aluwaluwana-nai Yaubada givelemi
ke gimiyamiya negenimiya.† Imiyavo keke toinavuvuna
taumiyavo wagaimiya.
20 Yaubada anakaibe amitoinavuvuna, faina imi faimiya
fatana lakaina** gisena. E ada Yaubada wana kikilakaina
yami dewa-dina wadewadewayedi vovomi wagaidiya.

7

Nagi anaveimeya faina.

1 E, aku tolidadana-dina wavetokiluma yaku leta-nai wa-
gaine ani gana lufata faidiya.** Imi wavetokilumina, "Kai
kaliva keke vavine nodi inada, wada iwaka-moena."

† **6:13** 1Tes 4:3-4 † **6:14** Lom 8:11, 2Kol 4:14 † **6:15** 1Kol 12:27 † **6:16** Eba 2:24 † **6:19** 1Kol 3:16, 2Kol 6:16 ** **6:20** Fata-nai lakaina Yaubada gisena ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso giimilina ke yawaina giawaegena faideya. (1Pi 1:18-19)

** **7:1** MeKolinita leta imilina Paulo wagaine ada itolidadana gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya, ada Paulo taidei maita-nai wagaine givebutu gilufata faidiya. Ada taide buki-nai wagaine 7:25, 8:1, 12:1, 16:1, ada 16:12 wagaidiya kaduwe yadi tolidadana tulina tulina gilufata ke gaitoma-dina faidiya givewavewala.

2 E aku vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anaaladibidibi
gimiyamiya faina, gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gi-
danagi ke vavinena nodi ida miyamiya, kaduwe anafai-
weya vavine seyana seyana gidanagi ke moganedi nodi
ida miyamiya.
3 Kaliva ke vavine inagi wagaine, kai kaliva vavi-
nena nuwanuwadi inanau moganedi wagaine, aga banae
gina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga. Ada kadu anafaiweya,
kai moganedi nuwanuwana ginanau vavinena wagaidiya,
aga badi ina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga.
4 Faina vavine keke wa yadi veimeya taudi vovodi faine,
au moganedi wa yana veimeya vovodi faine. Ada kaduwe
kaliva keke wa yana veimeya tauna vovona faine, au vavi-
nena wa yadi veimeya moganedi vovona faine.
5 Kaliva keke vavinemiyavo wana awatadi ada keke
nodi wana enoluga, kaduwe anafaiweya vevine keke
moganemiyavo wana awatadi. Aku kai tamo tova nodi
wana veimeya ada yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine
wana enoeya aku yami tova wana awaegena veoveola
wagaine, wada iwakana. Aku veoveola anatova gina avaina
aga amiselu wana itaveyabimi ke wana vebutu-vagila nodi
wana daudau. Faina kai amiselu tova manamanawena
wana enoenoeya, aga kai Seitani ginaela gina aladibidibiyemi
e ada udo-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa gina toyogina yami
nuwanuwa wagaine, ada keke amifaiweya taumiyavo
wana awatami.
6 Taidei yaku vona-nai ananuwanuwa imi naginagimiyavo
faimiya, ani keke vaita gada veimeya, aku aiyada gaawaegau
ke tainei anafaiweya wanadewa.
7 Iya tautauboloku, ada ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva
ke vevine moyaimi wada veanafaiweya Iyayeku. Aku
Yaubada yana nuwadogeya aminuwakabubu seyana seyana
givelemi, e ada tufomi yana lemeya wataubolo, aku tufomi
yana lemeya wavenaginagi.
8 Aku imi keke naginagi, kadu imi sikwasikwa ke sibauwe,
ani kadu wagaimiya ganavona. Kai Iya keke naginagiku
anafaiweya imi keke wadanagi, aga ganuwanuwa ina gait-
oma iwakana.
9 Aku kai amilutovona gina digaga-mowa vovo
ananuwanuwa faina ada keke amifaiweya taumiyavo
wana awatami, aga gilubodana au wananagi.† Kai vovo
anakiluvaluva ananuwanuwa gina tubuga-mowa e ada vaita
aiyabeyabela nuwainagemiya, aga keke iwakana. Nagi
anawai iwaka-moena faimiya ayo taine wai-nai.

† **7:9** 1Tim 5:14

10 Aku kaduwe imi gavega wavenaginagi ani amiveimeya
gana velemi. Ida keke tauku yaku vona aku Kauveya Tauna
bonana. Imi vevine naginagi ani keke moganemiyavo
wana viyoliliyedi.
11 Aku kai tamo gaito moganena gina viyoliliyena, aga keke
kaduwe mali kaliva nodi inanagi. Au taubolo gina miyamiya,
o kai ginayewa-vagilena ke gina vebonaluga moganena
nodi. Kaduwe imi kaliva, keke gida luboda vavinemiyavo
wana viyoliliyedi.†
12 Aku imi tovetumagana gavega vavinemiyavo o kai
moganemiyavo keke ida vetumagana, ani wagaimiya
gana ifufu. Ida keke vaita Kauveya yana veimeya anafaiweya
gana vonaye, aku Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana ifufuyena.
Kai kaliva Keliso givetumaganena aku vavinena badi keke
tovetumagana aku isefaga ke aimo moganedi nodi inamiya,
aga keke gida luboda gina viyoliliyedi.
13 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai vavine Keliso ivetumaganena
aku moganedi keke gida vetumagane aku moganedi gisefaga
nodi inamiya, aga keke gida luboda vavine-dina moganedi
ina viyoliliye.
14 Faina kai gavavavine moganedi keke gida vetumagana
Keliso wagaine aku vavinena badi tovetumagana, aga
moganedi-nai vavinena yadi vetumagana wagaine banae
ani tabutabuna Yaubada matane. Kaduwe anafaiweya kai
gavavavine keke Keliso ida vetumagane aku moganedi tove-
tumagana, aga vavinena-dina moganedi yana vetumagana
wagaine badi tabutabudi Yaubada matane. Taidei anafai-
weya kaduwe natudiyavo badi tabutabudiyavo Yaubada
matane. Kai tama ke ina keke tabutabudi Banae matane, aga
natudiyavo kaduwe keke yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane.
15 E aku kai kaliva keke gida vetumagana Keliso wa-
gaine ani ginuwanuwa vaita vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, o kai
vavine keke ida vetumagana ani inuwanuwa vaita moganedi
ina viyoliliyena, aga awaawaegedi. Au yadi nuwanuwa
anafaiweya ina vegugaiyena. Kai taide gida yegemona, aga
kaliva o kai vavine tovetumagana ani au ida awaegau ke
adifaiweya ina miyadaka. Keke tamo awata nagi faina
gida yogodi. Faina Yaubada nuwanuwana ide yana yooyavo
ani kukuyeya ke nuwaniwaloveya kana miyamiya.†
16 Imi vavine, kai wagaimiya moganemi Yaubada yana
kibababala gina nuwagana kai keke? Keke wada alamane.†
Ada o kaliva anafaiweya, kai o wagainiya vavine Yaubada
yana kibababala ina nuwagana kai keke? Keke uda alamane.

† **7:11** Mad 5:32, 19:9, Mak 10:11,12, Luk 16:18 † **7:15** Lom 14:19 † **7:16** 1Pi 3:1-2

Yada miya anawai-nai Yaubada giveleda ani kana miyamiya anafaiweya.

17 Kadu ganavona. Imi tovetumagana, gavamiya anawai bademowa Yaubada giveleda, au kana vemwamwala faine. E ada yada miya anawai-nai kamiyamiya wagaine tova-nai Bana givenuwadadaneda ke kaluku yana yoo wagaidiya, e ani taine anafaiweya kana miyamiya.† Taidei anafaiweya ekalesiya moyaidi wagaidiya gavevewala.

18 E ada kai kwana Isileli bademowa vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya-nai anafaiweya† aku Yaubada gidouwena ke yana yoo wagaidiya giluku, ani keke gina galuvaluva ayo anabwaya-nai gina sewavuye. Ada kai gavakaliva vovona bubuna bwatana keke ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada gidouwena ke giluku yana yoo wagaidiya, ani keke gida luboda kaliva-nai vovona bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloi.

19 Faina kai vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota wavaina o kai keke, ani wada gaitoma-kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina velemoena, ani Yaubada yana veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi.†

20 Imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, ani nagona gavamiya anawai wagaine wamiyami? Yami miya anawai-nai keke wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada wana miyamiya wagaine.

21 Kai tufomi wavetogugai yogoyogona kaliva seyana wagaine aku Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, aga keke wana venuwanauna bana faine. Aku kai amitoveimeya-nai gina etoyavumi, aga wana miyasegena aku yavuyavumiyavo wananau.

22 Faina imi gavega togugai yogoyogomi aku Kauveya givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana wagaine, ani velemoena Kauveya bademowa gietoyavumi Seitani yana veimeya ke dewa koyona ananuwanuwa wagaidiya. Ada tova malinai wavetogugai yogoyogona kaliva wagaidiya nonogana imi Kauveya yana kaliva yavuyavumiyavo. Aku imi gavega keke togugai yogoyogomi kaliva wagaidiya aku Keliso givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumaganena, ani Banae wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona.

23 Yaubada bademowa fata lakai-vagaina** gisena ke gitutuveobumi e ada moyaimi yana yooyavo. Tainei faina

† **7:17** 1Kol 7:24 † **7:18** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **7:19** Gal 5:6 ** **7:23** Fata-nai lakai-vagaina ani Yeisu Keliso giawaegena ke gialika moyaida faideya.

keke wana vetogugai yogoyogona babi anakalivayavo yadi nuwanuwa kavokavovo wagaidiya ke ina veiveimeyemi.

24 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, ani nagona gavamiya anawai wagaine wamiyami? Keke wainai wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada wana miyamiya wagaine Yaubada nodi.

Vewala badi tautaubolodiyavo kadu sikwasikwayavo faidiya.

25 E aku yami tolidadana vevine mataboladi faidiya, ani Kauveya keke tamo gava veimeya gida veleku badi faidiya. Aku Banae yana nuwakalikali wagaikuya faina, malinai Iya seyana yana kalivayavo wa akuvetumagana. E ada tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana ifufuyena.

26 Vita-dina ide tovetumagana kalulutovonidi faina, Iya ganuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva naginagina o kai keke, kai aimo gimiyamiya anafaiweya ada gina naunau, au wada iwakana.

27 Kai kaliva bademowa ginagi, aga nagi anaveimeya wagaine gimiyamiya e ada keke wai ginalele ayo vavine-nai gina viyoliliye. Ada kai kaliva keke gidanagi, aga keke wai ginalele ke ginanagi.

28 Aku kai gavakaliva ginanagi ani wada iwakana, keke gidadewa koyona. Ada kadu anafaiweya kai gavavavine keke naginagina aku ginanagi ani wada iwakana, keke gidadewa koyona. E aku kaliva ke vevine naginagidiyavo ani vita tulina tulina ina nuwagana yadi yauvivila wagaidiya, e ada gagaluvaluva gana lememi ke miya-nai anafaiweya wana velovogena.

29 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Ida tova-nai givemaufo, e ada tova taidei ke gina naunau ani keke gida luboda yada miya babiya ananuwanuwa nuwada gina vaivai, keke. Badi kalivadina keke naginagidiyavo ani taudiyavo iawaawaegedi velemoena Kauveya yana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada badi kaliva naginagidiyavo ani kadu anafaiweya taudiyavo ida awaawaegedi Kauveya wagaine. Keke yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei toyogina vavinediyavo gaga wagaidiya.

30 Badi gavega itagi donadonau, kadu badi ivemwamwala lakaina, ada badi giba ikimokimone, ani gilubodana yadi tagiya o kai yadi vemwamwala o kai giba anakimone keke nuwadi gina vaivai.

31 Kaduwe imi babi taidei anagaitoma wavefaisewadi ani keke nuwami wana sevelavelalaidi taine gaitoma-dina

gagana wagaidiya. Faina babi taidei anafaiweya malinai gimiyamiya ani gina avovolina.†

32 Keke nuwanuwaku tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa gina nauna yami miya anavita tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku yami nuwanuwa wagaine wana miyamiya yavuyavumiyavo. Keke wana venuwanauna lakaina.† Kaliva tautaubolona ani Kauveya yana gugai faine gina venuwanauna, faina nuwanuwana Kauveya gina kivemwamwalina.

33 Aku kaliva naginagina ani banae givenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya, gavaiyamu vavinena gina kivemwamwalidi faina.

34 E ada gaitoma-dina iluwei nuwana isigadagadana. Tova seyana gina nuwanuwa Yaubada faine, aku tova seyana gina nuwanuwa vavinena faidiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya vevine-dina tautaubolodi o kai akedudiyavo. Tova moyaina Kauveya yana gaitomayavo faidiya ina venuwanaunau, faina badi nuwanuwadi vovodi ke aluwaluwadi wagaidiya tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya Yaubada matane. Aku vevine naginagidiyavo ani ivenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya, gavaiyamu moganediyavo ina kivemwamwalidi.

35 Taidei yaku vona-nai gaifufuyena ani yami leme faina. Ida keke vaita nagi anaawata gada sesei ayo wana muliye, aku nuwanuwaku gana lememi ke wanamiya wai tunutunugina wagaine, e ada taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi velemoena Kauveya wagaine ada Banae anakaibe-mowa nuwami gina vaina.

36 Aku kai tamo kaliva ani bade vavine iawavunavunana tauna faine aku adiselu aimo keke idanagi ada vavine-nai bademo anafaiweya ginanagi, ada kai bana nuwainagene gimatauta kai keke anafata tauna gina awata ada banae tauna nuwanuwana lakaina ginanagi faina, aga ida iwakana yana nuwanuwa gina muliyena ada adiselu inanagi. Wada keke dewa koyona.

37 Aku kai tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa toyogina aseasene vaita bana vavine-nai iawavunavunana keke gidanagi ada banae anafata-mowa tauna gina awatana, ada kaliva anafaiweya kai keke gidanagi, bana gigugai iwakana.

38 E ada kaliva-nai ginagina, gigugai iwakana. Aku kaliva-nai keke gidanagi, gigugai iwaka-moena.**

39 Aku vavine naginagidi ani moganedi aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya wagaine, badi nagi anaveimeya dibune aimo imiyamiya ada keke wa adiawaega moganedi ina viyoliliye.

† **7:31** 1Iyo 2:17 † **7:32** Mad 6:25, Luk 10:41 ** **7:38** Maita taide faine vona Giliki wagaine ani kadu kivila tulina gimiyamiya, anafaiweya kaliva seyana kai natuna vavine gida awavunavunana ke gidanagi faina o kai keke.

Aku kai moganedi gina alika aga badi yavuyavudi nagi anaveimeya moganedi nagona wagaine-deya, e ada gaito nuwanuwadi ina nagina, wada iwakana. Aku kaliva-nai ani tovetumagana gagana nodi inanagi.†

40 Aku ganuwanuwayena vaita kai sikwa-dina keke inanagi-vagila aku au ina miyamiya anafaiweya, ina vemwamwala-mowa ayo sikwa-dina badi inagi-vagila. Ada gavetumagana Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeku ke anafaiweya gavonavona.

8

Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai yaubada fwayafwaya adivetumagana nodi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yami tolidadana seyana ani kadu gana fatana, tainei kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya faina. Kaalamanena vaita moyaida wa yada alamana taidei gaitoma-nai faine. Aku kai ide nuwainagedeya kavona, "Iya kaliva alaalamaniku," aga tainei nuwanuwa-nai gina nagoyeda ke taudeyavo kana kikilakaida. Ada gaito taide nuwanuwa-nai gina leme? Keke tamo. Aku kai tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi, aga kana lemelemedi ada kanavona asevatudi e ada ina mididi toyogina.

2 Kai tamo gaito nuwainagene givona, "Iya alamaniku," aga gavana gilubodana gina alamanena ani aimo keke gida alamane.

3 Aku gaito ginuwakabubuyena Yaubada ani bana faine Yaubada givonaga, "Banae ani Iya yaku kaliva, ada banae gaalamanena." †

4 E aku tayuwe kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani gavaiyamu kadadewa faidiya? Tayuwe kevakeva-nai kada kanina? Ide kaalamanena yaubada fwayafwaya ani keke velemoena Yaubada. Faina Yaubada anakaibe-mowa velemoena, ada keke tamo kaduwe.

5 Aku kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana ke ivona, "Wada yaubada moyaidi ke kauveya moyaidi imiyamiya gabameya kaduwe babiya." Taidei vona velemoena

6 aku ideyavo ani kaalamanena Yaubada seya-moena, Banae Tamada. Bana gaitoma matatabuna vuvudi, ada Banae faine ide kamiyamiya.† Ada kaduwe kaalamanena vaita Kauveya anakaibe-mowa ani Yeisu Keliso, ada Banae wagaine Yaubada gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi,† ada Banae wagaine ide kamiyamiya.

† **7:39** 2Kol 6:14 † **8:3** Iyo 14:23 † **8:6** Efes 4:6 † **8:6** Iyo 1:3

7 Aku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kaliva tufodi keke
wa yadi alamana, e ada yadi vetumagana aimo keke toyo-
gina. Faina tova tuwaina malamala bademowa gavaiyei
wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, ani badiyavo wa yadi matauta
yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, ada tova ke tova
kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi wagaidiya ani ikanikanidi.
E ada malinai inuwanuwa vaita kai vebolavoi kevakevana
ina kanina, aga nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bwaneb-
wanenedi ada Yaubada gina itavenuvenuwadadanedi vaita
badi wa yadi koyona.

8 Aku gava aa o kai gava kevakeva kana kanina, ani keke
faine Yaubada gida awaveiwakaneda. Kai aa seyana keke
kanakani, aga Yaubada keke gida nuwenuweda vaita ide
kakoyona. Ada kai taine aa-nai kana kanina, aga Yaubada
keke gida nuwenuweda vaita ide yegayegadeyavo.

9 E ada bademowa waalamanena vaita kevakeva-dina
ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani adikani
faina keke tamo awata gida miyami, e ada amifaiweya
wanakani. Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai amiawaega
wana vegugaiyena ke kevakeva-nai wana kanina, aku badi
kaliva-dina aimo keke ida vetumagana ida kanina ani vaita
kabala lakaina wasena yadi wai wagaine e ada ina madubeu
wagaine.

10 Imi waalamane-yabuna gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kai
wanaluku yaubada fwayafwaya anamanuwa anaebao-
duodu wagaine wana kanikani, aku tovetumagana seyana
gina itami, banae ani kevakeva-nai anakani faina nuwafoune
gina lutovonina ada ginavona, "Tainei kevakeva-nai anakani
awaawatana, aku taumada tubuiyakuweyavo ikanikani
faina, Iya kaduwe ganakani." Gavaiyamu, kai wanuwanuwa
vaita yami kani wagaine tubuiyami yana vetumagana
wana kivetubugina? Keke, keke-mowa.

11 Aku imi yami alamana-nai wagaine, banae kaliva-nai
yana vetumagana keke toyogina ani wakivekoyona, banae
tubuiyami-nai ani Keliso gialika faine.†

12 Tubuiyamiyavo yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ani kai
taide anafaiweya wanadewa matadiya ke inakani, aga adi-
lutovona nuwafoudiya ani vaita taudiyavo idewa koyona, e
ada taide yami dewa-nai wagaine wakoyona wagaidiya. Ada
keke badiyavo gagana wagaidiya wada koyona aku Keliso
wagaine wakoyona,† faina badi Keliso yana kalivayavo.

13 Taidei faina kai gava aa o kai gava kevakeva gana kanina
e ada tovetumagana gina itayaudi wagaikuya ada banae
kaduwe gina kanina, aga tauku gana awataku. Keke seyana

† **8:11** Lom 14:13-17, 1Kol 8:8 † **8:12** Mad 25:45

tova kaduwe aa-nai o kai kevakeva-nai ganakani aenanai tubuiyaku gana vebeuna ada gina koyona.†

9

Paulo Yaubada yana faisewa wagaine gifaifaisewa meKolinita faidiya aku analeme keke nuwanuwana.

1 Yaku dewa ani gavaiyamu imi meKolinita waitaita? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke awaawaegeku? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo velemoena? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso tauku matakuya gadaita, aiyo?† Kauveya yana gugai gagugugaiyena faina, imi Banae wagaine wavetumagana, e ada imiyavo ani Iya yaku gugai guwana.

2 Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo nonogana imi wagaimiya ani Iya afositolo, faina yaku gugai wagaine imi wavetonogala. Taidei giawavelemoena vaita Iya Kauveya yana afositolo seyana.†

3 Badi gavega ivona venuvenuwadadaneku vaita Iya keke afositolo ani tauku faikuya gaawababababala wagaidiya taide anafaiweya.

4 Ime** Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ani gavaiyamu, kai keke amalauboda amaga ke amagufa ana nuwanuwagadi yama faisewa imi tovetumagana wagaimiya faina?

5 Ada afositolo velugadiyavo ada yada Kauveya Yeisu tainavo ke kaduwe Pita, ani vavinediyavo badi tovetumagana ikwayabudi nodi ibalabala walilivuga Kauveya yana faisewa wagaine, ada imi waawaveiwakanena. Aku ime faimeya ani kai adanagi, aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa, ime keke amalauboda ke vavinemeyavo nodi ana nauna faisewa-nai wagaine?

6 Afositolo velugadiyavo adileme inuwanuwagadi tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Banabasi ke Iyayeku amaiselu gagana amalauboda taumeyavo yama toyogineya amaleme ana nuwanuwagadi? Keke.

7 Gavaiyamu, tolugaviya taudiyavo adiga ke adinuya ikimokimonedi yadi miya faina? Keke. Ada kadu tonibakula wana nuwenuwena. Kai wamo waifeina gina bakulina, aga bavagu wagaine banae maita aa-nai gina kanina kai keke? Ika, analauboda gina kanina. Kadu sifi aditoitaveyabina faine. Kai sifi giitaitaveyabidi aga sifi-dina susudi tufona ginayuna? Ika, analauboda susudi ginayuna.

---

† **8:13** Lom 14:21 † **9:1** Gug 26:16 † **9:2** 2Kol 3:2-3 ** **9:4** Paulo yana vona 'ime' ani givonavona tauna ke Banabasi faidiya.

8 Taidei yaku vona-nai ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa
gagana wagaine-deya, aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya
wagaine kaduwe taidei anafaiweya givona.
9 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani taidei
anafaiweya givona, “Bulumakau witi givagakolukoluna ani
keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda bulava wagaine.
Au wana awaege gina kanikani.” † Ina velemoena ani keke
bulumakau gagana faidiya Yaubada gida nuwanuwa,
10 aku kaduwe ide kaliva faideya givonavona. Ika,
faideya givetokilumina, e ada badi babi anatotugaga ada
badi witi anatosilakalakata ani wa yadi nuwavetumagana
ina faifaisewa, faina adilauboda ke adivutuga aa faine
ina nuwagana.
11 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai ime Yaubada yana vona
abakulina aluwaluwamiya, ani gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa?
Kai ada veoveolemi maita gaitoma moyaidi faidiya yama
miyami faine?†
12 Kaliva tufodi wanuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda
wada lemelemedi, ada ina iwakana. Aku kai badi taidei
anafaiweya lakaina walemelemedi, aga gavaiyamu
imeyavo? Kai keke ime amalauboda ada wana lemema lakai-
moena, aiyo? Ime amalauboda ke amaleme ana nuwagana
yama faisewa faina, aku keke ada awaega ke wana lemema,
faina keke nuwanuwama gaito seyana ginavona, “Paulo ke
tubuiyanavo nodi laumamala wagaine yadi seba isesena aku
nuwanuwadi aa ke giba ina vaivaidi, e ada yadi laumamala
Keliso anavaleya iwakana faine ani kana dibusoyogena.”
13 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane badi ifaifaisewa
manuwa tabu wagaine, ani adiga inuwanuwagadi manuwa
tabu-nai wagaine? Ada kaduwe badi ifaifaisewa vebolavoi
anadidiga wagaine, ani vebolavoi kevakevana kaliva ivele-
kavovoyedi ani wagaidiya adivutuga ivaivaidi.†
14 Kaduwe anafaiweya, yada Kauveya Yeisu giveimeya
ke badi ifaifaisewa valeya iwakana anakive akwalelega wa-
gaine, ani adilauboda taidei valeya-nai iwakana wagaine
adileme yadi miya faina ida vaivaina.†
15 Kai akuleme gada nuwanuwagana yaku faisewa va-
leya iwakana wagaine faina, aga ina akulauboda. Aku
taide akulauboda-nai, ani tuwaina ada gielai malinai Iya
keke gada awaega ke leme gana nuwaga. Ada kaduwe
taidei leta-nai gavetokilumina, ani keke vaita nuwami
gada kanikani ayo wana lemeku, keke-mowa. Valeya iwakana
galumamalena wagaimiya aku keke tamo laufata ga-
davai nimamiya, ada taidei faina gagakaikai. Ada keke

† **9:9** 2Vei 25:4, 1Tim 5:18 † **9:11** Lom 15:27 † **9:13** 2Vei 18:1-3 † **9:14** Mad 10:10, Luk 10:7, Gal 6:6

nuwanuwaku gavega ina lemelemeku yaku faisewa-nai faine e ada taidei yaku gakaikai vuvuna-nai gina vaiyavulena. Auwe kai gana alika, wada keke gaitoma lakaina, aku au keke nuwanuwaku leme gada nuwaga e ada yaku gakaikai-nai gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo.

16 Yaubada Tauna taidei gugai-nai nimakuya gisena, e ada keke tamo yaku vuvu ayo gana gakaikai gugai-nai faine. Kai keke gada gugai valeya iwakana analaumamala wagaine, aga Iya nuwakalikaliku, vita lakai-moena gana nuwagana.

17 Kai Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine gugai taidei gada venuwadadanena ada gada vaina, aga analauboda fataku iwakana gada nuwanuwagana. Aku ida keke tauku yaku nuwenuweya gugai taidei gadavai, aku Yaubada Banae givetumaganeku ke taidei gugai-nai nimakuya gisena, e ada ida akulauboda gana gugaiyena.

18 E ada gavalaufata iwakana ganavai taidei gugai-nai faine? Iya fataku ani taide anafaiweya. Keliso anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena wagaine, keke tovanenega wagaidiya leme gada veoveoladadana faine, e ada wagaidiya keke wa fatana. Leme-nai ani akulauboda gada nuwagana yaku faisewa faine, aku keke nuwanuwaku. Taidei gikivemwamwaliku lakaina, ada idogame-nai akulaufata.

Paulo nuwanuwana lakaina yoo tulina tulina moyaidi gina nagoyedi Keliso wagaine.

19 Iya keke tamo kaliva yana togugai, aku yavuyavuku gamiyamiya. Aku kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya tauku gaseku yadi togugai, e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.

20 MeIsileli ani Mosese yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya, veimeya-nai Yaubada givelena Mosese, e ada tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya ani adigiduwa gavemoimoinedi. Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune gada miyami nonogana gadewadewa vaita veimeya-nai dibune gada miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.

21 Kaduwe anafaiweya badi keke meIsileli ada Mosese yana veimeya keke ida alamane, ani tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya, adigiduwa gavemoimoinedi ke gadewadewa vaita Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune gada miyamiya. E ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana veimeya keke gada yaweli, aku velemoena ani Keliso yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya.

22 Kaduwe tova-nai gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya gavega yadi vetumagana keke toyogina, aga gamiyamiya badi

anafaiweya e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine. Yoo yoo tulina tulina moyaidi faidiya, ani yaku dewa gaveimeyena ke adigiduwa gana muliyedi, ada gavaiyamu yadi miya, ani anafaiweya Iya gana miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina gavawai wagaine tufodi gana nagoyedi ke inaelai Keliso wagaine ke adikibababala ina nuwagana.

23 Taidei yaku dewa-dina moyaidi, ani gavegugaiyedi valeya iwakana anaakwalelega faina, e ada imeyavo ke imi valeyana anatovetumagana nodi aigaigabuya valeya-nai anaiwakana kana nuwagana.

24 Waitana, vemadu wagaine tomadu moyaidi imadumadu, aku wagaidiya-deya seya-moena wai gina nagona ada fata iwakana gina vaina. E ada tomadu ivedivediwe toyogina anafaiweya, kadu imi wana vedivediwe toyogina ke fata iwakana wana nuwagana.†

25 Tomadu seyana seyana yana miya wagaine, gaitoma tulina tulina wagaidiya tauna giawaawatana, anafaiweya yanada ke yana kani ada yana madu luvaluva. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa e ada vemadu anatoveya ina vetowainagona ke fata iwakana ina vaina, aku taine fatanai ani avaavaina. Aku ide fatada-nai faine kamadumadu ani miyamiyani-vagaina.†

26 Yaku awaega valeya iwakana anafaisewa faine, ani keke anafaiweya tovemadu seyana gimadumadu aku keke wa ananunu. Kadu ebaita fwaiki wagaine, Iya keke anafaiweya tofwaiki nimana gida veyavegi-kavokavovo mwatugu wagaine, keke.

27 Aku tauku gaitaveyabi-dewedeweku, yaku nuwanuwa gasedewedewedi ke gaveiveimeyedi, ada vovoku wa ananuwanuwa nodi gaawaawata-moena. Keke analauboda Iya Yaubada yana valeya iwakana galulumamalena aku kadu gana dewadewa koyona, e ada fata iwakana aimo gada nuwagana ani gana kibamuina yaku beu koyona wagaine faine.

10

Taudeyavo kana itaveyabida ada keke koyona wagaine kanabe anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tamadeyavo nagona yadi dewa kana nuwanuwayedi. Tova tuwai-moena Itipita wagaine-deya iyegemona, ada iwaliwali fafali kavovona wagaine aku

† **9:24** Fip 3:14 † **9:25** Iyem 1:12

Yaubada yana buibui dibune inaunau e ada wai givewaledi,† ada kaduwe Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina.**

2 Ada ivebutu ivetomuliya vaguvagu Mosese wagaine, e ada yadina buibui-nai dibune ada Leyaga-nai nefanine ani anafaiweya vaita ibabitaiso Mosese wagaine.

3 Ada fafali kavovona-nai wagaine iwaliwali aku aa anayegana 'mana' Yaubada giveleveledi, ada matatabudi aa-nai wagaine ikani.†

4 Ada matatabudi ani gufa Yaubada giveledi iyuyuga, ani gufa-nai Kabala lakaina wagaine gikiveyegemoni giyege-sousoulena.** Kabala-nai ani Keliso Tauna, Banae gik-wayakwayabudi.**

5 E, Yaubada giitaveyabidi ke ginagoyedi nonogana tu-fona moyaidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya Yaubada keke gida vemwamwala wagaidiya. Taidei faina giawaegena ke ivealialika, ada vovodi iyavulenauwedi fafali kavovona wa-gaine.†

6 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yadi dewa-dina koyodi faidiya adimatavuloga inuwagana, ani wada yada ebaita e ada alamana kana vaina vaita gavadi gavadi dewa koyodi, ani keke kada italuvadigedi e ada biyavo-dina anafaiweya kadadewa.

7 Ideyavo ani keke gida lubodada yaubada fwayafwaya wa-gaidiya kana oduodu anafaiweya tufodi idewa. Taidei yadi dewa-dina faidiya ani Buki Tabu givona, "MeIsileli ivetoga ikani ke iyuga, ada imididi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya itavoli balawalililvugina ada veneganega koyo-moena iveneganegayena." †

8 Keke gida luboda vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa kana dewadewaye anafaiweya badi tufodi tuwaina ide-wayena. Yadi dewa-nai faina, Yaubada givematavulogidi ke yadayada seya-moena wagaine kaliva ke vevine moyai-vagaidi ialika, adiyoo tuweniti teli tausani (23,000). †

9 Kaduwe keke gida luboda Keliso yana atuvefaila kana galuvaluva anafaiweya badi tufodi tuwaina idewa. Yadi dewa-nai faina, mota koyo-moedi iyegemona ada iyovadi ke ialika.†

---

† **10:1** Iyeg 13:21-22 ** **10:1** Tova-nai meItipita meIsileli ivenevenegadi ani Yaubada gigai Leyaga Yabeyabelina giawaina ada meIsileli matatabu-moedi idamana babi ayayana wagaine. (Iyeg 14:22-29) † **10:3** Iyeg 16:4-35 ** **10:4** Tova iluwei anafaiweya ivona vaita Yaubada gufa gigai gimadu kabala wa-gaine-deya meIsileli inayuga faina. (Iyeg 17:1-7, Naba 20:1-3) ** **10:4** Kabala-nai wagaine gufa giyegemona ada aa-nai Yaubada giveleveledi ani iveebaita yana avetavetala gufa ada aa Keliso wagaine-deya, Bana beledi-nai yawai givelavelau ada gufa-nai yawai givelavelau. (Iyo 4:4, 6:30-35) † **10:5** Naba 14:20-35, Ibel 3:17 † **10:7** Iyeg 32:1-6 † **10:8** Naba 25:1-5 † **10:9** Naba 21:4-9

10 Kaduwe keke kada gavoluvoluye anafaiweya badi
Yaubada igavoluvoluyena. Tufona moyaidi idewa
anafaiweya, e ada Yaubada yana anelose bana toluyavula
giimilina ke giluyavuledi.†
11 Tayuwe gaitoma-dina tova tuwai-moena wagaine iyege-
mona tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya, ani iveebaita kaliva
faidiya. Ada valeyadi taidei ivetokilumina Buki Tabu
wagaine ani ide adakivetunu faine,† ide kaliva-dana
kamiyamiya tutuya matatabuna adiebalauyabu wagaine.
12 Taidei faina kai seyana gaito gina vonaga, "Iya wa yaku
vetumagana gamidimididi toyogina," aga tainei kaliva-nai
yana dewa gida itaveyabina aenanai ginabeu koyona wa-
gaine.
13 Aladibidibi tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ani
anafaiweya aladibidibi-dina kaliva ke vevine moyai-
moedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona, keke anatulina. Aku
Yaubada wa anavetumagana, e ada adafaiweya kana tunuvala
wagaine. E ada gava aladibidibi gina yegemona wagaimiya,
aga keke Yaubada gida awaege-yo gina toyogitagonemi, keke.
Aku aiyada tova-nai gina yegemona wagaimiya, aga kaduwe
Yaubada ota anawai gina vewalemi ke aladibidibi-nai
wanaota-yabuyabuna, e ada amifaiweya wana atuvefailena.

*Keke sakalameni kana vaivai aku kaduwe aluwaluwa koy-
ona anavemoimoina anakanibutu wagaine kanakani.*

14 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, yaubada fwayafwaya
adioduodu ani wanaota wagaine-deya. Keke maita
wana vemoimoinedi.
15 Imi wanuwanuwa dewadewa, e ada
wana nuwanuwa yaku ifufu faine ke taumiyavo faimiya
wana venuwadadanena kai vona velemoena o keke.
16 Waitana, sakalameni anayaudi wagaine gufa wa veina
faina kavona vesiule, ada kayuga wagaine au ina
kaveseyana Keliso dayagina wagaine. Ada beledi-nai
kakiineinena ke kakanina, au ina kaveseyana Keliso vovona
wagaine.
17 Beledi ani seya-moena, ada ide yoo tulina tulina nono-
gana moyaida kakanikani beledi-nai seya-moena wagaine,
e ada ida giveebaita ani moyaida nodi ani vovoda seya-
moena.†
18 Kaduwe, meIsileli kana nuwanuwayedi. Yadi kevakeva o
kai aa ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada yana vebolavoi anadidiga
wagaine, e ani aditufo ikanikanina, ada taidei wagaine ikani
aigaigabu ke iveseyana Yaubada nodi.†

† **10:10** Naba 14:28-37 † **10:11** Lom 15:4 † **10:17** Mad 26:26-28, Mak 14:22-24, Luk 22:19-20, Lom 12:5 † **10:18** Vei 10:12-15, 2Vei 18:1-4

19 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa yaku vona taidei faina? Kai
gavona vaita yaubada fwayafwaya ada kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagaidiya ani gaitoma lakaina? Keke-mowa.
20 E aku gaitoma-dina ivevebolavoiyedi, ani wada keke
Yaubada wagaine aku aiyada aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya. E ada badiyavo idewadewa anafaiweya, ani
keke nuwanuwaku badi nodi wana luluveya. Keke maita
iwakana wana vevetubuiyana aluwaluwa koyodiyavo nodi
ada wana veseyana.
21 Keke maita amiawaega Kauveya yana vei wanayuge
ayo wanana aluwaluwa koyodi yadi vei wanayuge. Keke
maita amiawaega aa-nai seseliyena Kauveya wagaine
wanakani yana teibeli wagaine ayo wanana wanakani aanai seseliyena aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya yadi teibeli
wagaine.†
22 Wana nogalina, keke Kauveya anavetumagana
ke aluwaluwa koyodi adivetumagana ani nodi
wana lomwalomwani, aenanai Kauveya nuwana
wana kivekoyona. Evona wanuwanuwa vaita imi totoyogina
ayo Banae?

Yada yauvivila yadayada seyana seyana wagaidiya
Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina.

23 Aku tufomi wavonavona, "Idadi bademowa yaku
koyona Yeisu givenuwaegena e ada yavuyavuku. Ada
gavana nuwanuwaku gana gugaiyena, au akufaiweya
gana gugaiyena." Aku gana vonemi, "Dewa moyaina ani
keke iwakana matatabuna, ada kaduwe yada vetumagana
keke gina kivetubugi."
24 Keke taudeyavo gagana yada iwakana faina kanalele,
aku aiyada badi imiyamiya lilivadeya yadi iwakana faina
kana lelele.
25 E ada kai gava kevakeva maketi wagaine nuwanuwami
wana kimonena, aga keke wana tolidadana wanavona,
"Gavaiyamu, ida kevakeva ivebolavoiyena yaubada
fwayafwaya wagaidiya o kai keke?" Keke taidei anafaiweya
wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveuloloni. Aku au
wana kimone wanakani.
26 Faina "babi matatabuna ada kaduwe gaitoma
matatabuna babiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada Bana
toinavuvuna." †
27 Aku kai seyana kaliva banae keke Yeisu anatovetumagana, ani gina nuwabiyemi nodi wanakani ada nuwanuwami
nodi wananau, aga au nodi wananau. Wananau ke gava aa o
kai gava kevakeva matamiya inasena, wada wanakani. Keke

† **10:21** 2Kol 6:15-16 † **10:26** Sam 24:1

wana tolidadana kai ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaine o kai keke. Keke taidei anafaiweya wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveululoni.
28 Aku kai tamo gaito gina matawemi ginavona, “Taide kevakeva-nai ani ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya,” aga keke wanakani. Kai wana kanina aga keke iwakana, faina kaliva-nai givonemi ani kai ginuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai ivebolavoiyena ani awaawatana, e ada imi yami kani wagaine banae ginuwanuwa vaita wakoyona Yaubada matane. E ada banae nuwafouna wana kiveulolonina.
29 Imi keke wada nuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai anakani Yaubada matane ani koyona, aku tubuiyami ginuwanuwa ani wada koyona Yaubada matane. E ada tubuiyami faine wada nuwanuwa. Keke iwakana bana nuwafoune gina nuwanuwa vaita imi wakoyona e ada gina aseuloulolo imi faimiya. Tubuiyamiyavo yadi iwakana faina taide anafaiweya yaku ifufu. Aku bademowa gavonemi anafaiweya, kai ide taudeyavo gaga, au adafaiweya kevakeva-nai kana kanina. Waitana, Iya kaliva yavuyavuku ada wa yaku awaega kani faine, e ada gavaiyamu-yo seyana gaito nuwafouna analutovona faina yana nuwanuwa gina veimeyeku ada gina kivetunuku dewa iwakana ada dewa koyona faidiya, aiyo?
30 Kai akuga o akukevakeva faina ganavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ke gana kanina, gavaiyona-yo tamo gaito taine aa o kevakeva gakanina faina gina awavekoyoyeku vaita gaitoma awaawatana gakanina? Aa-dina faidiya gavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.
31 E ada kai kanakani o kai kanayuga o kai gavadewa kana faisewana, aga yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina.
32 Yada dewa kana itaveyabidi ada kana nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, kai meIsileli o badi keke meIsileli o kai badi tovetumagana Yaubada yana ekalesiya wagaine. Keke iwakana tamo dewa kana gugaiye keke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada vaita kabala kasena yadi vetumagana anawai wagaine ke gina kivebeudi.
33 Iya kaduwe yaku dewa matatabuna gaitaveyabidi, ada gagaluvaluva ke kaliva moyaidi gana kivemwamwalidi. Keke Iya tauku yaku iwakana faina gada gugugai, aku kaliva moyaidi yadi iwakana faina gagugugai e ada moyaidi adikibababala ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.

11

1 Iya yami ebaita ani wana muliyeku anafaiweya Keliso

yaku ebaita Iya gamuliyena.†

Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine.

2 Gaawadavadavami faina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya wanuwaududuku, ada yada dewa moyaina adivewala-dina gavele vedamami ani waitaveyabi-dewedewedi.

3 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamane-dewedewena taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana seyana anatoveimeya ani Keliso, vavine aditoveimeya ani moganedi, ada Keliso anatoveimeya ani Yaubada.

4 Kai tamo kaliva amimwatuguya giveoveola o kai gifalofalofisai aku kuluwana wagaine anakiwafi gimiyamiya, aga ina tauna anatoveimeya gikivevovomumuna, taine Keliso.

5 Ada kai vavine naginagidi** seyadi iveoveola o kai ifalofalofisai aku kuluwadi keke wa anakiwafi, aga taidei giveiyaiyaya vaita mine-dina aditoveimeya, banae moganedi ani keke ida vemoimoine, e ada ikivevovomumuna. Faina vavine-dina kuluwadi anakiwafi idibusoyogena, ani au vaita kuluwadi ikolina anafaiweya.

6 Kai gavavavine naginagidi kuluwa anakiwafi ina dibusoyogena, aga kuluwadi ida totona. Aku kai vavine kuluwadi inatoto gina vemaufo o kai kuluwadi ina kolina, wada ebavovomumu. E ada au mine-dina kuluwadi ida kiwafina.

7 Aku kaliva ani Yaubada gibubudi Tauna yana veuluva anafaiweya, ada iivemalina Yaubada yana iwakana.† Taidei faina tova-nai kaliva ina veoveola o kai ina falofisai, aga keke gida luboda kuluwadi ina kiwafidi. Ada vevine ani moganediyavo adiyegana yana iwakana iivemalina.

8 Faina tova-nai Yaubada kaliva nagona ke vavine nagona gibubudi, kaliva keke gida yegemo vavine wagaine-deya, aku aiyada vavine giyegemona kaliva wagaine.†

9 Ada kaduwe keke kaliva gida bubudi vevine faidiya, aku vevine gibubudi kaliva faidiya.†

10 Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, ada kadu aneloseyavo iitaita faina, gilubodana vavine naginagidi kuluwadi ina kiwafina, wada iyaiyaya-nai ani veimeya dibune imiyamiya.

11 E aku kaliva ke vevine imiyamiya Keliso yana yoo wagaine, ani keke luidi gida miyami adimwatuguya. Au kaliva vevine ina lemelemedi ada kaduwe vevine kaliva ina lemelemedi.

---

† **11:1** 1Kol 4:16, Fip 3:17 ** **11:5** Maita-dina 5 ke ginau 13 (5-13), waddedeku kuluwa anakiwafi iinanana ani meGiliki bonadiya vona-nai 'vavine' ananuwanuwa ani 'vavine naginagidi'. Tova tuwai-moena wagaine meIsileli adigiduwa-nai vavine kuluwadi ina kiwafina ani adiiyaiyaya badi naginagidi faina. † **11:7** Eba 1:26-27 † **11:8** Eba 2:21-23 † **11:9** Eba 2:18

12 Faina tova nagona, Yaubada vavine nagona gibubuna
kaliva wagaine-deya nonogana kaliva seyana seyana muline
itubutubuga, ani vevine wagaidiya itubuga. Aku kaliva
ke vevine matatabudi ada gaitoma moyaina ani Yaubada
adiebavevuvu.
13 Aku taumiyavo wana veimeya, kai tafalolo wagaine
vavine seyadi ina veoveola Yaubada wagaine aku kuluwadi
keke ida kiwafi, wada adilauboda o kai keke?
14 Adagiduwa bademowa kaalamanena, kai gavakaliva
kuluwana manamanawena aga wada ebavovomumu wa-
gaine.
15 Aku vevine ani Yaubada kuluwadi manamanawedi
giveledi kuluwadi anasebabala faina, ada taidei wagaine
adiita gina veiveigavuna.
16 Aku kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana ina vevonavona
taidei giduwa-nai faina, aga yaku laufata taide anafai-
weya. Imeyavo Yaubada yana ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina
wagaidiya ani moyaima amagiduwa au seya-moena, keke
seyana tulina ada mulimuliye.

Sakalameni anakivetunuga faina.

17 E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi gaitoma
seyana faina, taidei gaitoma-nai faina keke akufaiweya
gana awaveiwakanemi. Faina tova tova wavagavagauta
oduodu faina, ani yami vagauta-nai keke guwana iwakana,
aku koyona.
18 Yaku ifufu nagona ani gakaiyanogala vaita tova-
nai wavagavagauta oduodu faina, keke wada veveyoo
seyana aku taumiyavo waluluidimi bou tulina tulina,
ada wamiyamiya ludaka.† Valeya taidei ganogalina ke
ganuwanuwa vaita tufona velemoena.
19 Anaita gilubodami taumiyavo wana luluidimi yoo tulina
tulina wagaidiya ke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyemi, e ada
wana itana badi gavega amimwatuguya Yaubada giawavei-
wakanedi.
20 Tova-nai wavagavagauta ke nodi wakanikani ke
Kauveya wana vemoimoinena yana kani wagaine, ani
wanuwanuwa vaita velemoena yana kani-nai wada kanikani
ke wada vemoimoine, aku keke.
21 Faina imi seyana seyana yami aa waalialiyedi
ani taumiyavo wakanikani miyatagodi, aku keke
aa wada vutuvutugedi. Keke tubuiyamiyavo faidiya
wada bodaboda, keke wada nuwanuwa faidiya. E ada tufomi
mafa gilavulavumi, aku tufomi waini wayuyuga-faila ke
wavekwavakwava.

† **11:18** 1Kol 1:10-12

22 Gavaiyamu ada imi wai taide anafaiweya wafaifaisewa
yami miyavagauta wagaidiya? Yami dewa anaita vaita keke
wa yami manuwa e ada wadedeku wadakani ke wadayuga-
vagata ayo wadaela. Ada gavaiyamu? Iwakana wagaimiya
kai Yaubada yana ekalesiya wana itatagona, ada yana kali-
vayavo badi adiga keke, ani matadiya-mwaeya wakanikani-
faila ke wakivevovomumudi, aiyo? Gavaiyamu gadavona
wagaimiya? Evona ina gana davami taine yami dewa-nai
faina? Keke, keke-mowa!

23 Ina vona-nai gavaina Kauveya Tauna wagaine-deya,
ani imi kadu tuwaina gavele vedamana wagaimiya. Gave-
walemi taidei anafaiweya. Bogi-nai Yudasa yada Kauveya
Yeisu giivemogatalena nibainavo wagaidiya, Yeisu beledi
givaina,

24 ada givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine giavaina, giki-
ineinena ke givona, “Taidei vovoku, imi faimiya gaawae-
gena. Taidei wana gugugaiyena akuebanuwaududu faina.”

25 Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina
givaina ke givonedi, givona, “Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku,†
ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna
faina.† Gavatoveya wana yuyuna, ani wana gugaiyena ke
wana nuwaududuku.”

26 E ada gavatoveya taidei beledi-nai wana kanina ke
vei-nai wana yugena, aga wana awamogatala Kauveya yana
alika ide kaliva faideya. E ada Kauveya yana alika
wana awamogatalena analaba ginayewa-vagilena.

27 Taidei faina tova-nai Kauveya yana beledi kana kanina
ada yana vei kanayuga wagaine, kai gaito seyana keke
gida nuwanuwa tubuiyanavo faidiya ada yana dewa keke
iwakana matadiya, aga banae wa yana koyona Kauveya
vovona ke dayagina faina, anafaiweya badiyavo Yeisu ilu-
vealikana. Faina taidei ani anafaiweya yada Kauveya
vovona ke dayagina givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.

28 E ada kaliva seyana seyana nagona aseasena
gina itauluuluvina, muliya Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina
ke yana vei ginayuga wagaine.

29 Faina kai tamo gaito Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina
o kai yana vei ginayuga wagaine aku keke gida inana vaita
moyaimi Kauveya vovona, aga yana kani-nai ke yana yuga-
nai wagaidiya tauna gikivelaubodana ke Yaubada yana
matavuloga gina nuwagana.

30 Tainei faina kaliva tufona moyaidi amimwatuguya nodi
wakabekabebena ke waveoga, ada tufomi yawaidi giavaidi.

† **11:25** Iyeg 24:8 † **11:25** Iyel 31:31-34, Luk 22:20

31 Aku kai nagona taudeyavo aseaseda
kana itavenuvenuwadadane-dewedewena ke yada
nuwanuwa koyodi kana vaiyavuledi, aga Kauveya keke
gina vevonayavugida ke matavuloga gina veleda.
32 Aku tova-nai Yaubada gina vevonayavugida ke matavu-
loga gina veleda, tayuwe wagaine gikivetuvetunuda e ada
kana nuwavilana ke yada dewa kana kivetunudi.† Wada
iwakana. Keke iwakana Bana gina segeda ada wa yada
koyona kanamiya, e ada aimo tova-nai babi anakalivayavo
gina vevonayavugidi ke gina vematavulogidi, ide kaduwe
adamatavuloga kana nuwagana.
33 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai wana vagavagauta ke
Kauveya yana aa wana kanina, aga wana bodaboda yami
yoo moyaidi faidiya. Ada bademowa inaela-yabu ee,
matatabumi aigaigabuya wana vebutu wanakani.
34 Kai seyana gaito mafa gilavuna, ani gilubodana ba-
nae yana manuweya gida kani-vagata ayo gidaelai. Keke
iwakana yami vagauta kai ginakoyo e ada amimatavuloga
wana nuwagana Yaubada nimane.
E aku gaitoma-dina aditufo ani gavatoveya-yo ganaelai
wagaimiya, aga adikivetunu gana ifufuyedi.

12

*Adavutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada Aluwaluwana giave-
tavetaledi yana yoo wagaideya.*
1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yami tolidadana seyana
gana fatana, tainei adavutuvutuga-dina Yaubada yana
nuwadogeya giveleveleda faidiya. Nuwanuwaku
gana kivemalina ke nuwami ginamali-dewedewena.
2 Waitana, tova tuwaina wagaine imi aimo Yaubada keke
wada alamane, ada yaubada fwayafwaya keke wa bonadi
inagonagoyemi ke waoduodu wagaidiya.
3 Taidei faina nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina vaita
kai Yaubada Aluwaluwana tamo gaito ginagonagoyena, ani
keke tamo tova ginavona, "Yeisu ani alatabutabuna." Ada kai
seyana gaito gina vonaga, "Yeisu ani Kauveya velemoena,"
taine yana vona-nai ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena
faina.
4 Aku vutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani
tulina tulina, aku tovelavela-nai ani anakaibe-mowa Banae
Aluwaluwa Tabuna.†
5 Ada wai tulina tulina imiyamiya wagaidiya kagugu-
gai Kauveya faine, aku Kauveya-nai faine kagugugai ani
anakaibe-mowa.

† **11:32** Iyob 5:17-18, Sam 94:12, 119:67-68,75-77, Vona 3:11-12, Ibel 12:5-6, Ive 3:19 † **12:4** Lom 12:6-8

6 Kaduwe gugai tulina tulina imiyamiya ke
kana gugugaiyedi, aku toyogina-nai wagaine moyaida gugai
kagugugaiyedi, ani vuvuna au Banae Yaubada anakaibe-
mowa.
7 E ada ide tovetumagana seyana seyana wagaideya
Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gimiyamiya, ani adavutuvutuga
tulina tulina gikiveyegemonina e ada kana vevegugaiyedi ke
moyaida yada iwakana kanuwanuwagana wagaine-deya.†
8 Kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa
Tabuna giavetavetalena ke banae nuwauya anavona
gina awamogatalena. Kadu kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga
Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai giavetavetalena ke banae alamana
anavona gina awamogatalena.
9 Kaduwe kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa
Tabuna giavetavetalena ke banae yana vetumagana toyo-
gina. Ada kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai toyogina
seyana giavetavetalena ke banae toveoga gina kivebwainidi.
10 Ada kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina
giavetavetalena ke banae gugai ebameyasidobodobo tulina
tulina gina gugaiyedi. Kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa
Tabuna giavetavetalena alamana ke Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa gina falofisaiyena. Kadu kaliva seyana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena alamana e ada
gina inanana ifufu seyana o kai dewa seyana anavuvu,
kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna o kai aluwaluwa koyona o kai kaliva
aluwaluwana. Kadu kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga ani
valeya gina vonayena meya keke gida alamane wagaine, ada
kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa alamana giavetavetalena
e ada anafata meya-nai gina kivilana ke kaliva nuwadi
gina malina.
11 Taidei vutuvutuga-dina moyaina ani Aluwaluwa
Tabuna anakaibe-mowa gigugugaiyedi. Banae giavetavetala
ide seyana seyana wagaideya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Keliso yana yoo ani vovo seyana, talai tulina tulina nodi.

12 Waitana, kaliva vovona seyana aku vovona anatalai
moyaina, ada talai-dina ani moyaina nonogana ivevovo
seya-moena. Ada kadu anafaiweya Keliso vovona.†
13 Faina Aluwaluwa seya-moena wagaine moyaida
Yaubada gikivebabitaisoda ke kaluku Keliso yana yoo
wagaine, ina vovona seya-moena. Keke tamo gavana kai
tufoda meIsileli o kai tufoda keke meIsileli, ada keke tamo
gavana kai tufoda togugai yogoyogodeyavo o kai tufoda
yavuyavudeyavo ke taudeyavo yada gugai wagaidiya
kaveiveimeyeda. Au Yaubada ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna

† **12:7** 1Kol 14:26 † **12:12** Lom 12:4-5

seya-moena giawaegena wagaideya, ada Banae wagaine giveyuda.†

14 E ada vona velemoena vovoda anatalai keke seya-moena, aku talaida moyaina.

15 Kai kaliva seyana agena wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, "Iyayeku ani keke nima, e ada Iya keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya ani Iya keke akulauboda." Bana age-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana vovoda anamiya ani bana analauboda velemoena.

16 Kaduwe kai taga wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, "Iyayeku ani keke mata, e ada Iya keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya ani Iya keke akulauboda." Bana taga-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana vovoda anamiya ani bana analauboda velemoena.

17 Kai vovoda mata seyana gagana, aga keke meyameya-ganina adafata kana nogala. Kadu kai vovoda taga seyana gagana, aga keke meyameyaganina gavana magana kanayau.

18 Aku Yaubada keke vovoda gidabubu tayuwe anafai-weya. Banae vovoda anatalai seyana seyana vovodeya gisedi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

19 Kai vovoda anatalai moyaidi ida veseyana-mowa, aga wada keke vovo.

20 Aku vona velemoena vovoda anatalai ani moyaina, e aku vovoda seyana.

21 Keke meyameyaganina kaliva seyana matana ani ni-mana gina dibusoyoge ginavona, "Iya keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku akukaibe akufata ke ganamiya iwakana." Kaduwe anafaiweya keke meyameyaganina kuluwana ani agena gina dibusoyoge ginavona, "Iya keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku akukaibe akufata ke ganamiya iwakana."

22 Keke anafaiweya. Aku aiyada vovoda anatalai-dina kanuwanuwayedi vaita keke toyogidi ani kai badi keke ida miyami, aga vovoda keke wa analutovona iwakana gida miyami.**

23 Ada talaida-dina kanuwanuwayedi vaita adive-moimoina kabisona, ani kasesebabali-dewedewedi nuya wagaine ke kaitaitaveyabidi velemoena. E ada badi talai-dina keke adilauboda kaliva ina itaitadi ani kasebabali-dewedewedi,

24 aku mali talai-dina vovoda wagaine ebaitana ani keke adisebabala faina kada nuwanuwa. Au ebaitadi imiyamiya.

† **12:13** Gal 3:28 ** **12:22** Paulo yana vona maita 22-26 ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo faidiya givonaluvefosau vovoda aditalai wagaidiya.

Aku Yaubada Banae vovoda anatalai moyaidi gibubu-tamwaidi, ada talai-dina tufodi kanuwenuwedi vaita keke gaitoma lakaina, ani wa yada vemoimoina kaitaitaveyabidi.
25 Taidei anafaiweya vovoda anatalai gibubu-tamwaidi e ada keke tamo ludaka vovo wagaine gina miyami, aku talai moyaidi nodi ina faifaisewa aigaigabudi ke ina veitaitaveyabina iwakana.
26 E ada kai vovoda talaina seyana gina uloulolo, aga talaida moyaidi nodi ina ulolovaisena. Ada kai vovoda talaina seyana anaawadavadava gina nuwagana, aga talaida moyaidi nodi ina vemwamwala.

27 E aku imi moyaimi nodi ani Keliso vovona, ada imi seyana seyana ani Banae vovona talaina seyana.†
28 Ada vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi tovetumagana seyana seyana nimane yana ekalesiya wagaine taidei anafaiweya.

Nagona ani afositolo.
Anavelu ani falofitayavo.
Anaveto ani tovewalayavo, badiyavo Yaubada yana vona ananuwanuwa anatovewala.†
Muline badiyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi,
kadu badi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi,
kadu badiyavo ivetoleme kaliva wagaidiya.
Ada badi Yaubada nuwauya giveledi ke kaliva yadi faisewa ina itaveyabina iwakana.
Ada badiyavo Yaubada Aluwaluwana giawaveleveledi ke meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu.

Taidei anafaiweya vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi wagaideya.
29 Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada yana kaliva matatabudi afositolo? Keke, au tufodiga. O kai kaliva matatabudi falofitayavo? Keke, au tufodiga. O matatabudi adifata ina vetovewala iwakana Yaubada yana vona faine? Keke, au tufodiga. O kaliva matatabudi adifata ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi? Keke, au tufodiga.
30 Kadu keke yana kaliva moyaidi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi, au tufodiga. Keke moyaidi ida ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ada keke moyaidi meya tulina tulina ida kikiviladi.
31 Aku vutuvutuga-dina kaliva ilemeleme-moedi ani wana idibumwaiga ke wana nuwagadi.

† **12:27** Lom 12:5 † **12:28** Efes 4:11-12

E aku wai seyana ani iwaka-vagaina ayo mali vutuvutugadina matatabuna ani gana vewalemi.†

13

Nuwakababubu faina Paulo giifufu.

1 Kai gana ifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya kadu anelose meyadiya aku keke wa yaku nuwakababubu, aga Iya anafaiweya vaita kaula ida yuve-kavokavovo o kai tini kakawana ida luvekevekebo.

2 Kai gana falofisai, ada kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena moyaidi faidiya nuwaku gina malina, ada kai alamana lakai-vagaina gana nuwagana, ada kai yaku vetumagana toyogi-moena faina oya gana veimeyena ke ginanau malifafaliya ee, kai taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina gana gugaiyedi aku keke wa yaku nuwakababubu, aga Iyayeku au gaitoma-kavokavovo.

3 Kai yaku giba matatabuna gana vutugedi tofanifani wagaidiya, ada kai vovoku gana awaegena alika wagaine ke ai alalata wagaine inaleva gina alaina, aku kai nuwakababubu keke aseasekuya gida miyami, aga keke maita ina lemeku, keke-mowa.

4 Kai ide wa yada nuwakababubu, aga kaliva kana atuvefailedi† ada wa yada nuwakababubu kana dewedi iwakana.† Kadu keke kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi kana itaitadi ke kana agouga faidiya.† Keke wa yada nuwalaka kana gakaikai. Keke wa yada nuwalaka taudeyavo kana itaitada vaita ide iwaka-moeda ayo mali kaliva,†

5 kadu keke kaliva kana awadamanedi. Kai ide wa yada nuwakababubu, aga keke taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana imanimaniniye, ada keke kanamadu nuwakoyo gaitomakavokavovo faidiya. Kaduwe kai kana nuwakoyo, aga keke yada nuwakoyo-nai kana kitaitai.

6 Kai ide wa yada nuwakababubu, aga tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa koyona faine keke kana vemwamwala, aku tubuiyadeyavo idewadewa iwakana ke ivonavona velemoena wagaine, kana vemwamwala faine.†

7 Kai ide wa yada nuwakababubu, aga kai tubuiyadeyavo inadewa koyona wagaideya, au kana atuatuvefailedi. Ide wa yada vetumagana kaliva faidiya, wa yada nuwavetumagana kaliva faidiya, ada kaduwe gavavita ina yegeyegemona wagaideya, au kana atuvefailedi.

8 Nuwakababubu keke gina avovoli, au miyamiyani-vagaina. Aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ifalofisaiyedi,

† **12:31** 1Kol 13:1-8,13, 14:1 † **13:4** Vona 10:12, 1Pi 4:8 † **13:4** Gal 5:22, Efes 4:32, Kol 3:12 † **13:4** Gug 7:9 † **13:4** 2Tim 3:2, Tai 1:7 † **13:6** 2Iyo 4, 3Iyo 1:3-4

ani vutuvutuga-nai gina avovolina. Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ivonavonayedi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani gina ilovau. Ada kaduwe Yaubada yana alamana giveleveledi kaliva ke iawamogatalena, ani gina ilovau.

9 Faina tova malinai alamana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda ani wada tufona gaga, ada yada falofisai ani wada tufona gaga.

10 Aku aimo Yaubada gaitoma moyaina luluyabu-moedi gina seyegemonedi, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga imiyamiya malinai,** ani ina avovolidi.

11 Waitana, tova-nai Iya kabisoku, gaifuifufu, ganuwanuwa, ada gaitoma tulina tulina ganuwanuwayedi kwamana anafaiweya. Aku tova malinai bademowa gaveinala ke gaveasekumaga, e ada kwamana anadewa gasegena.

12 Vona tainei givona ide tovetumagana faideya. Faina tova malinai keke nuwada gidamali velemoena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, aku anafaiweya vaita gavana seyana ke-lasi wagaine kada itaowaowa.** Aku tova-nai kanalaka gabameya, aga nuwada ginamali-dewedewena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, anafaiweya vaita seyana gaito nodi kada vemagigiitaita.† Tova malinai tufonaga kaalamanena, e aku tova tayuwe wagaine gaitoma moyaina kana alamane-yabudi anafaiweya ide Yaubada gialamane-yabuda.

13 E ada malinai gaitoma toiye lakaidi imiyamiya, vetuma-gana, nuwavetumagana, ada nuwakabubu. Aku gaitoma-nai wai ginagona ani nuwakabubu.

14

Falofisai ada meya tulina tulina anaifuifufu.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo wana awaegemi ke nuwami wanase-vagaina nuwakabubu anawai wagaine,† aku kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vutuvutuga tulina tulina wana nuwagadi. Aku vutuvutuga-nai lakai-moena wada nuwanuwa velemoena faine ani falofisai.†

2 Faina banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine giifuifufu, ani keke kaliva wa-gaidiya gida ifuifufu aku Yaubada wagaine. Nuwanuwa

** **13:10** Taidei vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga ani falofisai, meya tulina tulina, ada alamana-nai Yaubada givelevelena kaliva. ** **13:12** Tova tayuwe wagaine Paulo taide leta-nai givetokilumina ani kelasi-dina ibubudi badi keke mamali-moedi. Taidei faina givona ani "kelasi wagaine kada itaowaowa".
† **13:12** 1Iyo 3:2 † **14:1** 1Kol 16:14 † **14:1** 1Kol 14:39

sewsewavuyena giifuifufuyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ada keke tamo gaito gida alamane vona-dina adialamana.
3 E aku banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo gifalofisai, ani kaliva wagaidiya giifuifufu e ada yadi vetumagana gina yogodi, ginavona asevatudi, ada nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena. Faina wada vona-nai iifuifufuyena, ani kaliva adifata ina nogalina ada nuwadi gina malina.
4 Banae-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine giifuifufu, ani tauna yana vetumagana gagana giyogoyogona, aku banae gifalofalofisai ani Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi yadi vetumagana giyogoyogodi.
5 Iya nuwanuwaku moyaimi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya wana ifuifufu anafaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelemi, aku nuwanuwaku lakai-moena wana falofalofisai e ada kaliva adifata nuwadi gina malina. Gaito gifalofalofisai ani yana leme lakaina tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku gaito giifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya ani yana leme keke lakaina. Aku kai tauna yana vona adialamana gina kivilana, aga yana leme gina veinala, e ada toekalesiya nuwadi gina malina ke yadi vetumagana ginayogo ginalaka.
6 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gadaelai wagaimiya ke gada ifufuyemi meya keke wada alamane wagaine, aga gavana anaiwakana wagaimiya? Keke tamo. Aku kai gana ifufu wagaimiya meya waalamanena wagaine ada gana vonemi seyana gaitoma Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya, aga taine yaku ifufu-nai gina lememi. O kai tamo alamana Yaubada giveleku gana kivemalina wagaimiya, o kai tamo yana nuwanuwa gana falofisaiyena, o kai valeya iwakana anavewala seyana faina gana vewalemi, aga anaiwakana lakaina wagaimiya.
7 Waitana, gaitoma kwagekwagedi anafaiweya kulele o kai modawa, ani keke wayawaidi nonogana gilubodana bonabona-dina ina yegemona wagaidiya ani nuwada mamalina faine. Kai seyana gaito kulele gina yuve-kavokavovona, aga tonogala keke ina alamane gavakweli giyuveyuve. O kai seyana gaito modawa gina lubokobokona, aga tonogala keke ina alamane gavatavola anakaiwesi gilavulavu.
8 Kaduwe tolugaviya faidiya, badi yadi tova lugaviya ani givelilivana, kai seyana kaliva kaula giyuve-kavokavovona e ada agona ananogala keke ida inana, aga gaito gina kidewadewa lugaviya faine?†
9 Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Kai yami vona kaliva

† **14:8** Naba 10:9, Iyel 4:19

waifuifufuyedi ani meya wagaine keke ida alamane, aga gavaiyamu gaito gina alamane yami ifufu ananuwanuwa? Au yami vona bolimana butuna anafaiweya.

10 Babi matatabuna wagaine meya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva iifuifufu, ada meya-dina adivona matatabudi ani wa adinuwanuwa.

11 Aku kai tamo gaito gina ifuifufu wagaikuya aku meyana keke gada alamane, banae kaliva-nai wagaikuya vaita mali kaliva meyana tulina, ada Iya banae wagaine vaita mali kaliva meyaku tulina.

12 Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Imi nuwanuwami lakaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana miyami gina seyegemonena yana vutuvutuga tulina tulina wagaidiya, e aku yami nunu wadasei ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo wana kikivetoyogidi taidei vutuvutuga-dina wagaidiya e ada ina lemelemedi velemoena.

13 Taidei faina kai seyana gaito Yaubada yana matawa gina ifuifufuyena meya tulina wagaine, aga gida veoveola ke Yaubada gina lemena ke meya-nai ananuwanuwa gina kivilana, e ada kaliva nuwadi gina malina faine.

14 Kai gana veoveola meya seyana keke gada alamane wagaine, aga aluwaluwaku giveoveola aku keke nuwaku gidamali gavana gavonevone.

15 E ada gavaiyamu gadagai? Gana veoveola aluwaluwakuya meya keke gada alamane wagaine, aku kaduwe gana veoveola yaku nuwanuwa wagaine meya gaalamanena wagaine. Ada kweli davadava gana kwelikweliyedi aluwaluwakuya, aku kaduwe gana kweli yaku nuwanuwa wagaine.

16 Faina kai Yaubada uawadavadavana aluwaluwa wagaine aku seyana kaliva ineneku keke gida alamane meya-nai, aga keke anafaiweya ya vona-nai gina awaveiwakane ke ginavona, “Ika anafaiweya.” Faina nuwana gina voganina.

17 Velemoena uvona vesiule iwaka-moena, aku bana kaliva-nai keke nuwana gidamali, ani tainei keke ebaleme ayo wagaine yana vetumagana gina kivetoyogi.

18 Gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine faina yaku ifufu meya tulina tulina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveleku, ani moyaimoena ayo imi yami ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya.

19 E aku tafalolo anavagauta wagaidiya, nuwanuwaku vona faifi gagana wa yaku nuwanuwa gana inanadi e ada kaliva alamana ina vaina yaku vewala wagaine. Tainei iwaka-moena ayo vona gana lubulabulavina meya tulina wagaine badi keke ida alamane.

20 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke wana gabiyabiyama taidei gaitoma-dina adinuwanuwa faidiya. Aku gaitoma koyodi faidiya ani wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama, faina

biyabiyama aimo keke ida alamane gavaiyamu koyona ina gugaiye. Aku yami nuwanuwa wagaine ani kaliva kumagina anafaiweya wada nuwanuwa.
21 Buki Tabu wagaine Yaubada givona,

"Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina imiyamiya mali fafali wagaine,
ani badi awadiya Iya gana ifufu taidei yoo-nai wagaidiya.
Aku auwe keke bonaku ina nogali." †

22 Taidei vona-nai wagaine kaitana vaita kai seyana gaito gina ifufu meya tulina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena wagaine, ani wada iyaiyaya-nai keke tovetumagana faidiya, aku aiyada ifuifufu-nai ani badi keke ida vetumagana faidiya. Aku kai gaito seyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina falofisaiyena, aga wada keke badi gavega keke ida vetumagana faidiya, aku aiyada badi tovetumagana adileme faine.
23 E ada kai tovetumagana matatabu-moemi wana vagauta ada moyaimi wana ifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku gavega keke tovetumagana o kai gavega keke wa yadi alamana meya-dina faidiya ani inaluku wagaimiya, aga inavona vaita moyaimi wavekabakabaleya.
24 Aku kai moyaimi wana falofalofisai e aku seyana gaito keke tovetumagana o kai seyana gaito keke wa yana alamana meya-dina faidiya, ani ginaluku wagaimiya ke yami vona gina nogalidi, aga yana koyona aseasena gina onana. Ada gina lutovonina vaita analauboda banae Yaubada yana matavuloga gina nuwagana.
25 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina gisewavuyedi nuwainagene, ani bana gina alamanena wada keke sewasewavuyedi aku velemoena yegeyegemonidi, e ada gina iboula-mowa babi wagaine ke gina oduodu Yaubada wagaine ada ginavona, "Vona velemoena Yaubada amimwatuguya gimiyamiya."

Gavaiyamu yada vagauta oduodu faina kada sedewedewe.
26 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu kadavona vutuvutuga-dina faidiya? Taide anafaiweya. Tova-nai wana vagavagauta oduodu faina, kaliva seyana wagaimiya kweli davadava gina kweliyena, seyana Yaubada yana vona gina vewalayena, seyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa seyana givemogatalina wagaine ani gina ifufuyena, seyana ani matawa Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena gina ifufuyena meya tulina wagaine, ada kaduwe seyana matawa-nai ananuwanuwa gina kivilana. Vutuvutuga moyaina

† **14:21** Ais 28:11-12

wavegugaiyedi wagaine, yami nunu ani tovetumagana yadi vetumagana wanayogo-dewedewedi e ada yadi vetumagana ina toyogina.

27 Kai tufomi nuwanuwami wana ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, kaliva adiselu o kai aditoto gagana ina ifufu. Wada anafata. Keke matatabudi ina ifufu tova seyana wagaine, aku kaliva seyana seyana yana mwatugu wagaine gina ifufu, ada tova-nai gina luyabu ayo tamo gaito yana ifufu-nai gina kivilana.

28 Aku kai ineneku yami yoo wagaine keke tamo gaito gida miyami-yo anafata gina kivila, aga gavakaliva nuwanuwana gina ifufu, ani auwe gina kuluna vagauta-nai wagaine aku nuwainagene-deya gina ifuifufu Yaubada wagaine.

29 Kaduwe anafaiweya falofita. Gilubodana adiselu o kai aditoto badi matawa Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi ani ina falofisaiyedi, e aku imi wavanenegena yadi ifufu-dina ani wana venuwadadane-dewedewedi kai imuliyena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa o keke.†

30 Aku kai yami miyavagauta wagaine tamo gaito bademowa gifalofalofisai aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa gina yegemona kadu gaito seyana wagaine, e ani gina mididi ke bana kaliva-nai nagona gifalofalofisai ani gina ilovau, aku tubuiyana matawa-nai anavelu givaina ani gina falofisaiyena.

31 Taidei anafaiweya moyaimi amifaiweya wana falofisai seyana seyana, e ada matatabumi alamana wana vaina ke yami awaega Keliso wagaine wana asevatu.

32 Badi gavega falofita ani aluwaluwadi taudiyavo yadi veimeya dibune gimiyamiya, e ada adifaiweya inaboda yadi mwatugu faina ke ina ifufu.

33 Faina Yaubada keke nuwanuwana vona anatal-adamadama yada vagauta oduodu wagaidiya e ada kaliva ina nuwavogana, aku nuwanuwana inamiya aigaigabu nuwaniwalova wagaine.

Aku giduwa-nai Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi ekalesiya moyaidi wagaidiya imulimuliyena,

34 ani kadu yami ekalesiya anavagauta wagaine, vevine keke ida tolidadana bodaboda. Faina keke wa adiawaega ke ina ifuifufu tafalolo anavagauta wagaine, aku aiyada ida miyamiya kaliva yadi veimeya dibune. Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine givona.

35 Kai tamo gavana faine nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaina, aga adilauboda moganediyavo ina tolidadanedi yadi

† **14:29** 1Tes 5:20-21, 1Iyo 4:1

manuweya. Faina tafalolo wagaine kai vevine ina ifufu aga wada keke iwakana, au keke-mowa gida luboda.

36 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita Yaubada yana vona gimaduyegemona imi wagaimiya-deya? Ada evona imi yoomina gagana wanuwagana, aiyo?

37 Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita bana falofita, o kai givetumagana vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyena, aga analauboda nuwana gida malina vaita gaitoma-dina gavetovetokilumidi wagaimiya ani Kauveya Yeisu yana veimeya, ada nuwanuwana kana muliyedi.

38 Kai tamo gaito veimeya taidei gina yavuyogena, aga kaduwe banae tauna Yaubada gina yavuyogena.

39 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona-nai anaitava ani taidei anafaiweya. Wa yami idibumwaiga yami nuwanuwa wanasena ke wana falofisai. Aku badi gavega matawa iifuifufuyedi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani keke yadi wai wana sebodaboda.

40 Aku gaitoma-dina moyaidi ani wada gugugaiyedewedewedi, ada yami vagauta wada imalamalabubunina.†

15

Keliso yana yawa-vagila faina.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talamutuna tainei Keliso anavaleya iwakana nagona galumamalena wagaimiya faine. Tainei valeya-nai wavaina ke taumiyavo waawaegemi wagaine ada bana wagaine wamidimididi toyogina,

2 ada kaduwe valeya-nai ani Yaubada yana kibababala anawai faimiya. Aku ifufu-nai galumamalena wagaimiya ani wana kidonena. Keke iwakana wanasege aenanai Keliso wavetumagane kavovona.

3 Vewala matatabuna Yaubada giveleku wagaidiya, ani vewala seyana lakai-moena gavele vedamana wagaimiya, tainei Keliso gialika yada koyona faina Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.†

4 Ada didikula luwa wagaine isena, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya.† Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.†

5 Giyawa-vagila muline, giyegemona Pita** wagaine, ada muliya kaduwe giyegemona afositoloyavo adituwelo wagaidiya.†

† **14:40** 1Kol 14:32-33 † **15:3** Ais 53:8-9 † **15:4** Luk 24:46, Gug 2:24-32 † **15:4** Sam 16:10, Ais 53:10 ** **15:5** Pita anayegana vona Giliki wagaine ani Sifasi. † **15:5** Mak 16:14, Luk 24:34,36, Iyo 20:19,26, Gug 10:41

6 Ada kaduwe seyana tova giyegemona anatovetuma-
ganayavo yoo lakaina wagaidiya, adiyoo faifi analedi (500)
wa anavetutamwata anafaiweya. E ani yoo-dina moyai-
moedi aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, aku tufodi bade-
mowa ivealialika.
7 Kadu muliya giyegemona Iyemesa wagaine, ada mali
toveya giyegemona yana afositoloyavo matatabudi wa-
gaidiya.†
8-9 Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Iya kaduwe wagaikuya
giyegemona.† Iya tuwaina ganaunau fafali moyaidi wa-
gaidiya ke Yaubada yana ekalesiya anakalivayavo gakiveu-
loulolonidi, e ada Iya keke akulauboda ina vewagaku afosi-
tolo. Iya anafaiweya bebeta seyana gitubuga, banae yana
tova tubuga keke gida nuwaga wagaine gitubuga, e ada
afositolo moyaidi wagaidiya-deya Iya keke wa akuyegana.
10 Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya ginuwakalikaliyeku e
ada gaveafositolo. Ada keke gida nuwakalikaliye-kavovoku
aku giveguwa yawaiku wagaine, e ada gafaifaisewa toyogi-
moena† ayo afositolo velugadiyavo. Aku ida keke vaita
tauku yaku toyogineya gada gugai, aku aiyada Yaubada
wa yana nuwadoga yana toyogina giveleku ke toyogina-nai
wagaine gagugugai.†
11 Ada au kai afositolo velugadiyavo ina lumamala
wagaimiya o kai Iya gana lumamala, yama laumamala
ananuwanuwa au seyana, ada taidei wavetumaganena.

*Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana, ada kadu tovetuma-
ganayavo alikeya gina siveyawadi.*

12 Ime tova moyaina aawatalatalaina avonavona,
"Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya." E aku gavaiyamu-yo
tufomi wavona kwavakwava vaita keke meyameyaganina
toalika inayawa-vagila?
13 Waitana, kai toalika keke velemoena inayawa-vagila,
aga kaduwe Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa.
14 Ada kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa alikeya, aga
yama laumamala ani gaitoma-kavokavovo, kaduwe yami
vetumagana Keliso wagaine gaitoma-kavokavovo.
15 Kaduwe kai yami vona ani vona velemoena ada vele-
moena kaliva keke inayawa-vagila, aga Yaubada kadu keke
Keliso gida siveyawa alika wagaine. Ada kai taine anafai-
weya, aga imeyavo adavetove toawatalatalaina fwayafwaya
Yaubada faine, faina tova moyaina awaawamogatala, avona,
"Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya."

† **15:7** Luk 24:50 † **15:8-9** 1Kol 9:1 † **15:10** Kol 1:29 † **15:10** 2Kol 3:5

16 Faina kai Yaubada keke toalika gina siveyawa alikeya,
kaduwe keke Keliso Bana gida siveyawa alika wagaine.
17 Ada kai velemoena Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa,
aga yami vetumagana ani keke wa vuvuna ada aimo wa yami
koyona wamiyamiya, faina Yaubada keke gida venuwaegedi.
18 Ada kaduwe, kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa
alikeya, aga badi gavega ivetumagana Keliso wagaine
aku bademowa ialika ani bade ikwaa-mowa, keke
wa adikibababala.
19 Ide malinai yawaida-nai babiya kamiyamiyanena ani
Keliso nodi kaveseyana, ada Banae kanuwavetumaganena
vaita yada veseyana-nai aimo gina naunau yawaida-nai yada
alika muline. Aku kai keke kada nuwavetumagane vaita yada
veseyana-nai aimo gina naunau yada alika muline, aga ide
nuwakalikalideyavo velemoena.
20 Aku keke. Faina vona velemoena Yaubada Banae Keliso
gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya, ada tainei faina kaalamanena
aimo badi yana kalivayavo ienowavulu alikeya ani kaduwe
gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Keliso yana yawa-vagila wai ginag-
ona wagaine,** kanuwaveyalaina ide yana kalivayavo yada
yawa-vagila wai gina mulina.†
21 Waitana, kaliva seyana wagaine alika giyegemona.† Aku
kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva seyana wagaine yawa-vagila
giyegemona.†
22 Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, e ada ide tomiyababi
matatabu-moeda banae yana tubudelideli ani kaduwe
kaalialika. Aku kaduwe anafaiweya, ide gavega taudeyavo
kaawaegeda Keliso wagaine ke kadamana yana gabu wa-
gaine kamiyamiya, ani Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya
anafaiweya, ide kaduwe gina siveyawada.
23 E ada kaliva seyana seyana yana tova yawa-vagila, ani
gina yegemona Yaubada gisena anafaiweya. Keliso yana
yawa-vagila wai ginagona, aku aimo Keliso yana yooyavo
wai ina mulina. E ani Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatoveya ani
badi yana kalivayavo Yaubada gina siveyawadi.†
24-26 Ada gina sivemididida muline, Keliso gina vebutu
gina veimeya, ada gilubodana Banae gina veiveimeya yana
ebaveimeya wagaine analaba nibainavo matatabudi
gina seobuyedi ke yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena,

** **15:20** Bavagu ana aa nagona meIsileli ina vaina ani wada-nai ivelevele-kavovoyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada moyaidi ivelevelena aku inuwanuwa vetumaganena vaita bavagu anamatatabuna aimo kadu gina yegemona. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo givonaluvefosau Keliso yana yawa-vagila faine, ada ananuwanuwa ani Banae nagona giyawa-vagila e ada aimo yana yoo anamatatabuna kadu inayawa-vagila. † **15:20** 1Tes 4:14 † **15:21** Lom 5:12,18 † **15:21** Iyo 11:25 † **15:23** 1Tes 4:16-17

toveimeya seyana seyana ada ebaveimeya seyana seyana.† Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Bana nibaina gina luyavulena, anavewaga 'alika'.† Ee, ada yana ebaveimeya gina atuegena Tamana Yaubada wagaine.

27 Tainei faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, "Gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada gisedi Keliso age yavavane." † Aku tova-nai givona, "Gaitoma matatabuna age yavavane" ani bademowa mamalina vaita Yaubada, Banae-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso age yavavane, ani keke Bana kadu Keliso age yavavane gida miyami, keke.

28 Ada aimo tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada bademowa gisedi Keliso age yavavane ina miyamiya, e aga Keliso Tauna ginasena Tamana age yavavane, e ada fafali matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gina vetoveimeya gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya.

29 Taidei wana nuwanuwayena. Tubuiyamiyavo tufodi ani bademowa ialika, e ada malinai imi yawayawamiyavo wababibabitaiso badi yadi babitaiso faine. Aku kai aimo kaliva ialika ani keke inayawa-vagila, aga gavana faina taide dewa-nai wafaifaisewa ke toalika faidiya wababibabitaiso? Taidei ani velemoena gaitoma-kavokavovo. E ada taumiyavo yami dewa-nai wagaine wavevewala vaita imi taumiyavo wavetumagana toalika ani inayawa-vagila.**

30 Yadayada seyana seyana keke ada velubwaibwaina aku todibusoyoga tova moyaina nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku kai yama yawa alikeya keke ada nuwenuwe, aga kekemowa ebagilagi wagaidiya ada awaawaegema.

31 Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi faimiya gagakaikai, faina yaku gugai imi wagaimiya giveguwa e ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana. Taidei vona velemoena. Ada kaduwe seyana vona velemoena, ani yadayada seyana seyana alika anavelemoena giyegeyegemona wagaikuya.†

32 Idedeku Efeso wagaine Iya kevakeva walawala nodi avemunumununuga.** Aku kai tauku gaga faikuya o kai tauku akuyegana faina nodi ada vemunumununuga, aga gavana anaiwakana wagaikuya? Kai anafaiweya wavonavona ada velemoena toalika keke Yaubada gina siveyawadi, aga au "wa yada vemwamwala kana kanikani ke kana yuyuga,

† **15:24-26** Sam 110:1 † **15:24-26** Ive 20:14 † **15:27** Sam 8:6, Mad 22:44
** **15:29** Wada kaliva tufodi adigiduwa-nai wagaine kaliva ibabibabitaiso toalika fatadi faina ani Paulo keke gida awaveiwakane aku yana ifufu wagaine givegugaiyena ke toalika adisiveyawa-vagila anavona velemoena gina kiveyegemonina. † **15:31** 2Kol 4:10-11, 11:26 ** **15:32** Paulo kai givonaluvefosau tova-nai Efeso wagaine kaliva tufodi bana nodi ivevonavona Kauveya yana vona faine. Ada badi kaliva-dina inuwakoyo lakaina ke yadi nuwakoyo-nai faine iveanafaiweya kevakeva walawala. (Gug 19:23-41)

faina malabutu kana alika." † E, kana alika-vagata. Keke kanayawa-vagila.

33 Aku badi gavega ivonavona anafaiweya, ani keke wana vetumaganedi e ada ina fwayanegenegemi. Faina kai kaliva iwakana ginana kaliva koyodi nodi ina luluveyau, aga badi yadi dewa koyona gina damana banae wagaine, e ada bana yana dewa kadu ginakoyo.

34 Nago-moena yami nuwanuwa ani tunutunugina, aku malinai nuwanuwa koyodi inuvuyoyemi. E ada yami nuwanuwa wana sedewedewedi ada wana vebutu wana nuwanuwa iwakana. Nuwanuwa kwavakwava wanasedi ada yami dewa koyona anavegugai wana ilovau.† Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina tufomi ani aimo keke amifata nuwami ginamali Yaubada faine. Imi gavega wagaimiya gavonavona ani gilubodana wana vovomumu.

Yawa-vagila wagaine vovoda evagudi ani tulina.

35 E aku kai tamo gaito gina tolidadana ginavona, "Gavaiyamu Yaubada toalika gina siveyawadi? Ada gavaiyamu vovodi anaita gina yegemona?"

36 O kwavakwava. Gavana ubakulina ani keke vuvuna gina vegilili ke ginatabo iwakana aku nagona gina alika.†

37 Ada gavana una bakulina ani keke aa-moena, keke. Aku aiyada waifei gagana una bakulina.

38 Aku Yaubada waifei gigai gilukabukabu ada lukuna ke guwana vovona anaita givenuwadadanena anafaiweya. E, aa-moena seyana seyana ginakabu anaita tulina tulina.†

39 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi, ani vovodi keke seyana aku tulina tulina. Ide kaliva vovoda tulina, kevakeva vovodi tulina, manuga vovodi tulina, ada igana vovodi tulina.

40 Kadu anafaiweya gaitoma matatabuna imiyamiya wagaidiya, ani tufodi imiyamiya mwatuguya aku tufodi imiyamiya babiya. Ada gaitoma-dina imiyamiya mwatuguya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina, ada gaitoma-dina imiyamiya babiya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina.

41 Tainei anafaiweya kauwana anakaiwabu anaita tulina, vaikoi anakaiwabu anaita tulina, ada ailabama adikaiwabu anaita tulina. Ada kaduwe ailabama ani adiita keke seya-moena, aku seyana seyana anakaiwabu anaita tulina tulina.

42 E, gaitoma matatabuna adiita tulina tulina, ada kadu anafaiweya ani toalika-dina badi aimo Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Faina toalika vovona ina tavuna babi wagaine ani gina abudalina, aku taine vovona-nai Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagilena ani wada tulina, keke gida abudali.

† **15:32** Ais 22:13, Luk 12:19-20 † **15:34** Luk 15:17-18, Lom 13:11 † **15:36** Iyo 12:24 † **15:38** Eba 1:11

43 Toalika vovona anaitavuna wagaine ani keke
wa anakaiwabu, aku anasiveyawa wagaine vovona-nai
anakaiwabu iwaka-moena. Kaduwe toalika anaitavuna
wagaine vovona keke wa yana toyogina, aku anasiveyawa
wagaine vovona-nai wa yana toyogina lakaina.†
44 Toalika anaitavuna wagaine vovona ani babi
analauboda, aku anasivemididi wagaine, vovona-nai
gina yegemona ani yana miyami gabama analauboda. Vovo
babi analauboda imiyamiya, ada kadu anafaiweya vovo
gabama analauboda imiyamiya.
45 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetoki-
lumina, givona,

> “Kaliva nago-moena bana Adama ani givekaliva ke
> yawaina ginuwagana.” †

Aku Adama wai gimulina ani Bana givealuwaluwa ke yawai
givelavelau.† Taine Adama-nai ani Yeisu Keliso.
46 Aku vovo gabama analauboda ani kaliva keke
ida madunuwaga, aku vovo babi analauboda imadunuwa-
gana. E aku aimo vovo gabama analauboda ina nuwagana.
47 Kaliva-nai nago-moena ani babi wagaine giyegemona.
Yaubada babi wagaine gibubuna, ada bana babi anakaliva.
Aku kaliva anavelu Banae wagabameya giobuelai.†
48 Badi gavega babi anakalivayavo ani anafaiweya banae
kaliva nago-moena, babi anakaliva. Aku gavega tomiya
gabama ani anafaiweya Banae gabama anakaliva.
49 Banae babi anakaliva anaitaita anafaiweya ani kadu
ide adaitaita. Aku kadu anafaiweya aimoina ide adaitaita
gina veanafaiweya Banae gabama anakaliva anaitaita.
50 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya tunutunugina ganavona wa-
gaimiya ani taide anafaiweya. Vovoda-dina wa vidodi ke
wa dayagidi, ani keke adifaiweya ina miyamiya Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine. Faina Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya gabameya ada gaitoma moyaina wadedeku,
ani keke ida abuabudalidi. Ada gaitoma-dina iabuabudala,
ani keke meyameyaganina inana ina miyamiya gaitoma keke
abuabudalidi nodi. †
51 Aku wana nogalina! Nuwanuwa seyana tuwaina-deya
sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena wagaimiya. Ide
tovetumagana moyaida ani keke kana alika, aku aiyada
moyai-moeda Yaubada gina sivedavedamada.
52 Taide sevedavedama-nai ani maduga-mowa
gina yegemona, au mwatugu maufo-moena anafaiweya

† **15:43** Fip 3:20-21 † **15:45** Eba 2:7 † **15:45** Iyo 5:21, 6:68 † **15:47** Iyo 3:31
† **15:50** Iyo 3:3-6

mata gina alovona, tova-nai Yaubada yana anelose kaula muliya-mwaeya gina yuvena. Faina kaula bonana wagaine,† au maduga-mowa badi bademowa ialika ani Yaubada gina siveyawadi alikeya,† ada vovodi-dina gina veledi ani keke-mowa aimo ina alika† o kai ina abudalidi. Ada ide aimo kamiyamiya wayawaideyavo ani kaduwe gina sivedavedamada.†

53 Faina vovoda-dina ikoyokoyo ada ialialika, ani gilubo-dana gina sevedavedama aku gina vevovo evaguna,† keke-mowa gina abudali aku miyamiyani-vagaina. E, vovo-nai kana osena.

54 Ada tova-nai wagaine vovoda-dina bademowa gina sevedavedama aku gina vevovo evaguna keke gina abudali aku miyamiyani-vagaina, ani Buki Tabu anavona seyana gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

> "Keliso alika nodi ilugaviya ada wai ginagona, e ada alika giluyavulena.
> Giluyavule-yabuna!" †
> 55 "O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una kiobuyedi ada una luvealikadi? Bademowa giavaina, giavai-moena.
> O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una onadi?
> Keke tamo. Evona wai unago-moena? Keke-mowa!" †

56 Faina koyona ani vaita loulo-nai yavayavalata ani kaliva gina onadi, ada guwana ani ina alika. Faina koyona fatana alika. Ada dewa koyona anatoyogina vuvuna ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaiyawela.

57 Aku Yaubada kana vesiuleyena lakai-moena! Faina Banae giimilina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso ada koyona ke alika gitoyogitagonedi faideya.†

58 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana mididi toyogina ke yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine wana sevelavelalaina. Bademowa waalamanena vaita yada Kauveya matane, gugai-nai wagugaiyena Banae faine ani keke gugai-wayoga aku gina veguwa. E ada tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga taumiyavo wana awaegemi yana gugai wagaine.†

16

Tovetumagana adileme faina anavelekavovo.

1 Kadu yami tolidadana seyana gana fatana, tainei velekavovo Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo faidiya,

† **15:52** Mad 24:31 † **15:52** Iyo 5:25,28 † **15:52** Luk 20:36 † **15:52** 1Tes 4:15-17 † **15:53** 2Kol 5:4 † **15:54** Ais 25:8 † **15:55** Ose 13:14 † **15:57** Lom 7:24-25 † **15:58** Gal 6:9

badi imiyamiya Yelusalema.† Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina Galetiya anafafaliya gaifufuyedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wanadewa anafaiweya.

2 Wiki seyana seyana anayadayada nagona wagaidiya, imi seyana seyana yami mani tufona wana seseliyedi taidei velekavovo-nai faina. Kaliva seyana seyana ginaibou yana faisewa fatana anaetowava anafaiweya. Kai gaito fatana lakaina aga ginaibou lakaina, aku kai gaito kabisona aga kaduwe ginaibou kabisona ada ginamiya. E ada tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya aga keke mani anavagauta faine wana nuwanuwa, faina bademowa seseliyena gimiyamiya velekavovo-nai faine.

3 Yami kaliva tufodi wa adivetumagana wana venuwadadanedi ke yami velekavovo anamani ina nauwena. Ada tova-nai ganaelai, aga yaku leta adiawaveiwakana faina gana veledi e ada yami nuwakabubu-nai nodi ina nauwena Yelusalema.

4 Ada kai anaita Iya kaduwe gadanau, aga badi ina kwayabuku nodi ananau.

Paulo gimatawedi yanana Kolinita wagaine faina.

5 Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalililvugina, e ada muliya imi wagaimiya ganaela gana madubodami.

6 Ada anaita imi nodi kanamiya, e au kai tulutulu anatova matatabuna wagaine nodi kanamiya, e ada muliya kai gadedeku gananau aga yami lema nodi wana imiliku.

7 Tova taidei keke nuwanuwaku ganaela wagaimiya gana miyalolomi, e ada nagona gananau Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalililvugina ayo muliya ganaelai wagaimiya. Ganuwavetumagana kai Kauveya gina awaegeku, aga ineneku nodi kanamiya maita tova manamanawena.

8 Aku malinai ani idedeku Efeso wagaine ganamiya anal-aba Penitikosi anaebanuwaududu anayadayada,

9 faina idedeku yada Kauveya wana giyavuna faikuya ke yana gugai gagugugaiyena, ada giveveguwa. E, aku kaduwe kaliva tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, ani taidei Kauveya yana gugai-nai ivevenibainena.†

10 Aku tova-nai Timoti ginaelai ineneku† aga wana itaveyabi-dewedewena, e ada bana keke wa yana matauta nodi gina miyami. E, imiyavo wa yami vemwamwala nodi wana vetubuiyanena, faina banae gigugugai yada Kauveya faine Iya anafaiweya.

11 Keke gida luboda gaito seyana wagaimiya gina itavenuvenuwadadane vaita banae kaliva-kavokavovo

† **16:1** Lom 15:25-26 † **16:9** Gug 19:1-2,8-10 † **16:10** 1Kol 4:17

e ada gina awatago.† Ada tova-nai yana miya ineneku gina avaina, yana tauya wagaine wana awanuwakabubuyena ke yami lemeya wana imilina, e ada wa yana nuwaniwalova nodi gina yewaelai wagaikuya. Iya gabodabodana ginaelai wa tubuiyadeyavo nodi.

Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi.

12 Aku tubuiyada Apolosa, ani galumodovena vaita tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana nodi idaela ida madubodami, aku tova taidei wagaine banae keke nuwanuwana ginaela. Aku aimo gavatoveya tova iwakana wagaine ayo ginaelai wagaimiya.

13 Wana itaita, ada wana mididi toyogina vetumagana wagaine. Wana asevatu, ada wana toyogina.†

14 Yami yauvivila moyaina ani wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana gugugaiyedi.

15 Waalamanena bana Setefano† ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi ifuifufudi. Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine ani badi Keliso imadu vetumaganena, ada taudiyavo iawaegedi velemoena ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo ilemelemedi.

16 Kaliva taide anafaiweya, ani gavonavagadonemi ke wa yami aseawaega nodi wana vemoimoinedi velemoena ada bonadi wana noganogalina. Ika, biyavo-dina ada kadu badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada yana gugai anavegugai wagaine.†

17 Iya gavemwamwala lakaina tubuiyadeyavo aditoto ielai, taine Setefano, Fotuna ke Akaika. Keke anafata imi wanaela, aku vaita aditoto badi iveagetoga faimiya ada ilakaelai wagaikuya.

18 Badi aseaseku ikivevatuna e ada wa yaku vemwamwala gamiyamiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya, imiyavo aseasemi ikivevatudi. Kaliva idewadewa taidei anafaiweya, ani gilubodami wana awaveiwakanedi yami yoo matadiya.

19 Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina idedeku Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Akwila ke vavinena Filisila† ada totafalolo ivagavagauta yadi manuweya, ani yadi nuwakabubu lakaina wagaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya.

20 Tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku, ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.

† **16:11** 1Tim 4:12 † **16:13** Efes 6:10 † **16:15** 1Kol 1:16 † **16:16** 1Tes 5:12
† **16:19** Gug 18:2, Lom 16:3-5

21 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku ni-
makuya gavetokilumina.**
22 Kai tamo gaito keke yada Kauveya gida nuwakabubuye,
aga alatabutabu gina nuwagana. O Kauveya, uda maduelai!†
23 Kauveya Yeisu wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi.
24 Yaku nuwakabubu moyaimi wagaimiya, ide Yeisu Keliso
nodi kaveseyana.

Iyayeku Paulo

** **16:21** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anae-
balauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada
toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina. Tainei maita 21-24 wagaidiya.
† **16:22** Ive 22:20

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo yana balawalilivuga anaveto wagaine ginau Efeso gimiyamiya ada meKolinita yadi leta nagona givetokilumina. Badi yadi ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi iyegemona, ada kaliva tufodi wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Ada yadi leta-nai bademowa inuwagana aku aimo wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Taidei faine Paulo gina gimadubodadi ada kadu giyewa Efeso. Ada yana maduboda-nai wagaine Paulo ada meKolinita taudiyavo ivenuwanuwakoyo.

E ada aimo kadu leta seyana givetokilumi giimili ginau ada givona toyogina wagaidiya gina kivetuvetunudi faine. Taine leta-nai anavelu meKolinita wagaidiya ani bademowa tova tuwaina wagaine gibwavi, aku Paulo leta-nai giinanana 2:3, 4, 9, ada 7:8-12 wagaine. Ada aimo Paulo gikaiyanogala vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Kolinita wagaine ivemwamwala Paulo faine, aku tufodi ani iawalavena. Kaduwe tovewalamomo tufodi ielai Kolinita ada ivonavona vaita Paulo banae keke afositolo aku badiyavo ani afositolo velemoena. E ada Paulo leta taidei giimilina Kolinita. Tauna yana dewa ke yana faisewa faidiya giifufu ada kaduwe yana nuwakababubu meKolinita faidiya. Ada givona vaita muliya-yo ginana gina madubodadi, nagona ida nuwaviladi yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya.

Paulo gikivemala yana dewa ke yana veafositolo anavegugai faidiya. (1:1 – 7:16)

Luvekeli tovetumagana Yelusalema wagaine faidiya. (8:1 – 9:15)

Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya giawababababalina. (10:1 - 12:10)

Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina tovetumaganayavo faidiya. (12:11-21)

Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi. (13:1-10)

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi. (13:11-14)

1 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke giseku ada gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo Kolinita yana ekalesiya wagaine ada kaduwe Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ani leta taidei moyaimi nodi faimiya.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe aseasemi
ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Yaubada yana yoo ani wa adiuloulolo faina, nuwanuwana
nuwadi gina kiveiwakanedi.

3 Keke tamo gavana aku Yaubada kana davadavana, Banae
ani yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae nuwakalikali
vuvuna ada tova moyaina nuwada gikiveiwakanedi.

4 Banae Yaubada giitaitada adauloulolo moyaina wa-
gaidiya ada nuwada gikiveiwakanedi, e ada ide adafai-
weya nuwada iwakana-nai wagaine badi gavega vita
tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi, ani kana lemedi ke nuwadi
kana kiveiwakanedi.

5 Faina Keliso uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana, e ada ide
anauloulolo-nai kanuwanuwagana. Aku kaduwe anafai-
weya Yaubada Keliso nuwana gikiveiwakanena, ada ide Ke-
liso nodi kaveseyana ani Yaubada nuwada gikiveiwakanedi.

6 Ada gavatoveya ime uloulolo ana lutovonidi, alamana
avaivaina gavaiyamu nuwami ana kiveiwakanedi tova-nai
uloulolo-dina imi wana lutovonidi. E ada wana vevekaliva,
kaliva-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Ada
gavatoveya Yaubada ime gina kivetoyogima amauloulolo wa-
gaidiya, e ani imi kaduwe gikivetoyogimi, e ada wana mididi
toyogina ke vita wana waina ime anafaiweya.

7 Ime auloulolo anafaiweya, kadu imiyavo wauloulolo.
Ada kaduwe ime Yaubada nuwama gikiveiwakanedi
anafaiweya, imi kadu nuwami gina kiveiwakanedi. Taidei
faina anuwaveyalaina wa yami atuvefaila yami vetumagana
gina naunau.

8 Tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena vita
gavatubuga auloloyedi Eisiya anafafali wagaine.† Vita-dina
ani lakai-moedi ke vita-moedi, ayo ime taumeyavo yama
toyogina anafaiweya. E ada velemoena anuwanuwa vaita
kabisona yawaima ana nusegena.

9 Ime alutovonina velemoena ani anafaiweya kaliva
gilutovonina tova-nai banae ginogalina tovevonayavuga
givona, “Iya gavona una alika.” E aku Yaubada giawaegema
ana nuwanuwa vaita ana alika, faina keke nuwanuwana
ana tunutunuvala taumeyavo yama toyogina wagaine, aku
Bana Tauna wagaine ana tunutunuvala, Banae toalika gisi-
siveyawadi.

10-11 Ada auwe ime ebagilagi koyo-moena lilivane
amiyamiya ada kabiso-moena ada alika, aku Yaubada
gikibababalema. Ada tova ke tova aimo gina kibababalema.†

† **1:8** Gug 19:23, 1Kol 15:30-32 † **1:10-11** 2Tim 4:18

Faina Banae wagaine anuwavetumagana e ani aimo kai imi moyaimi wana lemelemema yami veoveola wagaidiya, aga kaduwe yana kibababala gina naunauwena ime faimeya. E ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina vesiule-mowa Yaubada wagaine faimeya. Faina taine yadi veola-nai wagaine ada Banae yana nuwadogeya gina lemema.

Paulo meKolinita gimatawedi gavana yana vuvu-yo keke gidana gida madubodadi.

12 Aku ime agakaikai seyana gaitoma faine ani taide anafaiweya. Ime nuwafoumeya alutovonina vaita yama dewa adewadewayena babi taidei wagaine, ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi nuwauya anafaiweya adadewa, keke. Aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine aluveyabina ada yana nuwanuwa amulumuliyena. E ada keke ada vefwayafwaya aku wa yama nuwanuwa yegayegana nodi aifuifufuyena vona velemoena.† Aku imi matamiya ani velemoena anafai-weya.

13-14 Waitana, yama leta moyaina wagaidiya ime keke adialamana sewasewavuyena ada vetokilumi, aku tova moyaina avetokilumidi mamalina e ada wana alamane matatabuyena. Tova taidei ani yama dewa vuvuna keke wada alamane-dewedewe, aku anuwavetumagana aimo moyaimi wana alamane-yabuna. E ada tova-nai Kauveya Yeisu yana yewa wagaine, ime ana gakaikai imi faimiya anafaiweya, kadu imi wana gakaikai ime faimeya.

15-16 E ada wa yaku nuwaveyalaina anafaiweya, gaveimeya vaita nagona gana madubodami yakuna Masedoniya anafafali wagaine, e ada yaku yewa-vagila wagaine kaduwe gada yewaelai wagaimiya. Taidei wagaine Iya akufata gada lememi maita-moena ada yakuna Yudiya anafafali faine gavana tamo akulema nodi wada imiliku.

17 Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa evona gana gugai faina, gavona, "Iya nagona gananau meKolinita wagaidiya," aku keke gadaela. E ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita gada veyatayata? Badi gavega taudiyavo gaga faidiya in-uwanuwa ani yadi veimeya faidiya kai inavona, "Ika, vele-moena gana faisewana," aku velemoena inuwanuwa, ani "Keke, Iya keke gana faisewa." Aku Iyayeku ani keke anafai-weya gada dewadewa.

18 Ida velemoena, Yaubada keke gida nuwanuwa iluwei aku tova moyaina gavana ginavona aga gina gugaiyena. Ada anafaiweya, Iya keke-mowa gadavona, "Ika, Iya tainei gana faisewana," aku gada nuwanuwa, "Keke."

† **1:12** 2Kol 2:17

19 Faina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu Keliso keke-mowa gidavona, “Ika” aku nuwane gida nuwanuwa, “Keke”, aku yana nuwanuwa yana vona nodi seyana “Ika”. Banae-nai amimwatuguya alumamalena, Iyayeku ada Sailasi ke Timoti nodi.†
20 Ime aalamanena vaita ida vona velemoena, faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba matatabudi adiawavelemoena iyegemona velemoena Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada kadavadavana kavonavona, “Ika, anafaiweya!” ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina kakilakaina.
21 Ada Banae Yaubada-nai ani imiyavo ke imeyavo gikidoneda yada veseyana Keliso nodi, ada givenuwadadaneda yana faisewa kana gugaiyena ke gitoyogiveleda faisewa-nai faine.
22 Ada Tauna Banae yana talakili gisena ide wagaideya ke gina vewala vaita ideyavo ani Tauna yana kaliva velemoena. Taidei talakili-nai ani Aluwaluwana giveleda, Bana yana nuwakabubu nago-moena wagaideya, yana vonadabadaba anaiyaiyaya, vaita gava nuwakabubu moyaidi givonadabadabayedi ani badi aimo kaduwe gina veleda.†

23 E aku Yaubada Tauna ani akutoitavedama vaita gavonavona velemoena wagaimiya ada keke gada vefwayafwaya. Yaku yewa wagaine ganuwanuwa yami dewa koyona faidiya e ada keke nuwanuwaku yaku kivetuvetunu wagaine kadu uloulolo gana velemi, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine keke gadayewa gada madubodami Kolinita wagaine.
24 Keke vaita ime amitoveimeyayavo ke ana veimeyatagotagomi anavona, “Taidei anafaiweya wana vetumagana.” Keke. Iya gaalamanena yami vetumagana wagaine bademowa wamidimididi toyogina. Aku imeyavo imi nodi kafaifaisewa seyana yami vemwamwala faine.

2

1 Tova-nai gamadubodami ani yami dewa faidiya gavona wagaimiya, ada ida vitana wagaimiya. E ada taidei tauku gavenuwadadanena, vaita Iya keke kaduwe wa yaku nuwavita gana madubodami ada aseasemi gana kiveuloulolodi.
2 Imiyavo-mina ani wakivemwamwaliku. E ada kai Iya tauku gana kivenuwavitami yaku kivetunu wagaidiya, aga gavega imiyamiya ayo ina kivemwamwaliku?

† **1:19** Gug 18:5 † **1:22** Efes 1:13-14

3 E ada Iya keke gadaela gada madubodami, aku tainei
tova-nai wagaine leta gaimilina wagaimiya. Iya gavetoki-
lumina ke wana alamanena gavana wadagai yami dewa tu-
fodi faidiya, e ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, keke
wana kivenuwavitaku aku yami dewa bademowa wakive-
tununa faina, gana vemwamwala. Ganuwaveyalaina vaita
matatabumi yaku kivetunu wana muliyena, e ada yaku
vemwamwala wagaine imi kaduwe wana vemwamwala.
4 Tova-nai yami leta gavetokilumina, wa yaku nuwavita
ada wa yaku aseuloulolo lakaina gamiyamiya e ada
wa matailuku gavetokiluma. Yaku vetokiluma vuvuna ani
keke vaita gana kivenuwavitami, keke, aku aiyada ani yaku
nuwakababubu anatubuga wagaimiya wana alamanena.†

Tokoyona ginuwavilana, e ada gilubodana yana koyona ina venuwaegena.

5 Aku bana kaliva-nai moyaida gikivenuwavitada ani
kada nuwanuwayena. Banae yana dewa koyona wagaine
aseuloulolo gikiveyegemonina,† ada banae imi yami yoo
anakaliva faina, anaita imi kadu matatabumi gikiveaseu-
loulolonimi, keke Iyayeku gagana. Aku keke nuwanuwaku
ganavona toyogi-vagaina wagaimiya.
6 Tufona moyaimi waawaegau analauboda anafaiweya
ada anamatavuloga wavelena, aku malinai bademowa yana
dewa-nai koyona gisegena. E ada auwe, matavuloga-nai
anafata.
7 E ada vematavuloga wanasena aku aiyada yana koyona
wada venuwaegena ada nuwana wana kiveiwakanena, e ada
nuwavita keke bana gina toyogisege.
8 Tayuwe vuvu-dina faidiya gavonavagadonemi ke yami
nuwakababubu velemoena kaduwe wana seyegemonena ba-
nae wagaine.
9 Yami leta ani bana anakivetunu faina gavetokilumina e
ada gana galuvaluvami. Nuwanuwaku gana itana kai bonaku
wana nogalina gaitoma moyaina wagaine o kai keke. Ada imi
wagugai tunutunugina.
10 Kai gaito seyana yana koyona wavenuwaegena,
Iya kaduwe tauku gavenuwaegena. Gavadewa
koyona analauboda kada venuwaegena, ani bademowa
gavenuwaegena. Iya gadewa anafaiweya Keliso matane imi
amilema faina.
11 Seitani nuwanuwana tova moyaina koyona
gina kiveyegemonidi, ani kaalamanena. Ada taidei faina
gilubodana tokoyona bademowa yadi dewa koyona
ivedomobubusedi, ani yadi koyona kana venuwaegedi.

† **2:4** 2Kol 7:8-9 † **2:5** 1Kol 5:1

Taidei yada venuwaege wagaine, Seitani** keke wa yana nuwauya gina vetowainagona wagaideya ke yada miya-tamwai gina kivekoyo.

Keliso wagaine ime avewainagona.

12 E aku nagona yaku naudadana wagaine, ganau melala lakaina Tolowasi gana lumamala valeya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine, ada ganuwagana vaita Kauveya Yeisu wana giyavuna faikuya yana gugai faine, ada kaliva moyaidi bonaku inogalina.

13 Taidei anafaiweya gaitanuwagana, aku tubuiyada Taito aimo keke gidaela ada gavenuwana bana faine. E ada tovetumagana gavetalakafoiyedi aku gana gayegemona Masedoniya anafafali wagaine.**

14 E aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine.** Tuwaina tova-nai Loma tonagona givetoyogina gaviya lakaina wagaine, ani yana tolugaviya ada gavega ivaidi yogoyogodi ani gina nagoyedi yana yoo matadiya ke yana vetoyogina gina vewalena. Ada taidei anafaiweya ime amiyaluveyabina Keliso wagaine. Yaubada ginagonagoyema, ke tova moyaina Banae yana toyogina wagaine Seitani atoyogisegena. Ada kaduwe Yaubada giseyegemonena Keliso anaalamana ime wagaimeya fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, alamana-nai anafaiweya magamaga iwakana.

15 Yeisu Keliso yana vebolavoi kelose wagaine, ani Yaubada matane vaita magamaga iwakana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yaubada matane yama gugai Keliso faine ani vaita magamaga iwakana anafaiweya. Taidei maganana-nai iwakana giakwalelega badi gavega kibababala anawai wagaine inaunau, ada kaduwe giakwalelega badi gavega alika anawai wagaine inaunau.**

16 Badi alika anawai wagaine inaunau, ani wagaidiya Keliso anamagamaga vaita didikula analada magana anafaiweya. Aku badi kibababala anawaiya inaunau, ani magamaga-nai vaita yawai-vagata anamagamaga. Aku

** **2:11** Seitani ani dimoniyavo aditonagona. Nagona banae gimiyamiya iwakana gabameya Yaubada ada anelose nodi, aku aimo Yaubada yana veimeya adimuliya gidibusoyogedi e ada Yaubada giveyegemonina gabameya. Ada malinai tova moyaina kaliva babiya gialadibidibiyedi ke gikikivekoyodi. Banae anayegana ani kaduwe Biyelisibubi, toveloi-kavokavovo, tovenibaina, ada toetoluvaluva. ** **2:13** Una itana 7:5-6, wadedeku Taito yana ela Paulo giifufuyena. ** **2:14** Paulo ginuwagana Taito Masedoniya-deya ada yana awatalatalaina iwakana ginogalina meKolinita tovetumagana faidiya, e ada taidei maita-nai wagaine banae Yaubada giawadavadavana. ** **2:15** Vona-nai 'alika anawai' ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine e ada keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami.

faisewa-nai anavita, ani gaito anafata tauna yana toyogina wagaine ginawai? Keke tamo gaito.

17 Kaliva tufodi Yaubada yana vona ilulumamalena ani inuwanuwa ivona, “Ida gaitoma-kavokavovo, aku au ana lulumamalena ke mani lakaina ana nuwagana.” Aku ime keke anafaiweya adadewa. Keliso nodi aveseyana, ada Yaubada Tauna givenuwadadanema yama faisewa faine. E ada Yaubada matane wa yama aseawaega avonavona kaliva wagaidiya.

3

Kolinita tovetumagana ani vaita leta Keliso wagaine anafaiweya.

1 Gaalamanena seyana gaito ginavona, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi kaduwe taudiyavo ikikilakaidi.” Aku keke. Ime keke kaliva tufodi anafaiweya. Faina badiyavo ani adialamana anafefe iwaiwaina e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi.† Aku imeyavo, ani keke tamo gavavuvu e ada leta anafaiweya wada vetokilumi ime faimeya, o kai ime leta anafaiweya ada vewalemi.

2 Imi taumiyavo meKolinita ani vaita yama leta ivetokilumina aseasemeya anafaiweya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina veyawana ada ina alamanena vaita ime wa amavetumagana.

3 Imiyavo vaita Keliso yana leta anafaiweya, ime yama faisewa guwana giseyegemonena. Ada ida-nai ani mamalina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Leta-nai, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Aluwaluwana givetokilumina. Aku keke iniki wagaine gida vetokilumi, ada keke gida vetokilumi kabala iluwei beyabeyadi wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada Mosese givelena.† Aku givetokilumina kaliva aseasediya.

4 Taidei anafaiweya ime wa yama nuwaveyalata Yaubada matane, e ada yama gugai guwana amimwatuguya faine avetokiluma, faina Keliso gikivetoyogima.

5 Aku keke taumeyavo yama toyogineya ime amafata faisewa taidei ana faisewa e ada anavona, “Taidei Yaubada yana faisewa, ani ime taumeyavo afaisewana.” Keke. Aku velemoena taidei yama toyogina-nai wagaine amafata, ani Yaubada Banae givelevelema.

6 Banae Tauna gitoyoginavelema ke kaliva alemelemedi nuwadi gina malina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai Banae gifaisewana faideya. Veyavo anawai evaguna taidei, ani vuvuna keke veimeya-dina Yaubada givetokilumidi tova-nai

† **3:1** Gug 18:27 † **3:3** Iyeg 24:12

veyavo tuwaina gifaisewana meIsileli nodi, aku aiyada vuvuna ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa. Faina veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani kai kaliva iyaweyawelidi, adimatavuloga inaunau alika anawai wagaine. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaunauwedi yawai-vagata anawai wagaine.**

Veyavo anawai evaguna lakai-moena ayo veyavo tuwaina anawai.

7 Imiyavo wana nuwanuwayena. Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina, bana wagaine kaliva igugai Banae faine, ani tova moyaina alika gikikiveyegemonina. Aku tainei veimeyanai, tova-nai Yaubada givetokilumina kabala wagaidiya ada meIsileli giveledi, yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona ke Mosese magigina gimalivuyona. Ada yana malina toyogina meIsileli matadi gionana e ada keke adifaiweya Mosese magigina ina itadonedone.† Aku malina-nai gimiya tova kabisona gagana wagaine, ada giavaina.

8 Aku Yaubada yana wai evaguna bana wagaine ide Yaubada faina kafaifaisewa, tainei Aluwaluwa Tabuna anawai. E ada wai-nai ani wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina, e ada gitoyogisegena wai tuwaina.

9 Kaduwe ganavona-vagila. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya giawatalatalaina vaita ide tokoyona e ada adalauboda matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku taine veyavo anawai-nai ani wa yana iwakana mamalina. E aku veyavo anawai evaguna anaveimeya, vuvuna Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada matane, ani yana iwakana mamalina lakai-vagaina.

10 Veimeya-nai tuwaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, aku tova-nai wai evaguna giyegemona, aga yana iwakana mamalina veimeya-nai tuwaina gitubusegena, ada nodi iveluveyedi wagaine ani vaita veimeya tuwaina yana iwakana mamalina giavaina.

11 Faina kai veyavo anawai tuwaina giavavaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, aga veyavo anawai evaguna keke wa anaebalauyabu, ani yana iwakana mamalina gavatubuga!

12 Aalamanena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, e ada yama laumamala wagaidiya keke ada vovomumu aku au wa yama asevatu avonavona kaliva wagaidiya.

** **3:6** Veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani dewa giveimeyena wamelaleya kaliva wagaine-deya, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana givonavona negenine nuwainagene-deya, e ada gilemelemeda ke kana fasima Yeisu bonana kana abina. (Iyo 6:63, Lom 7:6) † **3:7** Iyeg 34:30

13 Ime keke anafaiweya Mosese, banae magigi anaseboda
kaleko magigine gisesena, e ada meIsileli keke adifata inaita
kaikaiwabu malina giawawana.
14 Aku au badi meIsileli yadi nuwanuwa itufa. Ada tova
tuwaina ke gielai malinai, tova-nai Yaubada yana veyavo
anawai tuwaina ina veyawana, aga keke mamalina wa-
gaidiya, e ani anafaiweya vaita kaleko-nai yadi nuwanuwa
gida kiwafi. Ada kaduwe aimo malinai gimiyamiya anafai-
weya, badi aimo nuwadi itufa e ada Yaubada bonana
keke gidamali wagaidiya. Ida-nai ani faina Keliso gaga
Bana anafata kaleko gina vaiyavulena wagaidiya-deya. Kai
Keliso wagaine taudiyavo ina awaegedi ke Banae nodi
ina veseyana, aga gina kivealamanidi ina alamana, ada vaita
magigi anakiwafi gida avovoli anafaiweya.
15 Ida keke tuwaina gaga anafaiweya aku malinai kaduwe.
Gavatoveya meIsileli ina veyawana Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina
anabuki Mosese givetokilumina, aga ina vaita magigi anaki-
wafi yadi nuwanuwa gikiwafidi anafaiweya.
16 Aku au gavatoveya gaito seyana gina miyavilana Kau-
veya Yeisu wagaine, e au Yaubada magigi anakiwafi-nai
gina vaiyavulena wagaine-deya.†
17 Kauveya ani Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna. Ada gadedeku-
deya Kauveya Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya, aga keke tamo ga-
vana kadu kaliva gina seboda Yaubada wagaine-deya. E ada
kai gaito nuwainagene Kauveya Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya,
banae ani keke aimo gina miyami yogoyogona, aku etoetoy-
avuna.†
18 E ada ide tovetumagana moyaida ani Keliso yada
nuwanuwa gikikivemalidi, anafaiweya vaita magigi anaki-
wafi givai gisegena magigida wagaidiya-deya. Ada Kauveya
anununa yana iwakana mamalina kanuwanuwayena aku
Banae gisevedavedamada e ada kana veanafaiweya Banae.
Ada yada alamana Banae faine gitubutubuga e ada anununda
yana iwakana mamalina kadu giveiveinala, e ada adaitaita
anafaiweya Banae anununa. Taidei gugai-nai ani Kauveya
gigugugaiyena wagaideya, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna.

4

Keliso yana valeya iwakana ani malina gisena wagaimeya.

1 E ada Yaubada amafaisewa givelema ke Yeisu va-
leyana aawaawamogatalena. Ada Banae yana nuwakalikali
anuwanuwagana faina, au vita tulina tulina wagaimeya
iyegeyegemona nonogana aseasema keke gida aliuliu.

† **3:16** Lom 11:23 † **3:17** Iyo 8:32,36, Lom 8:2, Gal 5:1

2 Ime aseasema keke gida aliuliu, aku aiyada kaliva yadi
dewa-dina moyaina wa yadi vovomumu igugai ikavuya-
deya, ani bademowa avedomobubuse-moedi. Keke
tamo tova ada galuvaluva ke yama nuwauyeya kaliva
ada fwayafwayadi.† Ada kaduwe keke Yaubada yana vona
ada vevewala aku kaduwe ada tubotubo nuwanuwa balana
wagaine. E aku aiyada aalamanena Yaubada giitaitama, e
ada yana nuwanuwa velemoena aseseyegemonena kaliva
wagaidiya. Taidei wagaine nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita
imeyavo wa amavetumagana.
3 Aku kai velemoena valeya iwakana ime alulumamalena
ani keke mamalina ke vaita sewasewavuyena kaliva wa-
gaidiya, aga gavega keke gidamali wagaidiya? Ani badiyavo
alika-vagata anawai wagaine inaunau, taine kaliva-dina
keke mamalina wagaidiya.
4 Badiyavo ani yadi nuwanuwa Seitani gikibodana, banae
babi taidei anayaubada. E ada Keliso anavaleya iwakana
anamalina wagaidiya gituituimala aku keke adifaiweya
nuwadi ginamali.† Valeya taidei gikikiveyegemonina Keliso
yana iwakana mamalina, Banae yana veuluva ani Yaubada
yana veuluva anafaiweya.
5 E ada waitana, keke taumeyavo amayegana ada kilakai
yama laumamala wagaine, aku velemoena ani yama
nuwanuwa asena Yeisu wagaine ada avonavona, "Yeisu
Keliso Banae Kauveya, ada ime taumeyavo ani yami togu-
gaiyavo Banae faine."
6 Faina Yaubada-nai tuwai-moena givona, "Malina
gina tuimala yuyuvana wagaine-deya,"† ani Banae yana
malina lunamanamalina giimilina ke aseasema gituimalidi.
E ada Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso magigina
wagaine ana itana, ke Yaubada Tauna ana alamanena ada
ana miyamiya yana malina wagaine.†

Yaubada yana kaliva ani vaita wela-mowa anafaiweya.

7 Aku Yaubada yana malina lunamanamalina Yeisu Ke-
liso gikiveyegemonina ani vaita lokoloko kaikaiwabu wa-
gaimeya. Ime kaliva-mowa au anafaiweya wela kavokavovo
ibubudi babi wagaine nonogana wagaimeya yana kaikai-
wabu taidei gisena. Taine wagaine ime akiveyegemonina
toyogina-nai lakai-moena wagaimeya, ani vuvutoletolena
keke wagaimeya-deya aku Yaubada wagaine-deya.
8 Ebaita tufodi gana inanadi. Vita moyaina wai tulina tulina
ivetutu toyogina wagaimeya, aku keke ida vetutuyawaliyema.
Ime kivekabekabebe moyaina anuwanuwagadi faina, tamo

† **4:2** 1Tes 2:5 † **4:4** Efes 2:2 † **4:6** Eba 1:3 † **4:6** 1Pi 2:9

tova ikivenuwavoganima aku keke ida kivenuwavoganiyabuma.
9 Amagaviyayavo ikiveuloulololonima, aku Yaubada keke gida segesegema. Tamo tova imunumunu dewedewemoema, aku keke ida luvealikama.
10 Nagona Yeisu ikiveuloulololonina, ada aimo-yo iluvealikana. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, ime Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aawaawamogatalena e ada uloulolo anuwanuwagadi, ada nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku ime aawaegema uloulolo taidei wagaine ke amidimididi toyogina, e ada Yeisu yawaina ana seyegemonena vovoma wagaidiya.
11 Imeyavo ani kaliva-mowa babiya amiyamiya, ada yama toyogina keke lakaina. Aku yama tova babi wagaine amiyamiya ani taumeyavo aawaegema Yeisu wagaine faina, tova moyaina meyameyaganina alika ana nuwagana.† Aku au amidimididi toyogina ada vita-dina awaiwaidi aku kaliva moyaidi iitaitana ayo ina alamanena Yeisu wayawaina vovomeya gimiyamiya.
12 Anaalamana ani taidei anafaiweya. Ime tova moyaina alika yana toyogina alulutovonina yama gugai faina, aku gugai-nai guwana ani imiyavo yawai velemoena evaguna walulutovonina.
13 Aku keke ada kabekabebe. Yama nuwanuwa ani anafaiweya kaliva-nai givetokiluma, givona, “Iya gavetumagana ada taidei faina gavona.” † Ada imeyavo kaduwe Yaubada avetumaganena anafaiweya, ada taidei faina valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena.
14 Faina ime aalamanena kai ina munuma, aga Banaemenai yada Kauveya Yeisu gisiveyawana alika wagaine ani ime kadu Yeisu nodi gina siveyawama.† Ada aimo imeyavo kadu imiyavo ani nodi gina vagauleda Tauna matane.
15 Taide vita-dina moyaidi anuwanuwagadi ani imi amilema faina. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga kaliva moyaidi gina lemelemedi, e ada moyaidi ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine ke anayegana anakilakata gina veiveinala-mowa.

Gaitoma-dina iwakadi ime ana nuwagadi ani lakai-moena ayo uloulolo babi taidei wagaine.

16 Taidei faina, keke ada kabekabebe e ada valeya iwakana anavewala ada ilova, keke. Auwe kai vovoma yadi toyogina giavaavaina ke mainuwadi mainuwadi ialialika, aku yadayada seyana seyana Yaubada nuwainagenima gikikive evaguna.

† **4:11** Lom 8:36 † **4:13** Sam 116:10 † **4:14** Lom 8:11, 1Tes 4:14

17 Ee, ime keke ada kabekabebe. Faina taidei uloulolo-
dina kabisodi malinai anuwanuwagadi, ani keke ina miyami
tova manamanawena, aku aimo guwa ina seyegemonena
wagaimeya e ada ina kidewedewema ke Yaubada nodi
anamiya-vagata, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina
lakai-moena kadu miyamiyani-vagaina. Taidei yama
miya-nai aimo ana miyamiyanena, ani taide amavita-dina
gina veiwakasegedi.†
18 Taidei anafaiweya amaulolo-dina anuwenuwedi,
faina keke yama nuwanuwa adasei gaitoma-dina amafata
ana itadi wagaidiya, aku gaitoma-dina keke amafata ana itadi
ani tainei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya yama nuwanuwa
asevelavelalaina. Faina gaitoma-dina aitaitadi ani keke
tova manamanawena ida miyami, aku gaitoma-dina keke
amafata anaita ani badi miyamiyani-vagaidi.†

5

Kana nuwaveyalaina Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagileda.

1 Idedeku babiya vovoda wagaidiya kamiyamiya ani tova
maufona gaga, e ada vovoda ani vaita vada anafaiweya.
Ada kaalamanena kai taidei vada-nai wagaine kamiyamiya
ina luvealikana, aga vovoda miyamiyani-vagaina bademowa
Yaubada gikidewedewedi gabameya, ani wagaidiya
kana miyamiya. Anaibubuna keke kaliva wagaidiya, aku
Yaubada Tauna nimana wagaine.
2 E aku tova malinai babi taidei wagaine vovoda-
dina wagaidiya kamiyamiya, aku kalogilogita nuwanuwada
lakaina vovoda gabameya-deya kana osena, e ada kalu-
luyawaiyena.†
3 Taidei anafaiweya kanuwanuwa, faina tova-nai Yaubada
gina vekalekoda vovoda evagudi wagaidiya, keke vaita
aluwaluwadaga, ina vaita konekoneda, aku wa vovoda nodi.
4 Tova-dina kamiyamiya vovo taidei wagaine ina vada
anafaiweya, kalutovonina anafaiweya vita lakaina kawai-
waina, ada kaluluyawai. Taidei anafaiweya kaluluyawai
ani keke vaita nuwanuwada kana alika ke babi anavovo
kana veyalili faina, aku nuwanuwada gabama anavovo
kana osena. E ada vovoda ina alika ani au ina sevedavedama
ina vevovo miyamiyani-vagaidi,† anafaiweya vaita yawai-
vagata gina tono-yabuna gavana gialialika.
5 Banae bademowa gikidewedeweda yada miya evaguna
faine, ani Yaubada. Ada kaduwe giveleda Aluwaluwa
Tabuna.† Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ani yada laufata Yaubada
nagona gimaduveleda, ada taidei yada iyaiyaya e ada

† **4:17** Lom 8:18 † **4:18** Ibel 11:1-3 † **5:2** Lom 8:23 † **5:4** 1Kol 15:53 † **5:5** Lom 8:16

kana alamanena velemoena vaita gaitoma moyaidi aimo gina veleda ani kana nuwagadi.

6 Taidei faina tova moyaina ime aseasevatumeyavo. Faina aalamanena vovoma ani badi ebamiya gagana yama miyami babiya anatoveya. Ada kai aimo babi anavovo-dina amiyamiyanedi, aga aimo keke ada miyami Kauveya nodi gabameya.

7 Waitana, amiyamiya ani keke gavana matameya aitaitana wagaine, aku aiyada Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine amiyamiya.†

8 E, ime aseasevatuma, ada keke alika ada matause. Kai babi anavovo ana segena ada anana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ana vemanuwa gabameya, aga ida iwaka-moena wagaimeya.†

9 Taidei faina, kai babi anavovo wagaine ana vemanuwa, o kai ana segedi ke Kauveya nodi ana miyamiya, yama nunu lakaina ani Yaubada ana kivemwamwalina.

10 Faina aimo tova-nai Keliso gina vetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine ke tovetumagana gina vevonayavugida, gilubodana matatabu-moeda kana mididi Banae matane.† Banae gina vevonayavugida e ada tova-nai ide aimo kamiyamiya babi anavovo wagaine, kai dewa koyodi kafaisewadi aga matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku kai dewa iwakana kagugaiyedi aga laufata iwakana kana nuwagana.

Keliso yana alika wagaine adafaiweya kana vetubuiyana Yaubada nodi.

11 Ada Keliso yada dewa gina fatana faina, wa yama vemoimoina Yaubada amatamatausena,† e ada agaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi ana kanina ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi Banae wagaine. Gavaiyamu yama nuwanuwa ada yama dewa anafaiweya, Yaubada bademowa gialamanena, ada ganuwaveyalaina nuwafoumiya kaduwe waalamanena.

12 Keke vaita kaduwe ada galuvaluva taumeyavo amayegana ana kilakai ayo wana awaveiwakanema, keke. Aku aiyada ime akivenuwaududumi yama dewa faina, e ada imi amifata faimeya wana gakaikai. Tovewala tufodi igakaikai taudiyavo faidiya ada gavana ifaifaisewana faina, aku keke ida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu nuwainagediya inuwanuwa faina, kai nuwanuwa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada matane o kai keke. E ada ime akivemeyameyaganina faimiya ke badi nodi wana veifuifufu wagaine, ani amifaiweya ime wana awaveiwakanema.

† **5:7** Ibel 11:13-14 † **5:8** Fip 1:23 † **5:10** Mad 25:31-32, Gug 10:42, Lom 2:16, 14:10 † **5:11** Ibel 10:30-31

13 Taumeyavo yama awaega Yaubada wagaine
lakaina velemoena faina, tufodi ivona vaita ime
avekwavakwava. Kai tainei anafaiweya, aga nuwanuwama
wana alamanena vaita ime anafaiweya adewa ani Yaubada
anakivemwamwala faina. Aku kai wanuwanuwa vaita
wa yama nuwauya ayavivila, tainei iwakana. Nuwanuwama
wana alamanena vaita anafaiweya adewa, ani ana lememi
faina.
14 Waitana, Keliso ginuwakabubuyeda lakaina, e ada taide
yana nuwakabubu-nai ani ginagonagoyeda. Faina alamana
bademowa avaina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana,
tainei Keliso, ani gialika kaliva matatabuda faideya, e ada
ide matatabuda Banae nodi kaalika.
15 Ada matatabuda faideya gialika e ada ide gavega
kamiyamiya wayawaida, ani keke taudeyavo yada
miya anakivemwamwala faina kanamiya, aku Keliso
anakivemwamwala faina,† Banae-nai faideya gialika ada
Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya.
16 Tova tuwaina babi ananuwanuwa wagaine kaliva
aitavenuwadadanedi adiita wagaidiya, o adiivi, o unumidi,
o gavana ifaisewana wagaine, e aku malinai keke aimo
taide anafaiweya kaliva ada nuwenuwe. Ada kaduwe tova
tuwaina Keliso aitavenuwadadanena anafaiweya Banae
kaliva-mowa, aku malinai keke aimo ada itaita anafaiweya.
17 E ada kai gaito seyana tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine
ke nodi iveseyana, banae ani ibubuna evaguna. Gaitoma
tuwaidi giavaidi. Waitana, gaitoma matatabuna bademowa
iveevagu.†
18 Tainei kiveevagu matatabuna giyegeyegemona ani give-
vuvu Yaubada wagaine. Tuwaina ide Banae nibainavo ada
keke adafata Bana nodi kana vetubuiyana. Aku Yaubada
Keliso giimilina ada giobuelai, e ada Keliso wagaine malinai
Yaubada ide giveseyana-vagileda Tauna nodi.† Ada ime
amaveimeya givelema ke ana awatalatalainena kaliva wa-
gaidiya, e ada badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada nodi ana veseyana-
vagiledi.
19 Veseyana-vagila taidei ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafai-
weya. Yaubada ani Keliso wagaine-deya tomiyababi moy-
aida giveseyana-vagileda e ada venibaina anatova giavaina,
ada ide malinai kaveseyana-vagila Banae nodi.† Ada yana
veimeya adiiyawela ide tovetumagana kafaisewadi, ani keke
gida nuwenuwedi vaita faidiya gina vematavulogida. Au taidei
anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva giveseyana-vagileda ada yana
veseyana-vagila anaawatalatalaina, ani nimameya gisena
ana faisewana ke ana vewalayena kaliva wagaidiya.

† **5:15** Lom 14:7-8 † **5:17** Iyo 3:3 † **5:18** Lom 5:10 † **5:19** Kol 1:19-20

20 Tainei faina Keliso faine ime aveagetoga. Tova-nai ime
kaliva ana vonedi veyavo anavaleya faina, ani velemoena
Yaubada Bana Tauna giveoveoledi toyogina ime wagaimeya-
deya. Ada ime Keliso awana, ani yama veola toyogina asena
wagaimiya, wana awaegau ke Yaubada nodi wana veseyana-
vagila.
21 Keliso ani keke tamo gavakoyona gida lutovoni,† aku
Yaubada ide yada koyona matatabuna gisedamanena Bana
wagaine. Taidei wagaine adavematavuloga yada koyona
faidiya ani Keliso giwaina. Banae taidei gifaisewana e
ada ide gavega kaawaegeda Banae wagaine, ani wagaideya
Yaubada yana yegayegana gina sedamanena.

6

Gavaiyamu Keliso yana togugai idadewa.

1 Imeyavo afaifaisewa Yaubada nodi seyana, e ada alu-
lumodovemi, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememi e ada
yana leme-nai wana vegugaiyena. Keke wanavai-kavovo.
2 Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada bademowa givona yana
Buki wagaine, givonaga,

"Tova iwakana wagaine Iya gavenogalemi.
E ani kibababala anatoveya Iya galememi." †

Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada yaku vona wa-
gaimiya wana nogalina. Tova-nai iwakana malinai. Malinai
ani tova iwakana ke amikibababala wana vaina.
3 Yama dewa matatabuna aitaitaveyabidi ani gina naunau
aenanai tamo gaito gina itama ada ginavona, "Anaita Paulo
wa tubuiyanavo ani badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, aku
ikoyokoyona. Taine faina Keliso-nai ivonavonayena ani Iya
gadibusoyogena." Kai anafaiweya kaliva ada kivebeudi yadi
vetumagana wagaine, aga kaliva ida itama ke yama faisewa
ida awavekoyoyena.
4 Aku yama yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya yama dewa
iwakana aseseyegemonena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita
ime velemoena Yaubada yana gugai anavetogugaiyavo. Vita
tulina tulina ada ebaaseuloulolo iyegemona wagaimeya, aku
wa yama atuvefaila nodi matatabuna auloloyedi.
5 Tamo tova kaliva ilumalimaliwavuma, isema deli
wagaine, ada yoo tonuwakoyo ilutuwatuwainema,† ada
avediwe toyogina yama faisewa-nai Yaubada faine e ani
agakabekabebe. Yama faisewa faine tamo tova keke
ada dauda, ada wa mafalavugimeyavo amiyamiya.

† **5:21** Ibel 4:15 † **6:2** Ais 49:8 † **6:5** Gug 16:23, 17:5, 2Kol 11:23-27

6 Kaduwe taumeyavo aawavelemoenayema yama dewa
iwakanaga wagaine, Yaubada alamana givelema yana
vona velemoena faine, kaliva aatuvefailedi, ada wa yama
nuwadoga alemelemedi. Imeyavo aluveyabina Aluwaluwa
Tabuna wagaine ke gina lemelemema. Aseasema iwakana
wagaine kaliva anuwakabubuyedi.
7 Yaubada yana vona velemoena giivemogatalina wa-
gaimeya ke aawatalatalainena, ada kaduwe yana toyo-
gina akiveyegemonina. Wana itana, gaviya wagaidiya tolu-
gaviya yadi lokoloko gaviya ikiabidi, aiyatagidiya yadi
giyo, aimaulidiya yadi veve. E ada nuwanuwa ke
dewa yegayegana ani vaita yama lokoloko gaviya anafai-
weya, ada wagaidiya nibaimeyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyona
aweuweudi aku kaduwe ime taumeyavo ayavayavama.
8 Kaliva tufodi ivemoimoinema, aku tufodi iitaitatagoma.
Kaliva tufodi iawaveiwakanema, aku tufodi nuwanuwadi
amayegana ina kikivekoyona e ada iveveloima. Ime tovona
velemoena nonogana ivewagama tovefwayafwaya.
9 Kaliva moyaidi ialamanema nonogana tufona
idewema anafaiweya vaita ime kaliva-kavokavovo.
Tufodi imunumununa ke inuwanuwa vaita ime
aalika, aku waitana, aimo wayawaimeyavo amiyamiya.
Kaduwe amauloulolo-dina wagaidiya kivetuvetunu
anuwanuwagana, aku keke ida luvealikama.
10 Wa yama nuwavita amiyamiya aku Yaubada
gikivemwamwalima. Amaita vaita fanifanimeyavo†
nonogana Yeisu yana vewala aawatalatalainena, e ada
kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine
ivekaikaiwabu. Yama lokoloko moyaina keke, aku ime
Yaubada natunavo faina, Banae yana giba moyaina ani ime
yama gaitoma. E ada taidei anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana
tofaisewa velemoena ani aseseyegemonena.
11 Tubuiyameyavo meKolinita, yama ifufu wagaine yama
nuwanuwa moyaina aawamogatalena tunutunugina wa-
gaimiya. Imeyavo ani anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagaina.
12 Taidei vita-nai adamwatuguya ani ime anuwak-
abubuyemi, aku imiyavo ani aseasemi gikuga wagaimeya.
13 Aku malinai gaifufu wagaimiya vaita imi
natukuweyavo. Imeyavo anuwakabubuyemi, ada
nuwanuwama imiyavo kaduwe wa yami nuwakabubu
wana awaegemi wagaimeya anafaiweya.

Yaubada yana kalivayavo keke adilauboda
ida vetutamwaidi badi keke tovetumagana nodi.

† **6:10** Gug 3:6

14 Kaliva manamanawena ada kaliva maufona ani adivemanawe keke ida veaigaigabu, e ada kai veinuwana ina ewana, aga ina vita-moena faidiya. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, kai seyana tovetumagana aku kaduwe seyana keke tovetumagana ani adiselu ina vetutamwaidi, aga vitamoena faidiya. Keke ida veaigaigabu. E ada imi tovetumagana, ani keke gida luboda wana vetutamwaimi badi keke ida vetumagana nodi, faina keke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya. Gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina dewa-nai yegayegana gina vetutamwaina veimeya anagadibudibusoyoga wagaine? Keke. Ada gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina malina gina vetutamwaina yuyuvana wagaine? Keke-bamowa.†

15 Ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Keliso ada Seitani yadi nuwanuwa seyana? Keke. Ada anafata banae gaito tovetumagana ada bana keke tovetumagana nodi ina vetubuiyana velemoena? Keke.

16 Ada kaduwe, Yaubada yana manuwa tabu ada yaubada fwayafwaya ani gavaiyamu, tamo veseyana adimwatuguya? Keke. Yaubada yana manuwa ada yaubada fwayafwaya vuvudi, ani tulina tulina. Keke maita ida veseyana. Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ebamiya-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, ani ide tovetumagana. Yana manuwa tabu ani ideyavo.† Anafaiweya Yaubada yana Buki wagaine givona,

> "Iya gana miyamiya yaku yoo wagaidiya
> ke tova moyaina gana kwayakwayabudi.
> Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya
> aku badiyavo yaku kalivayavo ina miyamiya." †
> 17 Tainei faina "wana miyayegemona badi idewadewa
> koyona adimwatuguya,
> ada wana miyadaka wagaidiya.
> Gavana bwanebwanenena matakuya ani keke maita
> nimami wanasei wagaine,
> e ayo gana vagaulemi wanamiya wagaikuya.**
> 18 Ada Iyayeku ani gana vetama imi wagaimiya, ada
> imiyavo ani natukuweyavo kaliva ada vevine.
> Iya KAUVEYA Totoyogi-vagaiku gavona." †

7

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, vonadabadaba-dina taidei

† **6:14** Efes 5:7-10 † **6:16** 1Kol 3:16, Efes 2:22 † **6:16** Iyeg 6:7, Vei 26:12, Iyel 31:33, Isik 11:20, 37:27 ** **6:17** Vona-dina taidei tuwaina Yaubada givonayedi yana kalivayavo wagaidiya Aiseya wagaine, tova-nai gidouwedi iyegemona yadi miya vewakawaka wagaine. (Ais 52:11, Isik 20:34,41) † **6:18** 2Sam 7:8,14, Ose 1:10

Yaubada giveleda faina, gavadi vovoda o kai aluwaluwada ikivebwanenena, ani gilubodada kana kolaege-yabudi wagaideya ke wagaidiya kana miyavilada. Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kamatausena faina, adalauboda taudeyavo kana awaegeda Yaubada yana dewa tabutabuna wagaine ke kana gaveuveulena. E ada keke tamo koyona wagaideya ina miyamiya, aku yada dewa matatabu-moena yegayegana anafaiweya Bana yana nuwanuwa.†

Paulo yana vemwamwala Kolinita tovetumagana faidiya.

2 Nuwanuwama imiyavo wa yami nuwakababubu wana awaegemi wagaimeya. Keke tamo gaito wagaine adadewa koyona, keke tamo gaito ada nuvuyoye wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito ada lumodove-kavovo ke yana mani o kai tamo gavana gida velema, keke.

3 Keke vaita taidei anafaiweya gadavona e ada gada awavekoyoyemi, keke. Bademowa gavonemi vaita anuwakababuyemi lakai-vagaina. E ada kai wayawaida nodi kana miyamiya o kai nodi kana alika, yama nuwakababubu wagaimiya keke ginaavai.

4 Ganuwavetumaganemi faina, yaku vona keke ga-davona venuwana. Tova ke tova wa yaku vemwamwala amiyegana gakikilakaina kaliva wagaidiya. Velemoena amagaluvaluva ke amauloulolo moyaina ikikivevitama, aku imiyavo ganuwanuwayemi e ada gikikiveasevatuku ke gavemwamwala-mowa.

5 Faina tova-nai ayegemona Masedoniya anafafaliya, aku gadedeku gadedeku anaunau, kaliva vita ikikiveyegemon-ina wagaimeya ayo yama veyawai anatova keke. Moyaidi nodi agavekwavekwageya, aku kaduwe matauta lakaina givaima ada anuwanuwa lakaina.

6 Aku Yaubada, Banae tonuwavita nuwadi gikivei-wakanedi,† ani nuwama gikivemwamwalina Taito giyewa aitana wagaine.

7 Yama vemwamwala vuvuna ani keke Taito yana yewa gaga faina, aku tova-nai anogalina imi wakiveasevatuna, kaduwe banae yama nuwanuwa gikivemwamwalina. Banae giawatalatalaina wagaimeya vaita imi nuwanuwami velemoena wana itaku, wanuwavita dewa-nai wagugaiyena faina ada watagiya faine, ada nuwanuwami yada vetubuiyana kanayogo-vagilena. E ada amivaleya-nai ganogalina wagaine, yaku vemwamwala gikivetubugi-moena.

8 Yami leta gaimilina ani kai gikivenuwavitami. Aku nuwainagekuya keke gadavona, “Kai gakoyona. Gavana

† **7:1** 1Iyo 3:2-3 † **7:6** 2Kol 1:3

faina gavetokilumi?" Keke anafaiweya gada nuwanuwa, faina leta-nai gavetokilumina ani amilema faina. Velemoena nagona faine ganuwavita, faina gaalamanena wanuwavita yaku vona-dina toyogidi wagaine, aku muliya gaitanuwagana vaita yami nuwavita-nai keke aimo wada naunauwe.
9 Aku malinai gavemwamwala, keke vaita gada kivenuwavitami faina, aku gavemwamwala faina taidei yami nuwavita-nai ginagoyemi e ada koyona anawai wasegena aku wanuwavilana ke Yaubada yana wai wamulimuliyena. Taidei yami nuwavita-nai walutovonina ani Yaubada nuwanuwana anafaiweya, e ada keke uloulolo wada nuwaga velemoena yaku vona gaetoladina wagaidiya.
10 Nuwavita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa analauboda, ani gina ivenuwanuwada velemoena ke gina nagoyeda ada yada dewa kana kiveiwakanedi. Taidei wagaine Yaubada anafaiweya gina kibababaleda.† Ada gaito gina nuwavita dewanai anafaiweya faina? Keke tamo gaito. Aku badi babi ananuwanuwa gagana imiyamiyanena, ani kai ina nuwavita yadi dewa koyona faina, aga au inuwanuwavita aku keke ida nuwanuwavila. E ada taide anafaiweya tova matatabuna, ginanau-deya, ina alika.
11 Aku taumada, wanuwayewa yami dewa faina ada wanuwavita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada guwana iwakana waseyegemonena, ani kana nuwanuwayena. Wa yami dibumwaiga velemoena yami nuwanuwa wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada nuwanuwami wana awavelemoenayemi vaita keke wada sidamane kaliva matadiya. Yami koyona wagaine vovomumu walutovonina faina, au wanuwakoyo bana faine, aku kaduwe wavenuwana lakaina vaita kai yami koyona gina naunau, aga Yaubada gina vematavulogimi. Kaduwe taidei yami nuwavita-nai faina, yami nuwakabubu wagaikuya giyegemona, ada nuwanuwami gana alamanena vaita bademowa vematavuloga wavelena kaliva-nai gikoyona, anafaiweya gavonemi. Taidei yami dewadina givewala vaita gaitoma matatabuna bademowa wakivetununa.
12 Yami leta wagaikuya-deya, ani keke banae gikoyona faine† o kai banae koyona-nai ginuwagana, aku aiyada nuwanuwaku gana lememi e ada yami dewa wana ivemogatalidi Yaubada matane. Taidei wagaine nuwami gina malina vaita imi taumiyavo velemoena waawaegemi wagaimeya.
13 Tainei faine yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka. Aku kaduwe,

† **7:10** 2Sam 12:13 † **7:12** 1Kol 5:1

yama mwala gavatubuga tova-nai anogalina gavaiyamu moyaimi Taito nuwana wakiveiwakane, e ada wa yana vemwamwala gimiyamiya.

14 Nagona Taito matane gadavami, ayo bana gielai wagaimiya ada giitana yami dewa iwakana, e ada keke gada vovomumu gadava faina. Au gavana matatabuna avonemi ani vona velemoena, ada kadu anafaiweya, yaku vona awadavadava faimiya Taito wagaine ani vona velemoena.

15 Moyaimi wa yami matauta ada wa yami vemoimoina wavagaulena, ada kaduwe matawa-nai gavelena faimiya ani wavanenegena ke wamatawalewaleyena. E ada malinai yami dewa ginuwaududuna wagaine, yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya giveiveinala.

16 Ada gaalamanena imiyavo velemoena wa amivetumagana faina, gavemwamwala velemoena.

8

Paulo tovetumagana givonavagadonedi ke velekavovo anakwakwa ina luyabuna.

1 Ada tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga tafalolo seyana seyana gilemedi Masedoniya anafafali wagaine,†

2 Faina vita moyaina iyegemona wagaidiya ke igaluvaluvadi toyogina, aku auwe badi ivemwamwala lakaina. Ada kaduwe badi tofanifani-mowa aku au velekavovo wagaine ivelavelau lakaina, wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina, wa yadi awaega velemoena wagaine.†

3 Iya gaalamanena vaita taidei velemoena, faina Iya tauku gaitana keke mani idavele vaita etowava wagaine, aku mani lakai-moena ivelavelau. Taidei anafaiweya idewa ani ida taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine.

4 Tova ke tova iveolema toyogina ana awaegedi ke Yaubada yana yoo mali fafali wagaidiya nodi ina velekavovo, e ada ina lemelemedi Yaubada yana kaliva badi ivefanifani.**

5 E ada ime anuwavetumagana vaita badiyavo yadi mani tufona inasena, aku keke mani gagana ida awaege aku nagona taudiyavo iawaege matatabuyedi Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Ada muliya kaduwe wagaimeya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

6 E aku Taito bana gimaduvona asevatumi yami velavela anamani wana kwakwana faina, ime avonavagadonena avona, “Oye udana meKolinita tovetumagana uda lemedi

† **8:1** Lom 15:26 † **8:2** Mak 12:44 ** **8:4** Badi ivefanifani ani imiyamiya Yudiya anafafali wagaine.

yadi velavela ida luyabuna. Taidei anafaiweya badi kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga yadi velekavovo ida imilina." Taidei anafaiweya avona Taito wagaine imi faimiya.

7 Imiyavo gaitoma moyaidi iwakadi wawaive-mavemavuga. Ebaita, yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine wakidonena, yami ifufu Yeisu faina ani ebanuwayaudi, Yaubada yami nuwanuwa gikikivemalina yana ebaveimeya faina, wa yami dibumwaiga velemoena yami nuwanuwa wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe wanuwanuwakabubuyema velemoena. E ada nuwanuwaku kaduwe taidei velekavovo-nai wagaine yami awaega wagaine wana waivemavemavuga.† Faina taidei seyana dewa wagaine Yaubada yana nuwadoga giseyegemonena.

8 Aku ida keke vaita Iya gada veimeyemi toyogina velekavovo faine, keke. MeMasedonia tovetumagana yadi awaega gaifufuyena wagaimiya e ada gana galuvaluvami. Imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, Yaubada ada kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi o keke?

9 Faina waalamanena yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa ani wa yana nuwadoga. Banae Tokaikaiwabu gabameya nonogana imi faimiya givefanifani,† e ada Banae yana vefanifani wagaine imi gina lememi ke wana vekaikaiwabu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anawai wagaine.

10 Velekavovo anakwakwa faine yaku vona lema ani taidei anafaiweya. Malamala giavaina imi totafalolo-mina wa-madunuwanuwa velekavovo faina, ada kaduwe velekavovo anamani wamadukwakwa.

11 E ada malinai gilubodami gugai-nai wavevuvuna, ani wana luyabuna. Wa yami aseawaega wavevuvuna anafai-weya, kaduwe wa yami aseawaega wana luyabuna. Gavana wagaimiya anafaiweya ani wana velavelau.

12 Faina kai bademowa wa yami aseawaega velekavovo wanasena, aga gavaiyamu amifaiweya wana velavelau ani Yaubada taidei giawaveiwakanena.† Keke gida nuwanuwa vaita auwe kai yada mani kabisona aku lakaina kada velevelena.

13 Keke gada nuwanuwa vaita velekavovo lakaina wanasena e ada tofanifani lema ida vaina ada yadi miya gida meyameyaganina aku imi yami miya gidavita, keke. Aku aiyada yaku nunu ani moyaimi yami miya ina veaigaigabu.

14 Tova taidei yami lokoloko o kai mani lakaina wagaimiya aku kaliva tufodi ivemaufo, ada yami velekavovo wagaine-deya lema ina vaina e ada adifata. E ada gavatoveya

† **8:7** 2Kol 9:8 † **8:9** Mad 8:20, 20:28, Fip 2:6-7 † **8:12** Mak 12:43

imi wana vemaufo, badi kaduwe kai lakaina wagaidiya ina lememi wana vaina e ada imi amifata. Taidei wagaine moyaimi yami miya gina veaigaigabu.

15 Anafaiweya tova-nai Yaubada yana kalivayavo meIsileli mana giveleveledi, ani ivetokilumina Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine, givona, "Badi gavega mana moyai-vagaina ikwakwa ani aimo anatufo keke, aku badi gavega mana toiye gagana ikwakwana ani keke ida vemaufo." **

Gaito ginana Taito nodi ke velekavovo inavai?

16 Aku Iya gavesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina ime wa yama idibumwaiga anuwanuwa toyogina imi faimiya, ani anafaiweya Yaubada Taito kaduwe nuwanuwa-nai givelena ke ginuwanuwa faimiya.

17 Ime aveolena ke ginaela gina madubodami e ani giawaegau, aku velemoena banae tauna wa yana dibumwaiga giveimeya ginaelai wagaimiya.

18 Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana nodi aimiimilina, banae yana awaega valeya iwakana analaumamala wagaine faina, tovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina idavadavana.

19 Aku kaduwe, tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi ivenuwadadanena ke banae gina kwayabuma tova-nai velekavovo ana nauwena Yelusalema tovetumagana wagaidiya. Taidei ana faisewana ke Kauveya Yeisu anayegana ana kilakaina, ada kaduwe faisewa-nai wagaine ina alamanena vaita wa yama aseawaega nuwanuwama ana lemedi.

20 Velekavovo lakaina wasena faina, nuwanuwama ana itaveyabi-dewedewena. Keke iwakana kai seyana gaito gina awalaveyema.**

21 Faina nuwanuwama ana dewadewa tunutunugina Kauveya Yeisu matane, ada keke Banae gagana wagaine aku kaduwe kaliva matadiya.

22 Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana badi adiselu nodi aimiimilina, banae tova ke tova gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya aitana ani wa yana aseawaega Kauveya Yeisu

** **8:15** Una itana Iyegemona 16:4-18, tova-nai Yaubada wagabameya-deya mana giimilina ada anaetowava gisena kwakwa faina. Kaliva tufodi ikwakwa tubuiyadiyavo faidiya aku tufona ikwakwa taudiyavo gagana faidiya. Aku ikani muline, kaliva seyana seyana anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona ani Paulo givonaluvefosau meKolinita faidiya, vaita tova-nai tovetumagana Kolinita wagaine inalema badi ivefanifani Yelusalema aga seyana seyana wagaidiya keke ina vemaufo aku moyaidi adifaiweya. ** **8:20** Paulo ada tubuiyanavo nodi ani imatauta vaita seyana gaito gida nuwanuwa vaita velekavovo anamani tufona idavai badi taudiyavo faidiya e ada gidavona venuvenuwadadanedi. Taidei faina badi nuwanuwadi kaliva-nai ekalesiya ivenuwadadanena gina kwayabudi.

faine gifaifaisewa. Ada banae givetumaganemi velemoena vaita yami velekavovo wana velavelau faina, malinai wa yana aseawega velemoena nuwanuwana gina lememi taidei faisewa-nai wagaine.

23 Aku Taito ani gavenuwadadanena faina banae tubuiyaku nodi afaifaisewa amilema faina. Aku tubuiyameyavo adiselu ani badi ielaelai ekalesiya adiyeganeya, ada Yeisu Keliso yana iwakana mamalina iseseyegemonena.

24 Taidei faina wana vagauledi mwaleya ada yami nuwakabubu wana seyegemonena wagaidiya, ada taidei wagaine ekalesiya wana lemedi ke ina alamanena gavana vuvuna imi faimiya agakaikai.

9

Yaubada nuwanuwana ide wa yada vemwamwala kana velekavovo.

1-2 Yaubada yana kalivayavo tovetumagana ivemaufo Yudiya wagaine, ani gaalamanena vaita bademowa wa yami idibumwaiga nuwanuwami wana lemedi, e ada keke tamo vuvu faikuya ke faine aimo gana vetokiluma wagaimiya. Velemoena, nuwanuwami wanalema faina, gakaikaiyemi meMasedonia tovetumagana wagaidiya, gavonaga, "Tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana imiyamiya Kolinita, ani bademowa malamala giavaina yadi nuwanuwa isedewedewena ke ina velekavovo." E ada yami idibumwaiga anavaleya inogalina wagaine, tovetumagana moyaidi fafali lakaina Masedoniya wagaine aseasedi ginuwaawaegau, e ada badi kaduwe ikidewadewa velekavovo-nai faina.

3 Taidei anafaiweya faimiya gagakaikai aku tubuiyadeyavo aditoto gaimiimilidi, e ada badi yadi lema wagaine velekavovo anakidewadewa wana luyabuna. Keke nuwanuwaku yaku dava imi faimiya ani evona vaita gadavona-kavokavovo.

4 Wana itana, kai gava tovetumagana Masedoniya-deya Iya nodi anaelai wagaimiya ada ina itanuwagana vaita keke wada kidewedewe, aga ime ana vovomumu. Aku imi meKolinita ani wana vovomumu koyokoyo-mowa.

5 Taidei faina ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana gina yegemona velemoena, e ani tubuiyadeyavo gavonavagadonedi ina maduaelai wagaimiya ke ina lememi yami velavela wanamadu kidewadewa-yabuna, taine velekavovo-nai bademowa wavonadabadabayena. Nuwanuwaku yami velekavovo-nai ani wa yami nuwadoga wana aseawaegau ke wana velavelau. Keke iwakana kai keke

yami nuwanuwa aku walutovonina vaita auwe anafaiweya wana faisewana.
6 E aku taidei ganavona. Gaito waifei anaetowava kabisona gifana, aa kabisona gina yalana. Aku gaito waifei anaetowava lakaina gifana, aa lakaina gina yalana.†
7 E ada giluboda-moena imi seyana seyana tauni nuwainageniya bademowa uvenuwadadana anafaiweya, ya velekavovo unasena. Keke iwakana ya mani una nuwalolone e aku ina luyayalini faina una velekavovo. Faina badi gavega wa yadi vemwamwala ivelavelau ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyedi.
8 Ada Yaubada anafata wa yana nuwadoga yana vetala gina velevelemi, e ada tova moyaina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya amifaiweya. Ada velemoena lakai-moena wana nuwagana ayo gavana yami nuwanuwa, e ada amifata gugai moyaina iwakadi wana gugaiyedi kaliva faidiya.
9 Anafaiweya Same wagaine ivetokilumina, ivona,

> “Wa yana nuwadoga velemoena givelevelekavovo tofanifani wagaidiya,
> e ani yana dewa yegayegana Yaubada gina nuwaududuvagaina.” †

10 E ada Yaubada Banae waifei giavetavetala tobakula faine ke wamo aa faina, ani kaduwe yami waifei gina velemi ke gina kivetubugina,† e ada wa yami nuwadoga wana velavelau ke yami dewa yegayegana guwana Banae gina ivedawanina.†
11 Gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina avetavetalemi e ada amifata wa yami nuwadoga velemoena wana velavelau. E ada tova-nadi yami velavela anawai ana nauwena badi gavega ivemaufo wagaidiya, yami awaega ina itana ada inavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.
12 Velekavovo waimiimilina, ani gaitoma iluwei iwakadi ina yegemona wagaine. Seyana ani gavana Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ivemaufo wagaine, ani walemelemedi. Ada kadu seyana ani yami gugai-nai iwakana wagaine vona vesiule moyai-moena kaliva wagaidiya ani ina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine.
13 Yami velekavovo-nai wagaine, ani wana awavelemoenayena moyaidi wagaidiya vaita imi tonogalayavo velemoena. E ada kaliva ina itana ke imi faimiya Yaubada anayegana ina kikilakaina, ina vonavona, “MeKolinita ivonavona vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Keliso

† **9:6** Vona 11:24 † **9:9** Sam 112:9 † **9:10** Ais 55:10 † **9:10** Ose 10:12

anavaleya iwakana wagaine, aku kaduwe badiyavo imatawalewaleyena. Wa yadi nuwadoga iavetavetala ide wagaideya, ada kaduwe moyaidi wagaidiya."

14 Ada wa yadi vesiule ina nuwenuwena vaita Yaubada wa yana nuwaawaegena velemoena wagaine gilememi lakai-moena, ada taide faina taudiyavo ina aseawaege-moedi yadi veoveola wagaidiya imi faimiya.

15 Kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine adanuwakabubu faine. Keke kanavona!

10

Kaliva tufodi Paulo iawalavena e ada banae yana faisewa giawababalina.

1 Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Paulo tauku gana ifufu wagaimiya. Gaalamanena kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ivonavona, "Tova-nai Paulo ide nodi, bana ginuwanuwaobu ada givonavona bikana. Aku kai gina segeda-ku ginanau, aga yana leta wagaidiya givonavona toyogina." Aku Iya Keliso yana dewa ganuwanuwayena, Banae yada ebaita. Banae tonuwaobu ada yana dewa bikana,† e ada yana dewa-nai anafaiweya ada Iya keke gana veiveimeyemi, aku gaveolemi yami dewa wana sedewedewedi.

2 Aku gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, aga ganavona toyogina kaliva tufodi wagaidiya ineneku imi nodi. Badi kaliva-dina inuwanuwa sidamana vaita ime keke ada miyami Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine, aku adewadewa babi anaveuluva wagaidiya. Yaku veola toyogina wagaimiya, ani keke bonadi wana nogali aenanai kaduwe ana itanuwagana vaita gilubodana ani kaduwe imi wagaimiya adavona toyogina.†

3 Velemoena ime kaliva-mowa nonogana keke babi taidei ananuwanuwa wagaine ada lulugaviya.

4 Faina ime yama lokoloko gaviya Yaubada givelema, ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi lokoloko gaviya. Aku aiyada yama lokoloko gaviya ani Yaubada yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaidiya.† E ada amafaiweya wagaidiya fafali-dina Seitani giveiveimeya toyogina ani ana luyaweyawelidi.

5 Babi ananuwanuwa balana keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana wagaine, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada nuwalaka seyana seyana ilakayegeyegemona ke kaliva ina sebodadi wai-nai wagaine Yaubada ina alamanena, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada kaduwe gaviya analokoloko taidei wagaidiya, nuwanuwa seyana seyana akiveyabidi ke Keliso ina matawalewaleyena.

† **10:1** Mad 11:29 † **10:2** 1Kol 4:21 † **10:4** Efes 6:13-17

6 Ada abodaboda e ada nagona imi meKolinita taumiyavo
wana awaegemi Keliso wagaine ke wana vemoimoinena.
Ada aimo tova-nai yami matawalewale bademowa
wana seyegemone-yabuna, aga gavega idibusoyoga ani
bademowa akidewadewa ana vematavulogidi.

7 Wana itana. Gavana giyegeyegemona amimwatuguya,
ani nuwami gida malina faine. Kai seyana gaito wagaimiya
givetumagana vaita tauna Keliso yana kaliva, aga gilubo-
dana gida nuwanuwa dewadewa, vaita banae Keliso yana
kaliva anafaiweya, ime kaduwe ani Keliso yana kalivayavo.
8 Kai anaita vaita veimeya-nai Kauveya givelema faina
gakaiya maita lakai-moena, aku givelema ke yami vetuma-
gana ana kivetoyogina, keke ana kivekoyo. E ada Iya keke
gada vovomumu yaku veimeya gana vegugaiyena faina.
9 Keke nuwanuwaku wana nuwanuwa evona vaita
gada galuvaluva ke gana kivematausimi yaku leta wagaidiya.
10 Vona taidei gavonayena faina seyana gaito wagaimiya
givona, “Paulo yana vona yana leta wagaidiya ani vitadi
ada toyogidi e ada wana vemoimoinena. Aku tova-nai id-
edeku adamwatuguya ada giifuifufu wagaideya, ani kaliva
iawavekoyoyena ada ivonaga, ‘Gadedeku yana ifufu ana-
toyogina? Yana ifufu ani au vona kavokavovo.’ ”
11 Gilubodana kaliva-nai givonavona anafaiweya, ani
nuwana gina afolena vaita dewa toyogina aseyegemonena
yama leta wagaidiya tova-nai ime atuwadeya, ani anafai-
weya dewa-nai ana seyegemonena tova-nai anaelai ke imi
nodi kana miyamiya anatoveya.†

12 Aku keke wana venuwana. Ime keke maita anavona
vaita iwakameyavo anafaiweya taide tovewala fwayafwaya
ivonevonemi adiyegana lakaina. Aku wada iveitaveluveyedi
taudiyavo gagana, ada taudiyavo adietowava anafaiweya
ifaifaisewana yadi veitaveluveya wagaine. Badi yadi
yavuyoga ani keke kanavona!
13 Aku amafafali-nai Yaubada gisena yama faisewa faina,
ani bana wagaine ime afaifaisewa. Ada afaisewanau e ada
yama gugai-dina guwadi faidiya ana gakaikai. Aku yama
ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ani keke adavila wagaine e ada
adagakaikai gaitoma wamelaleya faidiya, keke. Ada imi
meKolinita, ani yama ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba negenine
wamiyamiya.
14 Velemoena, kai nagona ime keke adaela wagaimiya ada
Yaubada yana vona ada lumamale, aga yama gakaikai imi
faimiya anaita vaita adavila amafafali anaetonaba wagaine.

† **10:11** 2Kol 13:2,10

Aku keke. Faina velemoena, ani imeyavo-mana amaduelai wagaimiya ada Keliso anavaleya iwakana alumamalenauwena.**

15 Keke ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ana vagavagadamane ke ana gakaikai vaita mali kaliva ifaifaisewa yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani taumeyavo agugaiyena, keke. Aku aiyada anuwaveyalaina vaita aimo yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine gina toyoga, e au Yaubada yama ebaveimeya anaetowava gina kiveinalina,

16 e ada aimo amafata ana vagadamana mali fafaliya tainei yami fafali wadomone, ke valeya iwakana badi wagaidiya ana lumamalena. Mali fafali-dina wagaidiya Keliso anavaleya iwakana keke tamo gaito gida vewaledi, e ada keke ina ifufuyedadanema inavona, "Taidei fafali-nai ani mali kaliva yana faisewa anaebaveimeya. E aku gavana faina Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi kaliva-nai yana faisewa wagaine? Keke gida luboda."

17 E ada anafaiweya vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine givona,

> "Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,
> gilubodadi KAUVEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai." †

18 Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ani keke adiawaveiwakana idavai. Aku badi gavega Yaubada gikaikaiyedi† ani biyavo-dina adiawaveiwakana ivaina.

11

Paulo gikivemala tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 E, Iya wa yaku kwava tauku gana kaikaiyeku, aku wada atuvefaila wagaikuya. Velemoena, wana atuvefaileku.

2 Faina Yaubada nuwanuwana lakaina imiyavo anakaibe-gagana yana yoo, ada Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwanuwa faimiya. Nuwanuwaku Keliso anakaibe-gagana wana nuwakabubuyena. Gasetagomi Banae anakaibe-gagana faine, e ada imi vaita vavine matabolana anafaiweya ganasemi Banae matane, vaita yana vavine iwaka-vagaina, keke tamo koyona wagaine.†

3 Yami dewa ani yegayegana, ada velemoena taumiyavo waawaege-yabumi Banae anakaibe-mowa wagaine. Aku Iya ganuwamatauta aenanai kaliva

---

** **10:14** Maita 13 ke 14 adinuwanuwa lakaina ani taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya gigugaiyena ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine, ani keke gidavila yana ebaveimeya anaetonaba Yaubada givelena. † **10:17** Iyel 9:24 † **10:18** Lom 2:29, 1Kol 4:5 † **11:2** Efes 5:26-27, Ive 19:7-9

tufodi yadi vefwayafwaya wagaine yami nuwanuwa ina kivekabekabebena, ada ina nuvuyoyemi anafaiweya mota tuwaina Ive gifwayanegenegena yana nuwauya wagaine.†

4 Bademowa ime aelai alumamala wagaimiya Yeisu faine, ada yana valeya iwakana aifufuyena ada wavetumaganena ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna wavaina. Aku muliya taide tovewala fwayafwaya ielai wagaimiya ilulumamala seyana Yeisu tulina faine, keke Banae Tau-moena ime alulumamalena anafaiweya. Yadi valeya iseyegemonena vaita Yeisu anavaleya iwakana, ani au tuli-moena† nonogana wamadu vetumaganena ada mali aluwaluwa wavaina. Aku wada gavaiyamu, badi mali valeya iwakana ialiyena wagaimiya ada wa yami vemwamwala waatuvefailedi.

5 Badi tovewala-dina evo vaita badiyavo ani yami afositolo lakai-moedi, aku Iya wagaikuya ani keke tamo gavana wagaine ida veiwakasegeku. Keke tamo.

6 Kai yaku vewala ananogala ani keke nuwavaivaina, aku Keliso anaalamana ani mamalina wagaikuya.† Ada anaalamana-nai, ani tova moyaina wai tulina tulina wagaidiya aseseyegemonena mamalina wagaimiya.

7 Tuwaina tova-nai Yaubada yana valeya iwakana wagaimiya galumamalena, keke gada veolemi vaita wana fatafataku, aku gafaisewa keke fata faina.** Taidei dewa-nai wagaine, Iya wa yaku nuwaobu gamiya vaita kaliva keke wa anayegana anafaiweya, aku taidei anafaiweya gadewa e ada imi gana kilakaimi. E ada taidei yaku dewa-nai wagaine ani gavaiyamu, kai taidei vaita gadadewa koyona matamiya?

8 Mali ekalesiya yadi mani wagaine ilemelemeku yaku miyami faina, e ada akufaiweya imi amimwatuguya gana faisewa. Aku gavaiyamu? Ina vaita badi wagaidiyadeya gada kiyafu? Keke.

9 Ada tova-nai Iya imi nodi kamiyamiya aku tamo tova gavemaufo, ada keke seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gada veole o kai gada kivenuwanuwami vaita gavemaufo. Faina tubuiyadeyavo Masedoniya-deya ielai, ada gavadi wagaidiya gavemaufo ani iavetavetaledi wagaikuya.† Taidei anafaiweya yaku dewa tuwaina-deya ada kaduwe tova aimoina ielaelai wagaidiya, tauku gaawaawataku e ada keke vita gana velevelemi akuitaveyabina faina.

10 Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani nuwainagekuya, ada giitaitaku ada gavona taidei anafaiweya. Gad-

† **11:3** Eba 3:4,13 † **11:4** Gal 1:8-9 † **11:6** Efes 3:3-4 ** **11:7** Paulo yana faisewa ani manuwa sinininila gifaifaisewadi, ada kabala-nai givaina yana faisewa-nai wagaine ani gilemena tauna yana miyami faine. † **11:9** Fip 4:15-18

edeku gadedeku ganaunau Akaiya anafafali wagaine, imi amimwatuguya Yaubada yana gugai gafaifaisewana aku keke gada awaegemi wana fataku. E ada keke tamo gaito yaku gakaikai faine gina awataku e ada gana ilova.

11 Gavaiyamu, kai wanuwanuwa evona keke gada nuwakabubuyemi e ada Iya gada vonavona, “Mali tovetumagana ilemeku aku imi keke?” Keke-mowa. Yaubada gialamaneku ani ganuwakabubuyemi.

12 Taidei yaku dewa-nai fataku keke faine ani aimo gana naunauwena. Taidei wai-nai wagaine, tayuwe tovewala-dina nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai vaita yadi faisewa amimwatuguya ada yaku faisewa adiita seyana, ani yadi gakaikai vuvuna gana dabana.

13 Faina waitana, tayuwe biyavo-dina ivonavona toyogina evona badi afositoloyavo, aku velemoena badi afositolo fwayafwaya. Wa yadi vefwayafwaya ifaifaisewa, ada igaveu-veula vaita badi Keliso yana afositolo velemoedi.

14 Aku keke meyami gidabovu, faina Seitani banae tauna anaita gina sevedavedamana ke gina veiveigavu vaita anelose seyana Yaubada yana malina gikikiveyegemonina.

15 Tainei faina, kai Seitani yana togugaiyavo kaduwe taudiyavo ina venuya vaita badiyavo wai yegayegana anatogugaiyavo, aga keke kada tataweyana. Aimo yadi gugai bwanene anafaiweya ani adilaufata ina vaina.

Paulo yana uloulolo-dina ginuwagadi Keliso faine giifu-fuyedi.

16-18 Kaiya tauda faideya ani keke Kauveya Yeisu yana dewa anafaiweya, aku dewa kwavakwava kaliva iawaawaegedi wagaine, ina taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya. Aku tufodi ikaikaiyedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine faina, Iya kaduwe gana kaiyeku anafaiweya. Aku yaku kaiye-nai wagaine, ani Yeisu anayegana gana kilakaina. Keke tamo gaito ginavona Iya tokwava yaku kaiye faine, aku kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya gavekwavekwava, aga auwe, tokwavakwava wana atuvefailena anafaiweya, Iya wada atuvefaileku ke maita gana kaiyeku.

19 Wana itami, imi taumiyavo wanuwenuwemi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoemi faina, wa yami vemwamwala tovekwavakwavayavo waatuvefailedi.

20 Tovewala igakaikaiwabu ke veimeya moyaina wa-gaidiya ina veimeyedadanemi ke wana vetogugai wagaidiya, o kai yami giba ikani-yabuna, au waawaegedi ke waatuve-failedi. O kai badi yadi fwaya wagaine yami mani ina vaivai ina vegugaiyena taudiyavo faidiya, o kai iitaitatagomi. Aku

auwe waatuvefailedi. Anafaiweya, kai magigimi ida tafina aga wadavona, “Iwakana!”

21 Badi kaliva-dina velemoena ikaiwabusegema! Faina badi yadi dewa wagaimiya, ani ime keke amafaiweya anadewa anafaiweya. E ada ime fanifani wa yama vovomumu badi faidiya. Aku tamo gavana faidiya ani gaito wa yana asevatu giiwatavudi, Iya kaduwe wa yaku asevatu gana kaiyeku gaitoma-nai faina. E aku au ida dewa kwavakwava.

22 Gavaiyamu, badi tovewala-dina meIbeliu** ada bonadi Ibeliu? Iya kaduwe kwana Ibeliu. Ada gavaiyamu, badiyavo ani Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli? Iya kaduwe kwana Isileli. Ada gavaiyamu, badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli? Iyayeku kaduwe.†

23 Ada badi gavaiyamu, Keliso yana togugaiyavo? Iya yaku vona adinogala ani anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana gida vonavona. Aku auwe ganavona, Iyayeku ani yana togugai-mowa. Iya wa yaku vediwe gagugai Keliso faine, ada tova tova deli wagaine kaliva iseseku faina Banae galulumamalena. Kaliva imunu koyokoyoku, ada tova ke tova kabisona gada alika yaku vewala faina.† Taidei gaitomadina moyaidi wagaidiya yaku awaega Keliso wagaine, ani lakai-moena ayo badi tovewala-dina yadi awaega.

24 Keliso faine gagugai faina, tova faifi meIsileli aditonagonayavo ilubibiwaliku, ani tova seyana seyana yadi ilavuga teti naeni (39) anafaiweya.†

25 Tova toiye meLoma imunuku fuluma wagaidiya, ada tova seyana yoo kabala wagaine ifiyafiyaku ina luvealikaku faina.† Tova toiye waka-dina wagaidiya gautuva, ani mala ke buli iluyawelidi. Ada kaduwe tova seyana waka-nai wagaine gautuva ani gikamomola, e ada awageya gialualugeku bogi matatabuna ada yadayada matatabuna muliya-yo inuwagaku.

26 Tova ke tova ganumiyamiyanau, kabisona gilagi gada nuwagana gufa adidamana wagaidiya, tokiyafu wagaidiya, tauku yaku kalivayavo meIsileli† ada badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,† ada melala lakaidi ke fafali kavovona ke awaga wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe, kaliva-dina ivona vaita badi Keliso anatovetumagana aku velemoena keke, ani badi wagaidiya kabisona gada gilagi.

** **11:22** Yegana-nai ‘meIbeliu’ ani badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana. Taidei yegana iluwei ani badi kaliva-dina itubudelideli Ebelaamo ada natunavo Aisake ke Iyakobo wagaidiya-deya. † **11:22** Fip 3:5 † **11:23** Lom 8:36, 1Kol 15:30-32, 2Kol 1:9,10, 4:11, 6:9 † **11:24** 2Vei 25:3 † **11:25** Gug 14:19, 16:22-23 † **11:26** Gug 9:23, 13:50, 14:5, 17:5, 1Tes 2:15 † **11:26** Gug 14:5, 19:23, 27:42

27 Tova ke tova wa yaku vediwe gagugai toyogina, ada
bogi gavaiyei keke gada dauda, e ada gagakabekabebe.
Mafalavuga galutovonina, ada meyaku gikwakwa, ada
tova ke tova gavemaufo aa wagaine ke kaleko, ada
gayaguyagugula.
28 Kaduwe keke taidei vita-dina gagana gada lulutovonidi,
aku kadu maita vita-moena wagaikuya, ani vaita ya-
dayada seyana seyana veinuwana gawaiwaina, tainei yaku
nuwanuwa gimiyamiya ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya, kai yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine ikikivetoyo-
gina o kai keke.
29 Kai tamo tonogala yana vetumagana wagaine gikabek-
abebena, aga yana kabekabebena Iya kaduwe galutovon-
ina. Kai tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana gina vuyoyena ke
gina koyona, aga akulutovona anafaiweya vaita aiyabeya-
bela aseaseku gida alaalai anafaiweya, faina ganuwakoyo.
Taidei anafaiweya Iya yaku gugai anavita gawaiwaina
Yaubada yana kaliva faidiya.
30 Aku kai gilubodaku tauku gana kaiyeku, aga gaitoma-
dina yaku kabekabebena iseseyegemonedi, ani badi faidiya
gana kaikaiyeku.
31-33 Tuwaina melala-nai Damasiko** wagaine
gamiyamiya anatoveya, melala anatoveimeya lakaina
seyana gimiyamiya, banae Kini Alitasi yana veimeya
dibune. Ada toveimeya-nai nuwanuwana gina kiabiku faina,
kali lakaina melala-nai gibalawalililvugina, ani anawana
wagaidiya yana tolugaviyayavo gisedi e ada kai ina itaku aga
ina kiveyabiku. Aku kali-nai wa anatutufolega, ada seyana
wagaine tubuiyakuweyavo tufodi ituneveobuku kwalisi
wagaine, e ada toveimeya lakaina gaosena.† Yaubada
gialamanena keke gada vefwayafwaya. Banae yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso Tamana ada kaduwe yana Yaubada, ani
anayegana kana kilakai-vagaina.

12

Paulo anavewala wagaine Yaubada givewalena Paladaisi.

1 Kai taudeyavo adayegana kana gakaikaiyedi, aga keke
maita gina lemeda, keke. E aku keke tamo kadu gavawai
faikuya. Tainei faina yaku ifufu maita gana nauwena, ada

** **11:31-33** Damasiko ani melala lakaina gimiyamiya Loma anafafali seyana anavewaga Siliya. Ada melala-nai wa anakali lakaina gibalawalililvugina.
† **11:31-33** Gug 9:23-25

vewala-dina** Kauveya Yeisu giseyegemonidi† ke gaitoma-dina giivemogatalidi ani faidiya gana ifufu.**

2 Kaliva seyana Keliso yana tonogala ani gaalamanena. Banae malamala fotini (14) giavaidi wagaine, Yaubada givai gilakavena gabama-nai getane-mwane. Keke gada alamane kai kaliva wa vovona o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena. Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.**

3 Ada gaalamanena kaliva-nai Yaubada givai gilakavena Paladaisi,** Banae yana fafali iwaka-vagaina ada vemwamwala-vagata melalina. E, kaduwe ganavona-vagilena, kai kaliva-moena wa vovona nodi o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena, ani keke gada alamane. Yaubada anakaibe gialamanena.

4 Ada fafali-nai wagaine gaitoma moyaidi ebakivenuwavo-gana ginogalidi, tayuwe gaitoma-dina wa adiawata Yaubada wagaine ke kaliva keke ina ifufuyedi.

5 Kaliva-nai ginau Paladaisi ada giyewa ani banae anayegana gana kilakaina. Aku kai tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga au gaitoma-dina ikiveyegemonina vaita yaku toyogina keke lakaina ani taine gagana gana ifufuyedi.

6 Aku au kai nuwanuwaku tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga yaku ifufu ananogala keke tokwavakwava anafaiweya. Faina gavaiyamu tauku faikuya gada ifufu ani au vona velemoena. Aku auwe, keke tauku gana kaiyeku aenanai tamo gaito gina kilakai-kavovoku. Aku analauboda kaliva yaku dewa ina itana ada yaku ifufu ina nogalina, e ada taidei wagaine ina alamane-dewedeweku.**

7 E ada aenanai gana nuwalaka-mowa gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada giivemogatalidi wagaikuya faina, Yaubada ani Sei-tani** giawaegena ke yana tomatawa gina imili ebakiveu-loulolo gina veleku. Taidei uloulolo-nai ani gionaonaku anafaiweya sikakakama,† ada taidei vita-nai wagaine keke

---

** **12:1** Taidei maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai 'vewala' ani ananuwanuwa anafai-weya 'enoita', aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. † **12:1** Gal 1:12, 2:2, Efes 3:3 ** **12:1** Paulo givona bana yana kaiya gina naunau faina tovewala fwayafwaya taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ada meKolinita tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetuvetumaganedi. ** **12:2** Anavelemoena ani Paulo tauna faine givonavona, aku wa yana nuwaobu giifufu vaita kai seyana gaito faine e ada kaliva keke ina nuwanuwa vaita banae wa yana nuwalaka tauna gikaikaiyena. ** **12:3** Paladaisi ani gabama anafafali iwaka-vagaina wadedeku anatomiyayavo ivemwamwala-vagata. (Luk 23:43, Ive 2:7) ** **12:6** Paulo maita taidei wagaine givonavetutamwata tovewala fwayafwaya ivek-wavakwava, faina wa yadi fwaya nodi taudiyavo ikaiyedi. ** **12:7** Yegana-nai 'Seitani' ani vona Ibeliu. Banae aluwaluwa bwanenena aditonagona lakaina kadu Yaubada nibaina. † **12:7** Naba 33:55, Isik 28:24

gana nuwanuwalaka.
8 Tova toiye Iya Kauveya Yeisu gaawauyuvena ke
ebauloulolo-nai gina miyasegeku.
9 Aku gilufata, givona, "Wa yaku nuwadoga galemelemeni,
e ada au anafata fainiya.† Faina badi gavega keke wa yadi
toyogina, ani ida yaku toyogina analauboda-mowa." †
Taidei faina, wa yaku vemwamwala yaku kabekabebena
gana kaiyena, e ada Keliso yana toyogina gina miyamiya
wagaikuya.
10 Tainei faina gavatoveya Keliso faine galutovonina vaita
gagakabekabebe, o kai kaliva iawadamaneku, o miya vi-
tana gaatuvefailena, o badi Keliso idibusoyogena ikiveu-
loulololoniku, gavavita gauloloyena ani au gavemwamwala.
Faina tova-nai galutovonina vaita gagakabekabebe ada
keke akufata, e au Keliso gina kikivetoyogiku wagaine, Iya
wa toyogiku.

Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina Kolinita tovetumaganayavo faidiya.
11 Tauku akuyegana gakilakaina wagaine e ani vaita
gada vekwavakwava, aku taine tovewala-dina wakaikaiyedi
wagaine, waluimiliku ke gadewa anafaiweya. Iya aku-
lauboda bademowa wada awaawaveiwakaneku kaliva wa-
gaidiya, aku keke wada gugaiye. Iya anafaiweya kaliva-
kavokavovo nonogana badi tovewala-dina evona vaita afos-
itoloyavo lakaidiyavo velemoena, ani keke gavawai wagaine
ida kaiwabusegeku.
12 Tova ke tova wa yaku atuvefaila lakaina afositolo
velemoena anaiyaiyaya gaseyegemonedi amimwatuguya.
Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gu-
gai ebameyasidobodobo nuwami givaivaina gagugaiyedi
matamiya, gaitoma-dina kaliva keke adifata ina faisewadi.
13 Gavaiyamu ada wanuwanuwa vaita mali ekalesiya
gadewedi iwaka-moedi ayo imiyavo? Yaku dewa wa-
gaimiya ada badi wagaidiya ani seyana, aku gaitoma seya-
moena, ani mali ekalesiya gaawaegedi ina lemeku yaku
miya faina,† aku imi gaawatami e ada akuitaveyabina faina
keke vita ganasei wagaimiya. Taidei yaku koyona-nai
wada venuwaegena!
14 E aku malinai yaku ela anaveto wagaimiya faina
bademowa gakidewadewa, aku aimo keke vita gana velemi
akuitaveyabina faina. Gavagiba wagaimiya ani Iya
keke nuwanuwaku, aku gaitoma-nai Iya nuwanuwaku
velemoena, ani imi taumiyavo.† Faina imiyavo vaita

† **12:9** Ais 43:2 † **12:9** Ais 40:29-31, Fip 4:12-13 † **12:13** 2Kol 11:9 † **12:14** 1Kol 10:33

natukuweyavo, ada waalamanena biyabiyama keke
ida bakubakula inadiyavo tamadiyavo faidiya yadi miya
iwakana faina, aku velemoena ani ina ada tama
ibakubakula natudiyavo faidiya ke ina vekavekanidi.
15 E ada kai wa yaku aseawaega velemoena Iya tauku
gana awaegeku kadu gavana Iya wagaikuya gana awaegedi
e ada gina lememi, aga au wa yaku vemwamwala
gana gugaiyena.† Iya yaku nuwakabubu imi faimiya ani
lakaina, e aku gavaiyamu yami nuwakabubu faikuya?
Anaita kai givevekabiso?
16 Aku auwe, keke vita gada velemi akuitaveyabina faina.
Aku gaalamanena tufomi taidei anafaiweya wavonavona,
“Kaliva-nai Paulo ani banae ikavuya anakaliva. Giela
giveonada yana fwaya wagaine aku yada mani tufona
givaina.”
17 Aku gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina gaimilidi wagaimiya, ani
kai seyana wagaidiya gaveolena yami mani gina vaina Iya
faikuya? Keke!
18 Ebaita Taito. Iya gavonavagadonena ginaela
gina madubodami, ada tubuiyada† kaduwe nodi gaimilidi.
E ada gavaiyamu? Kai Taito yana vonavefwayafwaya
wagaine yami mani givaina? Keke. Banae keke wagaimiya
gida vonavefwayafwaya ke yami mani gidavai. Ada Iya Taito
nodi, ime yama nuwanuwa ke yama dewa ani seyana. E
ada wada alamanena Iya kadu anafaiweya keke yami mani
ganavai.
19 Kai yaku leta taidei waveyaveyawana aku
wanuwanuwa ke wavonavonaga, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo
nodi ani taidei anafaiweya iifuifufu ke taudiyavo
ina awababababalidi matameya.” Keke. Aku aiyada Yaubada
matane† avonavona, imeyavo ani au Keliso nodi aveseyana.
O imi tubuiya aseasemeyavo, yama vevilaga moyaina ani
imi yami vetumagana anakivetoyogina faina.
20 Faina ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai
wagaimiya, ani yami dewa tufodi gana itanuwagadi
keke yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya ayo gina lubodaku
gada kivetunumi, e ada gavaiyamu ganavona wagaimiya
ani keke nuwanuwami. Ganuwamatauta kai
wana gavekwavekwageya, o wana veuveumagigi, o
wana madumadu nuwakoyo taumiyavo wagaimiya, o
taumiyavo gaga faimiya wana nuwanuwa aku keke mali
kaliva, o kai kaliva wana veveloidi e ada adiyegana
wana kikivekoyodi, o wana veyaveyaina, o wana nuwanuwa

† **12:15** 2Kol 1:6, Fip 2:17, Kol 1:24, 1Tes 2:8, 2Tim 2:10 † **12:18** 2Kol 8:18
† **12:19** Lom 1:9, 9:1

vaita amiyegana lakaina aku anavelemoena ani keke, ada moyaimi koyona waatuatudadana.

21 Kaduwe ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya ada imi nagona wakoyokoyona, ani yami dewa aimo keke wada kivetunudi, e ada Yaubada gina kivevovomumuku matamiya yami dewa-dina faidiya. Iya gavonavona imi faimiya gavega vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena tulina tulina tova moyaina wagugaiyedi, tova moyaina yami dewa-nai vuvuna ani nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena. Kai aimo keke wada nuwavila ke koyona anawai wadasege, ada keke wada miyavilami Yaubada yana wai wada muliye, aga gana nuwavita lakai-moena faimiya.

13

Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi.

1 Taidei yaku ela wagaimiya ani tova anaveto. Vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine gimiyamiya ani givona, “Gava gugai koyona faine kaliva seyana tamo gaito gina awavekoyoyena, gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o aditoto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana velemoena ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemoena.” †

2 Tuwaina tova-nai yaku maduboda anavelu wagaine, imi gavega nagona wakoyokoyona, ani gavonamatawemi. Ada malinai atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku vonamatawa kaduwe ganavona-vagilena wagaimiya. Ida tova-nai ganayewa-vagila ada ganaelai wagaimiya, ani kai gana itana kaliva-dina nagona ikoyokoyona aku aimo keke yadi dewa ida kivetunudi, auwe keke aimo wa yaku nuwakalikali gana atuvefailemi. Ada keke badiyavo gagana. Kaliva tufodi wagaimiya malinai koyona igugugaiyena ani kaduwe anafaiweya, gana kivetuvetunudi.

3 Keliso awakuya-deya giifuifufu ani nuwanuwami amifata wana awavelemoena. E ada yaku dewa wagaimiya gina awavelemoena. Keliso ani keke vaita kaliva kabekabebena, e ada yami dewa koyodi-dina wana kwagekwageyena aku Bana au gina itaita-moe ke amikivetuvetunu gina dibusoyoga, keke-mowa. Au yana toyogina amimwatuguya gina seyegemonena.

4 Vona velemoena, Keliso wa yana kabekabebena ikivebolagalagana,** aku au Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine

† **13:1** 2Vei 17:6, 19:15, Mad 18:16, 1Tim 5:19 ** **13:4** Keliso ani velemoena Totoyogina, aku tova-nai ikivebolagalagana ani yana toyogina keke gida vegugaiye. (Fip 2:7-8)

gimiyamiya. Ada ime kadu anafaiweya. Ime gavega Banae nodi aveseyana, ani kabekabebena alutovonina anafaiweya Banae vovona wagaine, aku Banae nodi wayawaima amiyamiya Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine. Ada taidei yana toyogina-nai wagaine, gavana analauboda ada gugai amimwatuguya ani ana gugaiyena.

5 Aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo aseasemi wana vuvugidewedewena, e ada wana alamanena kai velemoena taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ke wa yami vetumagana wamiyamiya. Taumiyavo wana galuvaluvami. Amifata Yeisu Keliso gimiyamiya nuwainagemiya ani wana inanana o kai keke? O gavaiyamu, kai amigaluvaluva gina vewalemi vaita yami vetumagana keke gida midimididi velemoena Keliso wagaine?

6 E ada ganuwaveyalaina wana alamanena ime keke ada kabebe amagaluvaluva wagaidiya, ada imi wana inanama vaita imeyavo ani Keliso yana afositolo velemoena.**

7 Aku aveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina lememi e ada keke tamo dewa koyona wana gugaiye. Faina nuwanuwama imi wanadewa iwakana. Ada kai kaliva ina venuwadadanema afositoloyavo velemoena o kai keke, taidei gaitoma-kavokavovo anafaiweya. Aku kai yami koyona wana kivetunudi, aga imeyavo ana vemwamwala.

8 Kai imi bademowa Yaubada yana vona velemoena wamulimuliyena, keke gida lubodama ke gavana anagai ayo ana kivetunumi. Velemoena, keke amalauboda Yaubada yana nuwa velemoena ana venibaine, aku au ana faifaisewa faine.†

9 Kai Yaubada yana wai velemoena wa yami vetumagana toyogina wamulimuliyena, taidei ebavemwamwala, faina ime keke wa yama vuvu ada yama veimeya ana vefaisewa ke ana kivetunumi. Aku kai keke ana kivetuvetunumi, aga amatoawavekoyo matadiya kai amaita vaita afositolo anaveimeya ani keke wagaimeya aku au kabekabebemeyavo. Aku kai badi inuwanuwa anafaiweya, au ina keke tamo gavana wagaimeya. Au Yaubada aveoveolena vaita gina lememi ke yami dewa moyaina wanagai ina veiwaka, e ada matatabumi kumagimiyavo yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

10 Iya Kauveya Yeisu yana afositolo, ada akuveimeya giveleku ke yami vetumagana gana kivetoyogina, keke gana kivekoyo. Keke iwakana ganaelai wagaimiya ada gana nuwagami aimo dewa-dina koyodi wamiyamiyanedi,

** **13:6** Kai meKolinita nuwadi gina amutuna Keliso gimiyamiya wagaidiya, aga tainei gina awavelemoena vaita Paulo ani afositolo velemoena, faina banae-menai gilemedi ke Keliso ivetumaganena. (1Kol 4:15) † **13:8** 1Kol 13:6

e ada vona toyogidi gana vonayedi wagaine yaku veimeya anavegugai gana seyegemone.† Tainei faina Iya aimo atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma.

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, leta anatubuga taidei. Ada gavonemi, wana vemwamwala! Wana asekumaga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Yaku vona wana nogalina e ada wana asevatu. Taumiyavo veseyana wagaine wanamiya, ada kukuyeya wanamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aga Yaubada gina kwayabumi, Banae gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ada kukuyeya kana miyamiya.

12 Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.

13 Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi idedeku yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya.

14 Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi, ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vetubuiyana tova moyaina wana lutovonina, imi moyaimi.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **13:10** 2Kol 2:3, Tai 1:13

Galetiya Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kaliva-dina badi Yeisu imadu vetumaganena ani meIsileli gagana, badi tova tuwai-moena Yaubada giveledi yana veimeya-dina Mosese wagaine. Ada tovetumagana-dina nagona mulidiya, badi keke meIsileli kaduwe ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine, aku keke ida muliye Mosese yana veimeya. Aku meIsileli tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetumagana vaita Mosese yana veimeya ani kadu badi keke meIsileli ida muliyedi, e ada badi inunudadananau aku badi keke meIsileli tovetumagana ilulumodovedi ke Mosese yana veimeya ina muliyedi. Aku Paulo ani keke gida nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada yana laumamala wagaine givonavona meGaletiya wagaidiya, givona, "Wai seya-moena wagaine Yaubada ginasemi yegayegamiyavo Tauna matane, taine yami vetumagana gagana Yeisu wagaine."

E aku aimo Paulo gimiyamiya atuwada aku gikaiyanogala vaita tovewala fwayafwaya iyegemona Galetiya anafafaliya ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvuyoyedi. Kaduwe badi tovewala-dina ivonavona vaita Paulo keke afositolo velemoena e ada kaliva keke bonana ida nogali. E ada leta taidei giimilina wagaidiya ke tovetumagana gina kivetunudi, ada giluwageyedi ke taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai ani ina segena. Ada leta anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo givona kivetoyogidi ke yadi dewa ina itaveyabidi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-5)*
Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu. *(1:6-10)*
Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine. *(1:11 - 2:10)*
Paulo Pita yana koyona faina givona tunutunugina wagaine. *(2:11-21)*
Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana? *(3:1 - 4:31)*
Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya yana iyogona wagaine. *(5:1-26)*
Imi seyana seyana wana velemalema amivita wagaidiya. *(6:1-10)*
Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. *(6:11-18)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Keke kaliva-mowa ida venuwadadaneku ke gada veafositolo, kekemowa. Aku Yeisu Keliso Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada

Banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya ani adiselu gaga ivenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo.

2 Imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya seyana seyana Galetiya anafafali wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyadeyavo idedeku nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

4 Keliso Tauna givele-kavovoyena yada koyona faina, e ada gina etoyavuda malinai tova-dina adidewa koyodi wagaidiya.† Taidei, yada Yaubada Banae Tamada yana nuwanuwa gimuliyena anafaiweya.

5 E ada Yaubada Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova moyaina keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu.

6 Iya gatataweyana yami dewa wagaine. Faina Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Keliso yana nuwadoga wagaine, aku bademowa wanuyabuyabuna ada wanau mali vewala wagaine.

7 Ada velemoena taidei keke valeya iwakana. Kekemowa. Aku kaliva tufodi ani nuwami ikikivevoganina ke igaluvaluva Keliso anavaleya iwakana ina vetoviviyena.†

8 Aku keke bonadi wana nogalidi. Wana itana, kai gaito gina ifuifufu wagaimiya Yeisu faine aku yana ifufunai gina vetoviviyena valeya iwakana tuwaina avelemi, aga analauboda gina alika-vagata eli wagaine. Ime idedeku ada gabama anaaneloseyavo kaduwe. Kai ime anafaiweya adadewa, aga amalauboda ada alika-vagata eli wagaine.

9 Bademowa avona anafaiweya ada kaduwe ganavonavagila, imiyavo bademowa valeya iwakana wavaina, e aku kai gaito seyana mali valeya tulina gilulumamalena wagaimiya, aga banae analauboda gina alika-vagata eli wagaine.

10 Gavaiyamu, taidei gavonavona, e ani ananogala vaita gagaluvaluva ke kaliva Iya ina awaveiwakaneku? Keke. Iya nuwanuwaku ani Yaubada yana awaveiwakana. O kai gagaluvaluva kaliva gakikivemwamwalidi?† Kai aimo gagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi gana vaina ke nuwanuwadi Iyayeku, aga Iya keke Keliso yana togugai.

Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku imi wana alamanena, valeya iwakana galumamalena ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa wagaine gidaela.†

† **1:4** Tai 2:14 † **1:7** Gug 15:1,24 † **1:10** 1Tes 2:4 † **1:11** Mad 16:17

12 Faina Iya keke gadavai kaliva-mowa wagaidiya o kai
seyana gaito gida vewala wagaikuya, aku Yeisu Keliso Banae
giivemogatalina wagaikuya.
13 Faina bademowa wanogalina tuwaina yawaiku
anaifuifufu, tova-nai ime meIsileli yama vetumagana
anagiduwa gamuliyedi. Ada Yaubada yana kalivayavo
gakiveuloulololonidi ke gagaluvaluva evona yana ekalesiya
gana luyavulena.†
14 Ime meIsileli yama vetumagana anagiduwa wagaine,
gaawaegeku velemoena ada wai ganago-moena gugai wa-
gaine ayo muliya tubuiyakuweyavo, ada tamameyavo nag-
ona adigiduwa faina ganuwanuwa toyogi-moena.†
15 Aku yaku tubuga wagaine-deya† Yaubada
givenuwadadane-vagaiku. Yana nuwadoga wagaine
givenuwadadaneku yana togugai,† ada wa yana
vemwamwala
16 Natuna giivemogatalina wagaikuya† e ada Banae
gada lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova-nai
wagaine, keke seyana gaito gadavone ke gida voneku gavana
gana gugai Banae faine,
17 o kai gadalaka Yelusalema gada itadi badi imaduveafosi-
tolo biyavo-dina. Aku ganau tunutunugina Alebiya anafafali
wagaine, e ada muliya gayewaku Damasiko.
18 Malamala toiye muline, galaka Yelusalema ke Pita
gana madubodana, ada nodi amiya yadayada fifitini.†
19 Wadedeku keke tamo gava afositolo gadaita aku
Iyemesa anakaibe, banae yada Kauveya taina.†
20 Yaubada gialamanena gavana gavetokilumina ani vona
velemoena, keke gada vefwayafwaya.
21 Ada muliya ganau Siliya ke Silisiya.
22 Tova-nai wagaine Keliso anatovetumagana adiyoo
tulina tulina Yudiya anafafali wagaine ani keke
ida alamaneku.
23 Tainei-mowa ikaiyanogala taidei anafaiweya,
“Kaliva-nai tuwaina ide gikiveuloulololonida, ani malinai
gilulumamalena vetumagana-nai tuwaina gibalalava
gida luveyawaliyena.”
24 E ada wagaikuya-deya Yaubada idavana.

2

Afositoloyavo Yelusalema wagaine iawaveiwakanena Paulo yana laumamala.

† **1:13** Gug 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11 † **1:14** Gug 22:3 † **1:15** Ais 49:1,5, Iyel 1:5, Luk 1:15 † **1:15** Gug 9:3-6 † **1:16** Gug 9:3-6 † **1:18** Gug 9:26-30 † **1:19** Mad 13:55

1 Malamala fotini muline galaka-vagila Yelusalema wagaine Banabasi nodi, ada kaduwe Taito.
2 Ganau faina Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya gadanau. E ada ganau badi gavega tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine nodi amaloi avagauta, ada gaawatalatalainedi valeya iwakana ifuifufuna galumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Badi tonagona gaga gaifuifufuyedi faina nuwanuwaku gavaiyamu gavevewala ani ina alamanena. Faina ganuwamatauta aenanai taidei yaku vewala-nai ina dibusoyogena, e ada yaku gugai tuwaina-deya gielai malinai ani ginaavai-kavovo-ku guwana keke.
3 Taito akutokwayabu, ani banae kwana Giliki aku auwe keke ida luyali ke vovona bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi.†
4 Aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi Taito tomogolota gina vaina, aku biyavo-dina tovetumagana fwayafwaya ani amayoo wagaine iluku ke ikavuya inaita venuvenuwadadanema gavaiyamu amaetoyavuga anuwagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Faina biyavodina nuwanuwadi ina yogoma Mosese yana veimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine, vaita togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya.**
5 Aku keke maita seyana ada awaega yadi nuwanuwa wagaine, e ada valeya iwakana anatunutunugina velemoena aimo gina miyamiya imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya.†
6 Ada Iya gaifufuyedi valeya-nai iwakana galulumamalena kaliva wagaidiya faine, ada badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi au iawaegau wagaine. Tova-nai inogalina, keke idavona venuwadadane, ada keke gavavona ida vetutamwata yaku laumamala wagaine. Aku kai tamo kaliva wa anayegana o kai keke, wada keke gaitoma lakaina wagaikuya. Yaubada matane kaliva matatabuna ani leleleya.†
7 Badi tonagonayavo keke mali veimeya ida veleku, aku iinanana vaita Pita veimeya Yaubada givelena ke ginanau valeya iwakana gina lumamalena badi meIsileli** wagaidiya

† **2:3** Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **2:4** Tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi aimo inuwanuwa vaita Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine adikibababala ina nuwagana. Aku Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaliva adikibababala ananuwaga ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. Taidei adaiyavuga. † **2:5** Gug 15:1,24 † **2:6** Gug 10:34 ** **2:7** Badi meIsileli ani Yaubada tomogolota anagiduwa giveledi e ada tuwaina-deya imulimuliyena, aku badi keke meIsileli ani keke ida muliye. Aku giduwa-nai ani gaitoma lakaina meIsileli wagaidiya, ada taide faina Paulo yana vetokilumina vona Giliki wagaine ani meIsileli givewagadi 'badi vovo anatomogolota ivaina' aku badi keke meIsileli givewagadi 'badi aditomogolota keke'.

anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe veimeya giveleku ke givetumaganeku valeya iwakana gana lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye.

8 Faina Yaubada Banae Pita gitoyogivelena ke giveafositolo meIsileli wagaidiya, ani kaduwe Iya gitoyogiveleku ke gaveafositolo badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

9 Iyemesa, Pita, ada Iyoni, badi ivetonagona kaliva matadiya, ani iitainana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya faisewa taidei lakaina giveleku, e ada Banabasi ke Iyayeku ivenimasibutuyema, ada tayuwe giveiyaiyaya vaita ime aveyavo seyana gugai taidei wagaine. Ada iawaegau Banabasi ada Iyayeku ana faisewa badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya aku badiyavo ani meIsileli adimwatuguya.

10 Aku yadi veola seya-moena ani fanifanidiyavo ada nuwaudududi badi yadi yoo wagaine, gaitoma-nai nuwanuwaku lakaina gana faisewana.†

Paulo Pita yana koyona faina givona tunutunugina wagaine.

11 Aku tova-nai Pita gielai Anitiyoki melala wagaine ani gaitana yana gugai seyana ani koyona velemoena, e ada bana wagaine gavona tunutunugina yoo matadiya.

12 Faina tova nagona wagaidiya ani tova moyaina Pita gikanikani tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli nodi. Aku muliya kaliva tufodi ielai Iyemesa wagaine Yelusalemadeya, ani giitadi e ada badi keke meIsileli gimiyasegedi ada keke nodi ida kanikani. Faina meIsileli badi inuwanuwa toyogina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke tomogolota anaveimeya faina ani yoo-dina gimatausedi.

13 Ada kaduwe meIsileli tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ani Pita yana meyalagalaga imuliyena. Ada keke badiyavo gaga aku kadu Banabasi nodi yadi meyalagalaga wagaine nuwadi isebalena.

Yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.

14 Aku tova-nai gaitana yadi dewa keke anafaiweya valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa velemoena, e ada Pita gavonena tovetumagana moyaidi matadiya, gavonaga, “Oyeni kwana Isileli. Aku ya dewa anafaiweya badi keke meIsileli yadi dewa, ada keke meIsileli anafaiweya. E aku gavaiyamu-yo badi keke meIsileli ululuyalidi e ada meIsileli adagiduwa ina muliye? Taidei dewa keke iwakana wagaikuya.”

† **2:10** Gug 11:29-30

15 Ideyavo katubuga meIsileli. Ide keke badi keke meIsileli,
badi kavewagadi 'tokoyona'.**
16 E aku kaalamanena kai kaliva Mosese yana
veimeya gina matawalewaleyena vaita taidei wagaine
Yaubada ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane, aga taidei
gina galuvaluva-wayoga. Faina Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani
taidei wai-nai gaga wagaine Yaubada kaliva ginasena
yegayegana Tauna matane. Taidei faina ide meIsileli
kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine kavetumagana e ada yada
yegayegana kanuwagana yada vetumagana Banae wagaine.
Keke vaita Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine
aimo kada tunutunuvala ke yada yegayegana kanavai. Faina
veimeya-nai anamatawalewale ani keke anafata bana
wagaine ada seyana gaito Yaubada ginasena yegayegana
Tauna matane.†
17 Aku kai yada yegayegana kalelelena Keliso wagaine aku
wadedeku-deya kana itanuwagada vaita ide tokoyona, aga
gavaiyamu, evona Keliso Banae ani koyona anatovegugai e
ada ginagoyeda ke kakoyokoyona? Au keke-mowa.
18 Ada kai Iya kaduwe gada vetumagana vaita Mosese
yana veimeya gaidibumwaigena faina, Yaubada ginaseku
yegayegaku Banae matane, aga Iya anafaiweya kaliva bana
manuwa giyawelina aku gaitoma-dina manuwa wagaine
iyogona ani givaidi ada wagaidiya manuwa kaduwe giyo-
gona. Tova maufona ani gina malina vaita veimeya-dina
seyadi Yaubada Mosese givelena ani Iya aditoiyawela.
19 Mosese yana veimeya-nai anaidibumwaiga ani Iya keke
akufaiweya, e aku akuetoyavuga ganuwagana veimeya-
nai wagaine e ada akufaiweya yawaiku gana miyamiyanena
Yaubada faine.
20 Tova-nai Keliso ikivebolagalagana, Iya yaku dewa koy-
ona nodi ikivebolagalagana. Ada yawai-nai wagaikuya
malinai ani Keliso yawaina, keke tauku yawaiku. Yawai-
nai vovoku wagaine gamiyamiyanena ani Yaubada Natuna
anavetumagana wagaine, Banae ginuwakabubuyeku ada
yawaina giawaegena faikuya.†
21 Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gilemeku lakai-moena,
ada taidei nuwadoga-nai keke gada vegaitoma-kavokavovoye.
Faina kai anafata kaliva yana yegayegana ginuwagana
veimeya anaitaveyabina wagaine, aga Keliso gialika-kavovo
faideya.

** **2:15** MeIsileli ani Yaubada giveledi yana veimeya Mosese wagaine, ada taidei faina badiyavo inuwanuwa vaita taudiyavo yegayegadiyavo. Aku badi keke meIsileli ani Mosese yana veimeya keke wagaidiya gida miyami e ada keke ida mulimuliye. Taidei faina meIsileli inuwenuwedi vaita badi tokoyona. † **2:16** Lom 3:20-28, 11:6 † **2:20** Lom 6:6, 7:6, Iyo 13:1, Gal 1:4

3

Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana?

1 Imi meGaletiya kwavakwavamiyavo! Gaito yami nuwanuwa gikivekoyo ke gikivebalami yana nuwanuwa koyona wagaine? Tuwaina akivemalina wagaimiya Yeisu Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine, anafaiweya vaita matamiya taumiyavo wadaita.

2 Nuwanuwaku gaitoma seya-moena faina gana tolidadana wagaimiya. Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae gimiyamiya nafomiya ani gavawai wagaine wavai? Veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine, o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena faina?

3 Wavekwavakwava velemoena! Nago-moena wavevuvu yawai evaguna Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine, ani gavaiyamu-yo wagaluvaluva wana luyabu taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaine?

4 Gavaiyamu, gaitoma moyaidi walutovoni-kavovodi o kai keke? Keke.

5 Yaubada givelemi Aluwaluwana ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi amimwatuguya, gavana vuvuna? Yami matawalewale Mosese yana veimeya wagaine, o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena faina? Au yami vetumagana faina.

6 Wanaduna Ebelaamo. Buki Tabu givona,

> "Banae Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana
> vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena
> ke givona banae faine, givona, 'Banae yegayegana
> Iya matakuya.' " †

7 Taidei faina nuwami gina malina vaita badi gavega ivetumagana ani biyavo-dina velemoena Ebelaamo natunavo.** 8 Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvonayena ani yadi vetumagana faina, Yaubada badi keke meIsileli ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada Valeya Iwakana taidei ani Ebelaamo wagaine gimaduawatalatalainena, givonaga,

> "Oye wagainiya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ani
> ina vemwamwala, faina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu
> ke yana leme ina nuwagana." †

† **3:6** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:3,9,22, Iyem 2:23 ** **3:7** Ebelaamo ani badi meIsileli tamadi nagona. Aku ide taudeyavo kaawaegeda Yeisu wagaine ani yada vetumagana wagaine ide kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, e ada gikivelaubodana ke banae kaduwe ide tamada nagona. (Lom 4:16) † **3:8** Eba 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Gug 3:25

9 Ebelaamo ani tovetumagana velemoena, ada Yaubada
wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemena. Ada kadu anafaiweya,
badi gavega Yaubada ivetumaganena ani Banae wa yana
nuwadoga gilemelemedi.†
10 Faina gavega moyaidi inuwaveyalaina vaita Mosese
yana veimeya gaga ina matawalewaleyena ke yadi
yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane, ani badiyavo
alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya. Faina Buki Tabu wagaine
givona,

"Gavega keke ina gugugaiye gavana matatabuna
Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeya,
aga alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya." †

11 E ada gimalina ani veimeya anamuliya wagaine Yaubada
keke seyana gaito gida awaveiwakane ke gidasei yegayegana
Banae matane. Faina Buki Tabu givona,

"Badi gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane
ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya." †

12 Aku veimeya anamatawalewale anawai ani tuli-moena
Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine. Faina veimeya ana-
matawalewale anawai faine Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

"Kai badi nuwanuwadi yawai ina nuwagana veimeya
anamuliya wagaine,
aga veimeya matatabu-moena ida matawalewaleyena."†

13 Keliso gitutuveobuda veimeya yana alatabutabu wagaine-
deya, faina ide faideya alatabutabu ginuwagana. Faina Buki
Tabu givona,

"Gavakaliva vovona kai ina luvekwaiyoyona ai wagaine,
banae alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya."†

14 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso keloseya gitutuveobuda
e ada Banae wagaine awanuwakababu-nai Yaubada give-
lena Ebelaamo ani gida yegemona badi keke meIsileli
wagaidiya. E ada ide moyaida yada vetumagana wa-
gaine kana nuwagana Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada gi-
madu vonadabadabayena.

Mosese yana veimeya ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba.

† **3:9** Lom 4:16 † **3:10** 2Vei 27:26 † **3:11** Lom 1:17, Gal 2:16, Ibel 10:38 † **3:12** Lom 10:5 † **3:13** 2Vei 21:22-23, 2Kol 5:21

15 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana vonaluvefosau
kaliva yada dewa seyana wagaine. Kai kaliva adiselu
ina awaegau gaitoma seyana faina ke ina vonadabadaba
faine, ada fefe wagaine ina vetokilumina e ada
gina toyoga, aga aimo keke meyameyaganina seyana gaito
nuwanuwa-nai gina vaiyavule o kai nuwanuwa evaguna
gina vetutamwata. Tainei kaliva-mowa yana vonadabadaba.
16 Aku kana nuwanuwayena vonadabadaba-dina Yaubada
giveledi Ebelaamo ke yana tubudelideli wagaine. Buki Tabu
wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona 'yana tubudelideliyavo
faidiya' vaita moyaidi, aku givona 'yana tubudelideli' kaliva
seyana faine, kaliva-nai Banae Keliso.**
17 Yaku vona anaalamana taidei anafaiweya. Nago-moena
Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gibubuna Ebelaamo wagaine
ada givonadabadaba-vagata wagaine, aku malamala fowa
analedi teti (430) muline, Mosese yana veimeya giyege-
mona. Keke anafata Mosese yana veimeya muliya gielai
ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gina luyaweli kai yana
vonadabadaba gina vaiyavule.
18 Faina kai veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine Yaubada
adavutuga gina veleda, aga keke gidaela Yaubada yana
vonadabadaba wagaine. Tainei keke anafaiweya. Aku
anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana nuwadogeya anavutuga
givelena Ebelaamo yana vonadabadaba wagaine.†
19 Aku gavaiyamu-yo nagona Yaubada yana
vonadabadaba giveleda aku muliya veimeya giveleda?
Yaubada veimeya giveleda e ada kaliva ina inanana vaita
veimeya-nai iyaweyawelina, faina yadi nuwanuwa koyodi.†
Ada veimeya-nai gimiya-deya Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli
velemoena gielai, Banae Yaubada givonadabadabayena.
Ada kaduwe, veimeya giveledi anelose wagaidiya ada
tomidigolota-nai Mosese badi ivelena, ada banae giveledi
kaliva.
20 Tomidigolota gilubodana yoo iluwei faidiya, aku
tova-nai Yaubada yana vonadabadaba givelena Ebelaamo,
Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gigugaiyena.
21 Seyana gaito kai gina tolidadana, "Gavaiyamu, kai
Yaubada yana veimeya vaita givenibainena Yaubada
yana vonadabadaba o keke?" Au keke, keke-mowa!
Faina kai veimeya gida veleda ani anafata yawaida
evaguna gina veleda, aga yegayegana Yaubada matane
kada nuwagana veimeya-nai anamatawalewale wagaine.†

** **3:16** MeIsileli yadi vona wagaine keke idavona 'tubudelideli' vaita moyaidi. Ivona, 'guwa', ada taidei wagaine Yaubada giifufu kaliva seyana faine, ani Keliso. (Eba 12:7, 13:15, 24:7) † **3:18** Lom 4:13-14, 11:6, Ibel 6:13-14 † **3:19** Lom 5:20 † **3:21** Lom 8:2-4

22 Aku ida keke anafaiweya. Faina Yaubada yana vona givona matatabu-moeda ani anafaiweya kaliva badi imiyamiya koyona anadeli wagaine. Faina koyona gikikiveyabida. Tainei faine gisebodada, keke tamo gavawai kanavai.† Aku tainei wagaine ide kana vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yada vetumagana wagaine gavana Yaubada tuwaina givonadabadabayena ani guwana kana vaina.

23 Aku muliya-yo vetumagana taidei gielai, ideyavo ani veimeya giyogoda ke kavetogugai wagaine analaba Yaubada vetumagana anawai gikiveyegemonina.

24 E, ada Mosese yana veimeya ani anafaiweya adatoitaveyabina. Ginagoyeda analaba Keliso giobuelai ke yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada gidaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.

25 Aku malinai ani vetumagana anawai bademowa giyegemona, ada ideyavo tova malinai keke-mowa aimo kada miyami veimeya yana itaveyabina dibune.

26 Faina moyaimi ani imi Yaubada natunavo yami vetumagana Keliso Yeisu wagaine.†

27 Faina imiyavo gavega wababitaiso Keliso anayeganeya ani bademowa Banae nodi waveseyana ada Keliso wavaina waosena anafaiweya nuya.†

28 Ada Keliso wagaine keke tamo anatulina imi meIsileli o kai imi keke meIsileli, ada keke anatulina imi togugai yogoyogomi o kai kaliva keke yogoyogomiyavo, kai kaliva o kai vevine. Faina imi matatabumiyavo anafaiweya seyamoena Keliso wagaine.†

29 Ada kai imi Keliso yana kalivayavo, aga imiyavo Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, ada amivutuvutuga-nai faine tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba ani imi anatoinavuvuna.†

4

1 Aku yaku vona ani taidei anafaiweya ananuwanuwa. Kaliva natuna aimo tauna tamana yana ebaveimeya matatabuna gina vaina tova-nai kwamana-nai gina veasekumaga. Aku faina aimo yana tova kwamana ani anaivi anaita anafaiweya togugai yogoyogona.

2 Anatoitaveyabina yadi veimeya dibune gina miyamiya ada yana giba-dina ina itaveyabidi ginanau analaba anamalamala gina nuwagana, anafaiweya tamana givenuwadadanena.

† **3:22** Lom 3:9-20 † **3:26** Iyo 1:12, Lom 8:14-16 † **3:27** Lom 6:3-4 † **3:28** Lom 3:30, 1Kol 12:12-14 † **3:29** Gal 4:1,7, Lom 4:13, 8:17, Efes 3:6

3 E ada muliya-yo Keliso gielai, ideyavo anafaiweya biyabiyama, ada babi anaaluwaluwayavo yadi veimeya kamulimuliyedi vaita ide yadi togugai yogoyogodiyavo.
4 Aku tova-nai anatova velemoena Yaubada givenuwadadanena giyegemona, Natuna giimili gielai, ada vavine-mowa wagaine gitubuga ada gimiya Mosese yana veimeya dibune.†
5 Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada ide kamiya veimeya-nai dibune ani gina tutuveobuda, ke taidei wagaine ide Yaubada natunavo kana miyamiya.
6 Ada imiyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, Natuna Aluwaluwana giimilina ke giluku aseasemiya, ada Aluwaluwana Banae givedovedou Yaubada wagaine, “Kamaku! Kamaku-yo!” †
7 Taidei faina, imiyavo keke-mowa aimo togugai yogoyogona anafaiweya, aku imi Yaubada natunavo. Ada imi natunavo faina, kaduwe gavana iwakana gikidewedewena ani wana nuwagana, faina imiyavo toinavuvuna.†

Paulo nuwana givenauna meGaletiya faidiya.

8 Tova nagona wagaine tova-nai Yaubada keke wada alamane, wavetogugai yogoyogona badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya.
9 Aku tova malinai Yaubada velemoena waalamanena, o kai gana vonaga Yaubada ani velemoena imi gialamanemi. E ada gavaiyamu-yo wayewayewa-vagila babi anaaluwaluwayavo kabekabebedi ke fanifanidiyavo wana muliyedi? Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami wana vetogugai yogoyogona kaduwe wagaidiya?
10 Imi keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo anayadayada lakaidi waitaitaveyabidi, kaduwe vaikoi evaguna adiveimeya ke abutu tulidi tulidi adiveimeya ada malamala evaguna adiveimeya.**
11 E ada gavenuwana lakaina faimiya, aenanai yaku faisewa wagaimiya gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo.
12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, wagaimiya gaveoveola toyogina, imiyavo nagona yavuyavumiyavo Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine wamiyamiya, ani Iya malinai anafaiweya. Tuwaina keke aimo yogoyogoku veimeya-nai wagaine. Ada imi gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wada sevedavedamadi ke yaku dewa wada dewayena. Keke tamo koyona wadagai wagaikuya.

---

† **4:4** Iyo 1:14, Lom 8:3-4 † **4:6** Lom 8:15-17 † **4:7** Gal 3:29, Lom 8:17 ** **4:10** Dewa-nai wagaine inuwanuwa vaita yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane, aku keke.

13 Waalamanena nagona gamaduelai gaveoga faina,
ada tova-nai wagaine valeya iwakana galumamalena wa-
gaimiya.
14 Ada yaku veoga faina vita gavelemi, aku auwe
keke wada voyouyouyeku kadu keke wada vegaitoma-
kavokavovoyeku. Aku wadeweku anafaiweya vaita Yaubada
yana anelose seyana, o vaita Iya Yeisu Keliso Tauna.
15 Tova-nai wagaine wavemwamwala lakaina, e aku
malinai vemwamwala-nai gadedeku gina? Gavonavona
velemoena wagaimiya, tova nagona kai amifaiweya aga,
matafoumi wada etomwamwali wada veleku.
16 E aku malinai ani gavaiyamu, Iya vona velemoena
wagaimiya gaifufuyena faina, malinai waitaitaku vaita ami-
gaviya anafaiweya?
17 Biyavo-dina faidiya galuluwageyemi ani ibalabalalava
e ada yami nuwanuwa toyogina wanasena wagaidiya, aku
yadi nuwanuwa vuvuna keke iwakana. Nuwanuwadi
ina ludakami wagaimeya e ada badiyavo gaga wa yami asea-
waega nodi wana vemoimoinedi.
18 Kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana lakaina gaitoma iwakadi
gina gugaiyedi faimiya, taidei iwakana. Aku gilubo-
dana anafaiweya tova moyaina ida gugai, kai Iya nodi
kamiyamiya o kai keke.
19 Natukuweyavo, malinai imi faimiya kaduwe gauloulolo,
vaita vevine yadi venatuna anauloulolo anafaiweya ilu-
tovonina. Ada aimo gana uloulolo anafaiweya analaba
yami vetumagana ginatabo ginalaka ada Keliso yana dewa
gina toyogina yami nuwanuwa wagaine.
20 Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina tova malinai imi nodi
kada miyamiya e ada Iya gada ifufu bikana imi nodi. Aku
gavaiyamu malinai gana ifufu wagaimiya? Gavenuwana
lakaina imi faimiya.

Veimeya anawai ada vetumagana anawai faidiya ani Ega
ada Sela yada ebaita.

21 Ada wana voneku. Imi gavega nuwanuwami Mosese
yana veimeya dibune wanamiya ani gavaiyamu, maita
waalamanena gavana veimeya-nai givona o kai keke?
22 Faina Veimeya anabuki wagaine givona ani Ebelaamo
natunavo adiselu. Seyana, Ebelaamo yana togugai yogoyo-
godi Ega wagaidiya gitubuga.** Aku seyana, banae tauna

** **4:22** Ebelaamo yana yoo tayuwe yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Vavine lakaina kai kakalina ani tamo tova yana togugai vavine gina awaegena moganena wagaine. Taidei wai-nai wagaine vavine-nai kakalina banae yana tubudelideli gina kiveinalina. Togugai-nai natudiyavo ina venatunedi ani keke tauna natunavo aku vavine kakalina natunavo. (Eba 16:1-15)

vavinena Sela badi keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya gitubuga.†
23 Ada natuna gitubuga badi vavine togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya ani ideyavo kaliva-mowa yada tubugeya anafaiweya giyegemona.† Aku banae gitubuga badi vavine keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya, ani banae yana tubuga vuvuna Yaubada yana vonadabadaba wagaine.†
24 Ifufu taidei anunu anaifufu. Vevine adiselu ebaita seyana Yaubada yana veyavo anawai iluwei faidiya. Veyavo anawai nagona ani Yaubada Oya Sainai wagaine giyegemonena, tainei yana veimeya anawai. Ada wai-nai taidei ani badiyavo togugai yogoyogodi gikikiveyegemonidi. Ada Ega ebavonaluvefosa wai-nai faine.
25 Vavine-dina Ega ani badi anafaiweya ebavonaluvefosa Oya Sainai gimiyamiya Alebiya anafafali wagaine. Ada kaduwe vavine-dina ebavonaluvefosa tova malinai melala Yelusalema faina. Melala-nai anakalivamomo nodi ivetogugai yogoyogona Mosese yana veimeya dibune.†
26 Aku Sela, badi Ebelaamo vavinena velemoena ani anafaiweya gabama anaYelusalema getane-deya. Vavinedina ani keke togugai yogoyogodi, ada badiye ani ide tovetumagana inada.**
27 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai Aiseya giifufuyena tova-nai gifalofisai, givonaga,

> “Oye vavine kakali, oye keke uda venavenatuna
> ani una vemwamwala.
> Oye venatuna anaulolo keke uda lutovoni
> ani unakova vemwamwala,
> faina o mogane ginuyabuyabuni ani
> aimo-yo natumomo moyaidi una nuwagadi.
> E ada badi vavine wa moganedi ani
> natudiyavo maita moyaidi aku
> imi natumiyavo ani aimo moyai-moedi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.
28 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, imiyavo ani Yaubada natunavo yana vonadabadaba wagaine, anafaiweya Aisake.
29 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine natuna-nai gitubuga kalivamowa yada tubugeya, ani gikiveulolonina banae kwamana-

† **4:22** Eba 21:1-7 † **4:23** Lom 9:7-9 † **4:23** Eba 17:16-19, 18:10,14, 21:1-2, Ibel 11:11 † **4:25** Lom 8:15, Ibel 12:18-21 ** **4:26** Vona taidei ananuwanuwa ani taide anafaiweya. Badi gavega keke ida luveyabina Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya aku ivetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine ada Banae gagana yana faisewa wagaine iluveyabina, biyavo-dina ani badi Yelusalema getane natunavo. Yelusalema getane ani tainei melala gabameya. (Ibel 12:22, Ive 3:12, 21:2,10) † **4:27** Ais 54:1

nai gitubuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya. Ada malinai anafaiweya. Badi gavega Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine iluluveyabina ani badi kivekoyo ifaifaisewana badi gavega Keliso wagaine iluluveyabina wagaidiya.
30 Aku Buki Tabu gavaiyamu givona? Givona,

> "Taidei togugai yogoyogodi vavine wa natudi
> una wavidi inanau.
> Faina vavine keke togugai yogoyogodi natudi
> anakaibe tamana laovina gina vaina, aku
> keke-mowa vavine togugai yogoyogodi natudi." †

31 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, ideyavo keke vavine togugai yogoyogona natudiyavo, aku velemoena badi inada ani vavine-dina keke togugai yogoyogodi.

5

Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya yana iyogona wagaine.

1 Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya wagaine-deya,† e ada ideyavo ani keke aimo veimeya-nai yana togugai yogoyogodeyavo. Taidei faina gilubodana kana mididi toyogina. Keke taudeyavo kana kivevitada ke kanaseda kaduwe veimeya-nai dibune ginayogo-vagileda.†

2 Wana nogalina. Iya Paulo gana vonemi, kai biyavodina bonadi wana abina ke wana awaegemi vovomi bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina, aga Keliso yana awaega faideya ani keke maita gina lememi.

3 Kaduwe gana luvagilena moyaimi wagaimiya. Imi gavega tomogolota anagiduwa wagaine wana awaegemi ke Mosese yana veimeya wana mulimuliyedi, aga gilubodami yana veimeya matatabu-moena wana muliyena.

4 Imiyavo gavega wagaluvaluva ke Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine yami yegayegana Yaubada matane wana nuwagana ani velemoena taumiyavo waluludakami Keliso wagaine-deya, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga wavedomobubusena.

5 Aku ideyavo ani kavetumagana. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya kaveitabodaboda Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.

6 Faina ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani kai vovo anatomogolota kavaina o kai keke, aga keke tamo gavana.† Aku tainei-mowa gaitoma velemoena lakaina ani yada

† **4:30** Eba 21:10, Iyo 8:35 † **5:1** Iyo 8:32,36 † **5:1** Gug 15:10 † **5:6** Kol 3:11

vetumagana-nai giveveguwa, e ada wa yada nuwakabubu nodi kaliva faidiya kanuwanuwa ke kalemelemedi.

7 Tova nagona wa yami vetumagana wamadumaduga iwakana Keliso yana wai wagaine. Gaito yami nuwanuwa gisibale ke vona velemoena anamuliya wailova?

8 Nuwanuwa tainei wamuliyena ani keke gidaela Banae Yaubada gidouwemi wagaine.

9 E ada wana nuwaududuna vaita taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai kaliva toiye-mowa ivevewala ani matatabumi gina vaimi, anafaiweya yada vona seyana givona, “Falawa anayisti ani gaitoma kabisona, aku falawa negenine gina lukunau ke matatabuna gina lutuga.”†

10 Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena gina lememi e ada keke mali nuwanuwa wana vaivaidi wagaidiya wana mididi. Ada gavakaliva banae yami nuwanuwa gisidakadakana, banae anamatavuloga gina nuwagana.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kaliva tufodi ivona vaita Iya galumamala vovo anatomogolota analauboda kibababala faina. Aku keke. Kai anafaiweya, keke aimo ida kiveuloulololoniku. Ada kai gada lumamala anafaiweya, aga yadi agouga Keliso yana alika keloseya faina gida avaina.

12 Aku nuwanuwaku biyavo-dina nuwanuwa anatosidakadaka ilulumodovemi vovodi anatomogolota faina ani inanau-mowa ada taudiyavo vovodi ina lugoloidi, e ada lulugoloidiyavo!

13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada keke nuwanuwana aimo wana vetogugai yogoyogona Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aku nuwanuwana yavuyavugimiyavo wana miyamiya.† Taidei miya-nai faine givenuwadadanemi. Aku keke amiiyavuga-nai wagaine seba wanasei ke vovo ananuwanuwa faina wana gugai-kavokavovo, aku wa yami nuwakabubu imi seyana seyana wana velemalema.

14 Faina Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna giitavana veimeya seya-moena† wagaine, tainei, “Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.” †

15 Aku kai nuwanuwa koyodi wagaidiya tova moyaina taumiyavo wana veiyovayovaga ke wana vekanikani, wana itaveyabimi aenanai taumiyavo aimo wana luyaweyawelimi.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine kana miyamiya.

† **5:9** 1Kol 5:6, 15:33, Ibel 12:15 † **5:13** 1Pi 2:16, Iyud 4, 1Kol 8:9, 2Pi 2:19 † **5:14** Mad 7:12, 22:40 † **5:14** Vei 19:18, Mad 5:43,44, Luk 10:27, Iyem 2:8

16 Taidei faina gana vonemi, Aluwaluwa Tabuna bonana
wana abiabina† e ada keke vovo ananuwanuwa koyodi
wana gugaiyedi.
17 Faina gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwanuwana ani
taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gaga keke nuwanuwana.† Ada
gavana taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gaga nuwanuwana ani
Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke nuwanuwana. Taidei adiselu
tova moyaina ivenibaina ke ivesitaitaina, e ada gavana
nuwanuwami ani keke wana gugaiye.†
18 Aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyemi,† keke
Mosese yana veimeya dibune wana miyami ke yawai
gina veiveimeye.†

19 E ada, dewa koyodi iyegeyegemona tova-nai
kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya
itunutunuvala ani kaalamanedi. Anafaiweya kaliva vovodi
iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, inuwanuwa bwanebwanenena,
igadawedawelo,
20 ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ivebalaubal-
auma, iagoagouga, ivevonavona ke ikikivenuwakoyo, iluluvadiga, inunuwakoyo lakaina, iamaumaula, igavekwavekwageya ke imiyamiyadaka,†
21 ada iyuga kwavakwava, isedasedada, ada mali dewa
anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi
iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya. Tuwaina gavonemi
anafaiweya, malinai gavonevonemi, badiyavo gavega ide-
wadewa anafaiweya ani keke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
ina nuwaga.

22-23 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana kaliva wagaidiya
ani taidei anafaiweya.† Kaliva ivenuwanuwakabubu,
ivemwamwala, inuwaniwalova, iatuvefaila, inuwakalikali,
idewadewa iwakana, idewadewa bikana, ada taudiyavo
iawaawatadi. Ada kaduwe tova moyaina idibudibumwaiga
e ada wa adivetumagana yadi yauvivila moyaidi wagaidiya.†
Taidei dewa-dina faidiya ani keke tamo veimeya gida miyami
ayo gida awatadi.
24 Ada badiyavo gavega Yeisu Keliso yana yoo ani bade-
mowa ikivebolagalagana vovo ananuwanuwa koyona ada
nuwanuwa luluvadigadi nodi.†
25 Yawai evaguna ani kamiyamiyanena Aluwaluwa
Tabuna wagaine. Tainei faina gilubodana bonana
kana abiabina ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyeda.

---

† **5:16** Lom 8:3-4, 13:14 † **5:17** Lom 7:23, 8:5-7 † **5:17** Lom 7:15,18-19 † **5:18** Lom 6:14, 8:14 † **5:18** Lom 7:4 † **5:20** 1Kol 11:19 † **5:22-23** Lom 7:4, 8:5, Efes 5:9 † **5:22-23** Mad 7:16-20 † **5:24** Kol 3:5

26 Keke kana nuwalaka e ada tubuiyadeyavo
kana kivenuwakoyodi, ada keke kana veitaveluveya ke gaito
anayegana lakaina kana agouge.†

6

Imi seyana seyana wana velemalema amivita wagaidiya.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gaito wagaimiya dewa koyona
gifaifaisewana ada wana itanuwagana, aga imi gavega
Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyemi ani wananau
nuwabikeya wana kivetunutunugina ke wana yewena wai
tunutunugina wagaine.† Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai
taumiyavo kaduwe aladibidibi wana nuwagana.

2 Seyana seyana anavita wagaine wana velemalema,† ada
taidei wagaine imi velemoena Keliso yana veimeya wa-
matawalewaleyena.†

3 Kai unuwanuwa vaita ayegana lakaina faina, keke
alauboda kaliva wa anavita unaleme, aga ina tauni ufwaya-
negenegeni. Velemoena oye kaliva-kavokavovo.

4 Aku kaliva seyana seyana tauna yana gugai
gida itavenuvenuwadadanena.† Ada kai yana gugai iwakana,
aga gina vemwamwala gavana gigana faina. Aku keke
gina itaveluveye mali kaliva yana gugai wagaine,

5 faina gilubodana seyana seyana tauna onana
gina waina.†

6 Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona anavewala ivaivaina,
ani gilubodadi yadi gaitoma iwakadi tufodi ina avetavetala
yadi tovewala-dina wagaidiya.†

7 Keke uda nuwanuwa vaita oye ani nuwanuwauya
ayo Yaubada, e ada afaiweya unasei vaita Banae
wa anaawaveleiga. Keke meyameyaganina. Faina gavana
kaliva gina bakulina tauna yawaina wagaine, kaduwe
anafaiweya guwana gina yalana.

8 Kai badi gavega ina bakula vovo ananuwanuwa koyona,†
aga guwana ina yalana ani miya luyaweyawela. Aku kai
badi gavega ina bakula Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya, aimo guwana Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-
deya ina yalana ani yawai-vagata.†

9 Ada keke kana kabekabebe gugai iwakana wagaidiya,†
faina kai kana atuvefaila-mowa, aimo guwa iwakana
kana yalana anatova velemoena wagaine.†

† **5:26** Fip 2:3 † **6:1** Sam 141:5, Mad 18:15, 2Kol 2:7, Ibel 12:13, Iyem 5:19 † **6:2** Lom 15:1-2, 1Tes 5:14 † **6:2** 1Iyo 4:21, Iyo 13:34 † **6:4** 2Kol 13:5 † **6:5** Lom 14:12 † **6:6** 1Kol 9:11,14 † **6:8** Iyob 4:8 † **6:8** Iyo 6:63, Lom 8:13 † **6:9** 2Tes 3:13 † **6:9** 1Kol 15:18

10 E ada tova-nai seyana gaito kana itana analauboda
lema gida nuwagana, aga kana madulemena. Aku vele-
moena kana gugai iwakana badi tovetumagana gabuyavo
wagaidiya.

Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi.

11 Malinai tauku nimakuya vona anaebalauyabu
gana vetokilumina, ada wana itana ani matana lakaina.**

12 Kaliva-dina iluluyalimi ke vovo anatomogolota
wana vaina, taidei anafaiweya igugai e ada vaita meIsileli
ina vemwamwala faidiya. Yadi vuvu velemoena ani imatauta
aenanai kai Keliso anakelose faine ina mididi toyogina,
aga uloulolo ina nuwanuwagana badi gavega keke Keliso
ida vetumagane wagaidiya.†

13 Faina biyavo-dina vovo anatomogolota ivaina nonogana
taudiyavo keke Yaubada yana veimeya ida matawalewaleye.
Aku nuwanuwadi imi tomogolota wana vaina e ada badi
ina gakaikai vaita badi iveimeyemi ada wagugai anafaiweya.

14 Aku Iyayeku ani keke tamo gavana faina gana gakaikai,
aku tainei-mowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana alika
kelose wagaine faina. Banae yana alika wagaine babi
ananuwanuwa vaita gialika wagaikuya, ada Iya anafaiweya
vaita gaalika babi ananuwanuwa wagaine.**

15 Faina kai vovo anatomogolota kavaina o kai keke,
aga tainei gaitoma-kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina ani
Yeisu yawaine katubuga evaguda e ada ideyavo ibuibubuna
evagudeyavo.†

16 Badi gavega wai-nai imulimuliyena ani Yaubada
gina veledi nuwaniwalova ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Badiyavo
meIsileli velemoena.

17 Yaku vona anaebalauyabu aku vona seya-moena.
Iya vovokuya bwaya imiyamiya ani ganuwagadi
Yeisu anayegana faina.† Taidei faina tova taidei ke
gina naunau, keke nuwanuwaku gaito seyana kaduwe vita
gina kiveyegemoni wagaikuya.

18 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Ke-
liso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya
wana lulutovonina. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

** **6:11** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebal-
auyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada
toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina. † **6:12** Gal 5:11 ** **6:14** 'Babi
ananuwanuwa' ani gaitoma moyaina babi wagaidiya ada kaliva taudiyavo yadi
kaiwabu ilelelena ke adiyegana ina kilakaina. Gaitoma-dina ivenibaina kelose
yana wai wagaine. (Iyem 4:4, 1Iyo 2:15, Gal 2:20-21) † **6:15** 2Kol 5:17 † **6:17**
2Kol 4:7-11

Efeso Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Efeso ani melala kaikaiwabuna Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ada anakalivayavo moyaidi iawaege-moedi lukimokimone wagaine. Badi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya vavine anayegana Atemisi, ada yadi manuwa ebaoduodu lakaina gimiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

MeEfeso badi keke meIsileli aku kaduwe meIsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya. Ada taidei leta-nai ananuwanuwa lakaina ani Keliso meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli giiveseyanidi. Kaduwe, Paulo ekalesiya gaitoma toiye wagaidiya giluvefosedi, tainei ide Keliso vovona aku Banae debaida, kaduwe ide yana manuwa aku Bana manuwa-nai anaunututu, kaduwe ide vaita vavinena anafaiweya aku Banae moganeda.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya. *(1:3 - 3:21)*
Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya. *(4:1-16)*
Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine. *(4:17 - 5:20)*
Nagi anaveimeya. *(5:21-33)*
Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya. *(6:1-4)*
Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya. *(6:5-9)*
Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya faina, ada vetalakafoi. *(6:10-24)*

1 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Yaku vesiule imi moyaimi Efeso wagaine,† imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo kadu bademowa Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana ke wamiyaveyalata-vagata Banae wagaine.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya.

3 Yaubada kana awadavadavana, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, kaduwe Tamana. Kana awadavadavana faina giawanuwakabubuyeda, ada

† **1:1** Gug 18:19-21, 19:1-40, 20:17-38

wagabameya-deya gaitoma seyana seyana iwakadi giawaegedi aluwaluwada yadi miya iwakana faina, ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana.

4 Muliya-yo Yaubada babi matatabuna gibubuna aku ide gimadu venuwadadaneda e ada ide yegayegadeyavo ke vetavetabuda kana miyamiya, kaduwe keke tamo yada koyona Banae matane.† Yaubada wa yana nuwakababubu nodi

5 gimadu venuwadadana ke ide gina awavenatuneda Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa wagaideya faina Banae Tauna yana nuwanuwa, ada gikivemwamwalina.

6 Banae wa yana nuwadoga lakai-vagaina giawanuwakababuyeda Natu aseasena wagaine. E ada kana awadavadavana kanavona, "O Yaubada, wa ya nuwadoga ulemelemema, ani ina keke wa fatana. Taidei lakai-vagaina ime wagaimeya!"

7-8 Aku ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina Yaubada givenuwaegedi.† Yana nuwadoga ide wagaideya giavetavetala ani lakai-vagaina! E ada gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana nuwauya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya ke yana vona velemoena faina nuwada gina malina.

9 Tuwai-moena Tauna nuwainagene ginuwanuwa ke giveimeya, ada tainei yana nuwainage tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani ide wagaideya gikiveyegemonina. Tauna nuwainagene giveimeya vaita yana nuwanuwa-nai gina ivemogatalina Keliso yana gugai wagaine, ada yana nuwanuwa-nai gikivemwamwalina.

10 Ada yana veimeya taidei anafaiweya. Gavatova givenuwadadanena wagaine gilubodana yana ibuibubuna matatabuna gabameya ke babiya ani gina vagauwi-tamwaidi adaToveimeya Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya yana veimeya-nai gisena, faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa debaida.

11 E, Yaubada Banae gaitoma moyaina gifaifaisewadi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ani nago-moena givenuwadadanevagaida Banae yana vutuvutuga. Ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, tuwai-moena yana veimeya anafaiweya, ide yana vutuga iwaka-vagaina faina giveimeya-vagata.

12 E ada ime amaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine ani yama dewa wagaidiya Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina ana kiveyegemonina ke moyaidi Banae ina awadavadavana.

13 Ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya. Yana vona velemoena, tainei amikibababala anavaleya iwakana wanogalina ke

† **1:4** Efes 5:27, Kol 1:22 † **1:7-8** Kol 1:14, Lom 3:25

wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, e ani imi Keliso nodi waveseyana ada Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai givonadabadabayena, ani givelemi ina gitalakilimi imi Banae yana kalivayavo.†

14 Taidei ide adaiyaiyaya vaita aimo adavutuga iwaka-vagaina givonadabadabayena ani kana nuwagana Banae wagaine-deya, ada Aluwaluwa-nai gina miyamiya yana yoo wagaideya analaba aimo yana yoo gikimoneda, ani gina tutuveobu-yabuda koyona wagaine-deya. E ada matatabu-moeda Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina kana awadavadavana.

Paulo giveoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

15 Nagona yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana kalivayavo wanuwanuwakabubuyedi ani Iya gakaiyanogala. Ada taidei vuvuna-nai

16 gavebutu imi faimiya gavesivesiule kadu keke gada ilova, ada yaku veoveola wagaidiya tova moyaina amiyegana gainainana.

17 Gaveoveola ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, Banae iwakana mamali-vagaina vuvuna, ani Aluwaluwana gina velemi e ada nuwami gina kivemalidi ke gina ivemogatalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaimiya, e ada Banae wana alamanena velemoena.

18 Kaduwe gaveoveola ke nuwami gina kivemalina, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imi faimiya ani wana alamanedewedewena. Yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Seyana, wana alamanena ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke aimo gavana ginagana iwaka-vagaina faimiya, ani wa yami nuwavetumagana waveitabodebodena. Kaduwe seyana ani ide gavega Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo, taine wagaideya adavutuvutuga faina givonadabadabayena, ani vutuvutuga-nai anakaikaiwabu lakai-vagaina!

19 Kaduwe nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine tova moyaina gifaifaisewa ide anatovetumagana wagaideya. Keke tamo gavana wagaine kana awaluveluveye! Tainei yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine,

20 Yeisu Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya ke aiyatagine giveiyotona gabameya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina wagaine.†

21 Banae gabama getane-mwane givetoga ke gikaiwabumowa, e ada tokaiwabu, kaduwe toveimeya, kaduwe totoyogina, kaduwe kauveya tulina tulina ani gikaiwabusegemoedi.† Kaduwe Banae anayegana lakai-moena, ada gavega

† **1:13** 2Kol 1:22, Gug 19:2-6 † **1:20** Ibel 1:3,13 † **1:21** Fip 2:9-10

adiyegana kaliva ikikilakaidi, badi Keliso gikaiwabusegedi, ada keke vaita taidei tova-nai gagana wagaine aku kaduwe tova mulina nodi.†

22 Yaubada ani gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso age yavavane, ada Banae givenuwadadanena ke gaitoma matatabuna gina veimeyedi. E ada ide gavega Keliso anatovetumaganayavo ani Banae adaToitaveyabina anakaibemowa.

23 E ada ideyavo yana ekalesiya ani vaita Keliso vovona anafaiweya aku Banae ani debaida.† Ada ide vovona ani debaida Keliso kaluyabuna, aku Banae Tauna gaitoma moyaina givemagadi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ke ide nodi givemaga-moeda ke giluyabuda.

2

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda.

1 Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya, faina Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina ada dewa koyona wagaine waawaawaegemi.†

2 Yami miyami wagaine babi ananuwanuwa wamulimuliyena ada Seitani wamatawalewaleyena, banae aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi kaiwabu giveiveimeya mwatugu wagaine. Banae aluwaluwa-nai malinai gifaifaisewa badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena ani wagaidiya.†

3 Tuwaina ide matatabuda kaduwe togadibudibusoyogadina adiyoo anakalivayavo. Taudeyavo kaawaegeda vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine, e ada au tova moyaina koyona kafaifaisewadi anafaiweya vovoda ananuwanuwa ada nuwada givaina.† Yada tubuga wagaine-deya ide tova moyaina kakoyokoyona, e ada adalauboda Yaubada wa yana nuwakoyo gina vematavulogida, anafaiweya togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi.

4 Aku Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali velemoena, ada ginuwakabubuyeda lakai-vagaina faina,

5 Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana anafaiweya, ide alialikada gisiveyawada ke Keliso nodi wayawaida evaguna kamiyamiya. Velemoena yada dewa koyona faina, ide vaita alialikada anafaiweya kamiyamiya nonogana Yaubada yawaida evaguna giveleda. Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke kanavona! Waitana, yana nuwadoga wagaine kibababala kanuwagana,

† **1:21** Kol 2:15 † **1:23** 1Kol 11:3, Kol 1:18 † **2:1** Kol 2:13 † **2:2** Efes 6:12 † **2:3** Tai 3:3

6 ada ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Yaubada
gisivemididi-tamwaida Keliso nodi, ada Banae nodi giveiy-
otoda gabameya.
7 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide Keliso nodi giveiyoto-
tamwaida e ada tova gielaelai yana nuwadoga lakai-
vagaina ide wagaideya gina seyegemonena. Ide giitanuwak-
abubuyeda ke Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, yana
nuwadoga gavatubuga! Keke adafaiweya kana etowava.
8 Faina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememi e ada yami
vetumagana wagaine amikibababala wanuwagana.† Aku
keke taumiyavo nuwamiya vetumagana gida yegemo, au
vetumagana-nai ani aminuwakabubu Yaubada givelemi.
9 Keke taumiyavo yami vediwe o kai yami gugai wagaine
amikibababala wada nuwaga, aku Yaubada yana nuwak-
abubu wagaine wanuwagana.† E ada keke tamo gaito
wa vuvuna ayo gina gakaikai, ginavona, "Iya tauku yaku gugai
wagaine akukibababala ganuwagana."
10 Faina ideyavo ani Bana Yaubada nimana
anaiyaiyaya. Ide gavana kanagai? Yaubada gibubuda
ada kaveevagu Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke gugai
iwakadi kana seyegeyegemonedi yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya.† Tainei gugai-dina ani tuwai-vagaina
Yaubada gikidewadewa-vagaina ke yada miyami wagaidiya
kada dewadewa anafaiweya.

Veseyana Keliso wagaine-deya.

11 Tainei faina wana nuwaududuna yami miyami tova
tuwaina wagaine. Imiyavo ani keke wada tubuga Isileli
anaunuma wagaine, e ada badi meIsileli tomogolota
anagiduwa imulimuliyena ani ivewagami 'imi tomogolota
anagiduwa keke wada muliye'.† Aku ida iyaiyaya-nai
vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota ani wada au kaliva
taudiyavo nimadiya ivevegugaiyena. Vovo wamelaleya
isivedavedamena aku keke asease.
12 Yami miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginavulu. Imi
keke Keliso wagaine wada luveyabina, ada keke nodi
wada veyavo. Kaduwe imi keke Yaubada yana yoo anafai-
weya meIsileli. Tuwai-moena ani ime meIsileli Yaubada
givenuwadadanema, ada yana veyavo anawai anavonad-
abadaba gisena wagaimeya. Aku imi keke taidei anafai-
weya gida veyavoyemi. Wamiyamiya idedeku babi wa-
gaine aku keke Yaubada wadaalamane, kaduwe keke
wada vetumagana vaita kibababala wana nuwagana.

† **2:8** Lom 3:24, 2Tim 1:9 † **2:9** Tai 3:5 † **2:10** Tai 2:14 † **2:11** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

13 Aku imi nagona wamiya atuwada Yaubada wagaine-
deya ani tova malinai Keliso dayagina gimadu faina,
Yaubada gialiyemi Tauna lilivane e ada Yeisu Keliso nodi
waveseyana.
14 Faina Banae Tauna adaTokukuya, ada ime meIsileli
kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku Keliso givagauwida ke nodi
kaveyoo seyana. Ime amaveimeya ke amaawata Mosese
gisedi ani imi keke wada itaveyabi faina, kavenibaina. E ada
vaita kali gida miyami nefanideya ke givemiyadakada yoo
iluwei anafaiweya. Tainei anafaiweya kavevenibaina aku
Keliso yana alika wagaine venibaina anakali giyawelina.
15 Banae vovona giawaegena wagaine, Mosese yana
veimeya giyawelina e ada ime meIsileli ke imi keke meIsileli
kana veyoo seyana.† E ada Keliso yana gugai wagaine, ide
yoo iluwei aku yoo seyana evaguna katubuyegemona, ada
taidei anafaiweya kukuya wagaine kana miyamiya.
16 Tuwaina yoo iluwei kavenibaina imeyavo ke imiyavo,
aku Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine yoo-dana iluwei
giveseyana-vagileda Yaubada nodi, e ada ideyavo yoo
seyanaga ani Banae nodi kaveyoo. E ada yada venibaina-
nai givaiyavulena.†
17 Ada Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke kukuya
anavaleya iwakana gilumamalena imi keke meIsileli ani
Yaubada wagaine-deya wamiya tabae-mwane, ada kaduwe
ime meIsileli wagaimeya ani au Yaubada lilivane-mwane
amiyamiya. E, moyaida wagaideya valeya-nai giluma-
malena.
18 Keliso Banae yada wai gifaisewana e ada Banae wagaine
yada yoo iluwei adafaiweya kana yegeyegemona Tamada
matane. Imeyavo ke imiyavo ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana
seyana-nai nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya ayo Tamada matane
kayegeyegemona.
19 Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givetutamwaida kaveseyana
faina, imi keke vaita aimo imi awaawala anafaiweya, aku
aiyada imiyavo bademowa waluku Yaubada yana gabu
anakalivayavo wagaidiya. E ada imiyavo ke imeyavo ani
matatabuda yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo nodi kamiyamiya.

Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwa anafaiweya.

20 Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwa. Banae
Yeisu Keliso Tauna manuwa anaunututu, ada ime afositolo
ke badi falofitayavo ani manuwa-nai anaogola.† Ada imi
gavega Yaubada yana yoo, imi manuwa-nai luluna anafai-
weya giiyogoyogonemi.

† **2:15** Kol 2:14 † **2:16** Kol 1:20 † **2:20** Mad 16:18, 1Kol 3:11

21 Ada Banae unututu-nai wagaine Yaubada manuwa-nai matatabuna gietovefovefoseda ke manuwa-nai giveiveinala e ada givevemanuwa tabutabuna yada Kauveya yana veimeya dibune.†
22 Ada kadu imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana ani Yaubada giyogoyogomi, e ada ime moyaima nodi giyogoyogoda seyana ke ide moyaida yana ebamiya. E ada ide wagaideya Banae gimiyamiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine.†

3

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena Paulo giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.
1 Ada imi keke meIsileli ke ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine giyogoda seyana faina, Iya Paulo gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya. Iya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana gaawaawamogatalena imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya faina, iseku deliya ke Iya Keliso yana kaliva yogoyogoku gamiyamiya.†
2 Kai valeyaku bademowa wanogalina, ina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givenuwadadaneku ke akuveimeya giveleku ada gana gugai imi keke meIsileli faimiya amileme faina.
3 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani keke tauku yaku nuwauya wagaine gada alamane, aku Yaubada giivemogatalina Iya wagaikuya.** Yami leta wagaine kabisona bademowa gaifufuyena.
4 Kai yaku vona wana veyawana, aga yaku nuwamala tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena Keliso faine wana alamanena.†
5 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena ani keke gida ivemogatali badi tova tuwaina anakalivayavo wagaidiya. Aku tova malinai ime yana afositoloyavo kadu yana falofitayavo ani wagaimeya giawamogatalena Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine.
6 Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani taidei anafaiweya. Keke ime meIsileli gagana amavutuga anavai, aku kaduwe imi keke meIsileli ani nodi moyaida adavutuga kana vaina aigaigabuya Yaubada wagaine-deya. Kaduwe, imiyavo ke imeyavo ani nodi kaveyoo seyana, ada gavana iwakana Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana

† **2:21** 1Kol 3:16, Kol 2:19 † **2:22** 2Kol 6:16 † **3:1** Efes 4:1, Fip 1:13, Gug 23:18 ** **3:3** Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Keliso ani wai giyavuyavuna ke gikivemeyameyaganina e ada badi keke meIsileli ina vetutamwata Yaubada yana yoo, tainei meIsileli nodi, ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-dina yawai-vagata faina badi meIsileli wagaidiya ani kaduwe badi keke meIsileli faidiya. † **3:4** Kol 1:26-27

kalivayavo wagaidiya ani moyaida kana nuwagana, faina imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana.† Tainei ani valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa anafaiweya.

7 Valeya-nai iwakana faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadaneku ke gavetogugai,† ada toyogina giveleku e ada taidei akuveimeya-nai akufaiweya gana gugaiyena.

8 Iyayeku ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya au akuita kabisona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gugai taidei giveleku ke imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya gana lulumamalena Keliso yana kaikai-wabu iwakadi.† Taidei kaikaiwabu-nai moyai-vagaina, keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu.

9 Kaduwe Yaubada akuveimeya giveleku ke tomiyababi moyaidi nuwadi gana kivemalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena faina. Nuwanuwa-nai tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaiyei bademowa kasegedi wagaidiya ada gielai malinai ani sewasewavuyena Yaubada nuwainagene, Banae gaitoma matatabuna adiToibubuna.

10 Aku tova malinai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewase-wavuyena giivemogatalina, e ada kaiwabuyavo ke totoyo-gina mwatuguya ani Banae yana nuwauya adiita tulina tulina gina vewaledi ke ina itanuwagana. Aku gadedeku wa-gaine taidei yana nuwauya-nai tulina tulina ina itanuwaga? Ide toekalesiya kaveseyana ke adayegana Yaubada yana kalivayavo ani wagaideya.

11 Muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna, ginuwanuwa taidei gaitoma-dina gina gugaiyedi, ada giyegemona anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa, ani Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya wagaine.

12 Ide Banae kavetumagana wagaine ada nodi kaveseyana faina, wai Yaubada wagaine ani yavuyavuna ide wagaideya. E ada adafaiweya veoveola wagaine wa yada asevatu nodi kana yegemona wagaine.†

13 Tainei faina, imi waalamanena Iya uloulolo ganuwanuwagadi, aku gaveola wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana wagaidiya keke dibumi gina soyoga. Faina imi faimiya wa yaku sefaga gauloululoloyedi,† tainei ani imi amivemoimoina faina.

Paulo yana veoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

14 Taidei faina, Yaubada Tamada matane tugaku gavetodonena ke gaoduodu wagaine,

15 Banae wagaine-deya ide yana gabuyavo gabameya ke babiya ani matatabuda adayegana kavaina.

† **3:6** Efes 2:13,19 † **3:7** Kol 1:25 † **3:8** 1Kol 15:9-10 † **3:12** Efes 2:18, Ibel 4:16 † **3:13** 2Tim 2:10

16 Ada gaveoveola imi faimiya ke Banae ani yana
iwakana mamalina ke yana kaikaiwabu-nai moyai-vagaina
wagaine-deya, yana toyogina gina velemi ke nuwainagemiya
wana toyogina Banae Aluwaluwana wagaine.
17 E ada yami vetumagana wagaine Keliso gina vemanuwa
aseasemiya.† Kaduwe gaveoveola ke wana toyogina yami
nuwakabubu wagaidiya. Anafaiweya ai walamina giobu-
mowa babi wagaine ada gimidimididi toyogina, taidei
anafaiweya gilubodana wana midimididi toyogina nuwak-
abubu wagaine. E, yami gugai vuvuna ani Yaubada yana
nuwakabubu faimiya.
18 E ada imiyavo ke badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo nodi ani
nuwami gina malina Keliso yana nuwakabubu faina. Keke
kanavona! Yana nuwakabubu faideya ani lakai-vagaina.
Nuwakabubu-nai anavelalafa, anavemanawe ke anaobu
ada analaka ani keke adafaiweya kana etowava.
19 E ada gaveola ke Keliso yana nuwakabubu ide
keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu ani wana lutovonina ke
anaalamana wagaimiya gina veinala,† e ada Yaubada Tauna
gina vedodoga lakalakata wagaimiya ke gina vemaga-moemi.
20 E ada Banae kana awadavadavana. Yana toyogina
nuwainagedeya gifaifaisewa faina,† gavaiyamu Banae wa-
gaine kana veola o kai kana nuwanuwayena faine, tainei
anafaiweya gina gugaiyena faideya, aku yana gugai-dina ani
yada veola o kai yada nuwanuwa itubusegedi.
21 Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina! Banae anadava
ginuwanuwagana ide yana ekalesiya anayoo wagaideya ada
kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yoo yoo aimo tova ielaelai
ina tubuga ani wagaidiya, keke ginaavai, ginamiya-vagata.
Ika anafaiweya.

4

Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya.

1 Iya yada Kauveya faine iyogoku ke yogoyogoku
gamiyamiya ani gavonavona vagadonemi. Imi bademowa
waalamanena gaitoma iwakadi Keliso gigugaiyedi faimiya,
e ada gilubodami yawaimi wagaidiya wanadewa iwakana
Tauna yana yoo adilauboda† anafaiweya. Taidei faina
givenuwadadanemi.
2 Tova moyaina wa yami nuwaobu nodi wanadewa bikana,
ada kai tamo gaito yana dewa keke iwakana matamiya aga
au wa yami nuwakabubu wana atuvefailena.†

† **3:17** Kol 2:7 † **3:19** Iyo 14:23 † **3:20** Kol 1:29 † **4:1** Kol 1:10 † **4:2** Kol 3:12-13

3 Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine waveseyana, e ada yami
nuwanuwa wanasena toyogina yami awavetubuiyana
seyana seyana wagaidiya ke wanamiya aigaigabu kukuya
wagaine.†
4 Ide matatabuda Keliso vovona ani seya-moena, ada
Aluwaluwana seya-moena. Ada anafaiweya vovo seya-
moena ke Aluwaluwana seya-moena, kaduwe yada
ebanuwavetumagana seya-moena.† Nagona Yaubada
gidouweda ke kanuwavetumagana gaitoma seya-moena
wagaine, tainei Yaubada gina kibababale-yabuda.
5 Kaduwe yada Kauveya seya-moena, yada vetumagana
seya-moena, ke yada babitaiso seya-moena.
6 Ada ide matatabuda yada Yaubada, Banae Tamada,
ani seya-moena. Banae giveiveimeya matatabuda wa-
gaideya, ada matatabuda wagaideya Banae gifaifaisewa, ada
matatabuda nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya.
7 E ada ide seyana seyana faideya Keliso adanuwakabubu
tulina tulina gietowavana ke wa yana nuwadoga yana leme
giveleda yana venuwadadana anafaiweya.†
8 Taidei faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani
givona,

"Banae nibainavo gitoyogisegedi ke gilaka fafali getane-
mwane
ada nibainavo yogoyogonidiyavo gilutunetunedi
imuliyena,
ada yana nuwakabubu givutugedi kaliva wagaidiya." †

9 Vona taidei 'gilaka' ani gavana anaalamana? Ananuwama-
mala taidei anafaiweya. Nago-moena bademowa giobuelai
babi taidei wagaine.**
10 Ada Banae giobuelai ani Kaliva-nai kaduwe gilaka
gabama getadiya-mwaeya, e ada gabama ke babi ada fafali
matatabu-moena wagaidiya Tauna gina miyamiya.
11 Ada yana nuwakabubu-dina giavetavetala kaliva
wagaidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva tufodi
givenuwadadanedi ke ina veafositolo, tufodi falofita
badiyavo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anatoawatalatalaina,
tufodi Valeya Iwakana ina lumamala-dadanena. Ada tufodi
Yaubada yana kalivayavo aditoitaveyabina, kadu tufodi
yadi tovewala.†

† **4:3** Lom 12:16-18, 1Pi 3:8 † **4:4** 1Kol 12:12-13 † **4:7** Lom 12:3,6 † **4:8** Sam 68:18 ** **4:9** Maita taidei anaebalauyabu wagaine ani kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, anafaiweya 'aku kaduwe giobu babi anafafali dibune-mwane.' † **4:11** 1Kol 12:28

12 Keliso bademowa tayuwe nuwakabubu-dina
givutugedi wagaideya e ada ide Yaubada yana kaliva
tabutabudeyavo ina kidewadewada ke ekalesiya anagugai
kana idibumwaigena, e ada ide Keliso vovona† matatabuda
ina kikivetoyogida† anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.
13 Ide matatabuda kana toyogina ada taidei anafaiweya gi-
nanau ginanau analaba yada vetumagana wagaine kae-
lai seya-moena, ada yada alamana Yaubada Natuna faine
seya-moena. Keliso Banae nuwanuwa iwakanaga wa-
gaine gimaga-mowa ke giasekumagedi anafaiweya, ideyavo
yana nuwanuwa iwakanaga wagaine kana maga-mowa ke
kana asekumagedi.†
14 Kai ide kana asekumaga anafaiweya Keliso, keke maita
aimo kanadewa bebeta anafaiweya.† Dewa-nai wa-
gaine tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina kamulimuliyedi,
anafaiweya mala gimadumadu ada buli waka giluvilavila-
nauwedi. Kaliva tofwaya golagola badi fwaya ivevewala ke
vewala-dina wagaidiya nuwanuwadi ina vedaida e ada wai
tunutunugina taidei kana segena. Aku kai kana asekumaga,
aga keke taudeyavo kana awaegeda wagaidiya ada keke yadi
vewala balana kana vetumagane.
15 Keke, keke kanadewa anafaiweya, aku aiyada ide
wa yada nuwakabubu kana vonavona velemoena, ada
yada dewa moyaina wagaine Keliso anaitaita anafaiweya
kana veiveinala.† Taidei Keliso-nai Banae ani ide ekalesiya
debaida.
16 Vovoda anatalai tulina tulina ani waloga gitubodi
ke gikiveyabi-tamwaidi, aku kuluwada ani vovoda
matatabuna giitaitaveyabina e ada talaida ifaifaisewa
ke vovoda matatabuna itubutubuga ke itoyotoyogina.
Ada tainei anafaiweya Keliso debaida. Ide vovona
giitaitaveyabida ke gilemelemeda ada kana gugai aigaigabu
e ada vovona gina tubutubuga.† Ideyavo ani vovona anatalai
seyana seyana e ani faisewa-dina Yaubada giveleveleda
kana vegugaiyedi ada yana lemeya kana venuwanuwakabubu,
e ada kana asekumaga yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine.

17 Aku imi Keliso vovona faina, Iya Kauveya yana
kaliva ani imi wagaimiya Banae matane gavonavona.
Keke gida luboda aimo wana dewadewa anafaiweya badi
keke meIsileli, badi keke Yaubada ida alamane. Biyavo-
dina gaitoma-kavokavovo inuwanuwayedi tova moyaina

† **4:12** 1Kol 12:27 † **4:12** 1Kol 14:12 † **4:13** Kol 1:28 † **4:14** 1Kol 14:20
† **4:15** Efes 4:25 † **4:16** Kol 2:19

ke ivetumaganedi vaita yawaidi ina kiveiwakanedi ke ebavemwamwala ina nuwagana wagaidiya.
18 Badi aseasedi ikuga e ada Yaubada yana wai keke ida alamane, ada taidei faina yawai-vagata Yaubada giavetavetalayena ani imiyamiya atuwada wagaine ke yadi nuwanuwa yuyuvanina.
19 Tova-nai koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine yadi nuwanuwa itufa ayo keke maita ida vovomumu, e ada taudiyavo iawaege-moedi gavana vovo ananuwanuwa wagaidiya. Ada dewa koyona tulina tulina matatabuna igugugaiyedi, keke maita ida iloilova.
20 Aku imiyavo wasikulu Keliso wagaine ani anaalamana keke tainei dewa-nai koyo-moena anafaiweya.
21 Gaalamanena Yeisu valeyana wanogalina, ada imi yana tonogalayavo faina, vona velemoena Yeisu givewaleda wagaine imi vewala wavaina yawai iwakana faina.
22 Ada vewala-nai taidei anafaiweya. Tuwaina imi aimo keke Keliso wagaine wada vetumagana anatoveya, taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya wakoyokoyona. Yami nuwanuwa luluvadigadi ifwayami ke nuwami gidigagivagaina aku gikikivekoyomi. E ada vewala-nai wavaina ani givewaleda vaita dewa-dina tuwaina wagugugaiyedi, ani gilubodami wana segedi
23 aku taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine e ada yami dewa ina veveevagu.†
24 Ebaita wamo tubutubuna giafuwana ada bavagu wagaine ginau anafaiweya, imi tubutubumi wana segena ke nuwami evaguna wana osena. E ada wana awaegemi ke Yaubada aseasemi kaduwe nuwami gina kiveevaguna. Ada ina nuwami evaguna kai kanavona vaita kaliva evaguna ani Yaubada Tauna anaitaita yegayegana kaduwe tabutabuna velemoena mamauwe, gibubuna e ada Banae anafaiweya wanadewa.
25 Ada imi kaliva ke vevine waveevagu Keliso anafaiweya faina, vefwayafwaya matatabuna wana ilovena aku imi seyana seyana tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya wanavona velemoena.† Faina ide anafaiweya talai tulina tulina aku vovo seyana, moyaida kavegabu seyana Keliso vovona wagaine.**
26 Kai wana nuwakoyo, aga wana itaveyabimi keke wanadewa koyona. Yami nuwakoyo gina maduavaina aku

† **4:23** Lom 12:2, Kol 3:9-10 † **4:25** Efes 4:15 ** **4:25** Kai kana fwaya o kai kanadewa koyona tubuiyada tovetumagana wagaine, keke banae gagana kana kiveuloulololoni aku Keliso vovona kaduwe. Faina ide seyana seyana Keliso vovona anatalai tulina tulina, e ada ide wa yada nuwakabubu tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana kada itaveyabidi.

keke ginana mala ginabogi.
27 E ada keke maita mwatugu kabiso-moena wana awaege
Seitani wagaine aenanai mwatugu-nai wagaine gina mididi
ke anafata kadu mwatugu seyana gina vaina wagaimiya-
deya, e ada ginanau-deya gina vetoyogina.
28 Gavakaliva gikiyakiyafu ani kiyafu gina ilovena aku
aiyada gina faifaisewa.† Ee, tauna nimana gina vegugaiyedi
faisewa iwakana wagaine e ada anafata tauna yana giba
wagaine gina avetavetala banae gaito gavana wagaine give-
maufo.†
29 Vona koyona keke wana awaege gina yegemona
awamiya, aku aiyada gavavona wanuwanuwa vaita badi
inoganogalimi gina lemedi ani wana vonayena. E ada
yami vona ananogala vaita Yaubada yana nuwadogeya
wavonavona wagaidiya.†
30 Ada keke Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana kivenuwavita.† Faina
Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna givelemi ke wagaine gitalakil-
imi aimo yadayada-nai gina tutuveobu-yabuda faina.†
31 Keke wana nuwakoyo-golagola, keke wana imanimanini
yami nuwakoyo wagaine, ada nuwakoyo aseasemiya
wana segedi. Keke wana gavekwavekwageya, keke kaliva
wana veloi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyo, kadu keke
wana nuwainage gavakaliva anakivekoyo faina. Dewa tulina
tulina anafaiweya ani matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi.†
32 Aku nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu kaduwe nodi
wana venuwakalikali. Ada Yaubada Keliso wagaine yami
koyona givenuwaegedi anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe
kaliva yadi dewa koyona igugaiyedi wagaimiya ani
wana venuwaegedi.†

5

Yawai evaguna Keliso wagaine.
1 Aku Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegedi ada ginuwak-
abubuyemi anafaiweya natu aseasenavo faina, Tamami
wana gaveuveulena.
2 Kevakeva ivebolavoiyena ke magana iwakana gilaka
Yaubada giyauna anafaiweya, Keliso Tauna giawaegena
alika wagaine ide faideya, ada yana vebolavoi ani iwakana
ke ebavemwamwala Yaubada wagaine.† E ada Keliso gin-
uwakabubuyeda ke yawaina giawaegena faideya anafai-
weya, imi gilubodami yawaimi matatabuna wagaidiya
wana dewadewa wa yami nuwakabubu nodi.†

† **4:28** Mad 19:18, Mak 10:19 † **4:28** Gug 20:35 † **4:29** Mad 12:36, Efes 5:4, Kol 4:6 † **4:30** Ais 63:10 † **4:30** Efes 1:13-14 † **4:31** Kol 3:8 † **4:32** Kol 3:12-13 † **5:2** Iyeg 29:18,25,41, Vei 1:9,13,17 † **5:2** Iyo 3:16, Fip 4:18

3 Aku vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo tulina tulina
ke nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena ani matatabuna
wana dibusoyoge-yabuna, ada kaduwe keke giba
wana itaitaluvadige. Keke-mowa wanadewa anafaiweya
e ada kaliva adifaiweya valeya koyona ina ifuifufuye vaita
gaito seyana wagaimiya gidewadewa anafaiweya. Faina
imiyavo Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo.
4 Kaduwe, keke gida lubodami wanavona bwanebwane-
nena o kai wana awavekwavakwava o kai wanavona
awaveleiga dewa koyona faina.† Aku aiyada yami vona
wagaine Yaubada wana vesivesiuleyena.†
5 Ada gilubodami wana alamanena vaita badi gavega
toudo, o kai tosedada, o kai vovo ananuwanuwa bwaneb-
wanenena wagaine iawaegedi, o kai giba iitaitaluvadigedi,
ani biyavo-dina keke-mowa inaluku Keliso ke Yaubada
yadi ebaveimeya wagaine ke gaitoma iwakadi ina nuwagadi
anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena.† Biyavo-dina
giba iitaitaluvadigedi ani anafaiweya ioduodu yaubada
fwayafwaya wagaidiya, faina giba-dina nuwadi givai-
vagaina.

6 Wana itaveyabimi keke tamo gaito vona kavokavovo
wagaine gina fwayamikamikami. Faina taidei dewa-dina
badi igugugaiyedi ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa idibu-
soyogedi, e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina wagaine
gina vematavulogidi.†
7 Tainei faina badi todibusoyoga keke nodi wana luluveya.
8 Faina tuwaina imi yuyuvana anakalivayavo ada
wakoyokoyona, aku malinai imi Kauveya nodi waveseyana
ada imi malina anakalivayavo.† E ada malina anabiyavo
anafaiweya wanadewa.†
9 Faina malina guwana ani dewa iwakana, dewa
yegayegana, ada vona velemoena.
10 Ada wana galuvaluva ke wana alamanena gaitoma-dina
Kauveya ikivemwamwalina.†
11 Aku badiyavo keke Yaubada ida muliye ke yadi dewa
yuyuvana ani keke wana gaveuveuledi aku yadi dewa-dina
wana dibusoyogedi, wada keke wa adiguwa iwakana. Aku
aiyada kaliva idewadewayedi ani wana awavetuvetunugidi e
ada moyaidi ina alamanena vaita dewa-dina ani koyodi.†
12 Faina tayuwe dewa-dina yuyuvana ikavuya ifaifaise-
wadi ani kai gaito seyana gina ifuifufuyena, wada ebavovo-
mumu lakaina.

† **5:4** Tol 10:12-13 † **5:4** Efes 4:29 † **5:5** 1Kol 6:9-10 † **5:6** Lom 1:18 † **5:8** Kol 1:13 † **5:8** 1Pi 2:9 † **5:10** Lom 12:2 † **5:11** Iyo 3:20, 1Tim 5:20

13 Aku gavana kana awavetunugina ke Kauveya yana
malina gina kuvemalina ani matatabuna adiita velemoena
gina yegemona, kai iwakana o kai koyona.
14 Faina kai gaitoma seyana yuyuvana wagaine
gina miyamiya aku malina gina kuvemalina, aga gaitoma-
nai kaduwe gina malina. Taidei faina yada vona seyana
givona,

"Imi waenowavulu ani wana enovilami.†
Wanayawa-vagila alikeya
e ada Keliso yana maline gina malimi." †

15 Tainei faina, yami dewa wana itaveyabidi. Keke
wana dewadewa anafaiweya badi keke tonuwanuwa vele-
moena aku aiyada tova moyaina wana vetonuwanuwa vele-
moena.
16 Tova taidei wagaine koyona gitubuga-mowa faina, keke
wanamiya-kavokavovo aku tova-nai gugai iwakadi anatova
wana nuwagadi, aga wana gugugaiyedi.†
17 Taidei faina keke wana vekwavakwava, aku aiyada
wana galuvaluva ke nuwami gina malina gavana Kauveya
yana nuwanuwa.†
18 Kaduwe, keke wanayuga kwavakwava gufa toyo-
gina wagaine, faina yuga kwavakwava wagaine aimo
wana gadawedawelo ada yawaimi gina kikivekoyona. Aku
aiyada tova moyaina wana awaegemi ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina vemagami.†
19 Yami ifufu wagaidiya Same tulina tulina
wana veifuifufuyedi, kaduwe Yaubada anakweli davadava
ivetokilumina wana kwelikweliyedi, ke kaduwe kweli-
dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi ani
wana kwelikweliyedi, ada wa yami vemwamwala aseasemiya
wana kweli davadava Kauveya wagaine.†
20 Ada tova moyaina gaitoma moyaina faidiya
wana vesivesiule Yaubada Tamada wagaine yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya.†

Nagi anaveimeya.

21 Imiyavo wa yami matauta Keliso wavemoimoinena,
e ada imi seyana seyana tubuiyamiyavo bonadi
wana noganogalidi.
22 Imi vevine naginagimiyavo ani anafaiweya bademowa
wasemi amiToveimeya Yeisu yana veimeya dibune, kaduwe

† **5:14** Lom 13:11 † **5:14** 2Kol 4:6, Efes 2:1 † **5:16** Kol 4:5 † **5:17** Kol 1:9
† **5:18** Lom 13:13-14, 8:6 † **5:19** Kol 3:16-17 † **5:20** Kol 1:12, 3:17

anafaiweya moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wanamiya kenuwana.†
23 Faina Keliso ani ekalesiya debaina anafaiweya, kaliva ani vavinena debaina.† Ekalesiya ani Keliso vovona, ada Keliso Banae vovo anaTokibababala.
24 Ide Keliso yana ekalesiya ada taudeyavo kaseda yana veimeya dibune ke yana nuwanuwa kagugugaiyedi anafaiweya, imi vevine naginagi kaduwe gilubodami taumiyavo wadasemi moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibudiya, ada gavana ina veimeya ani wana matawalewaleyedi.
25 E aku imi kaliva naginagimiyavo ani ganavona wagaimiya. Keliso ide yana yoo ginuwakabubuyeda ada Tauna yawaina giawaegena faideya, ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi.†
26 Keliso yawaina giawaegena faideya e ada aseaseda gina kolakoladi yana vona anagufa wagaine,† ada taidei anafaiweya gina kiveyegayeganeda ke gina seliyeda Tauna faine.†
27 Kaduwe, Tauna giawaegena faideya e ada matatabuda gina aliyeda yana yoo wagaine, e ada ideyavo ani yana ekalesiya iwaka-vagaina gina kiveyegemonida Tauna wagaine. Nuwanuwana ide keke maita wa yada nuwanuwa koyona kana miyami, aku velemoena ide au vetavetabuda ke yegayega-moeda kana miyamiya Banae matane.†
28 Taidei anafaiweya imi kaliva faimiya. Taumiyavo vovomi wanuwakabubuyedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi.† Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva vavinena ginuwakabubuyedi, aga banae tauna ginuwakabubuyena.
29 Waitana, keke tamo tova kaliva tauna vovona gida awaididiye, aku gina vekavekanina ke gina itaveyabidewedewena. Ada taidei anafaiweya Keliso wa yana nuwakabubu yana ekalesiya giitaitaveyabida,
30 faina ide matatabuda vovona anatalai tulina tulina.†
31 Anafaiweya gavega tonagi faidiya ani ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona, “Kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ke ina vevovo seyana.” †
32 Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani wa ananuwamamala vitana, givonaluvefosau Keliso ke yana yoo faidiya.
33 E aku imi kaduwe ani kaliva seyana seyana taumiyavo wanuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, gilubodami kaduwe vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Ada kaduwe

† **5:22** Kol 3:18, 1Pi 3:1 † **5:23** 1Kol 11:3 † **5:25** Kol 3:19, 1Pi 3:7 † **5:26** Iyo 15:3 † **5:26** Ibel 10:10 † **5:27** 2Kol 11:2 † **5:28** Eba 2:24 † **5:30** 1Kol 12:27 † **5:31** Eba 2:23-24, Mad 19:5-6, Mak 10:7-9, 1Kol 6:16

imi vevine naginagi seyana seyana ani gilubodami moganemiyavo wana vemoimoinedi velemoena.

6

Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya.

1 E aku imi biyabiyama, imiyavo bademowa taumiyavo waawaegemi Kauveya wagaine faina, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Taidei dewa-nai gilubodami.†

2-3 Ada “inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana vemoimoinedi, e ada wanamiya iwakana ke wayawaimiyavo wana miyamiya tova manamanawena babi wagaine.” † Yaubada yana veimeya teni wagaidiya, taidei veimeya-nai nagona wa anavonadabadaba nodi.

4 Imi tamadiyavo, keke natumiyavo wana kikivenuwakoyodi aenanai wana iveagougadi.† Aku aiyada wana itaveyabidi ke wana vonavona asevatudi, ada wa yami nuwakababubu wana kivetuvetunudi Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya.

5 Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyamomo babi taidei wagaine ani wa yami matauta ke wa yami vetatava nodi wana matawalewaleyedi aseasemi matatabuna wagaine. Badi wana idibumwaigedi aku wana nuwaududuna, velemoena Keliso faine wafaifaisewa ada Banae Tauna wadibumwaigena.

6 Keke wanavona, “Akutoveimeya giitaitaku faina, gana idibudibumwaiga e ada banae gina awaveiwakaneku.” Aku velemoena tova-nai amitoveimeya keke ida itaitami, ani wa yami nuwaawaega wana faifaisewa. Faina imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona Keliso faine, ada keke anafaiweya badi nuwanuwadi kaliva ina itadi ke ina awadavadavadi, aku wa yami aseawaega nodi wana gugai gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

7 Wa yami vemwamwala wana gugugai vaita anafaiweya Keliso faine aku keke kaliva faidiya.

8 Taidei anafaiweya wana gugai, faina waalamanena velemoena vaita Kauveya Yeisu aimo kaliva seyana seyana gina fatana gugai iwakana gigugaiyena faina.† Kai bana togugai yogoyogona o kai keke togugai yogoyogona, aku au gina fatadi.

9 E aku imi toveimeyayavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya wanadewa iwakana yami togugaiyavo wagaidiya. Keke

† **6:1** Kol 3:20 † **6:2-3** Iyeg 20:12, 2Vei 5:16 † **6:4** Kol 3:21 † **6:4** Vona 22:6 † **6:6** Kol 3:22-25, Tai 2:9-10 † **6:8** Mad 16:27

wana awavematausidi, faina badiyavo ke imiyavo nodi ami-
Toveimeya anakaibe-mowa gabameya waalamanena, ada
Banae keke kaliva gida vevenuwadadanedi adiyegana wa-
gaine ke gida luluvisi.†

Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya kana osedi.

10 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena.
Imiyavo Kauveya wana miyalabilabinena velemoena ke
wana awaegemi Banae wagaine, e ada yana toyogina lakai-
vagaina wagaine gina kivetoyogimi.

11 Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya matatabuna
wana osedi, e ada amifaiweya wana mididi toyogina
tova-nai Seitani wa yana nuwauya gifwayafwayami ke
gigaluvaluva gina daimi gina vebeumi. E ada keke anafata
gina nuvuyoyemi.†

12 Gilubodami gaviya analokoloko wana osedi, faina keke
kaliva-mowa nodi kada lulugaviya, keke. Aku aiyada
ide kalulugaviya badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi
kaiwabu koyodiyavo nodi, badi yadi totoyogina wa yadi
veimeya koyodiyavo nodi, badiyavo ani babi taidei anayuyu-
vana anatoveimeya, ada kaduwe aditoveimeya koyodiyavo
iveiveimeya mwatugu nefanine.

13 Tainei faina, Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya givelemi†
ani matatabuna wana osedi. E ada tova koyona
gina yegemona wagaine, imi amifaiweya wana midimididi
toyogina. Ada wana lugaviya ginaunau analaba gaviya
wana luyabuna, aku aimo wa yami toyogina nodi
wana midimididi.

14 E ada wana mididi toyogina. Yaubada yana lokoloko-
dina gaviya ani taidei anafaiweya. Vona velemoena vaita
beleta anafaiweya dobomiya wana yogodonena, ada dewa
yegayegana vaita manawa anasebabala anafaiweya man-
awamiya wana osena.

15 Kaduwe taumiyavo wana kidewedewemi Yeisu yana
kukuya anavaleya iwakana wagaine,† vaita ageyafayafa
wana osedi ke agemi gina babalina.

16 Ada tova moyaina yami vetumagana anaveve
wana abidonena e ada amifaiweya kaliva-nai koyona,
banae Seitani, yana giyo alaalaidi ani matatabuna
wana vetomunumunudi.

17 Ada amikibababala Keliso givelemi ani wana vaina
ke vaita gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwamiya
wanasena ke kuluwami gina babalina. Kaduwe anafaiweya
Aluwaluwa Tabuna anabenisi manimaninina wana abina,
taidei Yaubada yana vona wagaideya.†

† **6:9** Kol 4:1 † **6:11** Iyem 4:7, 1Pi 5:8-9 † **6:13** 2Kol 10:4 † **6:15** Ais 52:7, Lom 10:15 † **6:17** Ibel 4:12

18 Taidei gaitoma-dina wana vaidi, ada kaduwe tova moyaina veola tulina tulina wana inainanadi Yaubada wagaine
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givewavewalemi mamauwe.† Yami
veoveola-dina wagaidiya wana itaita ke wana kidewadewa,
ada keke wana kabekabebe aku tova moyaina wa yami atuvefaila nodi wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine yana kalivayavo
matatabudi faidiya.
19 Ada kaduwe wana veoveola Iya faikuya e ada kai
gana ifuifufu, aga Yaubada vona gina veleku ke wa yaku asevatu kibababala anavaleya iwakana tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena.†
20 Yaubada giimiliku Iya yana toawatalatalaina taidei
valeya-nai gana lulumamalena faina, ada taidei faina Iya malinai yogoyogoku deliya gamiyamiya. E ada wana veoveola
faikuya ke wa yaku asevatu gana ifuifufu akulauboda anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

21 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku akuvaleya
wana alamanena, ada taidei faina tubuiya aseasema banae
Tikiko† gaimiimilina wagaimiya. Banae togugai iwakana
ke vevevilagina Kauveya Yeisu yana gugai wagaine.
Ada gaitoma matatabuna gina awatalatalaina wagaimiya
ke Iya faikuya wana alamanena, akulutovona ke gavadi
gafaifaisewa.
22 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine banae gaimilina wagaimiya e
ada wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada kaduwe
aseasemi gina kiveasevatudi.
23 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso imi
tubuiyameyavo nuwaniwalova ina velemi, ada kaduwe
ina lememi wana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ke yami
vetumagana ina kivetoyogidi.
24 Ada kaduwe imiyavo ke badi gavega nodi yami nuwakabubu wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine,† ani Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi. Ika
anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **6:18** Luk 18:1 † **6:19** Kol 4:3-4 † **6:21** Gug 20:4, Kol 4:7-8, 2Tim 4:12 † **6:24** 1Pi 1:8

Filipai Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Filipai ani melala kuyakuya Kini Filipi anavelu givewagana tauna anayeganeya, ada gimiyamiya Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Tuwaina Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Filipai, ada wadedeku valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena, e ada yadi ekalesiya givevuvuna. (Gugai 16:12-40) Ada badi Filipai tovetumagana ani keke kaikaiwabudiyavo velemoena, aku bademowa tova gavaiyei yadi velekavovo isedi Paulo faine kaduwe tovetumagana moyamoyakadiyavo faidiya, badi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya.

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya nonogana givemwamwala, kaduwe nuwanuwana meFilipai adivita wagaidiya ina vemwamwala. Taidei faina Paulo giluwageyedi ke wa yadi atuvefaila ina miyamiya. Kaduwe, tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya givonamatawedi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-11)*
Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. *(1:12-26)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi. *(1:27 - 2:18)*
Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya. *(2:19-30)*
Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane. *(3:1-21)*
Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina. *(4:1-9)*
MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule. *(4:10-20)*
Paulo yana vetalakafoi. *(4:21-23)*

1 Iya Paulo ke Timoti nodi, Yeisu Keliso yana togugaiyavo.† Yama vesiule moyaimi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wagaimiya Filipai† wagaine, imi Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Imiyavo ada kaduwe yami tonagona lakaidiyavo ke dikoniyavo ani leta taidei avetokilumina wagaimiya.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule meFilipai yadi vetubuiyana banae wagaine faina.

3 Keke gavana faina aku tova tova ganuwenuwemi wagaine, gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine faimiya.

† **1:1** Gug 16:1 † **1:1** Gug 16:12

4-5 Imiyavo Yeisu anavaleya iwakana wa-
madu vetumaganena aku gielai tova malinai ani Iya imi
nodi kagugai valeya-nai faine. Taidei faina tova moyaina
yaku veoveola seyana seyana wagaidiya ani wa yaku
vemwamwala gaveoveola moyaimi faimiya.
6 Ada gaalamanena velemoena vaita Yaubada Banae
yana gugai iwakana wagaimiya bade givevuvuna ani keke
gina ilova,† aku gina nauwena-deya yadayada-nai Yeisu Keliso
ginayewa-vagilena, e ayo gugai-nai gina luyabuna.
7 Tova moyaina gatalatalanuwaiyemi, e ada gilubodana
taidei anafaiweya gana nuwanuwa imi faimiya. Faina
imi moyaimi Iya nodi Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine
kamiyamiya ke yaku gugai giveleku ani nodi kafaifaisewa
wagaine. Malinai gamiyamiya deli wagaine aku imi
walemelemeku, ada kaduwe muliya-yo galuku ada kaliva
gakikivemalidi valeya iwakana anavelemoena faina ani
wadedeku kaduwe imi walemeku.
8 Yaubada gialamaneku ada Banae yaku vona
gina awavelemoenayena. Yeisu Keliso ginuwakabubuyemi
anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe ganuwakabubuyemi. Taine faina
gatalatalanuwaiyemi.
9 Ada taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine
faimiya, vaita Banae gina kivemeyameyaganina faimiya
ke wana itanuwagana gavaiyamu Tauna ada kaliva
wana nuwakabubuyedi, e ada yami nuwakababu
gina tubutubuga ada gina maga gina aiwaiwana. E ada
imi wana alamanena Yaubada yana vona velemoena ke
amifaiweya wana venuwadadana gavana tunutunugina.†
10-11 Taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola e ada imiyavo ami-
faiweya wana itainanana gavana velemoena iwakana ada
nuwanuwa velemoena, e ada wana awaveiwakanena ke
wana kiabina. Kaduwe imi yegayegamiyavo wana miyamiya
Yaubada matane e ada keke tamo gavakoyona ayo Bana
gina awavekoyoyemi. Faina Yeisu Keliso Bana gikiveye-
gayeganemi e ada yami dewa wagaine guwa iwakadi moyai-
vagaina iyegeyegemona. E ada wana miyamiya anafaiweya
ada aimo gina naunau analaba Keliso yana yadayada-nai
gina yegemona. Ada kaliva ina itami wagaine, Yaubada
anayegana ina kilakaina ke ina awadavadavana.

Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.

12 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami
gina malina vaita uloulolo-dina iyegemona wagaikuya ani
keke valeya iwakana yana mutula ida awata, aku aiyada

† **1:6** Fip 2:13 † **1:9** Kol 1:9-10

akuvita-dina faidiya kaliva ikaiyanogala ada taidei wagaine Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana inogalina. E ada valeya iwakana velemoena gimutumutula.

13 Valeya iwakana yana mutula ani taidei anafaiweya. Iya Keliso yana tonogala faina, seini wagaine iyogoku ke iseku deli wagaine. Ada badi tolugaviya Loma anatoveimeya lakaina yana manuwa lakaina iitaitaveyabina ke mali kaliva moyaidi ani ialamanena Iya gamiyamiya anafaiweya.

14 Ada kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku ani ialamanena Iya yogoyogoku, ada taidei wagaine yadi vetumagana Kauveya gikikivetoyogidi. E ada wa yadi asevatu Yaubada yana vona iifuifufuyena aku keke ida matamatauta kiveuloulolona wagaidiya.

15-17 Biyavo-dina ilulumamala Keliso faine ani tufodi iitaitadi kaliva moyaidi ivanevanenegeku ada Iya akuvemoimoina ani taudiyavo faidiya nuwanuwadi, e ada agodi giugauga wagaikuya ke igavekwavekwageya faikuya. Badi yadi nuwanuwa sidamana wagaine, inuwanuwa vaita kaliva-dina nagona Iya ivanevanenegeku ani ina vaidi wagaikuya-deya, e ada akumuliya ina segena aku badi ina muliyedi. E au Iya gana itanuwagana ke gana nuwavita lakaina idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. Aku tufodi tolaumamala ani yadi nuwanuwa isena iwakadi. Badi tonuwakabubu, ada ialamanena vaita Yaubada yaku gugai giveleku ke kaliva gana kikivemalidi Yeisu anavaleya iwakana faina.

18 Aku wada keke tamo gavana. Kai badi ilulumamala Keliso faine nuwanuwa koyona wagaine o kai nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine, yadi nuwanuwa-nai vuvuna ani keke gaitoma lakaina. Aku gavana gaitoma lakaina ani Keliso iawamogatalena, ada taidei faina Iya gavemwamwala. Ada aimo kaduwe gana vemwamwala-mowa,

19 faina gaalamanena yami veoveola wagaidiya ada kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu Keliso giveleda ani yana lemeya akuetoyavuga gana nuwagana.†

20 Tova tuwaina wagaine gamididi toyogina ani kadu anafaiweya malinai, ada ganuwavetumagana vaita aimo gana mididi toyogina Keliso anavetumagana wagaine. E ada taide vita-dina iyegeyegemona wagaikuya ani keke ida toyogisegeku e ada gadadewa koyona tamo wai wagaine ada gada vovomumu,† keke. Aku aiyada wa yaku asevatu Keliso anayegana gana kikilakaina yaku dewa moyaina wagaidiya, e, kai wayawaiku wagaine o kai yaku alika wagaine.†

† **1:19** 2Kol 1:10-11 † **1:20** 1Pi 4:16 † **1:20** Lom 14:8

21 Faina Iya wagaikuya ani idedeku babiya yawaiku yana
ebamididi ani Keliso, ada tauku gaawaege-yabuku Banae
wagaine. Ada kai gana alika aga wada iwaka-vagaina wa-
gaikuya, faina Iya Banae nodi gabameya anamiya.
22 Aku kai aimo taidei vovoku-nai wagaine gana miyamiya,
aga yaku gugai Keliso faine ani wa guwana. Kai wayawaiku
gana miyamiya tainei gilubodana, aku kai gana alika
aga kaduwe gilubodana. E ada gavana analauboda
gada venuwadadane ani keke gada alamane.
23 Taidei nuwanuwa-dina iluwei nuwaku isigadagadana.
Nuwanuwaku lakaina babi taidei gana miyasegena aku
ganana Keliso nodi anamiya, wada iwaka-vagaina wa-
gaikuya.
24 Aku kaduwe, imiyavo amilauboda-mowa
gada lemelememi. E ada kai aimo babi wagaine
gana miyamiya, aga akufaiweya gana gugaiyena.†
25 Ada taidei ganuwaveyalaina faina, gaalamanena
wa vovoku gana miyamiya. E, idedeku babiya Iya aimo
imi nodi kana miyamiya ke yaku lemeya yami vetumagana
gina kumaga ke gina tabotabo, e ada wana vemwamwala.
26 Ada aimo ganaelai wagaimiya anatoveya,
wana gakaikai-mowa ada Yeisu Keliso anayegana
wana kilakaina.

Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi.

27 Aku gavana wagaikuya gina yegemona, wada
gaitoma kabisona. Aku gaitoma lakaina ani yami dewa
wana itaveyabina ke gina veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya
iwakana analauboda.† E ada kai ganaela gana madubodami
o kai atuwadeya valeyami gagana gana nogalina, aga
gana alamanena vaita wamidimididi toyogina ada yami
nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wavedivediwe toyogina valeya
iwakana anavetumagana faina.
28 Ada keke maita wana matamatauta badi gavega
ivenibainemi Keliso wavetumaganena faina. Kai taidei
anafaiweya keke-mowa wana matausedi, au taide yadi
iyaiyaya givevewaledi vaita imi watoyogisegedi aku
badi bade ikabekabebena. E ada badi agolaufofola
ina nuwagana aku imiyavo ani watoyogisegedi ke
amikibababala wana nuwagana. Banae Yaubada ani tainei
gina seyegemonena.
29 Faina Yaubada Keliso faine ani yana nuwadogeya gi-
awaegemi ke imi Banae wagaine wana vetumagana. Aku
keke vaita giawaegemi ke wana vetumagane gaga, aku
kaduwe uloulolo wana waiwaina Banae faine.†

† **1:24** 2Kol 5:8 † **1:27** Efes 4:1 † **1:29** Gug 5:41

30 Tuwaina yaku vediwe ke akuloulolo waitana galutovonina,† ada malinai wakaiyanogala vaita Iya aimo galulutovonina mamauwe, ani imi anafaiweya kaduwe walutovonina. E, yada vediwe ke yada uloulolo Keliso faine au seyana.

2

Keliso yana nuwaobu kana gaveuveulena.

1 Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Banae giawaasevatumi. Ada kaduwe ginuwakabubuyemi wagaine nuwami iveiwaka. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna nodi wavetuvetubuiyana, kaduwe Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedeweda iwakana ani walutovonina.

2 Taidei anafaiweya wamiyamiya faina, gavemwamwala. Aku ganavona vagadonemi ke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu, ada aseasemiya wana veseyana ke nuwanuwa seyana ke miya seyana, ada wa yami aseniwalova nodi wana miyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa aga wana kivemwamwaliku velemoena.

3 Kai yami gugai vuvuna ani taumiyavo gagana faimiya wanuwanuwa o kai nuwanuwami taumiyavo wana kilakaimi ayo kaliva ina davami,† aga tainei yami gugai-nai ani au wana ilovena. Aku aiyada au wa yami nuwaobu kaliva wana nuwenuwedi vaita badi adiyegana lakaina ayo imi amiyegana, e ada badi ikaiwabusegemi.†

4 Imi seyana seyana ani keke taumiyavo yami iwakana gagana wana nuwenuwedi, aku aiyada gilubodami kaduwe kaliva velugadiyavo yadi iwakana faidiya wana nuwanuwa.†

5 Yeisu Keliso ginuwanuwa anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wana nuwanuwa. Ada taidei anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.

6 Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva ani kadu anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso anaitaita ke yana veuluva,† e aku keke gida nuwanuwa, gidavona, “Iya wa yeganiku anafaiweya Yaubada, ada taidei anafaiweya ganamiya-vagata. Keke maita gana kisege.” Kekemowa gidavona anafaiweya,

7 aku au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu-nai gimadusegena aku togugai yogoyogona yana miya givaina. Giobuelai babiya ke givekaliva-mowa anafaiweya ide tomiyababi.†

8 Ada tova-nai bademowa gimiyamiya kaliva anaita anafaiweya, Tauna gikiobuyena ke Yaubada yana

† **1:30** Gug 16:19-40, 1Tes 2:2 † **2:3** Iyem 3:14-16, Gal 5:26 † **2:3** Lom 12:10,16 † **2:4** Lom 15:2, 1Kol 10:24 † **2:6** Iyo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:36-38, 2Kol 4:4 † **2:7** 2Kol 8:9

nuwanuwa gimatawalewaleyena ada gisefaga gina alika.† Ada yana alika-nai ani au koyo-moena kelose wagaine, wada-nai ani wa anaebavovomumu, faina badi tokoyona-mowa gagana faidiya.†
9 Taide anafaiweya Yeisu Tauna gikiobuyena faina, Yaubada gikivekaikaiwabu-vagaina ada anayegana gikilakaina ayo mali yegana matatabuna.†
10 Anayegana kaikaiwabu-vagaina givelena e ada Yeisu anavemoimoina faina, badi gavega gabama o babi wagaine o babi dibune, ani matatabudi tugadi ina vetodonedi ke ina iboula-mowa Yeisu wagaine†
11 ada matatabudi inavona, "Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Kauveya." † Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu ina awatalatalainena e ada Yaubada Tamada anayegana ina kilakaina.

12 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, nagona wavetumagana ada gielai-deya malinai, imi Yaubada yana vona wanogalina ada bonana waabina. Tova-nai Iya imi nodi taidei anafaiweya wadewa, aku malinai Iyayeku ke imiyavo ani atuwadeya e aku giluboda-moemi bonana wana abina. Wa yami matauta ke wa yami aseawaega Yaubada wagaine ani aimo wana vedivediwe ke yami dewa moyaina wagaidiya amikibababala wana ivemogatalina.
13 Taidei anafaiweya wana idibudibumwaiga, faina Yaubada-menai gifaifaisewa wagaimiya.† Gilemelememi e ada gavana yana nuwanuwa ani amifaiweya wana sefaga anavegugai faina, aku kaduwe gitoyotoyogivelemi ke wana gugaiyena.
14 Yami gugai moyaina wagaidiya ani keke wana gavoluvolu ada keke wana gavekwavekwageya,
15 e ada yami dewa wagaine ani keke tamo anakoyona ke ina awalavemi, aku yami dewa matatabuna tunutunugina gaga. E ada bogi wagaine ailabama mwatugu itui tuimalina anafaiweya, imi Yaubada natunavo ani tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa baladi ke yadi dewa yuyuvanidi wana ivemalidi.
16 Faina Yaubada yana vona taine yawai velemoena givelavelau ani waluluveyabina ada biyavo-dina wakikivemalidi wagaine. Kai tainei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aga aimo tova-nai Keliso yana yadayada-nai gina yegemona, imi faimiya gana gakaikai ada gana vonaga, "Taidei kaliva-dina ani yaku gugai guwana. Keke gada vemadu-kavokavovo o kai gada gugai-kavokavovo."

† **2:8** Ibel 5:8 † **2:8** Ibel 12:2 † **2:9** Efes 1:20-21, Ibel 1:3-4 † **2:10** Lom 14:11 † **2:11** Lom 10:9 † **2:13** 1Kol 15:10

17 Imiyavo ani taumiyavo yawaimi waawaegedi Yaubada
wagaine, ada vaita taidei ani yami vebolavoi Banae wagaine.
Ada kai velemoena ina luvealikaku ani badi veyavo ana-
tovegugai waini iiwana ebavebolavoi wagaine anafaiweya,
tainei anafaiweya vaita Iya ina iwaku yami vebolavoi-nai wa-
gaine. Kai taide anafaiweya gina yegemona wagaikuya, aga
gana vemwamwala-mowa ada imi nodi kana vemwamwala.
18 E ada anafaiweya imi kaduwe wada vemwamwala ke Iya
nodi kana gakaikai.

Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya.

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Kauveya Yeisu ganuwavetuma-
ganena ke tova kabisona Timoti gana imilina wagaimiya, e
ada aseasemi ginavatu valeyaku wagaine. Aku Iya kaduwe
ganuwavetumagana vaita yana yewa wagaine, amivaleya
gana nogalina e ada aseaseku ginavatu.
20 Faina Iya wagaikuya keke tamo gaito kaduwe anafai-
weya Timoti. Yami miyami faina ginuwanuwa toyogina.
21 Faina moyaidi ani keke Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa
faina ida awaegedi, aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana
wagaine iawaegedi.
22 Aku imi bademowa waalamanena Timoti tauna
giseyegemonena vaita yana dewa iwakana.† E, kwamana
kaliva tamana gilemelemena anafaiweya, banae givetogugai
Iya nodi valeya iwakana anagugai wagaine.
23 Taidei faina ganuwavetumagana banae gana-
madu imilina wagaimiya. Aku nagona kabemali yadi
veimeya gana alamanena idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya
faina, aku muliya gana imilina.
24 Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena vaita tova kabisona
kaduwe Iya tauku ganaela gana madubodami.
25 Aku Iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana tubuiyada
Epafolodaito† gana imiliyewena wagaimiya. Banae nagona
waimili gielai wagaikuya gina itaveyabiku faina, e ada Iya
nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafai-
weya avedivediwe valeya iwakana faine.
26 Gana imiliyewena faina banae ani tova moyaina imi
faimiya gitalatalanuwai, ada wakaiyanogala vaita giveoga
wagaine, banae giaseuloulolo faimiya.
27 Ada tainei ani velemoena, faina veoga lakaina gi-
vaina ada tova kabisona gida alika. Aku Yaubada gin-
uwakalikaliyena, ada keke banae gaga aku Iya kadu
nodi ginuwakalikaliyeku. Faina kai Epafolodaito yawaina
gida avaina aga yaku nuwavita gida tutulakai gidalaka.

† **2:22** 1Kol 4:17, 2Tim 3:10 † **2:25** Fip 4:18

28 Taidei faina nuwanuwaku lakai-moena gana imili ginaela wana itana. E ada yami nuwanuwa gina veiwaka kaduwe, ada Iya kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa keke aimo gina kikivevita.

29-30 E ada wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena, faina banae tubuiyami Kauveya yana yoo wagaine. Imiyavo atuwadeya ada keke amifaiweya wana lemeku ani Epafolodaito gialamanena, e ada gielai gina itaveyabiku. Ada banae giawaege-moena Keliso yana gugai faina, tauna yawaina keke gida nuwalolone aku tova kabisona gida alika. Taidei faina banae ke kaduwe badi gavega yadi dewa anafaiweya ani wana vemoimoinedi.

3

Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, wana vemwamwala-mowa faina yada Kauveya nodi waveseyana.† Gavana nagona gavetokilumina wagaimiya ada gavonayedi ani kaduwe gaitoma-dina seyadi gana luvagiledi. Aku keke dibuku gida soyoga wagaine, faina gina kivetoyogimi ada wana velubwaibwaina.

2 Wana itaveyabimi kaliva tufodi ilumodovemi ivona, “Kai nuwanuwami Yaubada yana yoo wagaine wanaluku, aga nagona yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna bwatana wana tomogoloina.” † Badi kaliva-dina taidei anafaiweya ivona ani vaita galuweta anafaiweya,** ada gugai koyona ifaifaisewadi. Wana itaveyabimi biyavo-dina, kaliva vovodi ikikivekoyo-kavovodi.

3 Badi vovodi itomogoloina faina, ivetumagana vaita badi Yaubada yana yoo, aku keke. Au ideyavo ani tomogolota velemoena kanuwagana, ina yada dewa koyodi aseasedeya gitomogoloidi, e ada ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo velemoena. E, ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya kaoduodu

† **3:1** Fip 4:4 † **3:2** Eba 17:1-14, Gug 7:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

** **3:2** Badi meIsileli matadiya ani galuweta banae kevakeva-kavokavovo keke adivemoimoina, ada kaduwe matadiya badi keke meIsileli ani kaliva-kavokavovo. E ada badi meIsileli ani badi keke meIsileli ivewagadi ‘galuweta’. Aku taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo vona-nai ananuwanuwa gikivilana kaduwe, ada givona badi gavega ivonaluyayala Mosese yana veimeya faina vaita badi keke meIsileli tomogolota idavai, ina badi ivegaluweta anafaiweya. Faina taide yadi dewa-nai ani keke iwakana Yaubada matane.

Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine kagakaikai. Ada keke taudeyavo yada gugai o adagiduwa** kada nuwaveyalai vaita wagaidiya yada yegayegana Yaubada matane kavaivaidi e ada katunutunuvala wagaidiya, keke. Au Yeisu yana gugai gigugaiyena faideya ani taide wagaine katunutunuvala.

4 Aku kai badi inuwaveyalaina anafaiweya ada velemoena taudeyavo yada gugai o adagiduwa adifaiweya ina lemeda, aga anafata Iya kaduwe gada nuwaveyalaina anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita wa yana vuvu ke wagaidiya tauna yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku Iyayeku akufaiweya-mowa.

5 Waitana, Iya akuyadayada eita wagaine vovo anatomogolota gavaina.† Iya kwana Isileli,† Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine gayegemona.† Kamakuweyavo nagona badiyavo Ibeliu e ada Iya Ibeliu velemoena. Ada Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya faine ani Iya Falisi adiyoo anakaliva.†

6 Keke wa yaku alamana velemoena faina, gavona sidamana, gavona, "Iya gana gugai toyogina Yaubada faine e ada Yeisu anatovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi gana kiveuloulololonidi." Ada taidei anafaiweya gadewa.† Ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna gaitaveyabimoedi faina, keke tamo gaito anafata yaku dewa faina gida awavekoyoyeku. Iya au vaita kaliva yegayega-moeku.

7 Nagona gaitoma-dina faidiya ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva wa akuyegana lakaina, aku malinai Keliso faina ganuwanuwayedi taumada wada gaitoma-kavokavovo.†

8 Kaduwe keke taidei gaitoma-dina gagana ida vegaitoma-kavokavovo matakuya aku kaduwe gaitoma moyaina nodi. Aku gaitoma seya-moena lakaina wagaikuya ani yaku Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gana alamane-dewedewena ke nodi ana vetubuiyana.† Taidei Keliso-nai faine gaitoma-dina tuwaina akuyegana ikikivelakaina ani gadibusoyogedi. Wada wagaikuya ani vaita yogo. Gadibusoyogedi e ada Iya Keliso nodi ana veseyana

9 ke Iya Banae yana yoo. E ada Yaubada giseku yegayegaku Banae matane, aku vuvuna-nai ani keke Yaubada yana

---

** **3:3** Taidei gugai-dina Paulo giifufuyedi ani meIsileli adigiduwa wagaidiya itunutunuvala. Paulo ani kwana Isileli, e ada gaitoma-dina meIsileli inuwaveyalaidi vaita yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane ivaivaidi e ada itunutunuvala wagaidiya, ani tuwaina Paulo kaduwe wagaidiya gitunutunuvala. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani giifufuyedi taide daba-nai anamaita 5 ke 6 wagaidiya. (Lom 2:28-29) † **3:5** Eba 17:12 † **3:5** 2Kol 11:22 † **3:5** Lom 11:1 † **3:5** Gug 23:6, 26:5 † **3:6** Gug 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 † **3:7** Mad 13:45-46, Luk 14:33 † **3:8** Iyel 9:23-24, Iyo 17:3, 2Pi 1:3

veimeya moyaina gaitaveyabi-dewedewedi faina, keke-mowa. Malinai Iya Keliso gavetumaganena, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina yaku yegayegana ganuwagana Yaubada matane.†

10 Yaku nunu ani Keliso gana alamane-dewedewena ke nodi ana vetubuiyana velemoena, ada toyogina-nai wa-gaine alikeya giyawa-vagila ani Iya nuwanuwaku kaduwe gana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe uloulolo moyaina ginuwagadi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe tayuwe ulolo-dina gada nuwagadi Banae faine e ada uloulolo-dina wagaidiya Banae Iya nodi ana vetubuiyana velemoena. Ada Banae Tauna giawaegena alika wagaine anafaiweya, ani nuwanuwaku kadu yaku awaega anafaiweya.

11 E ada au taidei anafaiweya gana naunauwena analaba yaku nunu-nai gana luyabuna, e ada badi gavega Yaubada gina siveyawadi alika wagaine ani Iya nodi.†

Kana vediwe ke nunu-nai wadebaideya kana luyabuna.

12 Iya keke meyameyaganina ganavona vaita Keliso anaalamana bademowa gada luyabu, ada Keliso Toyegayegana-mowa anaveuluva anafaiweya, Iya yaku veuluva yegayega-moena. Keke-mowa. Malinai Iya au gavedivediwe faine.† Aku yaku nuwanuwa toyogina evona gagaluvaluva ke ganadewa anafaiweya Yeisu, faina givenuwadadaneku Iya ganadewa anafaiweya Banae.

13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke gada nuwanuwa vaita Keliso bademowa gaalamane-dewedewena e ada Iya yaku veu-luva ani anafaiweya Bana yana veuluva. Aku gaitoma seya-moena gagugaiyena ani taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma-dina bademowa iyegemona ani gavenuwavuluyedi, aku ganuwanuwa toyogina gavana aimo ina yegemona faidiya.

14 E ada tovemadu anafaiweya, gavedivediwe ke vemadu anaebalauyabu gana nuwagana ke fataku gana nuwagana. Taine fataku-nai ani Iya Yeisu Keliso nodi aveseyana faina, Yaubada gidouweku ke yawai velemoena gana miyamiyanena gabameya Banae nodi.†

15 Ide gavega bademowa kaveasekumaga yada vetumagana wagaidiya, ani gilubodada kana nuwanuwa seyana gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi faidiya.† Aku kai imi gavega gavana faidiya wanuwanuwa tulina, aga Yaubada gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya.

16 Aku au gavana bademowa Keliso yana vewala wagaine kavaina ani kana mulimuliyena ke kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya.

† **3:9** Lom 3:21-22 † **3:11** 1Kol 15:23 † **3:12** 1Tim 6:12,19 † **3:14** 1Kol 9:24 † **3:15** 1Kol 2:6

17 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami moyaimi tavagikuya
wananau.† Ada keke Iya akukaibe aku badi gavega yadi
dewa anafaiweya Iyayeku, ani biyavo-dina ebaita iwakana
imi wagaimiya, e ada yawaidi wanaita-dewedewena ke
wana gaveuveuledi.†
18 Aku kaliva moyaidi awakebuladiya ivona vaita badi
Yeisu ivetumaganena, aku yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya
ivewala vaita badiyavo ani Keliso nibainavo ke yana alika
keloseya ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. Biyavo-dina ani keke
wana gaveuveuledi. Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya bademowa
tova ke tova gaifufuyemi, ada malinai Iya nuwaku givita
ke wa matailuku gavonevonemi kaduwe badi kaliva-dina
faidiya.
19 Badi vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine taudiyavo
iawaegedi, wada vaita vovo ananuwanuwa ani yadi
yaubada, ada yaubada-dina wagaidiya ioduodu. Dewa
koyona igugugaiyedi ada vaita ida vovomumu faina,
aku taumada igakaikai ke babi ananuwanuwa gagana
wagaidiya taudiyavo iawaege-moedi.† Ada taidei dewa-dina
anafaiweya igugugaiyedi faina, yawaidi anaebalauyabu
wagaine keke kibababala ina nuwaga aku au ulolo-vagata.
20 Aku ideyavo ani yada melala gabameya,† ada wa yada
nuwavetumagana kaveitabodaboda adaTokibababala†
wadedeku-deya ginaelai, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso.
21 Banae yana toyogina wagaine anafata ibuibubuna
matatabuna gina veimeyedi. Ada toyogina-nai
gina vegugaiyena ke taidei vovoda-nai ikabekabebena ke
iavavaidi ani gina sivedavedamedi,† e ada aimo vovoda
anafaiweya Banae vovona wa anaiwakana mamalina.

4

Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina.

1 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wa yami vetumagana
toyogina wana tunutunuvala yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine.
Iya ganuwakabubuyemi lakaina ada tova moyaina faimiya
gatalatalanuwai. Imiyavo ani Iya yaku gugai guwana, vaita
akukedukedu kaikaiwabuna,† ada wakivemwamwaliku.

2 Aku Yuodiya ke Sinitiki, gaveolemi toyogina. Imi yada
Kauveya Yeisu nodi waveseyana faina, gilubodami wa yami
vemoimoina wana vedivediwe ke nodi wanamiya aigaiga-
buya.

† **3:17** 1Kol 4:16, 11:1 † **3:17** 1Tes 1:7 † **3:19** Lom 16:18 † **3:20** Efes 2:6,19
† **3:20** 1Kol 1:7 † **3:21** 1Kol 15:43-53 † **4:1** 1Tes 2:19-20

3 Ada kaduwe oye tova moyaina wa ya idibumwaiga
Iya nodi kagugai Yeisu faine, ani gaveoleni taidei vevine-
dina adiselu una lemedi e ada ina vetubuiyana velemoena.
Faina badi adiselu nodi avediwe toyogina Yeisu anavaleya
iwakana gina mutula faina. Taidei vevine-dina ada Kele-
menti ke badiyavo Iya nodi agugai Yeisu faine, biyavo-dina
adiyegana vetovetokilumina Yawai anaBuki wagaine.
4 Tova moyaina wana vemwamwala, faina Kauveya nodi
waveseyana. Kaduwe ganavona-vagila, wana vemwamwala.
5 Ada yami dewa bikana wana seyegemonena kaliva moy-
aidi wagaidiya. Wana atuvefailedi ke bonami bikana wa-
gaine wana ifufuyedi. Tova kabisona yada Kauveya Yeisu
gina yewaelai.†
6 Keke tamo gavana faina wana venuwanauna,† aku aiyada
gaitoma moyaina faidiya Yaubada wagaine wana ifufuyedi.
Gavana yami nuwanuwa ani wa yami nuwaobu ke wa yami
vesiule Banae wana veolena faidiya.†
7 Ada aseniwalova givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani
wana lutovonina, aseniwalova-nai ide kaliva-mowa keke
adafata ana nuwamamala faine.† Imi Keliso nodi waveseyana
faina, yana aseniwalova-nai aseasemi ke yami nuwanuwa
gina yavadi, e ada keke wa yami matauta wana venuwanauna.
8 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena.
Taidei gaitoma-dina ani yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya
ina miyamiya, taidei anafaiweya. Gavana vona velemoena,
dewa wa adivemoimoina, dewa tunutunugina, dewa
yegayegana Yaubada matane, gavana adilauboda ke kaliva
ina nuwakabubuyedi, gaitoma-dina adiinana iwakadi, gavana
iwaka-moedi, ada gavana adilauboda kana awadavadavadi.
Taidei gaitoma-dina gilubodami wana nuwanuwayedi.
9 Kaduwe dewa-dina gavewalemi ke adialamana wavaina,
gavana wanogala, ada gavana waitanuwagana yawaiku wa-
gaine, tainei anafaiweya wanadewa. E ada Yaubada Banae
aseniwalova giveleveleda ani wagaimiya gina miyamiya.

MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule.

10 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina yami velekavovo waim-
ilina faikuya, e aku tova nefanine ani keke anafaiweya. Keke
vaita wada venuwavuluyeku aku yami nuwakabubu anaimila
faina ani anawai keke. Aku malinai e ani yami nuwakabubu
kaduwe ganuwagana faina, wa yaku vemwamwala yada
Kauveya gavesiuleyena ke gagakaikai-mowa.
11 Keke gadavona vaita gavana wagaine gada vemaufo,
keke. Faina bademowa alamana gavaina ani gavaiyamu

† **4:5** Ibel 10:37, Iyem 5:8-9 † **4:6** Mad 6:25, 1Pi 5:7 † **4:6** Efes 6:18 † **4:7** Iyo 14:27

yaku miya, au gavemwamwala wagaine. Keke maita giba adinuwanuwa nuwaku gidavai.
12 Miya vitana ani galutovonina, kaduwe miya iwakana galutovonina. Kai kamofata o kai keke, kai wagaikuya gava iwakana yaku miyamiya faine o kai keke, e aku gavana gina yegemona wagaikuya ani au wa yaku vemwamwala gamiyamiya.
13 Au gavana gina yegemona ani akufaiweya, faina Keliso gitoyoginaveleku.†
14 E aku imi meFilipai akuvita moyaina wagaidiya wawai-waivaiseku.
15 Ada kaduwe waalamanena vaita tova-nai gamaduelai wagaimiya ke Yeisu anavaleya iwakana galumamalena, ani walemeku. Yami fafali Masedoniya gasegena anatoveya, keke tamo mali ekalesiya anayoo ida lemeku aku imiyavo gagana.
16 Faina tova-nai gamadusegemi ada keke tova mana-manawena aku Tesalonaika wagaine gayegemona, wada au lilivamiya-mwaeya aku wavebutu yami nuwakabubu waimiimila. Ada keke tova seyana gagana aku tova gavaiyei nuwakabubu-dina ganuwanuwagadi ke badi ina lemeku yaku tova vemaufo wagaidiya.
17 Yaku nuwanuwa lakaina ani keke vaita kadu yami nuwakabubu wada veleku, aku imi faimiya ganuwanuwa. Nuwanuwaku yami velekavovo guwana gina tubuga e ada Yaubada gina itana ada keke nuwana ginavulu, e ada aimo amilaufata lakaina wana nuwagana.
18 E aku yami nuwakabubu waimilina banae Epafolodaito gialiyena ani bademowa ganuwagana. Aku gatataweyana faina akunuwakabubu-nai lakai-vagaina ada yaku nuwanuwa-dina gitubusegedi. E ada keke tamo gavana wagaine gada vemaufo. Yami nuwakabubu-dina wagaikuya ani anafaiweya vebolavoi magana magamagalina Yaubada wagaine,† ada giawaveiwakanena ke gikivemwamwalina.†
19 Ada yaku Yaubada kaikaiwabu-vagaina, e ada imi Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana ani gavana gavana wagaine wavemaufo ani matatabuna gina velemi.†
20 Yaubada Tamada anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

21 Badi Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine tabutabudiyavo ani seyana seyana wana vesiuleyedi faikuya, badiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana ani wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe

† **4:13** 2Kol 12:9-10 † **4:18** Eba 8:21 † **4:18** Efes 5:2, Ibel 13:15-16 † **4:19** Sam 23:1, 2Kol 9:8

tubuiyadeyavo Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya.

22 Ada Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi idedeku kadu tovetu-
magana ifaifaisewa Sisa yana manuweya, ani yadi vesiule
wagaimiya.

23 Gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya
gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina.

Iyayeku Paulo

Kolose Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya aku taidei meKolose yadi leta kadu Filimoni banae kwana Kolose ani yana leta givetokilumidi, ada badi Tikiko ke Onesimo inauwena.

Keke Paulo tauna yana laumamala wagaine Kolose ekalesiya gida yegemona aku Paulo Efeso gimiyamiya anatoveya, tubuiyana Efafilasi Kolose wagaine giimilina ke ekalesiyanai givetubuyegemonina. (Kolose 1:7) E aku aimo bana Efafilasi Paulo gimatawena tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya, faina badiyavo iyegemona Kolose wagaine ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvuyoyedi. Yadi fwaya taidei anafaiweya, evo vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi ke tokaikaiwabu kadu totoyogina aneloseyavo gabama nefanine imiyamiya ani ina awadavadavadi. Kaduwe yadi vewala vaita Yeisu keke Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya aku au vaita tamo anelose anafaiweya. Kaduwe vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida itaveyabina. Ada au taidei anafaiweya yadi vewala aku Paulo taide yadi leta-nai wagaine gikivetunudi vaita Keliso anaitaita ani au Yaubada anaita anafaiweya, yadi kaikaiwabu aigaigabudi, ada Banae yoo tovetumagana debaidi. Keliso anakaibe-mowa kibababala vuvuna.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine. *(1:3-14)*
Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina. *(1:15-23)*
Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya. *(1:24 - 2:5)*
Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona velemoena vuvuna, e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine. *(2:6 - 3:4)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adilauboda faina. *(3:5 - 4:1)*
Paulo givona asevatudi. *(4:2-6)*
Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi. *(4:7-18)*

1-2 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Kolose wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana ada yami awaega ani toyogi-vagaina, keke gida kabekabebe. Tamada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kikiveniwalovina.

Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine.

3 Ime tova moyaina aveoveola faimiya† ada avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana.
4 Faina anogalina vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi wanuwanuwakababuyedi.
5 Nagona valeya iwakana wanogalina Yeisu faine, valeya-nai tainei Yaubada yana vona velemoena, ada wanuwaveyalaina vaita gavana Yaubada gikidewedewena faimiya gabameya ani wana nuwagana. E ada taidei yami nuwaveyalaina-nai faine, imiyavo Yeisu Keliso wavetuvetumaganena ada yana kaliva wanuwanuwakababuyedi.
6 Taidei valeya-nai giela giakwalelega babi matatabuna wagaine ani gitabotabo ke giguwaguwa, e ada kaliva gavega ivetumaganena ani anaiwakana inuwanuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya tova-nai gielai wagaimiya, wanogalina ke anaiwakana wanuwagana yawaimi wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine wanogalina, e au wagaine-deya Yaubada yana nuwadoga vewaga anavona velemoena walutovonina.†
7 Valeya taidei anaalamana wavaina ani Efafilasi† wagaine. Banae Keliso yana togugai anafaiweya imeyavo, ada anuwakababuyena. Banae toidibumwaiga Keliso yana gugai wagaine ada amatoivaivaita imi faimiya,
8 ada kaduwe givonema vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana giseyegemonena wagaimiya e ada kaliva wanuwakababuyedi velemoena.
9 Taidei faina, yadayada-nai anogalina wagaine avebutu imi faimiya aveoveola ada keke ada ilova. Yaubada aveoveolena ke nuwami gina malina velemoena ada nuwauya gina velemi, e ada wana alamanena matatabuna gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faimiya.
10 Taidei anafaiweya aveola e ada yawaimi wagaidiya wana dewadewa iwakana Kauveya Yeisu yana kaliva analauboda anafaiweya, e ada wana kivemwamwalina.† Anafaiweya ai giguwaguwa iwakana, ani imi wana gugugai iwakana wai tulina tulina wagaidiya,† e ada Yaubada anaalamana guwana wagaimiya gina tabotabo-faila.
11 Aveola faimiya vaita Yaubada gina kiveasevatumi Tauna yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine, toyogina-nai giyegemona yana kaikaiwabu wagaine-deya. E ada wa yami

† **1:3** Efes 6:18 † **1:6** Efes 1:13,15, 1Pi 1:3-4 † **1:7** Kol 4:12, Fim 23 † **1:10** Fip 1:27 † **1:10** Efes 2:10

atuvefaila wana mididi toyogina, ada gavavita gina yegemona ani wa yami mwala nodi wana vetoefaefa.

12 Kaduwe aveoveola faimiya ke wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine, Banae gikivelaubodami e ada yana vutuvutuga iwakana wana nuwagana. Taidei vutuvutuga-nai yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya gikidewedewena yana fafali-nai wagaine yana malina gimiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola imi faimiya.†

13 Faina Tamada gietoyavuda Seitani yana ebaveimeya yuyuvanina wagaine-deya aku gidamaneda Natu aseasena yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

14 Ada ide Natuna-nai nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina givenuwaegedi.†

Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina.

15 Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva anafaiweya. Ide tomiyababi keke adafaiweya Yaubada kanaita,† aku Yeisu wagaine Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva ani mamalina wagaideya. Muliya-yo gavagaitoma giyegemona babi anamatatabuna wagaine aku Yaubada Natuna gimiyamiya, ada Banae ani lakai-moena ayo ibuibubuna matatabuna.

16 Faina Banae-menai ani ibuibubuna matatabuna adiwai e ada iyegemona.† Gaitoma-dina gabama wagaine ada babi wagaine, gaitoma-dina kaitaitadi ada gaitoma-dina keke adafata kana itaitadi, kaduwe gabama anakaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo, kai tokaikaiwabu, o kai totoyogina, o kai toveimeyayavo, o kai kauveyayavo tulina tulina, au matatabudi Natuna Keliso Banae-menai givewai faidiya ada iyegemona, ada Banae faine imiyamiya.

17 Ada Banae bademowa-deya gimiyamiya aku ibuibubuna matatabuna iyegemona,† ada Banae-menai gaitoma matatabuna gikikiveyabidi seyana.

18 Ada kaliva kuluwana ani vovona giveiveimeyena anafaiweya, mamauwe Keliso Banae ani yana ekalesiya debaina. Banae ani nago-moena toyawa-vagila alika wagaine, e ada ide vovona ani Banae yawaida vuvuna. Taidei anafaiweya Banae wai ginago-moena ke gaitoma moyaidi gina kaiwabusegedi.†

† **1:12** Efes 1:18-19 † **1:14** Efes 1:7-8 † **1:15** Iyo 1:18 † **1:16** Iyo 1:3 † **1:17** Iyo 1:1 † **1:18** Efes 1:22-23

19 Faina Yaubada ginuwamwala lakaina vaita yana
iwakana mamalina, yana toyogina, yana nuwanuwa-
dina ada yana veuluva ani matatabuna Natuna wagaine
ina miyamiya.**
20 Ada kaduwe Yaubada ginuwamwala vaita Natuna
wagaine ani yana ibuibubuna matatabuna gina veseyana-
vagileda Tauna nodi,† kai gaitoma-dina babiya o gaitoma-
dina gabameya. E ada tova-nai Natuna gialika kelose
wagaine ada dayagina gimadu, taidei wagaine kukuya
gikiveyegemonina.
21 Aku imiyavo tova nagona wagaine Yaubada wavenibainena yami nuwanuwa ke yami gugai koyodi wagaidiya,†
22 ani malinai au Banae Natuna vovona yana alika wagaine imiyavo giveseyana-vagilemi Tauna nodi.† Taidei wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina seyegemonemi tabutabumi Tauna matane. Keke tamo koyona wagaimiya e ada tamo gaito gida awavekoyoyemi aku yami dewa matatabuna yegayegana Banae matane.
23 E aku gilubodami tova moyaina taidei vona velemoena wana vetumaganena ada wana mididi toyogina wagaine.† Tova-nai wanogalina valeya iwakana amikibababala faine, aga wavevuvu wanuwanuwavetumagana vaita wana nuwagana gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena. E ada kai tova moyaina yami nuwavetumaganananai wana kidonena e ada keke gina aliuliu ke wanasege, aga Keliso gina seyegemonemi tabutabumi Tauna matane. Taidei valeya iwakana bademowa ilumamalena tomiyababi fafali moyaina wagaidiya, ada Iya Paulo analaumamala-nai faine gavetogugai.

Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya.

24 Velemoena, tova malinai uloulolo moyaina gawaiwaidi. Aku imi faimiya gawaiwaidi e ada gikivemwamwaliku. Faina gavana Keliso giuloloyena ani keke gidaavai, aku Iya vovokuya ulolo-dina ganuwanuwagadi wagaidiya ani Bana yana uloulolo galuluyabuna. Tainei yana uloulolo-dina ide yana yoo faideya, Banae vovona, tainei yana yoo.
25 Ada Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gavetogugai Keliso yana yoo adilema faina. Ee, yaku gugai-nai ani Yaubada yana vona matatabuna gana kikivemalidi imi wagaimiya.
26 Tutuya tuwai-moena gavaiyei bademowa giavaidi ada kaliva adiyoo bademowa gavaiyei giavaidi ada wagaine

** **1:19** Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa e ada Natuna wagaine-deya Tauna gina ivemogatalina kaliva wagaidiya. (Kol 2:9) † **1:20** 2Kol 5:18, Efes 2:16 † **1:21** Kol 2:1-3,12 † **1:22** Efes 2:14-16 † **1:23** Ibel 6:11

gielai, ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida ivemogatali kaliva wagaidiya e ada keke ida alamane, aku tova mana-manawena sewasewavuyena gimiyamiya wagaidiya. Aku malinai tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwa-nai giivemogatalina ide yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo wagaideya.†

27 Ide wagaideya giivemogatalina faina nuwanuwana kana alamanena yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi iwaka-vagaidi ke nuwavaivaidi. Taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-dina sewasewavuyedi ani badi keke meIsileli faidiya, ada taide anafaiweya. Keliso wagaimiya gimiyamiya. Ada imi kadu wagaimiya Banae gimiyamiya faina, wanuwavetu-magana vaita aimo Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wana miyamiya.

28 Banae alulumamalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya, ada alamana-nai Yaubada givelema wagaine kaliva seyana seyana avonavonamatawedi ke avevewaledi. Faina nuwanuwama kaliva moyaidi nuwadi ginamali-yabuna Keliso yana wai faine ke yadi vetumagana wagaine ina asekumaga,† e ada taide anafaiweya seyana seyana ana seyegemonedi Yaubada matane.

29 Taidei yaku nunu-nai anafaiweya faine gafaifaisewa toyogina. Keliso yana toyogina wagaine gavetoefaefa, toyogina-nai gifaifaisewa wagaikuya.†

2

1 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena Iya gavetoefaefa amileme faina, imiyavo ke badiyavo gavega Leodisiya** wagaine, ada badi kaduwe gavega tovetumagana Iya keke magigiku maita idaita.

2 Moyaimi faimiya gafaifaisewa toyogina, e ada wana asevatu yami awaega Keliso wagaine ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu ke wana veyoo seya-moena velemoena. Nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina Yaubada yana nuwainage faina ada wana nuwaveyalaina vaita vona velemoena. Taidei wagaine yana nuwainage anaalamana wana vaina ada wana nuwauya, alamana-nai ani tuwaina keke gida ivemogatali, tainei Keliso Tauna.†

3 Banae Keliso wagaine Yaubada yana alamana ke nuwa-mamala matatabuna imiyamiya, badiyavo kaikaiwabu se-wasewavuyena anafaiweya.†

---

† **1:26** Efes 3:9, Lom 16:25-26 † **1:28** Efes 4:13 † **1:29** Efes 1:19 ** **2:1** Leodisiya ani melala lakaina mala ubeta waina Kolose anafafali, giobu ginau gufa Likasi agene-mwane. Paulo melala-nai giinanana faina gialamanena vaita tovetumagana Leodisiya wagaine aimo leta taidei ina veyawana. (Kol 4:16) † **2:2** Efes 3:3-4,16-19 † **2:3** Ais 11:2, 1Kol 1:24,30, 2:6-7

4 Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma wagaimiya e
ada keke tamo gaito yana bonayafa wagaine vaita vona vele-
moena ani nuwami gina vaina ada gina fwayanegenegemi
Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina faine.†
5 Iya keke imi nodi aku tova moyaina ganuwanuwa
faimiya e ada vaita Iya ineneku imi nodi. Ada
gavemwamwala valeyami faine. Tova moyaina imi
taumiyavo waawaawatami ke waawaegemi velemoena
Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina wagaine, ada kadu
yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine keke wada kisege aku
wakidonena e ada wamidimididi toyogina.

Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona velemoena vuvuna, e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine.

6 Taidei faina, Yeisu Keliso waawaege giluku wagaimiya ke
Banae wasena amiToveimeya anafaiweya, gilubodana tova
moyaina anafaiweya wana miyaveyalata Bana wagaine.
7 Ee, ai toyogina walamina giabidonau babi wagaine
anafaiweya, imiyavo wana abidonau Yeisu wagaine e ada
yami vetumagana gina tubutubuga ke wana mididi toyogina
ivewalemi anafaiweya.† Ada yami vesiule ginamaga aiwai-
wana.†
8 Aku kaliva tufodi ani yadi vewala ananogala anafai-
weya alaalamanina velemoena, aku velemoena vuvuna ke
guwana ani keke maita iwakana. E ada wana itaveyabimi
wagaidiya, aenanai yami nuwanuwa ina vaina ke yadi fwaya
wagaine ina vedaimi e ada wana vetomuliya wagaidiya. Yadi
vewala-dina vuvudi ani kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa ke
yadi dewa tubudiyavo ivevewaledi, ada ivevewala babi
taidei yana veimeya gaga faine. Keke Keliso wagaine
vewala-dina ida vevuvu.
9 Faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa wagaine ani Yaubada
yana iwakana mamalina, yana toyogina, ke yana veuluva
matatabuna imiyamiya, taine Keliso vovona wagaine.†
10 Ada Banae nodi waveseyana faina, yawai velemoena
wagaine bademowa givemagami, ada aluwaluwami keke
tamo gavana wagaine gida vemaufo. Ada Banae Ke-
liso gavega moyaidi tokaikaiwabu ada badi totoyogina
imiyamiya gabameya ani gikaiwabusegedi.†
11 Ada imiyavo yami veseyana Keliso nodi wagaine ani
kaduwe Yaubada yana iyaiyaya wavaina, taine imiyavo ito-
mogoloimi, aku keke tomogolota-nai kaliva nimadi wagaine
aku Keliso Bana gifaisewana. Tainei tomogolota-nai ani babi
anadewa-dina koyodi aseasemiya gitomogoloi-yavuledi.†

† **2:4** Lom 16:18 † **2:7** Efes 3:16-18 † **2:7** Efes 5:20 † **2:9** Iyo 1:14 † **2:10** Efes 1:20-22 † **2:11** Lom 2:28-29

12 Tova-nai wababitaiso ani imi vaita waalika ke Keliso
nodi itavumi anafaiweya. Ada Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana
toalika adimwatuguya ani yana toyogina wavetumaganena,
e ada Yaubada imi kaduwe gisiveyawami ke Keliso nodi
wayawa-vagila.†
13 Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetuma-
gana Keliso wagaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya. Faina
tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina ada
babi ananuwanuwa dibune wamiyamiya. Aku Yaubada
Yeisu gisiveyawana anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gisiveyawami
ke Keliso nodi wamiyamiya yawaimi evaguna wagaine.
Faina Yaubada yana veimeya moyaida kayawelidi ani
matatabuna givenuwaegedi.†
14 Anafaiweya vaita yada koyona moyaina ivetokilumina
fefe wagaine ke ina velena tovevonayavuga vonayavuga
anatoveya. Aku Yaubada, Banae Tovevonayavuga, ani
givaina ada gitutuvefosena kelose wagaine, wadedeku ide
faideya Keliso matavuloga givaina yada koyona faidiya.†
15 Keliso yana alika wagaine aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
badiyavo iveiveimeya ani yadi veimeya yana toyogina
giveyalilina aku gitoyogisegedi, e ada wa yadi vovomumu
imiyamiya moyaidi matadiya.†
16 Taidei faina gavana wakanikanina o kai wayuyuna ani
keke gida luboda kaliva inavona venuwadadanemi faidiya.†
Ada kai nuwanuwadi veimeya inasedi yadayada vevewa-
gadi malamala seyana seyana faine, o vaikoi evaguna faina,
o Sabate faine, keke bonadi wana nogali.
17 Taidei gaitoma-dina ani vaita kaliva anununa kauwana
wagaine kaitana anafaiweya. Givewavewaleda gavaiyamu
kaliva velemoena anaita. Aku kaliva-moena bademowa
giyegemona ani Keliso.
18 Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi lakaina vita
ina kikiveyegemonidi taudiyavo vovodi faidiya, ada ioduodu
aneloseyavo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavana iitana
adivewala iyegemona wagaidiya ani faidiya ikikivemala
lakaina, anafaiweya vaita yadi alamana lakaina ayo mali
kaliva. E ada kai inaela ina itatagomi aga keke bonadi
wana nogali. Velemoena yadi nuwanuwa-dina ani keke
Yaubada yana kivemala wagaine aku ivevuvu taudiyavo
yadi nuwenuweya, e ada yadi nuwalaka keke wa vuvuna.
19 Banae gaito anafaiweya ani yana veseyana Keliso nodi
ani keke, aku gimiyamiya tabae. Keliso ani Bana anafaiweya
kuluwada gikulikuligada aku ideyavo anafaiweya vovona.
Ada aa vovoda gikikivetoyogidi anafaiweya, kadu Banae

† **2:12** Lom 6:4-5 † **2:13** Efes 2:1,4-5 † **2:14** Lom 7:4 † **2:15** Iyo 12:31, 16:7-11, Efes 4:8, Ibel 2:14-15 † **2:16** Lom 14:1-12

gikikivetoyogida. Ada vovo anatubo ke tubo anawaloga lakaidi vovo aditalai ikikiveyabidi seyana anafaiweya, kadu Bana gikikiveyabida. Taide wai-nai wagaine Yaubada gikikivetoyogida e ada yada vetumagana gitabotabo. Ada ideyavo Keliso yana ekalesiya wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada yana ekalesiya ani toyogina ada giveiveinala.†

20 Aku imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ada Banae nodi waalika, ada kaliva alialikana keke babi yana veimeya dibune anafaiweya, kaduwe imiyavo kekemowa aimo yana veimeya dibune. E aku gavaiyamu-yo wadewadewa vaita keke Banae nodi wada alika ada imi babi anakalivayavo ke babi yana veimeya dibune wasesemi?†

21 Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. “Taidei gaitoma-nai awaawatana, keke wana kiveyabi. Taidei aa-nai awaawatana, keke wanakani. Taidei gaitoma-nai awaawatana, keke wana vegugaiye.”

22 Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna adivegugai avaavaidi. Ada taidei veimeya-dina ani kaliva-mowa gagana yadi veimeya ke yadi vewala, keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine.†

23 Velemoena, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa ani iwakadi. Aku velemoena keke. Badiyavo vewala-dina ivevewala ani kaliva ilulumodovedi vaita gilubodana vovodi keke ina itaveyabi aku ina vegugai kavokavovoyedi,** veimeya vitadi wagaidiya ilulumodovedi ke taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi,** ada kaduwe Yaubada anaoduodu faina iveiveimeyedi. E ada yadi vewala ananogala vaita badiyavo tonuwauya velemoena, aku keke. Vewala-dina keke-bamowa kaliva ina lemedi ke adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi ina awatadi e ada keke ina gugaiyedi. E ada bonadi keke wana venogale.

3

1 Imiyavo Keliso nodi ani Yaubada gisiveyawami alikeya faina,† gilubodana yami nuwanuwa gina naunau gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, wadedeku Keliso gimiyamiya. Banae Yaubada aiyatagine givetovetoga,† ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine.

2 Yami nuwanuwa wanasena gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya aku keke babi ananuwanuwa.†

† **2:19** Efes 4:15-16 † **2:20** Lom 6:2, Gal 4:3-5,9 † **2:22** Ais 29:13, Mad 15:9 ** **2:23** Tovewala-dina ivevewala vaita gilubodana kaliva vovodi keke ina itaveyabidi aku ina vegugai-kavokavovoyedi, faina inuwanuwa vaita taidei wagaine kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi gina avaidi e ada Yaubada gina vemwamwala faidiya. Aku yadi nuwanuwa-nai ani balana. ** **2:23** Nuwaobu-nai ivevewala ani kaliva matadi faine, keke wa anavelemoena. † **3:1** Kol 2:12 † **3:1** Mak 16:19, Efes 1:20 † **3:2** Mad 6:33

3 Faina imi bade waalika ada malinai wamiyamiya Keliso
nodi ke waveseyana Yaubada nodi, e ada au imi kikibaba-
balimi wamiyamiya.†
4 Keliso yawaimi evaguna vuvuna,† ada aimo tova-nai
Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina gina yegemona, aga imi
kaduwe nodi wana yegemona yana iwakana mamalina wa-
gaine.†

Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adi-
lauboda faina.

5 Taidei faina, babi ananuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya
itabotabo ani wana abudi ina bovu. Wana dewedi anafai-
weya vaita amigaviyayavo ada wana luvealikadi. Ina vovo
anaawaege-kavokavovo, vovo ananuwanuwa ke anagugai
bwanebwanenena, udo matafou, nuwanuwa kavu, giba
anaitaluvadiga. E, badiyavo giba anaitaluvadiga nuwadi
givaina ani aseasediya ioduodu giba-dina wagaidiya anafai-
weya yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu.†
6 Taidei dewa-dina faidiya Yaubada yana nuwakoyo
toyogi-moena gina vewala badi yana veimeya idibusoyogena
wagaidiya.†
7 Nagona muliya-yo taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wa-
gaine, dewa-dina adiwai iveiveimeyemi ada wagaidiya
wanau.
8 E aku malinai gilubodami dewa-dina koyodi
matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi.† Keke wana nuwakoyo,
keke wana veumagigi, keke wana nuwanuwa vaita tamo gaito
wana kiveulouloloni, keke kaliva o kai Yaubada wana veveloidi
e ada adiyegana wana ikikivekoyodi, ada keke vona koyona
wana inainana.
9 Keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana vefwayafwaya, faina
nuwanuwa tuwaina anadewa koyona ani bademowa
wavaiyavulena
10 aku malinai yawai evaguna anamiya wavevuvuna, e
ada imi evagumiyavo. Ada yawai-nai gikive evagumi ani
Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya gibubuna, ada tova moyaina
nuwami matatabuna gikikive evaguna anafaiweya Tauna
yana uluva† e ada wana alamane-dewedewena velemoena.†
11 E ada moyaida Banae matane ani seyana. Keke
anatulina kai meIsileli ada gavega keke meIsileli, badiyavo
gavega vovodi bwatana tomotomogoloina† ada gavega keke
tomotomogoloidi, badi memamataga, badi gavega Sitiya

† **3:3** 2Kol 5:17, Lom 6:6-7 † **3:4** Iyo 11:25 † **3:4** 1Iyo 3:2 † **3:5** 1Kol 6:9-10, Gal 5:19-21, Efes 5:1-5, 1Pi 2:1 † **3:6** Lom 1:18 † **3:8** Lom 6:6, Efes 4:22 † **3:10** Lom 8:29 † **3:10** Efes 4:24-32, Lom 12:2 † **3:11** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

anafafali anakalivayavo,** badi gavega togugai yogoyo-godiyavo ada gavega badi keke. Keke anatulina wagaideya, faina malinai ide moyaida kaveseyana Keliso yana yoo, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa kaiwabu, kaikaiwabu-moena velemoena, ada moyaida Banae wagaideya gimiyamiya.

Wa yami nuwakababubu wana gugai iwakana kaliva wa-gaidiya.

12 Imi Yaubada givenuwadadanemi yana kalivayavo ada gikivetabumi ke ginuwakababuyemi velemoena. E ada gilubodami veigavu amilauboda anafaiweya wana osena, anafaiweya wana vetonuwakalikali, wa yami nuwakababubu kaliva wana dewedi iwakana, wana nuwaobu, wana dewabikana, ke wana atuvefaila.†

13 Kai tamo gaito yana dewa keke iwakana matamiya e ada wagavoluvoluyena, aga auwe. Wana atuvefailena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina gugai koyona wagaimiya, gilubodana yana koyona-nai wana venuwaegena. Imi yami koyona ani Keliso givenuwaegena, e ada gilubodami anafaiweya kaduwe taumiyavo seyana seyana wana vevenuwaegau.†

14 Taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aku dewa seyana gilubodami velemoena ani imi taumiyavo wana venuwanuwakababubu. Venuwanuwakababubu-nai Keliso giveleveleda wagaine, taumiyavo wana yogomi seyana e ada yami miya anaita ani veseyana velemoena.†

15 Ada kaduwe gilubodami Keliso yana nuwaniwalova gina veiveimeya nuwainagemiya.† Faina Yaubada imi givenuwadadanemi wana veyoo vovo seyana wagaine ke kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya. Ada wana vesivesiule.

16 Gilubodami Keliso yana vona wana nuwanuwayedi ke vona-dina nuwami gina vaina. E ada nuwamamala wana vaina e ayo tubuiyamiyavo wana vewavewaledi ke wana vekivetuvetunudi. Ada Same wagaidiya kadu Yaubada anakweli davadava ivetokilumina wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kweli-dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi wagaidiya, ani wa yami vesiule wana kwelikweli Yaubada wagaine.†

17 Ada yami gugai matatabuna wagaine, kai wana ifuifufu o kai wana faifaisewa, aga wanadewa anafaiweya Kauveya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adilauboda wagaine

---

** **3:11** Tova tuwaina fafali-nai Sitiya ani Eulasiya anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada anakalivayavo meSitiya ani tomanini ke kaliva toagouga. Badi meSitiya ani mali kaliva yadi melala ilukulukudi ke kaliva imunumunudi ada kadu mali kivekoyo ikikiveyegemonidi. Kaliva imatamatausedi ke inuwenuwedi vaita badi tomanini golagola koyo-moedi. † **3:12** Gal 5:22-23, Efes 4:2 † **3:13** Mad 6:14, Efes 4:32 † **3:14** Lom 13:8-10 † **3:15** Iyo 14:27, Fip 4:7 † **3:16** Efes 5:19-20

aku wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine Keliso anayeganeya.

Keliso anatomuliya adiveimeya.

18 Aku imi vevine naginagimiyavo, moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wanamiya kenuwana,† faina imi tonogala vevine waveseyana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ada taidei dewa-nai amilauboda.

19 Imi kaliva naginagimiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Keke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi ke wana agodadagedi.†

20 Imi biyabiyama, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleyedi gaitoma matatabuna wagaine, faina taidei dewa-nai Kauveya gikikivemwamwalina.

21 Imi tama, keke natumiyavo wana kivenuwakoyo-kavokavovodi aenanai ina gadibudibusoyoga.†

22 Imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyayavo babiya ani wana matawalewaleyedi yami gugai matatabuna wagaidiya. Keke vaita matadiya gaga wana matawalewale ke yadi nuwanuwa wanavai, aku imi yami Kauveya gabameya wa yami matauta wavemoimoinena faina, gilubodami amitoveimeya babi wagaine wa yami aseawaega velemoena wana matawalewaleyedi.†

23 Ada gavana gavana wafaisewana aga wa yami asea-waega nodi wana faifaisewa. Keke vaita kaliva gaga faidiya, aku Kauveya Yeisu adaToveimeya gabama wagaine faine.

24 Amitoveimeya-nai faine wafaifaisewa ani Banae Keliso, e ada waalamanena vaita aimo Banae wagaine amilau-fata iwakana wana nuwagana, taine gaitoma iwakadi Banae gikidewedewedi yana kaliva faidiya.

25 Aku kai gaito seyana gigugugai koyona, aga koyona analaufata gina nuwagana ani koyona. Ada kai kaliva wa anayegana lakaina o kai togugai, e ani adilaufata keke tulina tulina aku au aigaigabudi.†

4

1 Aku imi toveimeyayavo yami togugai yogoyogodiyavo ifaifaisewa faimiya ani gilubodami dewa iwakanaga wa-gaidiya wana dewayena, keke wana ikoyokoyoyedi. Faina waalamanena imi kadu amiToveimeya wadedeku gabama wagaine gimiyamiya.†

Paulo givona asevatudi.

2 Tova moyaina wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine. Ada yami veoveola-dina wagaidiya keke wana kabekabebe aku

† **3:18** Efes 5:22, 1Pi 3:1-2 † **3:19** Efes 5:25, 1Pi 3:7 † **3:21** Efes 6:4 † **3:22** Efes 6:5-8 † **3:25** Gug 10:34 † **4:1** Efes 6:9

yami nuwanuwa gina toletole, ada wana vesivesiule Banae wagaine.

3 Ada kaduwe ime faimeya wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wana gina yavuna faimeya e ada amafaiweya ana awamogatalena valeya tuwaina sewasewavuyena Keliso faine. Valeya-nai galumamalena faina, Iya yogoyogoku deliya gamiyamiya.

4 Wana veoveola ke akufata gana awatalatalainena mamalina, taidei gilubodaku anafaiweya.†

5 Kaliva-dina keke Keliso wagaine yadi vetumagana idasei ani wana venuwadadana iwakana yami dewa wagaidiya, e ada gavatoveya tova iwakana ina yegemona aga Keliso yana dewa wagaimiya ina itanuwagana.†

6 Tova moyaina yami ifufu ananogala ani yami nuwadoga gida seyegemonena,† ada yami vona ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya wana ifufu. E ada kai kaliva ina tolidadanemi Keliso faine, aga wana alamanena gavaiyamu seyana seyana wana lufata.†

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

7 Valeyaku matatabuna ani Taikikasi† gina ifufuyena wagaimiya. Banae tubuiya aseasema kadu togugai dibudibumwaigina, ada Iya nodi afaifaisewa yada Kauveya faine.

8 Banae gaimilina wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kiveasevatudi.

9 Gielaelai Onesimo† nodi, bana yami kaliva seyana. Banae toidibudibumwaiga Yeisu faine ada tubuiya aseasema anuwakabubuyena velemoena. Gavana matatabuna ideedeku giyegeyegemona ani badi adiselu ina ifufuyena wagaimiya.

10 Alisitako† banae Iya nodi yogoyogoma ada Malika† bana Banabasi tubuiyana, badi adiselu yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae faine bademowa anamatawa wanuwagana, kai banae ginaelai wagaimiya aga mwaleya wana vagaulena.

11 Ada Ieisu,** banae kaduwe anayegana anavelu Yusita, yana vona vesiule. MeIsileli tovetumagana wagaidiyadeya badi aditoto gaga Iya nodi afaifaisewa Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada tova tova nuwaku ikiveiwakanena.

12 Efafilasi banae taumiyavo yami kaliva ada Yeisu Keliso yana togugai ani yana vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae tova

† **4:4** Efes 6:20 † **4:5** Efes 5:16, 1Tes 4:11-12 † **4:6** Efes 4:29 † **4:6** 1Pi 3:15-16 † **4:7** Gug 20:4, Efes 6:21-22, 2Tim 4:12 † **4:9** Fim 1:10-20 † **4:10** Gug 19:29, 27:2 † **4:10** Gug 12:12, Fim 24 ** **4:11** Bana Ieisu ani keke Yeisu adaTokibababala, aku adiyegana anainana ani seyana.

moyaina faimiya givedivediwe yana veoveola wagaidiya e ada wa yami asekumaga wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami gina vaina velemoena ke wana alamanena gavana Banae nuwanuwana wanagai.

13 Iya tauku gaitana ke gamatawemi vaita bana gifaifaisewa toyogina faimiya, ada kaduwe badi tovetumagana Leodisiya ke Ilafoli melalidi wagaidiya.

14 Tubuiya aseasema Luke banae doketa ada Dimasi† yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya.

15 Yaku vonanuwakabubu una vonedi badi tubuiyadeyavo Leodisiya wagaine, ada kaduwe novuda Nimipasi ada ekalesiya nodi imiyamiyavagauta yadi manuweya.

16 Leta taidei seyana gaito gina veyawana wagaimiya muline, wana imilina Leodisiya ekalesiya wagaine ke badi kaduwe ina veyawana. Ada taidei anafaiweya leta-nai gavetokilumi ginau meLeodisiya wagaidiya ani ina imili ginaelai wagaimiya, ada imiyavo kaduwe wana veyawana.

17 Kaduwe banae Akipasi wana vonena wana vonaga, “Una idibumwaiga ada faisewa-nai Kauveya giveleni ani wa ya atuvefaila unawai una gugaiyena, ada una luyabuna.”

18 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.** Iya deliya gamiyamiya ani wana nuwaududuna ke wana veoveola faikuya. Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **4:14** 2Tim 4:10, Fim 24 ** **4:18** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Tesalonaika ani melala kuyakuya taliyeya, Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala balawalililvuga anavelu wagaine ginau wadedeku ke valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena e ada ekalesiya-nai givevuvu (Gugai 17:1-14). Tovetumagana evagudiyavo ani tufodi meIsileli aku tufona moyaidi ani badi keke meIsileli. Aku meIsilelidina idamana Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine faina, aditoveimeyayavo iagouga-mowa e ada Paulo yana yoo nodi iwavidi ke inau melala Beliya. Aku muliya Paulo Timoti giimilina Tesalonaika ke adivaleya iwakana gialiyena.

Leta taidei wagaine Paulo givona vesiule meTesalonaika wagaidiya, faina vita tulina tulina wagaidiya yadi vetumagana wagaine imididi toyogina, ada kaduwe Paulo inuwaududuna faina. Nuwanuwana aseasedi gina kivevatudi ada yadi tolidadana ani Yeisu aimo keke gida yewaela aku badi tovetumagana imadualika ani gilufata.

Vesiule. *(1:1)*

MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule. *(1:2-10)*

Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine. *(2:1-16)*

Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-vagiledi. *(2:17 - 3:5)*

MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala. *(3:6-13)*

Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina. *(4:1-12)*

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. *(4:13 - 5:11)*

Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu ke vonavetalakafoi. *(5:12-28)*

1 Ime Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Adiselu wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovina.

MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule.

2 Keke gavana faina aku tova moyaina avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine moyaimi faimiya, ada kaduwe yama veoveola wagaine amiyegana ainainanadi.

3 Tova ke tova Yaubada Tamada matane yami vetumagana
wa anagugai anuwanuwayedi, kaduwe Banae wanuwak-
abubuyena faina yana gugai wagaine wavedivediwe, ada
yami vetumagana wasevelavelaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Ke-
liso wagaine.
4 Tubuiyameyavo, Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi. Ada
aalamanena vaita givenuwadadanemi Banae yana kali-
vayavo,
5 faina tova-nai Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aaliyena wa-
gaimiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givetutamwaina, e ada ina
keke vona gagana wagaine aku kaduwe gugai ebameyasido-
bodobo gigugaiyena,† e ada wavonaga, “Valeya-nai ani vona
velemoena.” Tova-nai ime ineneku imi nodi amimwatuguya
amiyamiya, imi waalamanena gavaiyamu adewadewa ina
yami ebaita ke amilema faina.
6 E ada imiyavo ani ime wagaveuveulema† kaduwe
yada Kauveya wagaveuveulena. Taumiyavo waawaegemi
valeya-nai iwakana wagaine ada vita tulina tulina wanuwa-
gadi badi kaliva-dina Keliso iagougena ani wagaidiya-deya.
Uloulolo moyaina wanuwagadi† aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna
yana vemwamwala wagaine imi wavemwamwala.†
7 Ada idamamauwe wadewa faina, tovetumagana moy-
aidi imiyamiya Masedoniya ke Akaiya yami vemwamwala
iitana ke yami vetoefaefa, ada ida yadi ebaita e ada
ina gaveuveulemi.
8 Imiyavo wagaimiya-deya Yeisu valeyana giyegemo ginau
yami fafali Masedoniya ke Akaiya anakalivayavo wagaidiya.
Ada keke yami fafali gagana, aku kaduwe yami vetumagana
Yaubada wagaine valeyami gimutula ginau mali kaliva
fafali moyaidi atuwadeya ani ikaiyanogala yami vetuma-
gana Yaubada wagaine faina. E ada keke tamo valeya
ana vetutamwai.
9 Faina mali fafali anakalivayavo ani taudiyavo iawata-
latalaina gavaiyamu tuwaina yama maduboda wagaimiya,
ada gavaiyamu wa yami aseawaega wasivaivaima, kadu
gavaiyamu tuwaina waawaegemi yaubada fwayafwaya wa-
gaidiya aku Yaubada Banae velemoena kadu wayawaina ani
wamiyavilami wagaine ke wavetogugai faine.
10 Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu
wabodaboda Natuna yana yewa-vagila gabameya-deya
faina,† Banae Yaubada gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya.† Tainei
Natuna-nai Yeisu, Banae Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina
ke yana matavuloga aimo ina yegemona ani gikibababaleda
wagaidiya-deya.†

† **1:5** 1Kol 4:20 † **1:6** 2Tes 3:7,9 † **1:6** Gug 17:5 † **1:6** Mad 5:12 † **1:10** Gug 1:11 † **1:10** Gug 2:24 † **1:10** Mad 3:7, Lom 5:9, 1Tes 5:9

2

Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine.

1 Tubuiyameyavo, imi taumiyavo waalamanena yama maduboda wagaimiya ani wa guwana, faina leme wanuwagana.
2 Waalamanena muliya-yo aelai wagaimiya, melala Filipai wagaine badi gavega Keliso iagougena ani ikiveuloulololonima lakaina ke iawavekoyoyema.† Ada ime wa yama uloulolo nodi nonogana Yaubada gikiveasevatuma ke yana valeya iwakana aifufuyena wagaimiya.† Aku badi togadibudibusoyoga yami melala wagaine ani, Yaubada yana lemeya keke ada matausedi ke yama gugai ada ilova.
3 Faina yama lauwage wagaimiya vuvuna ani keke nuwanuwa balana o kai nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi faidiya, kaduwe ime keke nuwanuwa velemoena aditoikavuya vaita ana fwayanegenegemi, keke-mowa.
4 Aku aiyada ime Yaubada giawaveiwakanema e ada wa yana vetumagana yana valeya iwakana gisena nimameya ke ana awaawatalatalainena. Ina yama ifufu vuvuna. Ada keke kaliva ana kivemwamwalidi faina, aku Yaubada ana kivemwamwalina,† Banae aseaseda giitauluuluvidi ke yada nuwanuwa gialamanedi kai iwakana o kai koyona.†
5 Imi waalamanena ime keke tamo tova nuwami ada kanikani awadavadava fwayafwaya wagaine, kaduwe keke tamo tova yami giba ada luvadigedi ke awavedivedigaga wagaine ada sewavuye, keke-mowa. Yaubada amatoitavedama.
6 Ada keke amayegana anakilakata ada lelele,† keke imi wagaimiya o kai mali kaliva wagaidiya-deya.
7 Imeyavo Keliso yana afositoloyavo e ada gavana amaitaveyabina faina ada veola wagaimiya, aga ina amalauboda. Aku keke amafaiweya vita ana velemi, aku anafaiweya vavine seyadi natudiyavo biyabiyamidi ivetavetaumidi ke iitaitaveyabidi, mamauwe yama dewa bikana amimwatugu wagaine.
8 E ada yama nuwanuwa wagaimiya asena faina, aawaegema ke wa yama vemwamwala lakaina Yaubada anavaleya iwakana aavetavetala imi wagaimiya. Ada keke valeyana-nai gagana aku kaduwe taumeyavo aawaegema wagaimiya, faina anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagaina.
9 Tubuiyameyavo, wana nuwaududuna wa yama vediwe afaifaisewa amimwatuguya. Yaubada yana valeya iwakana alulumamalena wagaimiya, aku yadayada ke

† **2:2** Gug 16:19-24 † **2:2** Gug 17:1-9 † **2:4** Gal 1:10 † **2:4** Sam 17:3 † **2:6** Iyo 5:41,44

bogi taumeyavo amaitaveyabina faina afaifaisewa e ada keke vita ana velemi.
10 Aku yama dewa faina ani imi amatoitavedama,
kaduwe Yaubada anafaiweya amatoitavedama, ina yama
dewa-nai imi tovetumagana wagaimiya iwaka-moena kadu
tunutunugina, ada keke tamo gavana koyona ada faisewa.
11 Faina waalamanena seyana seyana wagaimiya adewa
anafaiweya tama seyana natunavo giitaitaveyabidi.†
12 Tova moyaina aluluwageyemi, avonavona asevatumi,
kaduwe avonavona vagadonemi e ada Yaubada Banae
iwaka-vagaina ani imi seyana seyana yawaimi gina itana
ke ginavona, "Taidei natuku yana dewa iwaka-moena ani
akulauboda anafaiweya," Banae gidouwemi Tauna yana
ebaveimeya ke yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.†
13 Ada kaduwe avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina yana
vona alulumamalena wanoganogalina ada nuwanuwami
lakaina, faina waalamanena tainei vona-nai ani keke kaliva-
mowa yadi vona aku velemoena ani Yaubada yana vona,†
ina gifaifaisewa imi tovetumagana aseasemi wagaidiya ke
yami vetumagana gikivetoyogidi. Tainei faina tova moyaina
avesivesiuleyena.
14 Tubuiyameyavo, aalamanena Yaubada yana vona gi-
faifaisewa aseasemiya, faina gavana giyegemona Yaubada
yana ekalesiya Yudiya anafafaliya, badi Yeisu Keliso nodi
iveseyana ani vita-dina inuwagadi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe
iyegemona wagaimiya. Badi Yudiya anafafali wagaine ani
uloulolo inuwagana taudiyavo yadi yoo meIsileli wagaidiya-
deya, ada kaduwe imiyavo uloulolo anafaiweya wanuwa-
gana taumiyavo yami yoo wagaidiya.†
15 Badi toveumagigi-dina tubuiyadiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi
ani yada Kauveya Yeisu iluvealikana,† ada tuwai-
moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo iluvealikadi,† ada
kaduwe ime ivenegama. Vona velemoena Yaubada keke
ida kivemwamwali, ada ide kaliva moyaida wagaideya
ivenibaina.
16 Waitana, igaluvaluva ke ina awatama vaita valeya
iwakana ime keke ana lumamale badi keke meIsileli wa-
gaidiya e ada kibababala ina nuwaga. Taidei dewa-nai wa-
gaine yadi koyona iluvefovefofodi. Aku bademowa Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo lakaina giyegemona wagaidiya.

Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-
vagiledi.

† **2:11** 1Kol 4:14 † **2:12** Fip 1:27 † **2:13** Gal 1:11-12 † **2:14** Gug 17:5 † **2:15** Gug 2:23 † **2:15** Mad 23:29-34, 5:12

17 Aku imeyavo ani tova-nai iluwaviwavima ke
tova maufona amiyadaka wagaimiya-deya,† keke yada
nuwanuwa wagaidiya aku vovo wagaine kamiyadaka. E
ada nuwama ase-vagaidi wagaimiya ada abalabalalava ke
kaduwe anayewa-vagilema wagaimiya.
18 Velemoena nuwanuwama lakaina kaduwe
ana maduboda-vagilemi faina, avediwe vaita kaduwe
adayewa-vagilema wagaimiya. Iya tauku gavaiyei tova
gagaluvaluva ke gana yewaku, aku Seitani yama wai
gisebodabodana.
19 Faina tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aimo
ginayewa-vagilena ada moyaida kana mididi matane,
gavana ime ana nuwavetumagana faine? Gavana
yama ebavemwamwala? Gava ebakivekaikaiwabu
faine ana gakaikai? Ina imiyavo.† Imi Yeisu wagaine
wamiyaveyalata faina, wa yama vemwamwala ana gakaikai.
Faina imiyavo ani yama gugai guwana, vaita amakedukedu
kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya.
20 Vona velemoena imiyavo yama ebakaikaiwabu ada
yama ebavemwamwala.

3

1 Tubuiyameyavo, tova manamanawena keke nodi
kada vemagigiitaita ada keke maita valeyami ada nogali
faina, anuwanuwa lakaina faimiya. E ada avenuwadadana
vaita Iyayeku ke Sailasi amaiselu anamiya Atenisi
2 aku tubuiyada Timoti aimilina gielai wagaimiya, ba-
nae ani Yaubada nodi ifaifaisewa ke Keliso anavaleya
iwakana gilulumamalena. Banae aimilina wagaimiya ke
gina kivetoyogimi ke gina kiveasevatumi yami vetumagana
wagaidiya,
3 e ada uloulolo wanuwagadi taidei vita-dina wagaidiya,
ani keke seyana gaito wagaimiya yana vetumagana gidasege
ke gidayewa yana dewa tuwaina wagaine. Faina imi
taumiyavo bademowa waalamanena vaita Yaubada giawae-
gena uloulolo gina yegemona ide tovetumagana wagaideya.†
4 Tuwaina ime aimo nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, amadu-
vonayena wagaimiya vaita kaliva nimadiya kada uloulolo,
ada anafaiweya velemoena giyegemona. Imi alaalaman-
imiyavo.†
5 Ada vita-dina wanuwagadi faina, ganuwanuwa lakaina
faimiya. Ada keke akufaiweya gana vebodaboda faina
keke gada alamane gavaiyamu yami miyami, e ada
Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana

† **2:17** Gug 17:5-10 † **2:19** Fip 4:1 † **3:3** 2Tim 3:12 † **3:4** Gug 14:22

anavaleya gana nogalina. Ganuwamatauta kai Seitani gida aladibidibiyemi ke wadabeu, ada yama gugai wagaimiya guwana gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo.†

MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala.

6 Aku Timoti bademowa giyewana wagaimeya ada valeyami iwakana gialiyena, vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina Keliso wagaine ada wa yami nuwakabubu kaliva walemelemedi. Ada kaduwe giifufuyema vaita tova moyaina wa yami vemwamwala nodi waduduma, ada ime nuwanuwama imi ana itami anafaiweya, imi kaduwe nuwanuwami ime wana itama. 7 E ada tubuiyameyavo, yama aseuloulolo ke amavita tulina tulina anuwanuwagadi, aku awatalatalaina-nai anogalina vaita imi aimoina wavetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine ayo au aseasema ivatu.

8 Ina yami vetumagana-nai gilemema ke yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka ada nuwama iabonu, faina wavetumagana velemoena ke gaitoma iwakadi wagugugaiyedi yada Kauveya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

9 Imi faimiya ani avemwamwala-mowa Yaubada matane, e ada gavaiyamu anavona vesiule Bana wagaine? Vona vesiule keke anafata. Yaubada yana dewa keke kanavona!

10 Yadayada ke bogi Yaubada wagaine aveola yewayewa vaita kaduwe nodi kada vemagigiitaita, e ada gavaiyamu yami vetumagana wagaine wavemaufo ani ana lememi ke yami vetumagana gina veinala.

11 Ada aveoveola ke Yaubada Tamada Tauna kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu yama wai ina kivetuvetununa ke anaelai wagaimiya.

12 Ada yada Kauveya aveoveolena ke yami nuwakabubu gina kikivetubugi-moena. Ada ime yama nuwakabubu faimiya giaiwaiwana anafaiweya, kadu imi yami nuwakabubu gina aiwaiwana, e ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi.

13 E ada aseasemi gina kivetoyogidi† ke aimo tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena wa yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo nodi, ani imi kaduwe tabutabumiyavo ada keke tamo wa yami koyona Yaubada Tamada matane.†

4

Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina.

† **3:5** Fip 2:16 † **3:13** Iyem 5:8 † **3:13** Fip 1:9-10

1 Siule tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe maita-moena ganavona
wagaimiya. Tuwaina akivetuvetunumi gavaiyamu
wanadewa ayo Yaubada nuwana wana kivemwamwali faina,
ada au taidei anafaiweya wadewadewa. E aku tova malinai
Kauveya anayeganeya aveoveolemi ke avonavagadonemi e
ada taidei dewa-dina iwakadi wana luvefovefofona.
2 Faina bademowa waalamanena veimeya-dina Kauveya
Yeisu givelema ani tainei imi avelemi.
3 Faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imi faimiya ani taidei
anafaiweya. Nuwanuwana imiyavo yawai tabutabuna wa-
gaine wana miyamiya.† Taidei faina gilubodami keke maita
wana awaawaegemi vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaine.
4 Ada seyana seyana vovomi anaawaega anaawata
faina anaalamana wana vaina, ke imi taumiyavo vovomi
wana vemoimoinedi anafaiweya tabutabudi Yaubada
matane, e ada yami nuwa digadigaga wana veimeyedi.†
5 Badi kaliva-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova moy-
aina taudiyavo iawaawaegedi ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya ada
keke maita taudiyavo ida awaawatadi. Aku badi yadi dewa-
nai keke imi wada mulimuliye.
6 Ada keke gida luboda kaliva tubuiyana yana
veimeya gina vegaitoma-kavokavovoye ke vavinena vovodi
gina kiluvaluva, faina banae gaito gina koyona tainei
anafaiweya ani Kauveya gina vematavulogina. Bademowa-
deya taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya aifufuye-vagaimi ke
avonamatawemi.
7 Faina Yaubada keke gida douweda e ada dewa bwaneb-
wanenena wagaine kana awaawaegeda. Au gidouweda ke
dewa yegayegana wagaidiya kana awaegeda e ada yawai
tabutabuna kana miyamiyanena.†
8 Taidei faina, banae gaito taidei vewala-nai giawaegegena
ani keke vaita kaliva-mowa yadi vewala gida awaegege aku
Yaubada giawaegegena, Banae Aluwaluwana Tabutabuna
givelevelemi.

9 Aku venuwanuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo Yaubada yana
yoo wagaine faina, keke tamo vuvu ayo faine ana vetokilumi
wagaimiya, faina bademowa-deya Yaubada givewalemi ke
moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
10 Ada vona velemoena imi bademowa wadewadewa
taidei anafaiweya tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana Mase-
doniya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya. E aku kaduwe
ana vonavagadonemi ke yami nuwakabubu gina tubuga-
mowa.

† **4:3** Lom 6:19,22, 1Kol 1:30, 2Tes 2:13, 1Pi 1:15-16 † **4:4** 1Kol 6:13,15 † **4:7** 1Pi 1:15 † **4:9** Iyo 13:34

11 Gilubodana wana galuvaluva ke wanamiya kenuwana.
Keke kaliva yadi faisewa wagaine wana kibodaboda, ada
keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku taumiyavo nimamiya
wana faifaisewa yami miya anaiwakana faina,† anafaiweya
bademowa aifufuyemi.
12 Taidei wagaine amifaiweya taumiyavo
wana itaveyabimi, e ada keke kaliva wagaidiya
wana tunutunuvala ayo ina velemi gavana wavemaufo
wagaine. Ada badi gavega keke Yeisu yana tonono ani
yami dewa ina itadi ke ina vemoimoinemi.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

13 Aku tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena
gavana velemoena giyegemona badi gavega tovetumagana
ialika wagaidiya, e ada keke wa yami mulolova wana miyami
anafaiweya badi gavega yadi ebanuwavetumagana keke.
14 Ide kavetumagana vaita Yeisu gialika ke giyawa-vagila.
Ada taidei faina kaduwe kavetumagana vaita Yeisu gi-
nayewa anatoveya, badi gavega anatovetumagana bade-
mowa ialika ani Yaubada gina siveyawadi ke gina aliyedi
Yeisu nodi.†
15 Ida gavana Kauveya Tauna bademowa givonayena
ani anafaiweya aifufuyemi, ina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-
vagilena, ide gavega wayawaideyavo keke wai kananago.
Nagona gavega ivetumagana aku ialika ani biyavo-dina wai
ina nagona.†
16 Faina Kauveya Tauna wagabameya gina obuelai ada
wa yana veimeya ginakova, kaduwe anelose aditonag-
ona ginakova bonana lakaina ada Yaubada yana kaula
ina yuvena.† Ada badi Keliso nodi iveseyana aku alia-
likadiyavo ani ina maduyawa alikeya.†
17 Ada ide gavega wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya, ani ide
nodi gina luvagauwida ke kanalaka buibui wagaidiya ada
Banae nodi kana venuwaga mwatuguya. E ada Kauveya
Yeisu nodi kanamiya-vagata.†
18 E ada taidei vona-nai wagaine imi seyana seyana
wanavona asevatumi.

5

Kana kidewadewa Kauveya yana yewa-vagila faina.

1 Aku tubuiyameyavo, gavatoveya o kai gavatutuya Kau-
veya Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina, keke tamo vuvu ayo faine
ana vetokilumi wagaimiya, keke.

† **4:11** Efes 4:28 † **4:14** 1Kol 15:20 † **4:15** 1Kol 15:51-52 † **4:16** Mad 24:31
† **4:16** 1Kol 15:22-23 † **4:17** Iyo 12:26

2 Faina imi taumiyavo bademowa waalamane-
dewedewena vaita yadayada-nai wagaine Kauveya
gina yewana ani anatova keke tamo gaito gida alamane,†
aku vaita bogi wagaine tokiyafu gina yegemona anafaiweya.
3 Kaliva ina vonaga, “Fafali moyaina wagaidiya niwalova
gimiyamiya, e ada keke kana aseuloulolo yawaida faidiya.”
Taidei anafaiweya ina vonavona ani maduga-mowa agolau-
fofola lakaina gina yegemona badi wagaidiya. Anafaiweya
vavine waifugadi keke ida alamane yadi tova venatuna, e
ada inamiya-kavokavovo ani maduga-mowa ina vefaedi ke
adiuloulolo gina yegemona. Tainei anafaiweya uloulolo-
nai lakai-moena gina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada keke
adifaiweya inaota.†

4 E aku tubuiyameyavo, imi Yeisu yana yoo ada keke
yuyuvana wagaine wada miyami faina, Yeisu yana tova-nai
wagaine aimo keke gina veyaulovogimi anafaiweya tokiyafu
yuyuvaneya toni manuwa giveyaulovogina.
5 Imi matatabumi malina anakalivayavo ke yadayada
anakalivayavo. Ide keke bogi anabiyavo o kai yuyuvana
anakalivayavo.
6 Tainei faina keke kana dauda anafaiweya badiyavo
Yaubada keke ida alamane, aku kana itaita ada taudeyavo
kana awatada.
7 Faina badi gavega toda ani bogi wagaine idaudau, ada
gufa toyogina anatoyuga ani bogi wagaine iyuga kwavak-
wava.
8 Aku ide malina anakalivayavo faina, taudeyavo
kana awatada.† Anafaiweya manawa anasebabala
kana osedi gaviya wagaine, ide gilubodada yada
vetumagana Yeisu wagaine kana kidonena ada
kana nuwanuwakabubu. Ada kibababala ananuwavetuma-
gana vaita gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwa-deya
kanasedi.†
9 Faina Yaubada keke gida venuwadadaneda ke yana
nuwakoyo lakaina guwana kana nuwaga, aku aiyada
givenuwadadaneda kibababala kana nuwagana yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.
10 Banae ide faideya gialika e ada gavatoveya ginaelai, aga
kai wayawaideyavo o kai alialikadeyavo† ani gina vagauleda
ke Banae ide nodi kana miyamiya.
11 Tainei faina seyana seyana wagaimiya
wana awaasevatumi ke wana vonavona kivetoyogimi,
anafaiweya bademowa wadewadewayena.†

† **5:2** Mad 24:36,42-44, Luk 12:39,40, 2Pi 3:10 † **5:3** Luk 21:34-36 † **5:8** Efes
5:8-9 † **5:8** Efes 6:13-17 † **5:10** Lom 14:7-9 † **5:11** Iyud 1:20-21

Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu.

12 Ada tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi vaita amitonagonayavo
Kauveya givenuwadadanedi yana gugai igugugaiyena
amimwatuguya ani wana vemoimoinedi.† Biyavo-
dina iitaitaveyabimi ke ikivetuvetunugimi gavaiyamu
wada dewadewa Keliso yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
13 Badi yadi gugai faina wa yami nuwakabubu nodi
wana vemoimoinedi velemoena. Ada imi taumiyavo kukuya
wagaine wana miyamiya.
14 Tubuiyameyavo, anavona vagadonemi toyogina vaita
wana vonamatawedi badi gavega faisewa idibusoyogena
ani gilubodadi ina idibumwaiga.† Badi iaseuloulolo
wana kiveasevatudi, kabekabebediyavo wana lemedi, ada
kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya wana atuvefailimi.
15 Kai gaito tamo ginadewa koyona wagaimiya aga keke
kadu wana miwayaudi wagaine, aku aiyada tova moyaina
wana galuvaluva ke gavana iwakana wana faifaisewadi, tau-
miyavo wagaimiya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.†
16-18 Imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Yaubada
nuwanuwana taidei anafaiweya wanadewa. Tova moyaina
wana vemwamwala.† Tova tova wana veoveola Yaubada wa-
gaine.† Ada kai tova iwakana o kai tova vitana, au Yaubada
wagaine wana vesivesiule.†
19 Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wana iwamunumunu.†
20 Kai gaito tamo falofisai gina awamogatalena vaita
Yaubada wagaine-deya, keke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoye
21 aku gaitoma moyaina wana venuwadadanena kai
Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai keke. Kai velemoena Yaubada
wagaine-deya aga wana venogalena.†
22 Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna
wana vedomobubusedi.

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

23 Ee, ada Yaubada Banae Tokukuya ani Tauna yana aseni-
walova gina velevelemi ke gina kivetabu matatabuyemi, e ada
imi seseliyemiyavo Banae faine wana miyamiya. Kaduwe
aveola ke aluwaluwami matatabuna, yami nuwanuwa
matatabuna, ke vovomi matatabuna gina itaitaveyabidi e
ada imi keke wa yami koyona, ada gina nauwena-deya yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gina yewaelai.
24 Banae gidouwemi ani gavana ginavona, gina gugaiyena.
E ada taidei gaitoma-dina aifufuyedi ani gina gugaiyedi.
25 Tubuiyameyavo, ime faimeya wana veoveola.

† **5:12** Ibel 13:17 † **5:14** 2Tes 3:6,11,15 † **5:15** 1Pi 3:9 † **5:16-18** Fip 4:4
† **5:16-18** Luk 18:1-5 † **5:16-18** Efes 5:20 † **5:19** Efes 4:30 † **5:21** 1Iyo 4:1

26 Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine,
wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.
27 Kauveya anayeganeya gavonavagadonemi, tamo gaito
wagaimiya leta taidei gida veyawana imi tubuiyameyavo
moyaimi matamiya.
28 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya
wana miyamiya.

Iyayeku Paulo, Sailasi, ke Timoti nodi

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo Kolinita gimiyamiya aku meTesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona givetokilumina. Ada anaita kai vaikoi sikisi giavaidi, aimo Kolinita wagaine aku kaduwe yadi leta anavelu givetokilumi-vagilena, faina gikaiyanogala vaita meTesalonaika tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Kauveya Yeisu bademowa gidayewa-vagila e ada nuwadi givoganina ke ivebutu au imiya-kavokavovo. Leta taidei wagaine Paulo gikivetunudi vaita nagona Seitani yana kaliva koyo-moena gina toyogina ke kaliva tufona moyaidi gina sibaledi e ada dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, aku muliya Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena ke tokoyona adimatavuloga ina nuwagana. Kaduwe tovetumagana uloulolo inuwanuwagadi ani Paulo gikiveasevatudi ke givonavagadonedi vaita miya-kavokavovo inasena aku aiyada ina vevilaga ke ina faisewa iwakana e ada taudiyavo yadi miya ina itaveyabina.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi. *(1:3-12)*
Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala. *(2:1-12)*
Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine. *(2:13-17)*
Wana veoveola faimeya. *(3:1-5)*
Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyada wana faifaisewa. *(3:6-15)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(3:16-18)*

1 Iya Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo
wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama
vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana.
2 Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi
nuwadoga ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe yadi nuwaniwalova
wagaine wanamiya.

MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi.

3 Keke gavana faina gada vetokiluma wagaimiya aku
nuwanuwaku gana kiveasevatumi yami awaega Yeisu
Keliso wagaine faina. Ime gilubodama tova moyaina
Yaubada wagaine ana vesivesiule imi faimiya. Amalauboda

ana vesivesiuleyena faina yami vetumagana giveinala-
mowa, ada kaduwe moyaimi wavenuwanuwakababubu
seyana seyana wagaimiya ke yami nuwakababubu-nai
gitubuga-mowa.
4 E ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya ani imi faimiya agakaikai,† avona, “Badi tovetu-
magana Tesalonaika wagaine, ani Yeisu anatogadibudibu-
soyoga ikiveuloulolonidi e ada vita lakaina inuwanuwagadi,
nonogana yadi vetumagana toyogina velemoena ada vita-
dina wagaidiya iatuvefailedi.”

5 Velemoena, tova malinai kaliva nimadiya wauloulolo
lakaina ke vita moyaina wanuwanuwagadi aku waatu-
vefailedi,† aku taidei giseyegemonena wagaideya vaita
Yaubada yana vevonayavuga ani tunutunugina. Faina Ba-
nae givonemi givona, “Imi biyavo-mina ani yaku kalivayavo
faina, uloulolo wanuwagadi kaliva nimadiya aku waatu-
vefailedi faina, imi amilauboda-mowa yaku ebaveimeya
wagaine wanamiya-vagata.”
6 Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina faina, badi gavega
ikiveuloulolonimi ani ginadewa laufata wagaidiya,†
7 aku imiyavo ani amiuloulolo gina vaiyegedi e ada
wana veyawai, ada kaduwe ime anafaiweya. Taidei gaitoma-
dina ina yegemona tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu gina obuelai
wagabameya wa yana anelose totoyogi-moedi nodi.†
8 Aiyabeyabela meyana gina nunugafifidi aku ina obuelai,
e ada badi gavega keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina alamane
ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana keke
ida venogale† ani gina vematavulogidi.
9 Adilaufata ani gina vematavulogidi, tainei ina uloulolo-
vagata ke inamiya atuwada Kauveya wagaine-deya, ada
keke-mowa maita Kauveya magigine ina yegemona, ada
kaduwe keke maita yana toyogina anakaikaiwabu inaita.†
10 Adimatavuloga-nai taidei anafaiweya ina nuwagana
gavatoveya Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena. Tainei
tova-nai wagaine ginaelai ke yana yoo tabutabudiyavo
ivetumagana Banae wagaine ani meyadi gina sidobodobona,
ada ina awavekaikaiwabuyena ke inadava vemoimoinena.†
Ada imi aimo biyavo-dina adimwatuguya ke nodi
wana awadavadavana, faina Yeisu valeyana aawamogatal-
ena wagaimiya ani wavetumaganena.

11 Imi valeyana-nai wavetumaganena faina, ime tova
moyaina aveoveola faimiya. Yaubada gidouwemi ke

† **1:4** 1Tes 2:19-20 † **1:5** Fip 1:29 † **1:6** Lom 12:19 † **1:7** Mad 25:31 † **1:8** Lom 2:8 † **1:9** Mad 25:46, 2Pi 3:7 † **1:10** Kol 3:4

yawai tabutabuna wagaine wana miyamiya, e ada aveoveola ke yana leme wagaine wanadewa iwakana yawainai analauboda anafaiweya. Ada toyogina gina velemi ke dewa iwakana tulina tulina yami yauvivila wagaidiya wana seseyegemonedi, ke gavadewa gavadewa yami vetumagana wagaine givevuvu ani yana toyogina wagaine wana luyabuna.†

12 Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola e ada kaliva yami dewa ina itadi ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana ina kilakaina,† ada yada Yaubada ke Kauveya Yeisu yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ke imi amiyegana ina kilakaina.

2

Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala.

1 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila ke ide yada vagauta Banae wagaine ani faidiya ana ifufuyemi.† Tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi,

2 kai valeya wanogalina vaita Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa giyegemona, ina keke nuwami gina maduvogani ada keke aseasemi ginamadu akolukolu. Gaito wagaine tainei valeya-nai wanogali? Kai tamo gaito wagaine wanogalina vaita aluwaluwa gida awavelevele ayo gida awamogatale, o kai vaita ime ada vonaye o kai leta wagaine ada vetokilumi? Keke-mowa taidei anafaiweya ime adavona.

3 Kai gavega igaluvaluva ke nuwami ina sibaledi taidei fwaya-dina wagaidiya, aga keke maita wana venogaledi. Faina Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova keke ginamadu yegemona analaba gaitoma iluwei ina yegemona. Nago-moena, kaliva moyaidi Yaubada ina awavekoyoyena ke ina vedomobubusena. Anavelu, yadayada-nai keke ginamadu yegemona aku kaliva koyo-moena banae veimeya moyaina giawaegegedi ani gina yegemona.† Taidei kalivanai anaveimeya ani tova anaebalauyabu ginanau eli wagaine gina miyamiya.

4 Taidei kaliva-nai ani Yaubada velemoena ada kadu yaubada fwayafwaya, gavana matatabuna kaliva ioduodu wagaidiya ani gina awatadi ke gina awavegaitomakavokavovoyedi aku tauna gina kilakaina. Banae nuwanuwana kaliva ina oduodu anakaibe wagaine faina, ginanau Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine gina vetogana ke gina vonaga, “Iya Yaubada-mekuna.” Taidei gaitoma-dina ina maduyegemona muliya-yo Kauveya Yeisu ginayewavagilena.

† **1:11** Kol 1:10 † **1:12** 1Kol 10:31 † **2:1** 1Tes 4:15-17 † **2:3** 2Tes 2:8

5 Tuwaina Iya imi nodi ineneku kamiyamiya anatoveya
ani tova ke tova gaifufuyemi aimo gavana gina yegemona
faidiya. Ganuwanuwa vaita nuwami gida afolefole taidei
gaitoma-dina faidiya.
6 Ada imi bademowa waalamanena gavana kaliva
koyo-moena gisisiveyewa, aku aimo tauna yana tova
gina lubodana wagaine gina yegemona.
7 Aku tova taidei wagaine banae kaliva-nai keke
gida yegemona aku kaliva moyaidi bademowa dewa koyona
yana wai wagaine inaunau, ada yadi dewa wagaine kaliva
koyo-moena yana toyogina sewasewavuyena kaitaitana.
Ada taidei anafaiweya ikavuya-deya gina faifaisewa
aku banae gaito malinai gisebodaboda ani dewa-nai
gina naunauwena analaba Yaubada gina vemidibalena yana
gugai-nai koyona wagaine. Tova-nai wagaine kaliva-nai
koyo-moena gina awaege gina yegemona.
8 Ada Yaubada tosebodaboda-nai gina vaiyavulena
aku gina awaegena kaliva-nai koyo-moena ani
melaleya-mwaeya gina dinava, banae veimeya moyaina
giawaawaegegedi. Aku Kauveya Yeisu gina yegemona
ada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine kaliva-nai yana
toyogina ginagai gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo, ada Yeisu
gina yuve ebana ke gina luyavulena.
9 Aku muliya-yo Yeisu gina luyavulena, Seitani yana
toyogina lakaina kaliva-nai gina velena e ada iyaiyaya
fwayafwaya ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi,
ada anaita vaita Yaubada yana toyogineya gaitoma-dina
gida gugugaiyedi, aku keke.
10 Ada tayuwe fwaya-dina wagaidiya koyona tulina
tulina gina gugaiyedi ke kaliva-dina adilauboda inaunau
alika-vagata anawai wagaine ani nuwadi gina vaina ke
gina sibaledi. Biyavo-dina ina vetumaganena, ani nuwanuwa
velemoena keke ida nuwakabubuye ada keke ida awaegedi
wagaine ayo Yaubada gida kibababaledi, e ada taidei wa-
gaine adifaiweya banae kaliva-nai koyo-moena yana fwaya
ina venogalena.
11 Nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine keke ida awaegedi
faina, Yaubada gina veimeya ke fwaya lakaina
gina yegemona biyavo-dina wagaidiya ke fwaya-dina
ida vetumaganedi.
12 E ada gavega matatabudi nuwanuwa velemoena keke
ida vetumagane aku nuwanuwadi tova moyaina wa yadi
vemwamwala ina dewadewa koyona, ani Yaubada yana
veimeya tunutunugina wagaine gina vevonayavugidi ke
gina veimeya adimatavuloga faina.

Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine.

13 Aku tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine avesivesiule
imi faimiya, imi tubuiyameyavo Kauveya ginuwak-
abubuyemi. Amalauboda ada vesivesiuleyena faina tuwai-
moena Yaubada aimo keke babi gidabubu aku imi
givenuwadadanemi ke gina kibababalemi.† E, Aluwaluwa
Tabuna yana faisewa aseasemi wagaidiya imi yana yoo
seseliyemiyavo Tauna faine, ada nuwanuwa velemoena
wavetumaganena wagaine, kibababala wana nuwagana.

14 Tuwaina ime ineneku nodi kamiyamiya anatoveya,
kibababala anavaleya iwakana alumamalena wagaimiya
e ada taidei wagaine Yaubada gidouwemi ke yada Kau-
veya Yeisu Keliso wa anavemoimoina lakaina faina, imi nodi
wa amivemoimoina lakaina.

15 E ada Yaubada gidouwemi faina, wana mididi toyogina†
ada vewala-dina avewalemi ani wagaidiya wana kiabidonau,
kai taumeyavo avonayedi o kai yama leta wagaidiya.

16-17 Aku aveoveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada aseasemi ina kivevatudi
ada ina kivetoyogimi, e ada tova moyaina wana gugai
iwakana ke wanavona gaitoma iwakana faidiya. Banae
Yaubada-nai ginuwakabubuyeda, ada wa yana nuwadoga
gikiveasevatu-vagaida ke gaitoma miyamiyani-vagaidi
givonadabadabayedi wagaideya ani kanuwavetumaganena
kana vaidi, tainei yada ebanuwavetumagana giveleda.

3

Wana veoveola faimeya.

1 Tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe gaitoma seya-moena.
Nuwanuwama wada veoveola faimeya ke Kauveya valeyana
gina mutula ada kaliva moyaidi ina vetumaganena, ke
ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya imi wamoinena.

2 Ada kaduwe wada veoveola ke Yaubada
gida kibababalema kaliva koyodiyavo wagaidiya-deya, badi
Yeisu idibusoyogena ke ikikiveuloulolonida.† Faina keke
kaliva matatabudi Yeisu ida vetumagane.

3 Badi nuwanuwadi ina kiveuloulolonida, aku gavana Kau-
veya givonena ani anafaiweya gina gugaiyena, e ada yami
vetumagana gina kivetoyogina ke gina miyababalimi Seitani
wagaine-deya.†

4 Ada Kauveya gilemema ke wa yama vetumagana aalama-
nena gavana aveimeyemi ani tova malinai wagugugaiyedi,
ada kadu aimo wana gugaiyedi avewalemi anafaiweya.

† **2:13** 1Tes 1:4, Efes 1:4-5 † **2:15** 1Kol 16:13 † **3:2** Lom 15:30-31, Efes 6:19-20
† **3:3** Iyo 17:15

5 Kauveya aveoveolena nuwami gina kivemalidi ke
gina vewalemi gavaiyamu ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada
aseasemiya wana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe aveoveolena
ke gavavita tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ani
wana atuvefailedi anafaiweya Keliso anavita-dina
giatuvefailedi.

Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyada wana faifaisewa.

6 Aku tubuiyameyavo, tovetumagana tufodi
amimwatuguya vewala-nai avewalemi faisewa faina ani
keke ida mulimuliyedi, e ada idibusoyoga faisewa faina
ke imiya-kavokavovo.† Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
anayeganeya aveimeyemi ke tubuiyadeyavo seyana
seyana idewadewa anafaiweya, ani keke wanana nodi
wana luluveya.

7 Taidei anafaiweya avonemi, faina imi taumiyavo waala-
manena yama dewa wada gaveuveulena. Tuwaina ime nodi
ineneku kamiyamiya ani keke adamiya-kavokavovo,

8 ada keke tamo gaito yana aa adakani-kavovo aku
aiyada alulufata aa-dina faidiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi
wagaidiya avediwe, keke nuwanuwama vita ana velemi
amaitaveyabina faina,† e ada afaifaisewa toyogina.

9 Amalauboda aa ke kevakeva faidiya ada veolemi ke
wada velevele-kavovoma, faina imeyavo Keliso yana togu-
gaiyavo. Aku auwe, faina nuwanuwama yama dewa wa-
gaidiya ebaita anasedi ke wana gaveuveulema.

10 Keke taidei yama leta-nai gagana wagaine, aku
kaduwe tuwaina ime nodi ineneku kamiyamiya wagaine
veimeya avelemi, avonaga, “Kai gaito seyana faisewa
gina dibusoyogena aga keke aa wanavele.”

11 Taidei anafaiweya avona faina akaiyanogala vaita
yoo tufodi amimwatuguya keke ida miyamoutana-mowa, ke
ida vedivediwe taudiyavo faidiya aku au imiya-kavokavovo,
ada inauna mali kaliva yadi dewa iifuifufuye-dadanedi.†

12 Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya, yada Kauveya Yeisu Ke-
liso anayeganeya ana veimeyedi ke ana vonavagadonedi vaita
ina miyamoutana-mowa, aku taudiyavo yadi miya anai-
wakana faina ina vediwe ke aa ina nuwagana yadi faisewa
wagaidiya.

13 Aku tubuiyameyavo, imiyavo ani gugai iwakadi wa-
gaidiya keke wana gadibudibusoyoga.†

14 Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yama vona leta taidei
wagaine keke gina matawalewaleyedi aga tova-nai

† **3:6** 1Tes 5:14 † **3:8** 1Tes 2:9 † **3:11** 1Tes 4:11 † **3:13** Gal 6:9, 1Kol 15:58

wana itana, yana dewa-nai wana nuwaududuna ada keke nodi wana luluveya, e ada gina vovomumu.
15 Aku tubuiyami-nai keke wana venibaine aku aiyada wana vonavagadonena toyogina anafaiweya seyana tubuiyada.

Vona anaebalauyabu.
16 Yada Kauveya Banae nuwaniwalova vuvuna, ani tova matatabuna Tauna aseasemi gina kiveniwalovidi wai seyana seyana wagaidiya,† ada Banae moyaimi nodi wana miyamiya.
17 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku ni-makuya gavetokilumina.** Taidei anafaiweya yaku leta moyaina wagaidiya, e ada gina veiyaiyaya vaita velemoena Iya Paulo gavetokilumidi.
18 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moyaimi wana miyamiya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **3:16** Iyo 14:27 ** **3:17** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Timoti Yana Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Timoti banae Lisita anakaliva Galetiya anafafali wagaine. Malinai ani fafali-nai ivewagana Teki, tainei Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine, Timoti givagaulena ada gikwayabu nodi inudadana. (Gugai 16:1-3.) Kaduwe tova-nai Paulo iyogovaguvaguyena wagaine, bana Timoti nodi. (Filipai 1:1, Kolose 1:1, ada Filimoni maita 1)

Tova-nai Paulo anaetoyavuga muline, Timoti nodi ibalawalilivuga aku muliya Paulo Timoti anaveimeya givelena ke tovetumagana adiyoo Efeso wagaine gina itaveyabidi. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Timoti gimatawena tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya e ada meEfeso yadi vetumagana keke ina kivekoyo. Kaduwe toekalesiya yadi tafalolo faina gikivetuvetunu, ada ekalesiya aditonagonayavo tulina tulina ke vavinediyavo gavaiyamu yadi dewa adilauboda ani giifufuyena. Kaduwe Timoti bana Keliso yana togugai badi tovetumagana adimwatuguya faina, Paulo giluwageyena gavaiyamu yana dewa adilauboda faina.

Timoti anavesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Vewala tunutunugina faina. *(1:3-11)*
Paulo yana vesiule KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga faina. *(1:12-20)*
Oduodu anaveimeya. *(2:1-15)*
Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina. *(3:1-13)*
Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina. *(3:14-16)*
Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. *(4:1-5)*
Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faine. *(4:6-16)*
Toekalesiya adiitaveyabina faina. *(5:1 - 6:21)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaubada adaTokibababala ke Yeisu Keliso Banae yada ebanuwavetumagana, ani akuveimeya iveleku veafositolo faina.

2 Siule natuku Timoti.† Oyeni ani vaita natuku velemoena anafaiweya,† faina galemeni ke ya alamana gitubugamowa Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. Yaubada Tamada ke Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya ani yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni, ke ina nuwakalikaliyeni ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

† **1:2** Gug 16:1-3 † **1:2** Tai 1:4

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

3 Keke gavana faina aku nuwa ginanau tova-nai ganaunau
Masedoniya anafafaliya aku gaelai wagainiya ke gavon-
avagadoneni. E ada vona-dina gainanadi wagainiya ani
gana luvagiledi. Nuwanuwaku Efeso unamiya ada ineneku
tovewala fwayafwaya una awatadi ada keke kaduwe mali
vewala ina vevewalayedi aku auwe ina ilovau.†
4 Taidei tovewala-dina yadi nuwanuwa iawaegedi
nainaiya bwanenediyavo wagaidiya-deya, ke yadi sese
adiyegana moyai-vagaidi ani inuwaveyalai-vagaidi† ke
ivonaga, "Kai ime matatabu-moena ana alamanedi aga
ana yegayegana Yaubada matane." Gilubodana biyavo-
dina una awatadi ke ina ilovau, faina badi yadi tonogala ani
vewala-dina tulina ivenogaledi-yo ivebutu ivetolitolidadana
ke ivona-kavokavovo gaitoma-dina faidiya. Aku aiyada badi
ivevewala Yeisu faine ani adilauboda wa yadi nuwakabubu
nodi tovetumagana ina vevewaledi tunutunugina, e ada
ina lemelemedi ke yadi vetumagana gina toyogina Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Banae yana nuwanuwa
anagugai ani vetumagana wagaine, keke vevonavona-
kavokavovo wagaine.
5 Nuwanuwaku una vewaledi e ada kaliva
ina nuwakabubuyedi velemoena. Kai ya vewala ina vaina,
tova moyaina wa aseasedi yegayegana ina venuwadadana
iwakana ke nuwafoudiya ina alamanena yadi dewa Yaubada
giawaveiwakanena, ada Yeisu valeyana ina vetumaganena
velemoena. Taidei dewa-dina wagaidiya yadi nuwakabubu
kaliva ke Yaubada faidiya aseasediya gina tubuga.
6 Aku tovewala-dina tufodi wai-nai inuvuyoyena ada
vona-kavovo anawai wagaine idamana ke inaunau.
7 Badi nuwanuwadi ina vetovewala Yaubada yana veimeya
faina, aku keke nuwadi gidamali veimeya-dina adin-
uwanuwa. Wa yadi toyogina ivevewala aku yadi vewala-
nai vuvudi ani taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya, keke
Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina.
8-9 Aku ide kaalamanena Yaubada yana veimeya keke
gidasei badi yadi dewa tunutunugina faidiya, aku tokoyona
faidiya. Taidei faina kai kaliva veimeya-dina ina gugaiyedi
anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa e ada yadi koyona ina segena,
ina iwakana, faina veimeya-dina ilemelemedi. Tokoyona
faidiya yana veimeya gisedi, ani anafaiweya badi veimeya
anatoawaegega ke togadibudibusoyoga faidiya, badi keke
Yaubada ida vemoimoine kaduwe dewa koyona ifaifaise-
wadi ani faidiya, badi yadi nuwanuwa keke yegayegadi,

† **1:3** 1Tim 6:3 † **1:4** Tai 1:14, 2Pi 1:16

badi Yaubada ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena faidiya, badi inadiyavo o tamadiyavo iluvealikadi faidiya, badi kaliva aditoluvealika faidiya,

10 badi toudo ke badi togadawedawelo faidiya, ke badi kaliva ikikiyafudi ke ina nauwedi ina vekimoneyedi mali kaliva yadi togugai yogoyogona faina. Ada badi tofwaya ke badi vonayavuga wagaine yadi seba isesedi vaita vona velemoena aku wada ivefwayafwaya, ada kaduwe gavadewa koyona yada Kauveya yana vewala tunutunugina keke gida luboda ani kaliva ifaifaisewadi. Tainei anamatatabuna badi kaliva koyodiyavo faidiya Yaubada veimeya gisedi.

11 Taidei vewala-nai tunutunugina ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa anafaiweya, valeya-nai yana iwakana mamalina giivemogatalina. Ada analaumamala ani Banae wa yana vetumagana nimakuya gisena ke gana lumamalena kaliva wagaidiya.

Paulo yana vesiule KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga faina.

12-14 Tuwaina Iya tova moyaina gavona awadamana Yeisu faine, ada yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulololonidi ke wa yaku nuwalaka gaawadamana lakaina wagaidiya. Yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulololonidi ke gakikivekoyodi nonogana Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyeku,† faina gialamaneku keke gada vetumagana wagaine e ada gavana gafaifaisewana ani keke wa yaku nuwamamala. Keke kanavona! Yada KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga wagaikuya.† Gaitoma iwakadi gifaisewadi wagaikuya ada toyogina giveleveleku ani ebakovawayoga. Iya gavesiule velemoena Keliso Yeisu yada Kauveya wagaine, ada malinai au gavetumagane-moena ke ganuwakabubuyena. Ada malinai Banae ginuwenuweku vaita Iya wa akuvetumagana, e ada gugai taidei giveleku ke gavetogugai faine.†

15 Vona seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. “Yeisu Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke tokoyona gina kibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya.” † Taidei vona velemoena, e ada gilubodana kana vetumaganena. Ada tokoyona moyaidi adimwatuguya ani Iya au tokoyona-mowa.

16 Ee, Iya au tokoyona-mowa aku taidei faina Yeisu Keliso ginuwakalikaliyeku, e ada Iya wagaikuya Banae yana atuvefaila lakaina gina seyegemonena ke gana veebaita kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. E ada Iya ina itaku ke ina alamanena vaita Yeisu ani badi keke ginamadu dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi, e ada adifaiweya ina vetumaganena ke yawaivagata ina nuwagana.

† **1:12-14** Gug 9:4-5 † **1:12-14** 1Kol 15:9-10 † **1:12-14** Gug 9:15 † **1:15** Mad 9:13, Luk 19:10, Iyo 3:17, Lom 4:25

17 Yaubada yada Kini miyamiyani-vagaina ani giveiveimeya-vagata. Banae keke-mowa gida alialika, ada kaduwe ide keke adafaiweya kada itaita. Banae Yaubada-nai anakaibe-mowa ada anayegana lakai-moena. E ada kana awadavadavana ke kana moimoinena tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

18 Natuku Timoti, tuwaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna falofi-tayavo giawaveleveledi ke ifalofisai fainiya,† e ada tova mali-nai yadi vona anafaiweya aveimeya gaveleni. Nuwanuwaku vona-dina una nuwanuwayedi e ada wagaidiya una toyogina ke una vetolugaviya iwakana Yaubada faine.

19 Ada una lulugaviya aku ya vetumagana una sevelavelalaina, e ada nuwafou yegayegana wagaine una venuwadadana dewadewa, ada una alamanena velemoena gavana iwakana ke una gugaiyena. Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwa iwakana idibusoyogedi, e ada kai kadavona vaita yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine anafaiweya waka gitula.

20 Badi tobeu-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu, seyana anayegana Aiminio ke anavelu Alekisanida. E ani adiselu bademowa gaatuegedi Seitani wagaine ke aimo ina itanuwagana vaita koyona ifaisewana ani wa anavita,† e ada yadi vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine ina ilovena.

2

Oduodu anaveimeya.

1 Taidei faina yaku vonavagadona nago-moena ani kana veoveola Yaubada wagaine kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kana veoveola toyogina ke Yaubada gina lemelemedi, kana tagivedadaga faidiya, ada kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiya.

2 Kana veoveola kiniyavo ke toveimeyayavo matatabudi faidiya ke Yaubada gina lemedi ada ina veimeya iwakana, e ada kana miyamiya kukuya wagaine ke kaduwe wa yada aseniwalova nodi, ada wa yada vemoimoina kanadewa iwakana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

3 Taidei anafaiweya kana veoveola kaliva moyaidi faidiya, faina gilubodana ada kaduwe iwakana Yaubada adaTok-ibababala matane,

4 Banae nuwanuwana kaliva matatabuda kibababala kana nuwagana,† ada nuwada ginamali-yabuna yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine.

† **1:18** 1Tim 4:14 † **1:20** 1Kol 5:5 † **2:4** 2Pi 3:8-9

5 Faina Yaubada au seya-moena, ada Tomidigolota seya-moena Yaubada ke kaliva adamwatugu wagaine, Banae kaliva-nai ani Yeisu Keliso.
6 Banae-nai Tauna yawaina giawaegena ke ide kaliva matatabuda gitutuveobuda koyoneya, ada au taidei anafaiweya tova gilubodana wagaine Yaubada givewaleda nuwanuwana kaliva moyaida kibababala kana nuwagana.
7 Ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke Iya yana tolaumamala, yana afositolo,† ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli yadi tovewala Keliso anavetumagana ke yana vewala tunutunugina faina. Iya gavona velemoena. Keke gada vefwayafwaya.

Kaliva ke vevine yadi dewa tafalolo anavagauta wagaine.
8 Aku nuwanuwaku kaliva fafali matatabuna wagaidiya yadi veoveola wagaidiya nimadi ina kilakaidi, nimadi-dina ani keke koyona ida kiluvaluvadi. Yadi veoveola wagaine keke yadi nuwanuwa gida nauna tamo nuwakoyo o kai gaito seyana nodi igavekwavekwageya, aku au Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ina sesena ke ina veoveola tunutunugina.
9-10 Aku vevine faidiya, ani nuwanuwaku ina veigavu-dewadewa, wa yadi vemoimoina ke wa yadi nuwaobu nodi.† Keke gida luboda kuluwa adilumeta moyai-vagaidi ina faifaisewadi kuluwadiya, ada kaduwe keke gola o kai giba kaikaiwabudi ke nuya fatadi lakaidi ina veiveigavuyedi evona kaliva adiveita faina, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega vevine ivonavona evona Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imulimuliyena, ani adilauboda yadi gugai iwakana wagaidiya adiaiwaka ina vewala,† e ada kaliva ina kaikaiyedi yadi gugai-dina faidiya aku keke yadi veigavu kwelukwelulu faidiya.
11 Kaliva Yaubada yana valeya ina vevewala wagaine, gilubodana vevine wa yadi nuwaobu ina vanenega-mowa ke alamana ina vaina.
12 Iya keke gada awaega vevine ina vevewala kaliva wagaidiya o kai ina vevetoveimeya wagaidiya, badi au ina vetovanenega-mowa.
13 Faina Yaubada nagona Adama gibubuna aku muliya-yo Ive gibubuna.†
14 Kaduwe, Adama keke Seitani gida vetumagane tova-nai gifwayana wagaine, aku aiyada bana Ive givetumaganena Seitani yana fwaya ke Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina.†
15 Ada banae gikoyona faina, Yaubada matavuloga gisena vevine moyaidi wagaidiya, e ada yadi tova venatuna

† **2:7** Gug 9:15, 2Tim 1:11 † **2:9-10** 1Pi 3:3-5 † **2:9-10** 1Tim 5:10 † **2:13** Eba 2:7,22 † **2:14** Eba 3:1-7

wagaine uloulolo inuwanuwagadi. Aku kai tova moyaina vevine Yaubada ina vetumaganena, ina venuwanuwakabubu, ada taudiyavo ina awatadi aku ina awaawaege-moedi Yaubada wagaine, ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi e ada tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya, aga aimo kibababala ina nuwagana yadi venatuna wagaidiya.

3

Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina.

1 Taidei seyana vona wa anavetumagana. Vetonagona ekalesiya wagaine ani gugai iwakana, ada kai gaito nuwanuwana gina vetonagona aga tainei yana nuwanuwa-nai iwakana.

2 Ada tonagona anaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Banae kaliva-nai gilubodana gina dewadewa iwakana tova moyaina kaliva matadiya, banae keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibe-mowa. Bana gilubodana tauna yana dewa gina itaveyabidi velemoena, wa yana nuwauya tauna gina awatana e ada keke ginadewa anafaiweya kwavakwava, banae wa anavemoimoina, kaliva gina sivaivaidi yana manuweya, ada bana yana vewala anafata asease gina onana.

3 Kaduwe, keke gida luboda gufa toyogina gi-nayuga kwavakwava, keke gina vemunumununga, aku analauboda nuwanuwaobuna ada bonana bikana. Banae keke gida luboda kaliva nodi tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya, ada keke analauboda banae giba o kai mani gina itaitaluvadigedi.

4 Ada kaduwe gilubodana gina vetoveimeya iwakana tauna yana manuwa anatomiya wagaidiya ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi, ada natunavo gina kivetunutunugidi ke yadi tagakulu gina awatana aku tamadi ina vemoimoinena.

5 Faina kai kaliva seyana keke anafata tauna yana manuwa anatomiya gina veimeyedi e ada bonana keke inaabi, aga gavaiyamu Yaubada yana ekalesiya gina itaveyabidi?†

6 Kai banae Yeisu anatovetumagana evaguna, aga keke gida luboda gida vetonagona aenanai gina nuwalaka faina wa-madu venuwadadanena. E ada Seitani yana nuwalaka faina anamatavuloga ginuwagana anafaiweya, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe anamatavuloga gina nuwagana.

7 Kaduwe ekalesiya anatonagona-nai gilubodana yana dewa iwakana, e ada badi gavega keke Keliso ida vetumagane ani ina alamanena vaita banae kaliva

† **3:5** Tai 1:6-9

iwakana.† Kai keke, aga ina awavekoyoyena ada ginabeu Seitani yana dai wagaine.†

Tolemeyavo adiveimeya.

8 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tolemeyavo. Gilubodana inadewa iwakana ke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi velemoena, keke meyadi lagalagana, keke gufa toyogina anatoyuga-faila, kaduwe keke gida luboda ina vefwayafwaya aku kaliva yadi giba ina vaivaidi.†

9 Gilubodana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai malinai Keliso giivemogatalina wagaideya, ani wa yadi nuwafou yegayegana ina vetumaganena ke ina matawalewaleyena.

10 Muliya-yo badi gavega kana venuwadadanedi ina vetoleme, nagona yadi dewa kanaita-dewedewena. Ada kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi dewa iwaka-moena ina seseyegemonena e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi, aga au kana silakaidi ina vetoleme.

11 Aku kaduwe vavinediyavo** anafaiweya, gilubodadi inadewa tunutunugina e ada wa adivemoimoina, keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyodi,† ada wa yadi nuwauya taudiyavo ina awatadi e ada keke inadewa anafaiweya kwavakwava. Ada kaduwe wa adivetumagana yadi gugai moyaidi wagaidiya.

12 Toleme analauboda keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibe-mowa, ada natunavo ke yana manuwa anatomiya gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi.

13 Kai badi toleme Keliso yana yoo adamwatuguya ina gugai iwakana, aga kaliva ina vemoimoinedi e ada taidei wagaine ina asevatu-mowa yadi vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine.

Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina.

14 Natuku, ganuwavetumagana vaita tova kabisona ganaelai wagainiya. Aku ida kivetunutunuga gavetokilumina taidei ya leta wagaine

15 e ada kai yaku yewa anatova gana seliyena, aga taidei leta-nai wagaine una alamanena gavaiyamu kadadewa Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya. Tainei yoo-dina ani Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana ekalesiya, ada anafaiweya ogola toyogidi manuwa iwaiwailakaina, tainei anafaiweya ideyavo Yaubada yana yoo gagana ani nuwanuwa velemoena kawaiwailakaina.

† **3:7** 2Kol 8:21 † **3:7** 2Tim 2:26 † **3:8** Tai 1:7, 1Pi 5:2 ** **3:11** Taidei vona-nai 'vavinediyavo' ani kadu ananuwanuwa seyana ani 'vevine dikoni'. † **3:11** Tai 2:3

16 Vona velemoena yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada give-
mogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina. Taidei vuvuna-nai
ide kaliva wa yada vemoimoina taudeyavo kaawaawaegeda
Yaubada wagaine ke katafatafalolo, ani taidei anafaiweya.

Banae givekaliva, kaliva vovona giosena.†
Bana kaliva yegayegana ani
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giseyegemonena.
Aneloseyavo iitana.†
Valeyana kaliva ilumamalena badi gavega keke Yaubada
ida alamane ani adimwatuguya fafali moyaina wagaidiya.
Kaliva babiya ivetumagana wagaine.
Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya† wa yana iwakana mama-
lina nodi.

E, taidei anafaiweya yada alamana Yeisu Keliso faine.

4

Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona ani mamali-
moena, givona, “Aimo tova ielaelai wagaidiya kaliva tu-
fodi Yeisu ina nuyabuyabuna ke anavetumagana ina segena,
aku aluwaluwa tovefwayafwaya ina muliyedi ke aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi yadi vewala ina venogaledi.” †

2 Tainei vewala-dina iyegemo tofwaya meyalugaluga wa-
gaidiya, badi nuwafoudi gitutuma e ada keke adifaiweya
yadi koyona anavita ina lutovoni.

3 Badi ivewala koyona vaita keke gida luboda kaliva
inanagi, ada kaduwe aa tufona anaawata isesena.† Aku
Yaubada taidei aa-dina gibubudi ke ide gavega tovetuma-
gana yana nuwanuwa velemoena bademowa kaalamanena
ani wa yada vesiule kana kanikani.

4 Faina gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gibubudi ani iwakadi,†
ada kai wa yada vesiule nodi kana vaidi aga keke tamo
gavana kana dibusoyoge,

5 faina Yaubada giawavetabudi yana vona wagaine ke
yada veoveola wagaine.

Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faina.

6 Kai taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani una vewalayedi
tovetumagana wagaidiya aga oyeni Yeisu Keliso yana
togugai iwakana, ada una vevewala aku ya vetumagana
gina toyogina, faina vetumagana anavona ke vewala
tunutunugina umulimuliyedi.

† **3:16** Iyo 1:14 † **3:16** Luk 24:4 † **3:16** Mak 16:19 † **4:1** 2Tim 3:1, 2Pi 3:3
† **4:3** Eba 9:3, Gug 10:15 † **4:4** Eba 1:31

7 Aku nainaiya kavokavovo badi yadi nuwanuwa keke
Yaubada yana vewala tunutunugina anafaiweya ani keke
una noganogali. Tayuwe ifuifufu-dina ani keke kaliva
ina lemedi ayo Yaubada ina moine. Aku aiyada tauni
una yogoyogoni dewa iwakana wagaine, Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
8 Faina vovoda gavaiyamu kayogoyogodi ke itoyotoyo-
gina ani gilemelemeda wai tufona gagana wagaidiya,
aku kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kana gugaiyena aga
gina awanuwakabubuyeda, ada taidei gina lemelemeda wai
moyaina wagaidiya yada miyami wayawaida babi taidei
wagaine, ada kaduwe yawaida aimo tova gielaelai faina.
9 Vona taidei ani vona velemoena, ada kada awaegeda
wagaine.
10 Ada tainei faina ide kavedivediwe ke kafaifaisewa
toyogina, faina yada nuwavetumagana kasena Yaubada
miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae tomiyababi moyaida
adaTokibababala, aku ide kavetumaganena ani Banae ada-
Tokibababala velemoena.
11 Gaitoma-dina matatabuna taidei gavetokilumidi ani
una veimeyayedi ke una vewalayedi kaliva wagaidiya.
12 Timoti, o tubulakai, taidei faina tauni ya dewa
una itaveyabina e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya
gina itatagoni aku moyaidi adifaiweya ina vemoimoineni.
Una vonavona wa ya vemoimoina, una gugai tunutunugina,
ya dewa moyaina wagaidiya ya nuwakababu
una seyegemonena, Yaubada una vetumaganena velemoena,
ada unadewa yegayegana. Taidei dewa-dina wagaidiya
tauni una aseawaegau-mowa e ada oye kaliva yadi ebaita ke
una vewaledi gavaiyamu idamiya.†
13 Aimo-yo ganaelai aku tauni una awaegeni Buki Tabu
una veyaveyawa kaliva wagaidiya. Yaubada yana vona
una vevewaledi ada unavona asevatudi ke yana vewala
ina matawalewaleyena.
14 Tuwaina tovetumagana aditonagonayavo nimadi isena
kuluwaniya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveleveledi ke
anafaiweya ifalofisai wagainiya,† ada tova-nai wagaine
Yaubada anuwakabubu giveleni, ya faisewa ani yana yoo
adiitaveyabina faina. E ada anuwakabubu-nai gimiyamiya
wagainiya ani keke una dibusoyoge aku una vegugaiyena.
15 Una idibudibumwaiga ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya
una awaegeni e ada kaliva ina itani ada ina vonaga, “Vona
velemoena Yaubada yana gugai wagaine gitoyogi-moena.”
16 Timoti, tauni ya dewa ada ya vewala una itaveyabidi
ada keke una ilova, faina taidei wagaine tauni ada ya vona

† **4:12** Tai 2:7-8 † **4:14** 2Tim 1:6

anatonogala nodi una kibababalemi.

5

Yada dewa toekalesiya wagaidiya.

1 Keke kaliva lakaina una agodadage aku aiyada vona
bikana wagaine una luwageyena, anafaiweya tama wagaine
uifuifufu.† Ada wa ya nuwaobu ke vona bikana wagaine
tubulakata una luwageyedi vaita badi taimomo anafaiweya.
2 Kaduwe, vevine lakaidiyavo wagaidiya wa ya ve-
moimoina nodi vona bikana wagaine una luwageyedi anafai-
weya ina, ada vevine akeakedu vona bikana wagaine
una luwageyedi anafaiweya au novu-moe, aku wa ya ve-
moimoina unadewa yegayegana.

Sikwasikwa kana vemoimoinedi.

3 Aku sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina faina gana ifufu. Sik-
wasikwayavo badi gavega keke tamo gaito aditoitaveyabina,
ani una vemoimoinedi velemoena ada una itaveyabidi.
4 Kai sikwasikwa-dina wa natudiyavo o kai wa tubudiyavo,
gilubodana biyabiyama-dina yadi vemoimoina Yaubada
wagaine nagona ina seyegemonena mamauwe yadi gabu
wagaidiya, ada inadi o kai tubudi ina itaitaveyabidi ke adi-
itaveyabina yadi tova kabisodiya ani ina lulufata. Taidei
dewa-nai iwakana ada ebavemwamwala Yaubada wagaine.
5 Aku kai sikwasikwa-dina keke natudiyavo ke tubudiyavo
e ada keke wa aditoleme, ani badiyavo inuwaveyalaina vaita
Yaubada gina lemelemedi, ada yadayada ke bogi iveoveola
Banae wagaine.
6 Aku kai sikwa seyadi taudi iawaawaegedi dewa koyona
moyaina wagaidiya, ani badi wayawaidi imiyamiya aku
aluwaluwadi alialikana Yaubada matane.
7 Kaduwe taidei sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina anaveimeya-
dina tovetumagana una veledi ke ina muliyedi, e ada keke
seyana gaito anafata gina awavekoyoyedi.
8 Kai gaito seyana tovetumagana aku keke gida avetavetala
yana gabu wagaidiya aku lakai-moena ani badi yana
manuwa anatomiyayavo keke gida itaveyabi-dewedewedi,
aga kaliva-nai awakebulane givonavona evona banae
Keliso anatovetumagana, aku yana dewa wagaidiya
tauna giawamogatalena vaita yana vetumagana-nai
giveweye-moena. Tainei yana dewa-nai koyona, ada

† **5:1** Vei 19:32

badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani yadi dewa koyona gitubusegena.**

9 Sikwasikwayavo adiyegana anavetokiluma faina ganavona. Badi vevine-dina adilauboda adiyegana unasena sikwasikwa adiyoo wagaine, ani taidei anafaiweya.

Kai badi bademowa adimalamala sikisiti (60) ada gilaka.
Moganedi anakaibe-mowa wagaine-deya isikwa.
10 Badi valeyadi vaita toleme iwakadi ani kaliva moyaidi
ialamanena.
Natudiyavo iitaveyabi-dewedewedi.
Gavega wakawaka isivaivaidi.
Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine gavega ielai atuwadeya ani
iitaveyabidi, anafaiweya agedi ikolakoladi.
Badi gavega vita inuwagana ani inuwanuwakabubuyedi.
Tova moyaina taudi iawaawaegedi gugai iwakana wa-
gaidiya.

Taidei vevine-dina anafaiweya, badi adilauboda adiyegana unasena sikwasikwa adiyoo wagaine.

11 Aku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa ani adiyegana keke ginaluku sikwasikwa adiyoo-nai wagaine, faina vevine-dina ina vonadabadaba Keliso wagaine vaita ina gugai ekalesiya faine, aku aimo yadi nuwanuwa gina ludigadigagina ke nuwanuwadi inanagi-vagila.

12 Ada yadi vonadabadaba-nai ina yawelina wagaine kaliva ina vonaga, “Waitana, yadi vonadabadaba vaita ida gugai ekalesiya wagaine ani taudiyavo bademowa iyawelina.” E ada adiawavekoyo ina nuwagana.

13 Kaduwe gaitoma tufona ganuwenuwedi ani vevine aimo akeakedu aku isikwa e ani vovodi kwamemedi, ada keke nuwanuwadi miya-kavokavovo gagana aku ilakalakanau mali manuwa ke mali manuwa wagaidiya iveyaveyaina, ke mali kaliva yadi dewa iifuifufuye-dadanedi.† Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina keke analauboda ina awamogatale ani iifuifufuyedi.

14 Tainei faina nuwanuwaku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa ani inanagi-vagila,† biyabiyama ina venatunedi, ada yadi manuwa anatomiya ina itaveyabidi.† Tayuwe wai-nai wagaine ide tovetumagana nibaideyavo keke tamo ga-vana faina adifaiweya ina awavekoyoyeda sikwasikwa-dina faidiya, e ada adayegana ina kikivekoyona.

** **5:8** Badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani au taudiyavo yadi gabu iitaitaveyabidi. Taidei faina banae kaliva-nai givonavona vaita Yaubada give-tumaganena aku yana gabu keke gida itaitaveyabi, ani banae yana dewa-nai koyo-moena ayo badi keke tovetumagana. † **5:13** 2Tes 3:11 † **5:14** 1Kol 7:9 † **5:14** Tai 2:5

15 Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina sikwasikwa tufodi
bademowa wai tunutunugina inuvuyoyena ke Seitani yana
wai imulimuliyena.
16 Kai gavavavine Keliso anatovetumagana aku yana
gabu wagaine sikwasikwa imiyamiya, aga gilubodana
gina itaveyabidi e ada toekalesiya keke vita ina veledi. Aku
aiyada badi sikwa adikaibe-mowa imiyamiya ani toekale-
siya ina itaitaveyabidi.

Tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya.
17 Aku tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya ganavona.
Tonagona gavega tovetumagana adiitaveyabina wagaine
igugugai iwakana, ani adilauboda tovetumagana ina moinedi
lakaina ke yadi nuwakabubu inavele-vefovefofodi, aku
lakai-moena badi gavega igugai toyogina laumamala ada
vewala wagaidiya.
18 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, "Bulumakau witi giva-
gakolukoluna ani keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda
bulava wagaine. Au wana awaege gina kanikani. Tainei
fatana." † Kaduwe givona, "Togugai adilauboda fatana
ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya." †
19 Kai kaliva anakaibe-mowa toekalesiya aditonagona
gina awavekoyoyena vaita gikoyona, aga keke bonana
una nogali. Aku kai toitavedama adiselu o kai aditoto
inavona aigaigabu vaita tonagona-nai gikoyona, aga yadi
vona una venogaledi.
20 Kai gavega tonagona ikoyona-vavagila, aga toekalesiya
matatabudi matadiya aku una kivetuvetunudi.† E ada mali
tonagona kaduwe ina matauta.†
21 Yaku veimeya gasesena wagainiya ani Yaubada matane
ke Yeisu Keliso matane ada kadu yana aneloseyavo venu-
venuwadadanidi matadiya. Taidei veimeya-dina gaifu-
fuyedi ani una itaveyabidi. Keke badi tonagona ya vevewaga
gagana una nuwakalikaliyedi aku mali tonagona wagaidiya
una veimeya toyogina. Au moyaidi una itadi aigaigabuya.
22 Kai nuwanuwa gaito tamo gina vetonagona Yeisu yana
yoo wagaidiya, aga keke unamadu venuwadadane. Nag-
ona yana dewa unaita-dewedewena e ada kai yana dewa
iwakana, aga aimo nima unasena kuluwane ke una veoveola
faine ada gina vetonagona. Aku kai una vevilaga ke bana
gina vetonagona ani muliya koyona gina faifaisewadi, aga
vaita oye bana yana koyona uawaveiwakanena, ani ina o
ya koyona. E aku o tauni ya dewa una itaveyabi-dewedewena
ada yegayega-moe.

† **5:18** 2Vei 25:4 † **5:18** Mad 10:10, Luk 10:7, 1Kol 9:9-11 † **5:20** Efes 5:11, Tai 1:13, 2:15 † **5:20** 2Vei 13:11

23 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana, tova moyaina au gufa gagana
uyuyuga ada tainei faina uveoga sifwayafwayaga, aku
nuwanuwaku una galuvaluva maita waini unayuga e ada ya
kamo ululo maita gina tuluna.
24 Kaliva tufodi yadi koyona mogamogatalidi ada valeyana
wai ginagona ke tovevonayavuga gialamane-vagaina, aku
kaliva tufodi ikavuya-deya ikoyokoyona ada muliya yadi
koyona-dina ina yegemona. Tainei vuvuna-nai tonagona
keke unamadu venuwadadanedi.
25 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana
ani wa ebaitana, aku kai kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana
keke yoo matadiya ida seseyegemonedi, yadi dewa-dina
iwakadi sewasewavuyedi aku aimo kana itanuwagadi.

6

Togugai yogoyogodiyavo adikivetunu faina.

1 Togugai yogoyogodiyavo faidiya ganavona. Badi
gavega tovetumagana aku ivetogugai yogoyogona, ani
taudiyavo aditoveimeyayavo** ina itanuwenuwedi vaita
adilauboda ina vemoimoinedi velemoena, e ada Yaubada
anayegana ke yada vewala ani keke tamo gaito anafata
ginavona awadamane.†
2 Aku badi togugai-dina yogoyogodi gavega
aditoveimeyayavo ivetumagana Keliso wagaine ani tufodi
ivonavona, “Kaliva-nai akutoveimeya ani banae tubuiyaku
Keliso yana yoo wagaine faina, amaiselu seyana. E ada keke
akulauboda yana veimeya dibune gana miyamiya.” Aku vona
taide anafaiweya ani keke iwakana. Aiyada ida nuwanuwa
ida vonaga, “Bana akutoveimeya yaku faisewa wagaine
leme ginuwanuwagana, ani banae kaduwe tovetumagana
Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena.† Taidei faina wa yaku
idibumwaiga gana faifaisewa bana faine.”

Tovewala fwayafwaya ada mani ananuwakabubu.

Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva una vevewaledi ada
una kiveasevatudi ke ina mulimuliyedi.
3 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana vona ani iwakadi,
ada yana vewala gilemelemeda e ada wa yada vemoimoina
Yaubada yana veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi. Aku kai
tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa keke gida veaigaigabu Keliso
yana vewala-nai nodi ada kai vewala tulina givevewala,†

** **6:1** Maita kivemala taidei anafaiweya. Yoo-dina yadi dewa anafaiweya, gavega adiyegana lakaidi ani wa yadi togugai yogoyogodi, ada badi togugai-dina aditoveimeyayavo faidiya ifaifaisewa aku keke ida fatafatadi aku iitaitaveyabidi. (Efes 6:5, Kol 3:22 - 4:1) † **6:1** Tai 2:9-10 † **6:2** Fim 16 † **6:3** Gal 1:6-9, 2Tim 4:3-4

4 aga banae wa yana nuwalaka ginuwanuwa, givona,
“Yaku alamana lakaina,” aku velemoena banae keke
nuwana gidamali tamo gavana faine. Biyavo-dina yadi
nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ani tova moyaina nuwanuwadi
vona tulina tulina faidiya ina gavekwavekwageya, ada taidei
wagaine ina kivemeyameyaganina ke kaliva ina vevonavona,
ada ina ifufu koyona kaliva faidiya e ada adiyegana
ina kikivekoyona. Ada inamadu nuwanuwa vaita kaliva yadi
dewa kai yadi vona vuvudi ani koyona. Ada kaduwe
kaliva ina italuveyedi ke gaito anayegana lakaina, banae
ina agougena.
5 Badi tova moyaina igavekwavekwageya faina
yadi nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi, ada Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa tunutunugidi nagona nuwadi gimalina,
aku malinai ani nuwadi gitufa. Ada inuwanuwa
sidamana vaita Yaubada anavemoimoina ke yana
veimeya anamatawalewale wagaidiya babi anakaikaiwabu
ina nuwagana.
6 Aku kaikaiwabu velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya.
Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada yana veimeya
kana matawalewaleyedi, ada kaduwe gavagiba
bademowa wagaideya ani wa yada vemwamwala aku
kana miyamiyanena.† Taidei kaikaiwabu velemoena.
7 Faina ide makagekagedeyavo katubuga, ada aimo
kaduwe makagekagedeyavo kana alika. Keke tamo gavana
adafata kana nauwe.†
8 E ada kai wa adaga ke wa adanuya, aga kanavona, “Bade-
mowa adafaiweya.” †
9 Aku badi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina vekaikaiwabu,† ani
yadi italuvadiga gina aladibidibiyedi ke gina taitaidi, ada koy-
ona moyaina ina gugugaiyedi. Anaalamana vaita badi
seyana kevakeva anafaiweya iona dai wagaine. Inabeu
ada gaitoma tulina tulina ina itaitaluvadigedi aku gaitoma-
dina ina ivekwavadi, ada koyona-dina faidiya uloulolo lakai-
vagaina ina nuwagana. Ada agolaufofola anawai wagaine
ina naunau.
10 Faina babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaluvadiga ani koyona
moyaina vuvudi. Ada kaliva tufodi kaikaiwabu iitaitaluvadi-
gena† aku Yeisu anavetumagana anawai inuvuyoyena, e ada
aseuloulolo moyaina wagaine taudiyavo ibiveonadi.

Paulo yana veimeya Timoti wagaine.

11 Aku oyeni Yaubada yana kaliva, ani taidei
dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya unaota. Tauni ya

† **6:6** Fip 4:11-12, Ibel 13:5 † **6:7** Iyob 1:21, Sam 49:16-20, Tol 5:15 † **6:8** Eba 28:20, Vona 30:8 † **6:9** Vona 15:27, 28:20, Mad 13:22 † **6:10** Iyeg 23:8, 2Vei 16:19, Efes 5:5

nuwanuwa una sevelavelalaina ke ya dewa matatabuna gina tunutunugina. Wa ya vemoimoina velemoena Yaubada yana veimeya una matawalewaleyedi, Yeisu anavetumagana una vegugaiyena, una vetonuwakabubu, kai tova iwakana o kai vitana ani Yaubada anavemoimoina keke maita una ilova, ada kaduwe unavona bikabika moyaidi wagaidiya.

12 Yaubada givenuwadadaneni ke yawai-vagata una nuwagana, ada tuwaina toitavedama moyaidi matadiya aku ya vetumagana Keliso wagaine uawamogatalena. E ada oyeni vaita tolugaviya iwakana anafaiweya, Keliso anavetumagana anagaviya wagaine una vedivediwe toyogina ke tainei yawai-vagata-nai una kiveyabina.†

13 Yaubada matane, Banae gaitoma moyaina yawaidi giveleveledi, kaduwe Yeisu Keliso matane, Banae Tauna giawamogatalena Ponitiyo Pailato matane,† ani o gavonavagadone-moeni.

14 Veimeya-dina yada Kauveya giveleda ani una gugaiyedi. Kai veimeya vitana o kai veimeya keke vitana aku keke una dibusoyoge, e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ya dewa ginaita-yo gina duweyeni. Gilubodani veimeya-dina una itaveyabidi analaba yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagila.

15 Tainei tova-nai ani Yaubada gina seyegemonena gava-tova gilubodana wagaine, Yaubada Banae vemwamwala velemoena vuvuna ada anakaibe-mowa Toveimeya, Banae kiniyavo yadi Kini ke kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya.†

16 Banae anakaibe-mowa keke gida alialika, ada malina lunamanamalina wagaine gimiyamiya, analunamanamala ani keke seyana gaito anafata maita gina nuyegemona wa-gaine.† Ide babi anakalivayavo wagaideya ani keke tamo gaito Banae gidaita, kaduwe keke gaito anafaiweya gi-naita. Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina! Ada yana toyogina gimiya-vagata tova matatabuna wagaidiya keke anaebal-auyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Tokaikaiwabu adikivetuvetunu.

17 Badi gavega babi analokoloko wagaine ivekaikaiwabu ani una vonedi, keke gida luboda ina nuwalaka vaita badi iwakadiyavo ayo mali kaliva,† kaduwe keke yadi nuwave-tumagana ina sesei yadi kaikaiwabu wagaidiya ke inavona, “Iya tokaikaiwabu faina, keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaikuya.” Faina kaikaiwabu-dina ani keke kada alamane velemoena kai ina miyamiya o kai keke.† Aku aiyada Yaubada

† **6:12** 1Kol 9:24-25, 2Tim 4:7 † **6:13** Mad 27:11, Mak 15:2, Luk 23:3, Iyo 18:33-37 † **6:15** Ive 17:14 † **6:16** Iyeg 33:17-23 † **6:17** Lom 12:3,16 † **6:17** Vona 23:4-5, Luk 12:15-21

wagaine yadi nuwavetumagana inasedi, Banae Toavetavetala wa yana nuwadoga gaitoma moyaidi giveleveleda yada ebavemwamwala faidiya.

18 Kaduwe una vonedi ada ina gugai iwakana kaliva
wagaidiya ke yadi gugai iwakana moyaidi wagaidiya
ina kaikaiwabu, kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga ina avetavetala.
19 Kai badi inadewa anafaiweya, e ani wada yadi kaikai-
wabu keke avaavaina ani iluluvelaka yadi miya tova gielae-
lai faine, tainei vaita avutuwa iwakana iyogoyogona.† E ada
yawai-nai ina kiveyabina ani yawai velemoena.**

Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina mididi toyogina.

20 Timoti, oyeni wa avetumagana Yaubada matane
e ada aveimeya giveleni ani una itaveyabina.† Keke
una noganogala badi gavega nuwanuwadi gaitoma
kwavakwava faidiya ina ifufu, wada keke gida luboda vewala
velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya. Badi ivona vaita gavana
ivevewala ani wada vewala tunutunugina Yaubada faina,
ada vaita 'alamana velemoena'. Aku velemoena ani keke. E
ada yadi ifufu-kavokavovo kana velovelovogena. Keke nodi
kana vevonavona.
21 Tayuwe vewala-dina ivewaga-kavovona 'nuwauya', ani
kaliva tufodi imulimuliyena e ada Yeisu anavetumagana
anawai inuvuyoyena.†

Gaveola Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelemeni.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **6:19** Mad 6:19-20 ** **6:19** Kai tamo gaito Yeisu gina vetumaganena ke Yaubada yana kibababala gina nuwagana, aga gina seyegemonena tauna yawaina ke yana gugai iwakana wagaidiya. (Mad 7:21, 25:34-40,46) † **6:20** 2Tim 1:14 † **6:21** 2Tim 2:18

Timoti Yana Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu valeyana analaumamala faina Paulo Loma wagaine deliya ise-vagilena, ada gimiyamiya aku Timoti yana leta anavelu givetokilumina. Yana vetokiluma anatova-nai wagaine gilutovonina analuvealika anatova givelilivana.

Timoti tamana kwana Giliki aku inana badi vine Isileli, adiyegana Yunisi. Ada banae Paulo anatoleme, tainei Efeso wagaine tovetumaganayavo giitaveyabidi, kaduwe bana vaita Paulo natu-moena Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo tauna analutovona ke yana nuwanuwa lakaidi giinanadi Timoti wagaine, ada kaduwe givonavagadonena ke veumagigi wagaidiya gina atuvefaila ada vewala tunutunugina wagaine gina luveyabina.

Timoti anavesiule ke anavona asevatu. *(1:1-18)*
Vetolugaviya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine. *(2:1-13)*
Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena? *(2:14-26)*
Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa. *(3:1-9)*
Timoti anaveimeya. *(3:10 - 4:5)*
Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu, ada yana vetalakafoi. *(4:6-22)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina givonadabadaba vaita gavega Yeisu Keliso nodi ina veseyana, ani biyavo-dina yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tainei faina givenuwadadaneku ke giimiliku ada valeyana gana awatalatalainena.
2 Siule natu aseaseku Timoti. Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni ke ina nuwakalikaliyeni, ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

Timoti anavona asevatu.

3 Timoti, gavesiule lakaina Yaubada wagaine o fainiya. Kamakuweyavo nagona ani Banae wagaine iawaegedi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe gaawaegeku ke wa nuwafouku yegayegana gafaifaisewa Bana faine.† E ada gavesivesiule Banae wagaine aku tova moyaina yadayada ke bogi gaveoveola fainiya.

† **1:3** Gug 24:16

4 Tuwaina gamadusegeni aku utagiya ani nuwaku gin-
auyena, e ada nuwanuwaku lakaina gavatoveya gada itani
ada gada vemwamwala.
5 Ya vetumagana velemoena Keliso wagaine
ganuwaudududuna, anafaiweya nagona ina-moe Yunisi† ke
tubu vavine Loise, ani badi iawaegedi velemoena Keliso
anavetumagana wagaine. E ada ganuwaveyalaina oye
kaduwe vetumagana-nai wagainiya gimiyamiya.
6 Tainei faina nuwa gana talafolena vaita anuwakabubu
Yaubada giveleni yana gugai faina ani una atubodana ada
keke ginawe, e ada una vetoyogina aveimeya giveleni anafai-
weya. Tainei nuwakabubu-nai unuwagana tova-nai nimaku
gasedi kuluwaniya ada gaveoveola fainiya.
7 Una atuatubodana faina Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna
keke gida veleda ke kana matauta o kai kana vovomumu,
aku aiyada Banae toyogina giveleda ke kana asevatu,
kana nuwakabubu velemoena, ada taudeyavo yada
nuwanuwa kana awatadi.†
8 Taidei faina keke una vovomumu yada Kauveya
anaawatalatalaina faine.† Ada kaduwe Iya yana kaliva
gamiyamiya deli wagaine ani keke una vovomumuyeku.
Aku aiyada gavavita o kai uloulolo una nuwagadi Yeisu
anavaleya iwakana faina, ani tauni una awaegeni wagaidiya
e aku Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine afaiweya vita-dina
una waidi.
9 Yaubada Banae gikibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya,
ada gidouweda ke wa yada dewa matatabuna yegayegana
kana miyamiya Banae yana yoo tabutabudeyavo. Ada
kibababala-nai vuvuna ani keke yada gugai faina aku
Bana Tauna nuwanuwana, kaduwe Banae Tonuwadoga
faina. Tuwai-bulubuluna tova aimo keke gida vevuvu,
Banae yana nuwadoga wagaine bademowa-deya
gimadu venuwadadanena Keliso Yeisu gina imilina babi taidei
wagaine ke gina kibababaleda.†
10 E ada tova malinai adaTokibababala Yeisu Keliso yana
obuela wagaine, tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga gikiveyege-
monina ke adafaiweya kana itana. Bana Yeisu Keliso alika
yana toyogina giyaweli-yabuna, ada kibababala anava-
leya iwakana wagaine yawai-vagata anawai giawamogatal-
ena, ke vovoda evagudi keke ina abudala aku wa vovoda
kanamiya-vagata.†
11 Tainei valeya iwakana faina, Yaubada
givenuwadadaneku ke gana vetoawatalatalaina ke
gana veafositolo, ada kaduwe gana vetovewala.†

† **1:5** Gug 16:1 † **1:7** Lom 8:15 † **1:8** Lom 1:16 † **1:9** Efes 2:8-9, Tai 3:4-5
† **1:10** Ibel 2:14-15 † **1:11** 1Tim 2:7

12 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine gauloulolo anafaiweya. Aku keke maita gada vovomumu, faina Banae-nai gavetumaganena ani gaalamanena, ada ganuwaveyalaina vaita akuveimeya giveleku ani Banae anafata gina itaveyabina, ke yana itaveyabina faine anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba ginayewa-vagilena.

13 Ada vewala-dina tunutunugina unogalina wagaikuya ani una luluveyabina wagaidiya, wada ya ebaita. Ada wa ya vetumagana ke wa ya nuwakabubu Yeisu Keliso wagaine taidei vewala tunutunugina una vevewala kaliva wagaidiya.†

14 Una nuwaududuna tainei valeya iwakana Yaubada giveleni, ada keke una sivedavedama. Aluwaluwa Tabunanai gimiyamiya wagaideya ani gina lemeni ke valeya-nai iwakana Yaubada giveleni ani una itaveyabi-dewedewena, e ada ginamiya anafaiweya tova-nai unuwagana.

15 Bademowa ualamanena vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Eisiya anafafali wagaine ani idibusoyogeku ke imaduyabuyabuku, ada kaduwe yoo-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu Figelio ke Elimogi nodi.

16-17 Aku Onesifolo yana manuwa anatomiya nodi ani Kauveya gaveolena ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Faina tovanai giyegemo Loma wagaine, au gilele tufotufona fafali matatabuna wagaidiya analaba ginuwagaku. Ada auwe Iya deli wagaine gamiyamiya nonogana keke faikuya gida vovomumu, aku tova ke tova gielaela gimadumadubodaku ke nuwaku gikivemwamwalina.

18 Taidei faine gaveola Kauveya wagaine ke gina nuwakalikaliyena tova-nai kaliva matatabuna Kauveya gina vevonayavugidi wagaine. Ada o tauni ualamanedewedewena gavaiyei wai wagaidiya gilemeku tova-nai gamiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

2

Vetolugaviya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine.

1 E aku natuku, tauni una awaegeni Keliso Yeisu wagaine ke yana nuwadogeya gina kivetoyogini.

2 Yaku laumamala kaliva moyaidi matadiya o unogalina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva idibudibumwaigadiyavo una venuwadadanedi ada bonaku una vewaledi, e ada badi kaduwe adifaiweya inana mali kaliva ina vewaledi.

3 Una itana, ide tovetumagana ani Yeisu Keliso yana tolugaviya, ada vita tulina tulina kana nuwanuwagadi. Gavavita una nuwagadi Yeisu Keliso faina aga gilubodani keke unaota

† **1:13** Tai 1:9

wagaidiya-deya, aku una fasima ke una atuvefailedi anafaiweya yana tolugaviya iwakana.
4 Keke tamo tolugaviya tauna gina awaege mali nuwanuwa wagaidiya, aku gaviya gagana faina gina nuwanuwa e ada tolugaviya-nai anatonagona nuwana gina kivemwamwalina.
5 Anafaiweya vemadu. Tomadu ani kai keke madu anaveimeya gina muliye, aga keke meyameyaganina vewainagona anafata ginavai.†
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya tobakula, banae yana idibudibumwaiga faina, gilubodana bakula guwana gida maduvaina.
7 Tainei vona ebaluvefota toiye gaifufuyedi ani yada Kauveya yana gugai faina. Una nuwanuwayedi, faina Kauveya nuwa gina kivemalina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya.
8 Aku Yeisu Keliso una nuwaududuna. Banae Kini Deivida anaunuma wagaine gitubuga, ada gialika aku Yaubada gisiveyawana alika wagaine-deya. Taidei valeya-nai iwakana gavevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya,†
9 ada tainei wagaine vita ganuwagadi vaita Iya seyana tokoyona lakaina anafaiweya, e ada iyogoku seini wagaidiya. Aku Yaubada yana vona ani keke yogoyogona!†
10 Tainei faina vita moyaidi wagaidiya gaatuvefaileku, ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo kaduwe adikibababala ina nuwagana. Tainei kibababalanai Keliso Yeisu wagaine-deya, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina miyamiyani-vagaina.†
11 Vona taidei ani vona velemoena:

Kai ide Keliso nodi kaalika,
kaduwe aimo Banae ide nodi kanamiya wayawaida.†
12 Kai vita wagaidiya kana atuvefailida Banae faine,
kaduwe aimo Banae nodi kana veimeya.
Kai Banae kana veweyena,
kaduwe Banae aimo ide gina veweyeda.†
13 Tamo tova Keliso kavonadabadabayena vaita kana muliyena
e ani yada veimeya-nai keke kada muliye,
aku Banae ani tova moyaina yana veimeya gimuliyena.
Gavana faina? Faina Banae ani keke anafata
Tauna yana nuwanuwa gina venikoiye.†

Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena?

† **2:5** 2Tim 4:8 † **2:8** Lom 1:3-4 † **2:9** Fip 1:12-14 † **2:10** Kol 1:24 † **2:11** 2Kol 4:11 † **2:12** Mad 10:33, Luk 12:9 † **2:13** Naba 23:19, Lom 3:3-4, Tai 1:2

14 Taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani ya kalivayavo
una kivenuwaudududi, kaduwe Yaubada matane
una veimeyedi toyogina ada vona adikivila faidiya
ivevonavona ani ina ilovau. Faina vona kavokavovo keke
maita tovanenega gina lemedi, aku aiyada yadi vetumagana
gina ivekoyo-moedi.†
15 Oye Yaubada yana gugai wagaidiya una idibudibumwaiga
velemoena, ada wa ya alamana yana vona velemoena
una vevewala tunutunugina. E ada keke maita wa ya
vovomumu tauni una yegemoneni Banae matane ke
gina awaveiwakaneni, ginavona, "Oye togugai iwaka." †
16 Aku vona kavokavovo tainei Yaubada anavemoimoina
keke gida luboda ani una velovogedi. Badi gavega keke
nuwanuwa velemoena aku vona kavokavovo wagaine
iawaegedi, ani inau atuwadeya-mowa Yaubada wagaine-
deya e ada yadi koyona iluvefovefofodi.
17 Taidei kaliva-dina koyodiyavo yadi vewala-nai
gina tubuga-mowa vaita koliya gialabwakebwakeina, ada
wagaine alika gina yegemo. Biyavo-dina wagaidiya-deya
kaliva adiselu ivevewala sidamana, adiyegana Aimeniyo ke
Fileto.
18 Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
velemoena anawai inuvuyoyena, ivonavona, "Toalika yadi
yawa-vagila anatova bademowa giyegemona." E ada tovetu-
magana tufodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ikivekoy-
ona ke nuwadi ikivevoganidi.

19 Badiyavo ani iifuifufu taidei anafaiweya, aku Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani anafaiweya avutuwa gise-
donena** ke gimidimididi toyogina, ada wa anamatawa ve-
tovetokilumina ani Yaubada wagaine-deya, givona,

> "KAUVEYA yana kalivayavo bademowa gialamanedi." †

Ada kaduwe givona,

> "Badi gavega ivonavona, 'Ime KAUVEYA yana
> kalivayavo,' aga gilubodadi dewa koyona
> ina vedomobubusedi."

---

† **2:14** Tai 3:9 † **2:15** Tai 2:7-8 ** **2:19** Wadedeku Isileli anafafali wagaine manuwa lakaidi iyogoyogodi ada adiavutuwa ani kabala lakaidi. Ada adigiduwa seyana ani toni manuwa gina vetokilumina avutuwa anakabala tabodiya gavaiyamu yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada taidei wagaine mali kaliva ina alamanena vaita manuwa-nai ani kaliva-nai tauna yana manuwa. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tovetokiluma givonaluvefosau vaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anaavutuwa anafaiweya yana ekalesiya gikivemididina anafaiweya yana manuwa. † **2:19** Iyo 10:14-15

20 Seyana ebaita gana ifufuyena. Tokaikaiwabu yana
manuwa wagaine nauwa tulina tulina imiyamiya. Nauwa
tufodi ibubudi gola ke siliva wagaidiya ani fatadi lakaidi,
tufodi ibubudi ai ke babi fotafotana wagaidiya. Nauwa
kaikaiwabudi iseliyedi gavega wakawaka adiyegana lakaidi
faidiya, aku nauwa ibubudi ai o kai babi wagaidiya ani
adivegugai keke gaitoma lakaina.
21 Tainei nauwa-dina ani ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada
kai gaito seyana nuwanuwa koyona gina vedomobubusena
aku gina awaegena nuwanuwa yegayegana wagaidiya, aga
banae anafaiweya nauwa kaikaiwabuna iseliyena gavega
wakawaka adiyegana lakaidi faidiya. Banae kaliva-nai
seseliyena Kauveya yana gugai faine e ada tabutabuna
Bana matane. Ada gugai iwakana tulina tulina faidiya
banae kikidewadewana, e ada Kauveya yana gugai faine
gina vegugaiyena.

22 Taidei faina tubulakata yadi dewa tova moyaina
inuwanuwa kavu vovo faina ani dewa-nai una osena, aku
tauni una awaegeni wai iwakana wagaine, anafaiweya
unadewa yegayegana, Yaubada una vetumaganena,
una vetonuwakabubu, ada wa ya nuwaniwalova
una miyamiya kukuyeya. Kai tayuwe wai-dina wagaidiya
una naunau, aga badi gavega wa aseasedi yegayegana yadi
nuwanuwa isena Kauveya wagaine ada iveoveola wagaine,
ani oyeni badi nodi wana naunau.
23 Kaliva tufodi tova tova ivevonavona gaitoma-
kavokavovo ke dewa kwavakwava faidiya. Yadi
vevonavona-dina ani una velovelovogena, faina ualamanena
kaliva ina vevonavona tayuwe anafaiweya ani tova kabisona
ina vebutu nodi ina gavekwavekwageya.
24 Ada ide Kauveya yana togugaiyavo keke gida lubodada
kana gavekwavekwageya, aku aiyada wa yada nuwakabubu
kaliva moyaidi kana dewedi iwakana, kana vevewaledi
iwakana, ada kana atuvefailedi.†
25-26 Ada kaduwe badi gavega Yaubada yana vewala
ivenibainena ani nuwabikeya kana kivetuvetunugidi. Badi
kaliva-dina ani Seitani yana dai wagaine givebeudi, e ada
yana ebaveimeya dibune imiyamiya ke yana nuwanuwa
iidibumwaigena. Kai nuwabikeya kana kivetuvetunugidi, aga
kai Yaubada gina awaegedi ke ina nuwavilana, ada taudiyavo
ina awaegedi yana nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine. E ada
nuwadi gina malina ke yadi nuwanuwa baladi gina avaidi,
ada inaota Seitani yana dai wagaine-deya.

† **2:24** 1Tim 3:3

3

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa.

1 Nuwanuwaku una alamane-dewedewena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova gina velilivana wagaine, tova vita-moedi ina yegemona.†

2 Faina kaliva ina nuwanuwa taudiyavo gagana faidiya, mani ina itaitaluvadigena, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ina kikilakaidi, kaduwe ina nuwalaka ke inavona awadamana mali kaliva wagaidiya. Inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ina vemoimoinedi, keke inavona vesiule adinuwakabubu faidiya, kaduwe badi keke tabutabudi Yaubada matane aku dewa yuyuvana idewadewayedi ada wa yadi koyona imiyamiya.

3 Kaduwe tova-dina wagaidiya kaliva keke nuwakalikali ina seseyegemone, keke ina venuwaega, kaliva ina veloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, keke maita taudiyavo ina awatadi, ina manimanini kaliva wagaidiya ke ina ivegilagidi. Ada dewa iwakana keke maita nuwadi gidavai.†

4 Kaduwe kaliva-dina tovewaibubuna, ada keke wa yadi nuwanuwa aku ina madumaduvona o kai ina madumadugugai, ada nuwalaka taudiyavo. Keke maita Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei aku aiyada taudiyavo yadi vemwamwala gagana faina ina nuwanuwa lakaina.

5 Yoo-dina adiita ani anafaiweya vaita badi totafalolo anafaiweya ideyavo, aku kebuladiya itafatafalolo, keke aseasedi wagaidiya-deya.† E ada yadi dewa wagaidiya Yaubada yana toyogina iveweyena. Badi kaliva-dina anafaiweya ani keke una vevetubuiyanedi aku analauboda unamiya tabae.

6-7 Faina kaliva tufodi badi adimwatuguya ani ilukulukunau mali kaliva yadi manuweya, ada vevine aseyakayakadiyavo ani biyavo-dina yadi nuwanuwa isigadagadadi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koyona moyaina vaita veinuwana anafaiweya ilulutovonina, ada tova ke tova nuwanuwa koyona wagaidiya iawaegedi. Kaduwe tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina ivenovenogalena, aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani keke-mowa adifaiweya ina inana.

8 Anafaiweya tuwai-moena kaliva adiselu adiyegana Yanesi ke Yamibelesi ** Mosese ivenibainena, kaduwe

† **3:1** 1Tim 4:1 † **3:3** Lom 1:29-31 † **3:5** Mad 7:15,21, Tai 1:16 ** **3:8** Taidei kaliva-dina adiselu Yanesi ke Yamibelesi, badi tovebalabalauma Itipita wagaine ani Mosese iawavekoyoyena tova-nai gimidimididi Felo matane. (Iyeg 7:11-22, 8:7-19)

biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ivenibainena. Ada nuwainagediya fwaya ke nuwanuwa koyodi givemagadi, ada Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine keke ida awaegedi velemoena.

9 Aku badi aimo kaliva keke ina fwayadi tova manamanawena, faina yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwava ani kaliva moyaidi ina itanuwagana, anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona Yanesi ke Yamibelesi wagaidiya.

Timoti anaveimeya.

10 Aku Iya keke badi anafaiweya o ualamanena. Faina o Iya nodi malamala moyaina e ada yaku vewala, yaku dewa, yaku nuwanuwa vuvuna, yaku vetumagana, yaku atuvefaila, yaku nuwakababubu, yaku asevatu, ani bademowa uitana.

11 Ualamanena kaliva vita moyaina iveleku ada uloulolo ganuwagana aku gaatuvefailedi. Una nuwaududuna gavaiyamu idewa wagaikuya melala toiye Anitiyoki, Aikoniyamu ada Lisita wagaidiya. Velemoena vita lakaina ganuwagadi kaliva nimadiya, aku Kauveya gikibababaleku vita-dina matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.†

12 Vona velemoena, gavega moyaidi Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana e ada nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ina dewadewa, aga vita ina nuwagadi kaliva nimadiya.†

13 Aku badi kaliva koyodiyavo kaduwe tovefwayafwaya ani yadi koyona gina tubuga ada au ginakoyo-mowa. Badiyavo mali kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi kaduwe mali kaliva badi ina fwayanegenegedi.

14 Aku oyeni ani gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine usikulu ke uvetumagana velemoena, vewala-nai una kikiabidonena.† Faina ime wagaimeya usikulu ani ualamanema wa amavetumagana.

15 Ada kaduwe, aimo kabisoniya uvebutu Yaubada yana vetokiluma tabutabuna anaalamana uvaivaina ke unauwena-deya tova malinai. Vetokiluma-nai ani anafata kaliva gina nuwauyaveledi e ada wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke kibababala ina nuwagana.

16 Yaubada yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, ani matatabuna Banae Aluwaluwana tovetokiluma gialaveleveledi mamauwe ivetokilumina.† Tayuwe vona-dina yadi gugai taidei anafaiweya. Nuwanuwa velemoena ivevewaleda, iluluwageyeda yada koyona faidiya, ada kaduwe

† **3:11** Gug 13:14-52, 14:1-20 † **3:12** Iyo 15:20 † **3:14** 2Tim 2:2 † **3:16** 2Pi 1:21

ikikivetunuda ke ivevewaleda gavaiyamu kanadewa yegayegana ayo Yaubada kana kivemwamwali.
17 E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana kalivayavo gikidewedeweda, ke adafaiweya-mowa yana gugai iwakadi moyaina kana gugaiyedi.

4

1 Aimo Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagilena ke yana ebaveimeya ginasena, ada yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi.† Taidei faina gavonavonavagadoneni Banae ke Yaubada matadiya taidei anafaiweya.
2 Yaubada yana vona una lulumamalena. Kai wagainiya tova-nai iwakana o kai keke, oye alauboda bademowa kikidewadewa ke afaiweya una lumamala. Wa ya vewala dewadewa ke wa ya atuvefaila lakaina kaliva yadi dewa koyona faidiya una kivetuvetunudi, una vonavona asevatudi, ada badi nuwanuwadi koyona ina kiveyabi-vagaina ani una vonavona vagadonedi toyogina ke ina segena.†
3 Tova moyaina una vewavewaledi anafaiweya, faina aimo tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vewala velemoena ina nogala,† aku aiyada badi yadi luvadiga faina tovewala fwayafwayadiyavo ina leleledi e ada gavavewala yadi nuwanuwa koyona analauboda, tainei ina venogalena.
4 Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ananogala ina dibusoyogena, e aku kaliva yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani wagaidiya ina awaegedi.
5 Aku oyeni ani tova moyaina tauni ya dewa una itaveyabidi velemoena. Ada vita moyaina wagaidiya una atuvefaila, Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana una lulumamalena ke kaliva ina awaegedi Banae wagaine, ada gavagugai Yaubada giveleni, analauboda una gugaiyedi.

Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu.
6 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona wagainiya faina galutovonina vaita yaku tova bademowa givelilivana-mowa ke babi taidei gana miyasegena. Anafaiweya vebolavoi anawaini iiwana Yaubada yana vebolavoi wagaine,† kadu anafaiweya Iya bademowa iiwaiwaku.†
7 Iya Keliso faine bademowa gavediwe ke gaviya iwakana galugaviyayena. Tomadu yana vemadu giluyabuna anafaiweya, Iya bademowa gavediwe ke yaku vemadu galuyabuna. Keliso anavetumagana-nai bademowa gaitaveyabina.

† **4:1** Gug 10:42, Lom 14:9 † **4:2** Gug 20:20,31 † **4:3** 1Tim 4:1 † **4:6** Eba 35:14, Iyeg 29:40-41, 30:9, Naba 4:7, 15:5 † **4:6** Fip 2:17

8 E ada yegayegana anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna bademowa ise-vagaina faikuya.† Kauveya Banae Tovevonayavuga tunutunugina ani aimo yadayada-nai wagaine akukedukedu-nai gina veleku. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gina veleku, aku kaduwe gavega moyaidi Banae inuwakabubuyena ke yana yegemona iveitabodabodena ani badi nodi.
9 Timoti, nuwanuwaku una vediwe ke una maduelai wagaikuya.
10 Faina Kelesani ginau Galetiya, ada Taito† ginau Dalimatiya. Ada Dimasi† babi taidei ananuwanuwa ani nuwana givaina, e ada giota-yabuyabuku ke ginau Tesalonaika.
11 Aku Luke gagana nodi amiyamiya. Malika una vagaule nodi wanaelai, faina banae akutoleme lakaina yaku gugai wagaine.†
12 Tikiko† bademowa gaimili ginau Efeso.
13 Tova-nai unaelai aga akunuya badobadona gasevagaina Kalipo yana manuweya Tolowasi-deya† ani una vaina, ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku lakaina buki uwalugedi, aku velemoena buki-dina sifi kwafilidi wagaine ibubudi ani una aliyedi.
14 Aku Alekisanida† banae kainumu aditoibubuna ani vita moyaina giveleku. Kauveya aimo gina lufata yana gugai adilauboda anafaiweya.
15 Ada o kaduwe gilubodani tauni una itaveyabini kalivanai wagaine, faina banae yada vewala givenibainena velemoena.
16 Iya akuvevonayavuga nagona wagaine ani keke tamo gaito gida awababababala faikuya. Au matatabudi iota-yabuyabuku. Gaveola Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegau.
17 Badi iota-yabuyabuku aku Kauveya gimididi lilivakuya ada toyogina giveleku,† e ada Iya akufaiweya Yeisu valeyana matatabuna gana awatalatalainena badi keke meIsileli moyaidi wagaidiya ke adifaiweya ina nogalina. Ada Yaubada yana lemeya etoyavuga ganuwagana laiyoni** awadiyadeya.
18 Kauveya gina kibababaleku vita seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada gina aliyeku iwakana yana ebaveimeya

† **4:8** 1Kol 9:25, 1Pi 5:4, Ive 2:10 † **4:10** 2Kol 8:23, Gal 2:3, Tai 1:4 † **4:10** Kol 4:14, Fim 24 † **4:11** Gug 15:37-39 † **4:12** Efes 6:21 † **4:13** Gug 20:6 † **4:14** 1Tim 1:20 † **4:17** Gug 23:11, 27:23 ** **4:17** Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Loma anatoveimeya lakaina ani tova moyaina Keliso anatovetumaganayavo givevematavulogidi. Yana tolugaviya gina veimeyedi ke tovetumagana ina lutunetunedi ina nauwedi fafali ivewagana 'Kolisiyamu' wagaine, ada wadedeku laiyoni ina luvealikadi.

gabama wagaine. Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke ginaavai. Ika, anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

19 Yaku nuwakabubu Filisila ke Akwila wagaidiya,† ada kaduwe badi imiyamiya Onesifolo yana manuweya ani wagaidiya.†

20 Elasito† gimiya Kolinita wagaine, ada Tolofimasi giveoga faina Milito-deya gamadusegena.

21 Una galuvaluva-mowa ada una maduelai idedeku muliya-yo yagugula anatova gina vevuvu. Yubulo, Pudeni, Laino ke Kalodiya ada kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana matatabudi yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya.

22 Timoti, Kauveya gina kwayabuni. Oyeni ke tovetuma-gana matatabuna nodi yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **4:19** Gug 18:2-3 † **4:19** 2Tim 1:16-17 † **4:20** Gug 19:22, Lom 16:23

Taito Yana Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taito keke kwana Isileli, aku Paulo yana laumamala wagaine ginuwavilana ke Yeisu givetumaganena. Banae Paulo gikwayabuna ke gilemena yana laumamala balawalililivuga wagaidiya. Afositoloyavo yadi miyavagauta lakaina faina, bana Paulo nodi inau Yelusalema (Gugai 15:2). Tova iluwei Paulo Taito giimili ginau Kolinita. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, ada 8:6 ke 8:16). Muliya anaveimeya givelena ke tovetumagana imula anayegana Kiliti wagaine gina itaveyabidi. (Taito 1:5)

Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Taito nuwana gitalamutuna ekalesiya aditonagonayavo adiveimeya faina, kaduwe tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya gimatawena. Ada kaduwe ekalesiya anavewala tulina tulina faina gikivetuvetununa ada gavadewa gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi ani giifufuyena.

Taito anavesiule. *(1:1-4)*
Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine. *(1:5-16)*
Vewala tunutunugina faina. *(2:1-15)*
Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya. *(3:1-11)*
Matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. *(3:12-15)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yaubada yana togugai seyana kaduwe Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo. Yaubada yaku gugai giveleku yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanediyavo faidiya ke yadi vetumagana gana kivetoyogina, ada nuwanuwa velemoena gana vewaledi ke ina alamane-dewedewena, ada inadewa anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa.

2 E ada badi ina nuwavetumagana vaita yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada velemoena ina nuwagana faina muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna aku givonadabadaba vaita yawai-vagata gina veleda. Ada Banae keke gida vefwayafwaya.

3 Ada anatova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine, yana matawa yawai-vagata faina ani gilumogatalena laumamala wagaine. Banae Yaubada adaTokibababala akuveimeya giveleku, faina givetumaganeku vaita gugai taidei gana gugaiyena faine.

4 Siule Taito. Oyeni ani vaita Iya natuku velemoena anafaiweya,† faina ide adaiselu yada vetumagana Yeisu Keliso

† **1:4** 2Kol 8:23, Gal 2:3, 2Tim 4:10

wagaine au seya-moena. Yaubada Tamada ke Yeisu Keliso Banae adaTokibababala yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine.

5 Keke gavana faina aku taidei vuvuna-nai faine gavagaloveni imula Kiliti wagaine, vaita ekalesiya anafaisewa wagaine gavana keke kada luyabu ani aimo una kivetunu-yabuna, ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo una venuwadadanedi melala seyana seyana wagaidiya, anafaiweya gavoneni.

6 E ada yaku veimeya tonagona-dina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva-nai yana dewa matatabuna iwakana, ada vavinena adikaibe-mowa. Kaduwe bana natunavo wa yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine iawaegedi, ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi ginavona, "Wana itadi, badi biyabiyama-dina dewa koyodi wagaine iawaegedi ada keke maita Yaubada ida vemoimoine," o kai "Badiyavo ani gakavokavovo taudiyavo." 7 Ada ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina lakaina ani Yaubada yana gugai giitaveyabina faina, gilubodana yana dewa iwakanaga kaliva matadiya e ada keke ina awalave. Keke gina nuwanuwalaka, keke gina madumadu nuwakoyo, keke gufa toyogina gina yuyuga kwavakwava, keke gina vemunumununga, ada keke gina nuwanuwainage toyogina giba anayaudi faina.†

8 Aku aiyada ani banae analauboda kaliva aditosiyauyaudi, gavana iwakadi gina nuwakabubuyedi, wa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ada gina venuwadadana dewadewa, yana dewa matatabuna yegayegana, bana tauna gina awaege-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada yana gugai ke yana nuwanuwa wagaidiya tauna gina awatana.†

9 Ada anaebalauyabu, ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina gilubodana Keliso yana vewala ime afositolo avewala anafaiweya ani gina vetumaganena velemoena, vewala-nai wa anavetumagana. E ada banae anafaiweya badi tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi vewala-nai tunutunugina wagaine, ada kaduwe badi gavega ivewala fwayafwaya Keliso faina, ani banae anafaiweya nuwadi gina kanina vaita isidamanena e ada ida damana vewala velemoena anawai wagaine.

10 Gilubodani tovetumagana aditonagonayavo iwakadi una venuwadadanedi, faina togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi

† **1:7** 1Tim 3:2-7 † **1:8** 1Kol 9:25-27

imiyamiya. Taidei kaliva-dina ani keke nuwanuwadi ekalesiya anatonagonayavo ina vemoimoinedi, ada yadi vona kavokavovo wagaine igaluvaluva kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi. Biyavo-dina ani tufona moyaidi meIsileli tovetumagana, ada yadi vewala wagaine gaitoma lakaina velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva kibababala ina nuwagana Yeisu wagaine, nagona gilubodadi vovodi bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina anafaiweya meIsileli amaveimeya tuwaina Yaubada givelema.†

11 Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, gilubodani yadi vona kavokavovo-dina una awatana. Faina gavavewala keke gida luboda ina vewalaye ani ivevewalayedi, e ada tayuwe yadi vewala sidamana-dina wagaidiya, kaliva tufodi wa yadi gabu matatabuna nodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ikivekoyona ke nuwadi ikivevoganidi. Ada kaduwe yadi vewala fwayafwaya-dina wagaidiya seba isesedi aku mani inuwanuwagadi. Wada yadi dewa-dina ani ebavovomumu.

12 Aku meKiliti taudiyavo yadi falofita seyana givona faidiya, givonaga, “Badi meKiliti ani tova moyaina tofwaya, valolo taudiyavo, ada yadi kani failidi. Kevakeva manimaninidi anafaiweya, gadedeku inauna ikikivekoyo.”

13 Banae gavana giitanuwagana ke giawamogatalena ani vona velemoena. Tainei faina una kivetunugidi toyogina e ada Keliso anavetumagana ananuwanuwa wagaidiya gina tunutunugina velemoena.

14 Ada meIsileli yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani keke ina noganogala, ada kaduwe vewala velemoena anatogadibudibusoyoga ani yadi veimeya keke ina mulimuliyedi.

15 Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegadi ani gaitoma moyaina iitaitadi vaita yegayegadi. Aku badi gavega aseasedi bwanene ada Yeisu anavetumagana keke gida miyami wagaidiya ani keke tamo gavana yegayegana badi matadiya, faina nuwadi ke nuwafoudi au bwanene.

16 Badi kaliva-dina ivonavona, “Ime Yaubada aalamanena,” aku yadi gugai wagaidiya Banae iveweyena.† Badi koyo-moediyavo, veimeya anatoawaegega, ada gugai seyana seyana iwakana ani keke adilauboda.

2

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

1 Aku oyeni ani gavana vewala tunutunugina analauboda, tainei una vevewalayedi.

† **1:10** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala
† **1:16** 2Tim 3:5, 1Iyo 1:6, 2:4

2 Badi kaliva lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi ke taudiyavo yadi
dewa ina itaveyabidi velemoena, ada inadewa iwakana ke
kaliva ina vemoimoinedi, ada kaduwe taudiyavo ina awatadi
yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya. Ada una vevewaledi ke
ina nuwanuwa tunutunugina yadi vetumagana wagaine,
kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi velemoena, ada kai vita
ina nuwagana, au atuvefaileya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
ina muliyena.
3 Anafaiweya kaduwe vevine lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi
ke Yaubada ina vemoimoinena yadi dewa wagaidiya.
Keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana
ina kikivekoyo, ada keke gufa toyogina anayuga nuwadi
gina vaivai. Una vevewaledi ke badi ina vewala dewa iwakana
faina,
4 e ada adifaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu ina vewaledi ke
moganediyavo ke natudiyavo ina nuwakabubuyedi.†
5 Gilubodadi taudiyavo ina awatadi dewa moyaina
wagaidiya, wa yadi nuwanuwa yegayegadi ina miyamiya, ada
gavaiyamu manuwa anakidewadewa ani ina itaveyabina.
Kaduwe wa yadi nuwakabubu ina lemeleme, ada
moganediyavo ina vemoimoinedi ke bonadi ina noganogalidi.
Taidei anafaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu inadewa e
ada keke tamo gaito gina itadi-yo Yaubada yana vona
ginavona awadamane.
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya tubulakata unavona vagadonedi ke
taudiyavo ina awatadi yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya.
7 Aku oyeni ani tauni yawai wagaine ebaita una sesena ke
badi ya gugai iwakana moyaina ina itaitana.† Ada ya vewala
wagaine nuwanuwa velemoena una vewaledi, ada kaduwe
ya dewa ke ya vewala nodi ina veaigaigabu.
8 Tova moyaina vona velemoena wagaine una ifuifufu e
ada keke tamo gaito anafata ya vona gina amalakiboye.
Taidei wagaine badi gavega ivenibaineni, ani ina vovomumu
ada keke meyameyaganina gavana tamo wagaine
ina awavekoyoyeda, au ina veyamata.†
9 Togugai yogoyogodiyavo una vewaledi ke
aditoveimeyayavo ina matawalewaleyedi, ada yadi
yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya aditoveimeyayavo
ina kivemwamwalidi aku keke ina vonaveyewa wagaidiya.†
10 Kaduwe, keke ina kiyafu wagaidiya, aku aiyada yadi
dewa moyaina wagaine ina vewala vaita biyavo-dina
wa adivetumagana. E ada yadi yauvivila moyaina wagaidiya,
Yaubada adaTokibababala yana vewala faine kaliva nuwadi
ina vaina.

† **2:4** Efes 5:22 † **2:7** 1Pi 5:3 † **2:8** 1Pi 2:15 † **2:9** 1Pi 2:18

11 Faina Yaubada yana nuwadoga bademowa giseyegemonena, ada yana nuwadoga-nai wagaine kibababala gialiyena ide tomiyababi matatabuda wagaideya.
12 Ada wa yana nuwadoga gikivetuvetunugida ke dewa koyona matatabuna kana vedomobubusedi, ada vovo ananuwanuwa ke babi ananuwanuwa nuwavaivaidi kana dibusoyogedi.† E ada yada miyami babi taidei wagaine e ani taudeyavo kana awatada yada dewa moyaina wagaidiya, kanadewa iwakana, ada wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kana matawalewaleyena.†
13 Taidei anafaiweya kana miyamiya aku kana bodaboda yadayada lakaina faine ide kanuwavetumaganena,† yadayada-nai ebavemwamwala wagaine Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Yaubada Totoyogina kadu adaTokibababala yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ke kana itana.
14 Banae Tauna giawaegena faideya ke gina tutuveobuda koyona matatabuna wagaidiya,† ada kaduwe gina kiveyegayeganeda Tauna faine ke Banae gagana ide yana yoo, ada tova moyaina taudeyavo kana awaege matatabuyeda ke gugai iwakana kana gugaiyedi.†
15 Natuku, taidei nuwanuwa-dina gavetokilumidi ani una ifufuyedi tovetumagana wagaidiya. Una kiveasevatudi ada una lumodovedi ke taidei gaitoma-dina ina gugaiyedi, aku kai keke ina gugaiyedi iwakana aga una kivetuvetunugidi.† Una nuwaududuna oyeni aditonagona e ada wa ya veimeya. Kai tamo gaito ya kivetunu gina amalakiboyena, aga una awatana.

3

Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya.

1 Kaduwe, tovetumagana nuwadi una talamutudi vaita kabemali ke melala anatoveimeyayavo ina moinedi ke ina matawalewaleyedi,† ada gavagugai iwakana ina itanuwagana aga wa yadi idibumwaiga ina gugaiyena.
2 Keke gida luboda tamo gaito ina awavekoyoye, kaduwe keke tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya aku aiyada ina veyavo.† Kaduwe inadewa bikana, ada wa yadi nuwaobu kaliva ina vemoimoinedi velemoena.
3 Faina tova tuwaina aimo keke kada vetumagana Yeisu wagaine, ani ide kaduwe badiyavo anafaiweya. Kavekwavakwava, veimeya kadibusoyogena, mali nuwanuwa isibalebaleda, ada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi

† **2:12** 1Iyo 2:16 † **2:12** Efes 1:4 † **2:13** Fip 3:20 † **2:14** 1Pi 2:9 † **2:14** Efes 2:10 † **2:15** 1Tim 4:12 † **3:1** Lom 13:1-7, 1Pi 2:13-14 † **3:2** 2Tim 2:23-25

ke vemwamwala kavokavovo nuwada givai-vagaina. Tova moyaina kanuwanuwainage kaliva adikivekoyo faina, ada gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya ani kaitaitaluvadigedi e ada kaagougedi faina. Ada kaliva ivenibaineda ke ide kaduwe kavenibainedi.†

4 E aku tova-nai Yaubada adaTokibababala yana nuwakalikali ke yana nuwakabubu giseyegemonena, ada Banae gikibababaleda.

5 Keke vaita gugai tunutunugina kagugaiyedi faina gida kibababaleda, aku ginuwakalikaliyeda faina. Aku gavaiyamu gikibababaleda? Yada koyona gikolayavuledi e ada katubuga evaguna ada miya evaguna kanuwagana Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya.†

6 Ide kavetumagana Yeisu Keliso adaTokibababala wagaine faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana wagaideya.

7 E ada ide tokoyona aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ada kaduwe ideyavo ani Banae natunavo e ada kanuwavetumagana adavutuvutuga ani yawai-vagata kana nuwagana.†

8 Taidei vona-nai ani wa anavetumagana, ada nuwanuwaku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya wa ya vetumagana una awavelemoenayedi, e ada badi gavega Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana ani taudiyavo ina itaveyabidi ke gugai iwakana wagaidiya ina awaege matatabuyedi. Taidei gaitoma-dina iwaka-vagaidi ada kaliva gina lemedi.

9 Aku gavekwavekwageya-kavokavovo una velovogena. Ada kaduwe kaliva tulina tulina ivevonavona bwanenediyavo adiyegana ke yadi sese iuyeuyedi faidiya, o kai Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale faina ivevonavona, ani unaota-yabuyabudi. Tainei gaitoma-dina ani keke ebaleme aku wada au gaitoma-kavokavovo.

10 Kai gavakaliva yana vewala wagaine tovetumagana nuwadi gisigadagadana ada ivevonavona vewala faidiya ke ludaka iyegeyegemona, aga una kivetununa ada una awatana keke dewa-nai gina gugaiye.† Aku kai kaduwe aimo gina kwagekwageyena, aga anavelu unavone-vagilena. Kai keke bona gina nogali, au una dibusoyogena.†

11 Bademowa ualamanena kaliva-nai yana nuwanuwa balana giveiveimeyena ada koyona gifaifaisewana.† Ee, tauna gialamanena gidewadewa koyona ke analauboda yana matavuloga gina nuwagana.

Matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi.

† **3:3** Efes 5:8-9 † **3:5** Iyo 3:5-7 † **3:7** Mad 25:34 † **3:10** Mad 18:15-18 † **3:10** 1Kol 5:11-13, 2Tes 3:14 † **3:11** 1Tim 6:3-5

12 Atemasi o kai Tikiko† gana imili ginaelai wagainiya ada
bana gina fatani aku oyeni una maduelai wagaikuya melala
Nikopoli wagaine. Faina nuwanuwaku tulutulu anatoveya
Iya bademowa wadedeku gana miyamiya.
13 Tova-nai veimeya anatonuwauya anayegana Sinasi ada
kaduwe Apolosa adiselu ina kidewadewa ina tauya faina,†
gavana yadi nuwanuwa una lemedi e ada keke tamo gavana
wagaine ina vemaufo.
14 Nuwanuwaku yada kalivayavo una kivealamanidi ke
ina awaegedi velemoena gugai iwakana wagaidiya, e ada
badi gavega ivemaufo gavana wagaine ani ina lemedi.†
Ina idibumwaiga aku keke inamiya-kavokavovo.
15 Kaliva moyaidi Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi nuwak-
abubu wagainiya. Kaduwe, badi ime nodi Yeisu Keliso
anavetumagana wagaine kavevetubuiyana ani una vonedi
yama nuwakabubu wagaidiya.
Yaubada yana nuwadogeya moyaimi gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **3:12** Gug 20:4, Efes 6:21-22, Kol 4:7-8, 2Tim 4:12 † **3:13** Gug 18:24 † **3:14** Efes 4:28

Filimoni Yana Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo leta taidei givetokilumina Filimoni wagaine, banae seyana tovetumagana Kolose wagaine. Banae ani tuwaina kaliva seyana anayegana Onesimo gikimonena yana togugai-yogoyogona, aku Filimoni yana veimeya Onesimo giota-yabuyabuna ada ginau Loma, ada Paulo deliya gimiyamiya ani ginuwagana. E ada Paulo yana ifufu wagaine Onesimo ginuwavilana ada Yeisu givetumaganena.

Imiyamiya aku Paulo ani Onesimo giveyewana anatoveimeya wagaine, ada Filimoni yana leta givetokilumina ani Onesimo gina nauwena. Aku leta-nai wagaine Paulo givenuwanuwana Filimoni ke wa yana vemwamwala Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena yana togugai-nai yogoyogona, ada keke gina awavetogugaiye gaga aku kaduwe gina vetubuiyanena anafaiweya banae seyana tovetumagana Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya.

Vesiule. *(1:1-3)*
Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine. *(1:4-7)*
Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena. *(1:8-22)*
Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena. *(1:23-25)*

1 Iya Paulo. Yeisu Keliso faine iseku deliya ke yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. Siule tubuiya aseasema Filimoni, ime nodi kafaifaisewa Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ke tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama nuwakabubu lakaina wagainiya.

2 Kaduwe amaiselu yama nuwakabubu novuda Afiya wagaine ada natuda Akifo banae ime nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafaiweya, avedivediwe valeya iwakana faine. Ada kaduwe toekalesiya matatabudi ivagavagauta ya manuweya oye nodi ani wagaidiya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine.

4-5 Iya gakaiyanogala vaita Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi unuwakabubuyedi, ada kaduwe uvetumagana velemoena Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Taidei faina yaku veoveola wagaidiya o fainiya, tova moyaina gavesivesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine.

6 Keliso anavetumagana wagaine, oyeni ime nodi kavetubuiyana velemoena. Ada gaveoveola ke taidei yada vetubuiyana wagaine, gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana Keliso faina giyegeyegemona ide yana yoo wagaideya ani una alamanena velemoena.
7 Tubuiyaku, ya nuwakabubu uvewala Yaubada yana kalivayavo wagaidiya ke nuwadi ukivemwamwalidi faina, Iya kaduwe ukivemwamwaliku lakai-vagaina ke ukiveasevatuku.

Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagaulevagilena.

8-9 Keke gavana faina aku o tova moyaina Yaubada yana kalivayavo unuwakabubuyedi, ada tainei faina nuwakabubuya gaitoma seyana uda gugaiyena. Iya Paulo gavekaliva ada kaduwe malinai deliya yogoyogoku gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso faine, e ada Iya akufaiweya Keliso anayeganeya gana veimeyeni ke gaitoma-nai una gugaiyena, aku auwe nuwakabubuya gana veoleni.

10 Nuwanuwaku gana veoleni natuku Onesimo** faine. Iya idedeku deliya gamiyamiya aku yaku ifufu Yeisu faine, ani banae ginoganogalina ke givetumaganena. E ada malinai banae gaawavenatunena anafaiweya natuku.
11 Tuwaina banae ya togugai yogoyogona ani yana ota wagaine keke gida lemeni, e aku malinai bademowa ginuwavilana ada givekaliva dewadewa, e ada anafaiweya gina lemeni kaduwe Iya gina lemeku.
12 Ada Onesimo ganuwakabubuyena lakai-vagaina, aku auwe gaimiimiliyewena wagainiya.
13 Nuwanuwaku gada kiveyabi idedeku gidamiya gida kwayabuku e ada banae anafaiweya ya kabu gida vaina ke gida lemelemeku, Iya yogoyogoku gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena faina.
14 Aku keke gada kiveyabi, faina oye banae anatoveimeya ada ya nuwanuwa banae faine ani keke gada alamane. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku ya awaega wagaikuya ani tauni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena, aku keke luyayala wagaine.†
15 Kai anaita Onesimo gimiyasegeni tova maufona e ada tova-nai kaduwe ginayewa-vagilena, au nodi wadamiyavagata.

** **1:10** Yegana 'Onesimo' anakivila 'gigugai iwakana'. Tova-nai Onesimo giota anatoveimeya Filimoni wagaine-deya, Onesimo givegaitoma-kavokavovo Filimoni wagaine. Aku tova-nai Onesimo givetonogala Keliso wagaine, banae kaduwe gigugai iwakana, e ada anayegana anakivila analauboda anafaiweya. (Kol 4:9) † **1:14** 2Kol 9:7

16 Malinai ginayewa-vagila wagainiya, ada bana keke vaita
au togugai yogoyogona gagana, aku anaivi ani togugai yo-
goyogodi adiivi gitubusegena. Faina givetonogala Yeisu wa-
gaine, e ada ide wagaideya ani banae tubuiya aseaseda. Iya
ganuwakabubuyena lakaina, aku oye uda nuwakabubuyena
lakai-vagaina. Faina banae ya togugai yogoyogona e ada ya
gugai wagaidiya gina lemelemeni, aku kaduwe banae o taini
yada Kauveya Yeisu yana kalivayavo wagaidiya.
17 E ada kai adaiselu unuwenuweda vaita nodi
kafaifaisewa Yaubada yana faisewa wagaine, aga wa ya
vemwamwala Onesimo uda sivai gida yewana wagainiya
anafaiweya vaita Iya usivaivaiku.
18 Kai gavakoyona tamo gigugaiyena wagainiya o kai
anaketowai wagainiya, aga Iya gana fatana.
19 Iya Paulo au tauku nimakuya taidei gavetokiluma: Iya
gana lufata wagainiya. Aku bademowa ualamanena vaita o
kaduwe aketowai lakaina wagaikuya, faina yaku kivetuve-
tunu wagaine yawai evaguna unuwagana. Ee, anafaiweya
vaita tauni yawai uketowaina wagaikuya ke uda fatana.
20 E ada tubuiyaku, yada Kauveya Keliso faina,
nuwanuwaku una gugai iwakana wagaikuya ke wa ya
nuwakabubu tubuiyada Onesimo una sivaivaina. Ide
adaiselu Keliso yana kalivayavo faina, uda kivemwamwaliku
ke gada beutoga.
21 Gaalamanena velemoena ke gavetumaganeni wa ya
atuvefaila una idibudibumwaiga gugai taidei wagaine, e ada
gavetokiluma wagainiya. Ika, gaalamanena vaita una gugai
lakai-moena ayo gavana gaveola.
22 Kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa seyana. Ya manuweya tu-
tulagolota seyana una kidewedewena faikuya ada wagaine
ganamiya, faina ganuwavetumagana Yaubada yami veove-
ola gina fatadi† ke ina etoyavuku deli wagaine-deya ada
ganaela ganaita-vagilemi.

Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena.

23 Efafilasi† banae Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana faina deli
wagaine Iya nodi amiyamiya, ani yana nuwakabubu wa-
gainiya.
24 Ada kaduwe Malika, Alisitako† ke Dimasi† ada Luke,† ani
biyavo-dina nodi afaifaisewa yada Kauveya faine ani yadi
nuwakabubu wagainiya.
25 Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya
gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina.
Ika, anafaiweya.

† **1:22** 2Kol 1:11 † **1:23** Kol 1:7, 4:12 † **1:24** Kol 4:10 † **1:24** 2Tim 4:10-11
† **1:24** 2Tim 4:11

Iyayeku Paulo

Ibeliu

Kivemala

MeIsileli Yeisu Keliso wagaine ivetumagana ani taidei yadi leta. Biyavo-dina adiyegana anavelu 'meIbeliu', ada bonadi vona Ibeliu. Leta taidei anatovetokiluma keke kada alamane, faina keke tauna anayegana gida inana.

Badi meIbeliu tovetumagana ani tubuiyadiyavo meIbeliu tufodi keke ida vemwamwala wagaidiya faina, inuwanuwa vaita yadi oduodu tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ina yewadi. Taidei faina leta anatovetokiluma nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Yeisu anaoduodu ani yadi oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena. Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna, ada aneloseyavo ke falofitayavo kadu Mosese ani gitubusege-moedi. Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine ani kaliva keke adifaiweya veyavovagata Yaubada nodi ina nuwaga. Aku Yeisu ani Banae yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada Yaubada aiyatagine gimiyamiya-vagata ide faideya faina, anavetumagana anawai ani oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena.

Keliso ani Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giivemogatalidi. *(1:1-3)*

Keliso ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gikaiwabusegedi. *(1:4 - 2:18)*

Yeisu lakai-moena muliya-yo Mosese ada Iyosuwa. *(3:1 - 4:13)*

Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velugadiyavo. *(4:14 - 7:28)*

Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena. *(8:1 - 9:28)*

Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegedi. *(10:1-39)*

Vetumagana faina. *(11:1 - 12:29)*

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vona anaebalauyabu. *(13:1-25)*

Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso giivemogatalina.

1 Tova tuwai-moena, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa moyaina kabisona kabisona yana falofitayavo giawaveleveledi, ada wai tulina tulina wagaidiya badi iawatalatalainena tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya.

2 E aku malinai tova anaebalauyabu anayadayadadina wagaidiya ani Tauna Natuna wagaine givona wagaideya. Yaubada Natuna-nai wagaine gaitoma

matatabuna babiya ke gabameya gibubudi,† ada kaduwe Yaubada givenuwadadanena Banae gaitoma matatabuna gina vetoinavuvunedi.

3 Kauwana yana malina kelasi wagaine kakivenamanamalina anafaiweya, Banae Yaubada Natuna ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gikivenamanamalina. Ada Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giseyegemonena, kaduwe Natuna anaitaita anafaiweya, au anunudi seyana.† Ada Yaubada Natuna gaitoma moyaidi gabameya ke babiya yana vona wa anatoyogina wagaine gisedonedi ke giitaitaveyabidi. Banae yana alika wagaine ide kaliva yada koyona anaikolayavula gibubuna ayo gilaka gabameya ke givetogana Togetane-mwane aiyatagine, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina wagaine.†

Keliso aneloseyavo gitubusegedi.

4 Yaubada aiyatagine Natuna givetoga e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena Banae anayegana lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo, anafaiweya anavewaga-nai givelena ani lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo adivewaga.†

5 Kaalamanena velemoena Yaubada Natuna anavewaga lakai-moena, faina tuwai-moena givonayena Buki Tabu wagaine Natuna faine, givonaga,

> “Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
> Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.” †

Ada kaduwe Yaubada givonaga,

> “Iyayeku Banae Tamana,
> ada Banae ani Iya Natuku.” †

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana wagaine, keke-mowa. Bana Natuna anakaibe-mowa wagaine givona anafaiweya.

6 Ada kaduwe tova-nai Yaubada Natuna tomoinagona gina imilina babiya, aneloseyavo wagaidiya givonaga,

> “Imi yaku aneloseyavo, wa yami vemoimoina
> nodi wana oduodu Banae wagaine.”

7 Aku aneloseyavo ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

† **1:2** Kol 1:16 † **1:3** 2Kol 4:4, Kol 1:15 † **1:3** Ibel 8:1-2 † **1:4** Fip 2:9 † **1:5** Sam 2:7 † **1:5** 2Sam 7:14

"Iya yaku aneloseyavo gabububudi ani yadi madu vaita
mala anafaiweya.
Badi yaku togugaiyavo vaita aiyabeyabela meyana
anafaiweya."

8 E aku Natuna ani Yaubada givonena, givonaga,

"O Yaubada, una vetoveimeya-vagata ke vagata.
Wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina uveiveimeya ya
ebaveimeya wagaine.
9 O nuwanuwa lakaina dewa yegayegana aku dewa
koyona udibusoyogena.
Tainei faina Iya ya Yaubada ayegana gakilakai-moena
ada vemwamwala anabunama gaiwana wagainiya.
Tubuiyamomo tokwayabu ivemwamwala,
aku Oyeni ani uvemwamwala-mowa." †

10 Ada kaduwe Yaubada Natuna faine givona,

"Oyeni ani Kauveya, ebavevuvu-mowa wagaine babi
ububuna,
ke Tauni nimaniya-mwaeya gabama ububudi.
11 Gaitoma-dina aimo ina avaidi,
aku Oyeni ani miyamiyani-vagai.
Anafaiweya nuya gina miyamiya aku
aimo anaiwakana gina avaina ke gina vetuwai-mowa,
kaduwe babi ke gabama aimo ina vetuwai
ada yadi iwakana gina avaidi.
12 Gaitoma-dina aimo una uwadi nuya tuwaidi
anafaiweya, ke una sevedavedamadi.
Aku Oyeni umiya-vagata, keke uda sevedavedama,
ada ya tova keke anaebalauyabu." †

13 Kaduwe seyana tova Yaubada givona Natuna wagaine,
givonaga,

"Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba
nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina ani gina avaina velemoena." †

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana
wagaine.
14 Kai tayuwe anafaiweya, aga gavega aneloseyavo?
Badiyavo Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, au aluwaluwa

† **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 † **1:12** Sam 102:25-27 † **1:13** Sam 110:1

giimiimilidi ke badiyavo gavega yana kibababala ina nuwagana ani ilemelemedi.†

2

Keliso ani adakibababala anaKauveya.

1 E ada ide kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna anayegana lakai-moena faina, giluboda-moeda Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena bademowa kanogalidi ani kana nuwaveyalai-vagaidi. Keke kana venuwavuluyedi aenanai waka mainuwana mainuwana mala gialugena anafaiweya, ide yada vetumagana mainuwana mainuwana gina kabekabebena wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya.

2 Tova tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya anelose awadiya-deya Mosese givelena. Anelose awadiya giyegemona ada wada vona velemoena ani kaalamanena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina yawelina o kai gina dibusoyogena, aga analaufata matavuloga gina nuwagana koyona seyana seyana faine analauboda anafaiweya.

3 Aku malinai kibababala lakai-vagaina gielai wagaideya, keke anelose awadiya-deya aku yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. E ada kai kana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, aga keke maita adafaiweya adamatavuloga kanaose.† Taidei kibababala-nai ani nagona Kauveya gimadu awatalatalainena, ada badi gavega inogalina ani iluvetoyogi-moena ide wagaideya.

4 Ada keke badi tomadunogala gaga ida luvetoyogi aku kadu Yaubada Tauna nodi giluvetoyogina, faina Banae yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya ke ebanuwavogana giseyegemonedi ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo tulina tulina gifaisewadi. Kaduwe adanuwakabubu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya giavetavetalena wagaideya Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafai-weya. Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya Yaubada yana kibaba-bala giawavelemoenayena, e ada moyaida kana alamanena yana kibababala ani au velemoena.

Keliso kaliva gitubusegedi, Banae lakai-moena.

5 E, ada Yaubada keke aneloseyavo adiveimeya gidasei vaita tova gielaelai wagaine ide kaliva ani yadi veimeya dibune kanamiya. Taidei ide yada miya tova gielaelai faine gaifufuyena.

6 Aku tuwai-vagaina seyana kaliva yana vona givetokilu-mina Yaubada wagaine, givona,

† **1:14** Eba 19:15-16, Iyeg 23:20, Tovei 13:3-7, Sam 91:11-12, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Mad 1:20, 2:13,19, 18:10, 28:5, Luk 1:11, Gug 8:26, 10:3, 12:7-10 † **2:3** Ibel 12:25

"Ime kaliva-mowa amayegana kabisona,
e aku gavaiyamu-yo unuwanuwa faimeya?
Imeyavo keke wa yama iwakana aku uitaitaveyabima.
7 Uveimeya ada ime amiyaobu anelose dibudiya tova
maufona wagaine.
Velemoena ime keke amayegana lakaidi nonogana
amayegana ukilakaina ada wa yama iwakana
amiyamiya.
8 Kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna usena age ayavavama
dibune." †

Taidei anafaiweya vona-nai ivetokilumina. E ada Yaubada ide tomiyababi giawaegeda kana vetoveimeya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavagaitoma gida silove ke kana veimeye. Aku tova malinai kaitaitana vaita gaitoma matatabuna aimo keke kaliva ida veiveimeyedi.
9 E aku Yeisu kaitaitana, Banae Yaubada giveimeye ke tova maufona wagaine gimiyaobu anelose dibudiya. Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine Yeisu giobuelai wagaideya ke gialika yada koyona faidiya, e ada tova maufona wagaine gabama anaaneloseyavo ikaiwabusegena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ani yana nuwadogeya Yeisu alika gida nuwagana ide seyana seyana faideya. Ada Yeisu alika anauloulolo golagolana lakaina faideya ginuwagana faina, Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina.† E, anafaiweya kini kuluwadiya adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna isesena, ani kadu anafaiweya Yaubada kedukedu kaikaiwabuna gisena Yeisu kuluwane, aku kedukedu-nai anavewaga ani 'yegana lakaina' ada kaduwe 'iwakana mamalina'.
10 Gaitoma moyaina vuvuna ani Banae Yaubada, ada Tauna faine gibubudi. Banae nuwanuwana ide kaliva gina vagauleda yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ke ide moyaida natunavo yana iwakana mamalina kana nuwagana. Taidei faina analauboda Natuna Yeisu giawaegena uloulolo wagaine, ada taide wagaine gikivelaubodana ke adakibababala anawai givunana.†
11 Faina Yeisu Banae gikikivetabuda ada ide tabutabudeyavo ani moyaida Tamada au seya-moena, Banae Yaubada. Taidei vuvuna-nai Yeisu keke ide gida vovomumuyeda aku giawavetaineda,†
12 e ada ide faideya givona Tamana wagaine, givona,

"Oye ayegana gana ifuifufuyena kaikuweyavo wagaidiya.
Tova-nai ina miyavagauta aoduodu wagaine,

† **2:8** Sam 8:4-6, 1Kol 15:24-26 † **2:9** Fip 2:8-9 † **2:10** Ibel 5:8-9 † **2:11** Mak 3:35

adimwatuguya gana kwelidavadavani." †

13 Ada kaduwe givona,

"Iya yaku vetumagana ganasena Yaubada wagaine." †

Kaduwe givonaga,

"Iyayeku ada kadu biyabiyama-dina Yaubada giveleku ani nodi idauwe amiyamiya." †

14 Ada taidei biyabiyama-dina giifufuyedi ani ideyavo kaliva ke vevine, wa vovoda ke wa dayagida katubuga. Ada ide vovo ke dayaga wagaine katubuga faina, kaduwe Yeisu Banae adanuya giosena ada givekaliva ide anafaiweya wa vovona ke wa dayagina. E ada Yeisu yana alika wagaine Seitani, banae alika anatoveimeya ani yana toyogina gina luyavulena.†
15 Ide yawaida matatabuna wagaidiya alika kamatamatausena, e ada vaita ide yogoyogodeyavo alika anamatauta wagaine. E aku Yeisu yana alika wagaine gietoyavuda.
16 Keke aneloseyavo faidiya gidaela gina lemedi faina, aku velemoena ide Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli faideya giela gina lemeda faina.
17 Ada ide kaliva gina lemeda faina, analauboda kaliva vovoda gida osena e ada ide babiya kamiyamiya anafaiweya, Banae kaduwe gida miyamiya.† Ada ide adalutovona moyaina gilutovonidi faina, tova moyaina Bana wa yana nuwakalikali ke wa yana idibumwaiga Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anafaisewa ginaabidewedewena. Ada kaduwe taidei wagaine Yeisu anafaiweya Tauna gina vebolavoiyena kaliva yada koyona faidiya, e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faidiya ani nuwana gina bubuna.
18 Yeisu yana miyami babi wagaine anatoveya, aladibidibi anavita moyaina gilutovonidi anafaiweya ide kaliva.† E ada aladibidibi anavita moyaina gilutovonidi faina, Banae anafata ide aladibidibi kanuwanuwagana ani gina lemeda.†

3

Yeisu lakai-moena muliya-yo Mosese.

† **2:12** Sam 22:22 † **2:13** Ais 8:17 † **2:13** Ais 8:18 † **2:14** 1Iyo 3:8 † **2:17** Fip 2:7 † **2:18** Mad 4:1-11 † **2:18** Ibel 4:15-16

1 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo tabutabumi, imiyavo kaduwe
Iya nodi Yaubada gidouweda yana yoo ke aimo nodi
gabameya kana miyamiya, ani Yeisu wana nuwanuwayena,
Banae kaawamogatalena yada afositolo ke kaduwe veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona.†
2 Banae tainei faisewa-nai faina Yaubada givenuwadada-
nena ani tova moyaina gimatawalewaleyena. Tuwai-
moena Mosese tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
giidibumwaigena ke gifaisewa yana yoo adimwatuguya
anafaiweya,† Yeisu tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
giidibumwaigena.
3-4 Manuwa seyana seyana wa anatoiyogona, aku Banae-
menai gaitoma matatabuna giyogodi ani Yaubada. Ada
manuwa anatoiyogona kaawadavadavana aku manuwa-
moena tauna anaawadavadava ani tufona gagana. E ada
anafaiweya Yaubada ani Yeisu anayegana gikilakai-moena,
e ayo Mosese faine ani tufona gagana.
5 Banae Mosese ani tova moyaina gimatawalewale vele-
moena Yaubada yana manuwa matatabuna wagaine, tainei
yana yoo,† aku banae au togugai. Yana gugai-nai ani
seyana ebaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena aimo
gina ivemogatalina faina.
6 Aku Keliso ani Banae keke Yaubada yana togugai aku
au Natuna, ada tova moyaina wa yana idibudibumwaiga
Yaubada yana manuwa giveiveimeyena. Ada ide
tovetumagana ani yana manuwa-nai. Aku gilubodada
yada asevatu kana kidone-vagaina,† ada kaduwe gaitoma-
dina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi faideya ani wa yada
vetumagana kana bodabodadi. Kai taidei anafaiweya
kana dewadewa, aga ide Banae yana manuwa.

Veyawai-nai ide Yaubada yana yoo faideya.

7 Yada asevatu kada kidone-vagaina, faina Buki Tabu wa-
gaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona,

"Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
8 aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi
ke tagami wana ivekuludi, aku bonaku wana venogalena.
Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
badi tuwai-moena adigaluvaluva inuwagadi fafali
kavovona wagaine
ada Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku.†
9 Wadedeku malamala foti (40) wagaidiya

† **3:1** Ibel 4:14, 12:2-3 † **3:2** Naba 12:7 † **3:5** Naba 12:7 † **3:6** Ibel 3:14, 10:23
† **3:8** Iyeg 17:7, Naba 20:2-8

badi matadiya gugai ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi e ada
ina matawalewaleyeku,† aku wa yadi dibusoyoga idewa koyona
ke yaku atuvefaila igaluvaluvana.
10 Taidei faina ganuwakoyo tayuwe tova-nai anayoo wagaidiya ada gavonaga,
'Tova moyaina yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ke wai
tunutunugina inuvuyoyena. Keke nuwadi gidamali yaku dewa wagaidiya.'
11 E ada wa yaku nuwakoyo gavonadabadaba toyogina,
gavonaga, 'Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi in-aluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine.' "†

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwai-moena tamamiyavo nagona tagadi ivekuludi faina, keke adifaiweya inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai wagaine. E ada taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai tamo gaito wagaimiya-deya nuwanuwa koyona aseasene gimiyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga meyameyagani-moena yana vetumagana gina segena ke Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina gina vedomobubusena.
13 Yaubada tova giawaegena ide wagaideya ke wagaine bonana kana venogalena. Taidei faina mwatugu-nai wagaine giawaegena wagaideya ani yadayada seyana seyana taudeyavo kanavona asevatuda, aenanai koyona yana fwaya nuwada gina vaina ke aseaseda gina kivekugana.
14 Faina kai malinai Keliso kana vetumaganena anafaiweya nagona, ada yada vetumagana kana abidonena ke atuvefaileya kana nunauwena yawaida anamatatabuna wagaine,† aga ide Keliso anaalamana anaiwakana kanavai-vagaina ada kibababala-nai givaina faideya ani kana nuwaga-vagaina.
15 Vona-nai ani wana nuwenuwena, givona,

"Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami wana ivekuludi,
aku bonaku wana venogalena.
Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
badi tuwai-moena Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku." †

16 Faina gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina nonogana ide-

† **3:9** Gug 7:36 † **3:11** Sam 95:7-11, Naba 14:21-23 † **3:14** Ibel 3:6, 10:23, 1Kol 15:2 † **3:15** Sam 95:7-8

baitoyoga?† Badi moyaidi ani Mosese ginagoyedi iyegemona Itipita wagaine.
17 Ada kaduwe, gavega wagaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo malamala foti (40) wagaidiya? Badi biyavo-dina ani ikoyokoyona fafali kavovona wagaine e ada analaufata moyaidi iveialika wadedeku-deya.
18 Ada gavega faidiya Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, "Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine"? Au anafaiweya, biyavo-dina yana veimeya iawaegegena ani wagaidiya.
19 E ada taidei kaitanuwagana ani biyavo-dina keke adi-awaega inaluku, faina keke Yaubada ida vetumagane.

4

1 E aku Yaubada yana yoo yadi luku yana ebaveyawai wagaine, ani anavonadabadaba aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Taidei faina wa yada matauta taudeyavo kana itaveyabida aenanai tamo gaito wagaideya Yaubada gina vonena, "Oye auwe. Keke unaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine, faina keke afata."
2 Taudeyavo kana itaveyabida faina ideyavo bademowa valeya iwakana kanogalina anafaiweya tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona inogalina. Aku valeya-nai badi inogalina ani gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya, faina wada au nogala gagana ada keke ida vetumagane.
3 Aku ide gavega Yaubada kavetumaganena ani kaluku yana ebaveyawai-nai wagaine, aku badi keke ida vetumagane ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

> "Taidei faina wa yaku nuwakoyo gavonadabadaba toyo-gina, gavonaga,
> 'Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai-nai wagaine.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya givona badi todibusoyoga faidiya, aku tova-nai babi matatabuna gibubu-vaguvaguyena ke yana faisewa moyaina giluyabudi ayo gibodaboda, faina nuwanuwana yana yooyavo nodi ina veyawai.
4 Faina yana buki wagaine givona yadayada anaveseveni faina, givona, "Ada Yaubada yana ibubuna bademowa matatabuna giluyabuna, ada yadayada anaveseveni wagaine giveyawai yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine." †
5 Ada kaduwe yana vona bademowa gaifufuyena ani anafaiweya givonaga,

† **3:16** Naba 14:1-38, 2Vei 1:34-35 † **4:3** Sam 95:11 † **4:4** Eba 2:2

"Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku
ebaveyawai wagaine."

6 E ada Yaubada yana ebaveyawai aimo yavuyavuna
gimiyamiya kaliva tufodi inaluku faina, aku badi
gavega valeya iwakana imadunogalina ani bonana keke
ida matawalewaleye e ada keke idaluku.
7 Taidei faina Yaubada kaduwe tova seyana gisena ke
wagaine yana yoo inaluku ina veyawai, ada yadayada-nai
givewagana 'malinai'. Malamala moyaina giavaidi, Yaubada
givona Deivida wagaine ke banae givonayena givona,

"Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami
wana ivekuludi,
aku bonaku wana venogalena."†

8 Tuwai-moena aimo keke Deivida gida tubuga aku Mosese
fatana Iyosuwa ani meIsileli ginagoyedi. Kai banae yoo-
dina gida abidi gida lukuwedi Yaubada yana ebaveyawai-nai
wagaine, aga aimo kadu tova seyana faina keke Deivida
gida vonaye.
9 Aku taidei anafaiweya givona faina, ide kaalama-
nena vaita Yaubada Tauna yana ibubuna giluyabu ada
yadayada anaveseveni wagaine giveyawai anafaiweya,
tayuwe veyawai-nai aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya ide
Yaubada yana kalivayavo faideya.
10 Faina badi gavega bade iluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai
wagaine ke iveyaveyawai, ani kaduwe iveyaveyawai yadi
gugai matatabuna wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada Tauna
giveyawai.†

11 Taidei faina wa yada atuvefaila kana idibudibumwaiga
ke kanaluku ebaveyawai-nai wagaine. Keke anafaiweya
tamadeyavo nagona igadibudibusoyoga, aenanai kanabeu e
ada keke kanaluku.
12 Faina Yaubada yana vona ani wa yawaina, ada wa yana
toyogina gigugugai. Yana vona-nai ani manimanini-
moena ayo benisi nigolugaluga.† Taidei benisi-nai
anafata lulu anatubo gina lumwanuna ke ginaluku
lulu anavutovuto gina nuwagana, aku Yaubada yana
vona anafata maita ginaluku nuwafouda wagaine ke
aluwaluwada gina nuwagana, e ada yada nuwainage ke
gavana nuwanuwada kana gugai ani gikiveuveuyedi kai
iwakadi o kai koyodi.

† **4:7** Sam 95:7-8 † **4:10** Eba 2:2-3 † **4:12** Efes 6:17, Ive 2:12

13 Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna ani sewasewavuyena
Yaubada matane, aku gaitoma matatabuna mogamo-
gatalina. Banae ide moyaida adaTovevonayavuga, ada yada
nuwainage gialamanena ke giitavenuvenuwadadanedi kai
iwakana o kai koyona.†

Yeisu ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina gimiyamiya faideya.

14 Aku ide faideya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
lakaina gimiyamiya, Banae Yeisu Yaubada Natuna giluku
gabameya ke Yaubada matane gimiyamiya adavevon-
ayavuga wagaine gina lemeda faina. E ada yada vetu-
magana tova moyaina kaawatalatalainena ani gilubodana
kana kidonena.†
15 Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adafai-
weya kana vetumaganena, faina Banae keke magilakalakav-
ina aku velemoena tonuwakalikali. Aladibidibi tulina
tulina ide kanuwanuwagana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yeisu
ginuwagana. Aku Banae ani keke gida koyona. E ada
giayaunevaiseda ke yada kabekabebena gilutovonina.†
16 Taidei faina, wa yada asevatu kana nuyegemona
Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga yana veimeya
anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Faina Banae
ani Tonuwadoga-mowa, e ada yada koyona faina
gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Ada kaduwe yada tova vitana
wagaidiya wa yana nuwadoga gina lemeda.†

5

Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velu-gadiyavo.

1 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo seyana seyana,
ani anavenuwadadana meIsileli wagaidiya-deya faina
gana ifufu. Banae kaliva-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena
kaliva adimwatuguya ada banae kaliva faidiya gilukuluku
Yaubada matane. Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-
nai ani tova moyaina kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tulina tulina
givaivaidi, ada kaduwe yadi kevakeva vebolavoi faina
gimunumunudi Yaubada matane e ada dayagidi wagaine
Banae yadi koyona givevenuwaegedi.
2 Aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani banae kaliva-
mowa, e ada badi imiya bavubavu-mowa Yaubada yana
wai tunutunugina faina o kai imadunuvuyo, ani giitaitadi
ke ginuwanuwa givona, “Kai Iya tamo tova kaduwe

† **4:13** Lom 14:12 † **4:14** Ibel 10:23 † **4:15** Ibel 2:18 † **4:16** Ibel 10:19-23

gana nuvuyo badi anafaiweya," e ada banae nuwana gimalina gavaiyamu adilutovona ke anafata wa yana nuwaobu gina nuwakalikaliyedi.

3 Tamo tova banae gikabekabebena ke koyona wagaine gibeu faina, gilubodana banae keke gina vebolavoi kaliva yadi koyona gagana faina, aku kaduwe banae tauna yana koyona faina.†

4 Ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani anagugai lakaina velemoena, ada wa anayegana lakai-moena. Ada keke tamo gaito tauna ivi-nai kaikaiwabuna ginavai, keke. Au Yaubada Tauna kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke ivi-nai gina velena, Eloni anavenuwadadana ginuwagana anafaiweya.†

Yaubada givenuwadadanena Natuna ke ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine ginamiya-vagata.

5 E ada kaduwe Bana Keliso anafaiweya, keke anavemoimoina faina Tauna gida kilakai ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya gida vetonagona, keke. Aku tainei ivinai givaina faina Yaubada gimadu venuwadadanena, givonenaga,

"Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya." †

6 Ada kaduwe yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

"Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.
Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai
Melikisedeki giabiabina anafaiweya,
O kaduwe una abina."†

7 Tova-nai Yeisu wa vovona gimiyamiya babiya, wa yana tagiya nodi aku giveoveola bonana lakaina Yaubada wagaine, Banae anafata gina kibababalena alika wagaine.† Ada Yeisu nuwaobuya Tauna giawaegena Yaubada wagaine faina, yana veola givenogalena.

8 Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna nonogana matawalewale anaalamana givaina gavana giulouloloyedi wagaidiya.

9 Tova moyaina wa yana vemoimoina Tauna giawaegena anauloulolo wagaidiya e ada giasekumagedi Tamana matane. E ada ide gavega bonana kavenogalena, ani wagaideya Banae adakibababala-vagata vuvuna.

† **5:3** Vei 16:6,24 † **5:4** Iyeg 28:1, 1Awa 23:13 † **5:5** Sam 2:7, Ibel 1:5 † **5:6** Sam 110:4, Ibel 7:1-3,15-17 † **5:7** Mad 26:36-46, Mak 14:32-42, Luk 22:39-46

10 Ada Yaubada givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditon-
agona Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

Yawai-vagata anavewala faina kana asekumaga.

11 Keliso Melikisedeki yana kabu givaina ani
ananuwanuwa moyaina, ada gilubodana gada kivemalina
wagaimiya aku yana vewala wagaimiya ani vitana, faina
yami nuwamamala givekwalu-mowa Banae faine.
12 Imiyavo ani tuwaina wanuwavilana ke wavebutu
Yeisu wagaine wavetumagana, e ada vaita malinai ami-
lauboda yana nuwanuwa wada alamane-dewedewena ayo
wada vetovewala badi toyavuyoga wagaidiya. Aku imi aimo
vaita bebeta anafaiweya, ada nuwanuwami susu gagana.
Keke Yaubada yana wai anavewala wada alamane-dewedewe
faina, susu gaga bebeta iyuyuga anafaiweya, Yaubada yana
wai ananuwanuwa keke vitadi gagana ina vevewalemi. Keke
aa kwakwana anafaiweya Yaubada yana wai ananuwanuwa
vitana ina vewalemi, faina keke amifata.†
13 Gavakaliva susu-gagana wagaine gimiyamiya, banae
vaita bebeta. Ada bebeta gavana iwakana ke gavana koyona
keke gida alamane anafaiweya, banae keke wa yana alamana
Yaubada yana vona dewa yegayegana faina.
14 Aku badi gavega aseasekumagidiyavo, ani aa kwak-
wana adilauboda, badi tovetumagana gavega Yaubada yana
vona anaalamana wagaine bademowa taudiyavo tova moy-
aina ivevewaledi, e ada gavana iwakana ke koyona adi-
itanuwaga ani keke vitana faidiya.†

6

1 Imi yami alamana Keliso faine ani aimoina-mowa
anafaiweya nagona wamaduvetumagana, aku alamana-
dina vaita bademowa wadavai. E ada yana vewala vuvuna,
ani keke gida luboda yami tovewalayavo aimo ida vewala-
vavagilemi ke ida nunauwe, aku Yaubada yana lemeya
wana naunau analaba yana vona anaalamana matatabuna
wagaidiya wana asekumaga. Manuwa evaguna anaiyogona
wagaine, keke tova moyaina ogola kada kikivemididi ayo
kadu kada vaivaiyavuledi babi wagaine, keke-mowa. Ada
kadu anafaiweya, vewala kamadu vetumaganena ani keke
tova moyaina kada luvavagile kadavona, “Wana nuwavilana
ada Yaubada wana vetumaganena, e ada yami dewa koyona
faidiya keke wana alika.”

† **5:12** 1Kol 3:1-3 † **5:14** Lom 16:19

2 Ada kaduwe vewala babitaiso faidiya, nimaibo kaliva
kuluwadiya faina, toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, ada von-
ayavuga ke kaliva yadi koyona analaufata faina matavuloga-
vagata ina nuwagana.
3 Ada Yaubada yana awaegeya kananau-mowa vewala
vitadi wagaidiya ke adialamana kana vaidi.
4 Gavaiyamu-yo yami veasevatu faina gana vewalemi?
Faina badi gavega tuwaina Yaubada gilemedi ke anaala-
mana wagaine nuwadi gimalina aku muliya Natuna Yeisu
ivedomobubuse-moena, ani keke adafaiweya kana lemedi
ke kaduwe ina nuwavilana-vagila, keke-mowa. Biyavo-dina
tuwaina Yaubada yana nuwamalina ke yana nuwakabubu
ilutovonina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna aseasediya giluku.
5 Badi bademowa Yaubada yana vona anaiwakana ilu-
tovonina, ada kaduwe ida tova malinai wagaine Keliso
yana toyogina aimo tova gielaelai gina seyegemonena, ani
bademowa iitanuwagana.
6 Kai tainei Yaubada yana wai anagaitoma moyaina ilu-
tovonina aku ivedomobubuse-moena, aga gavaiyamu tamo
wai gimiyamiya faidiya ayo Yaubada wagaine ina nuwavila-
vagiledi? Keke, keke tamo wai gida miyami ke kaduwe
ina nuwavila, faina Yaubada ivedomobubusena wagaine, ani
vaita Yaubada Natuna kaduwe ida kivebolagalagana e ada
yoo matadiya ida kivevovomumuna.†
7 Aku toidibumwaiga ada todibusoyoga-mowa ani
adiebavonaluvefosa seyana gana ifufuyena. Kaliva
tufodi vaita babi anafaiweya. Kai tova moyaina wei
gina lugalugaga ada babi gina vevebutana ke aa ina tabotabo
iwakana, aga tonibakula guwa iwakana ina vaivaina. Taidei
babi-nai Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemena. Taidei
anafaiweya badi tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
imatawalewaleyedi, biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwadoga
wagaine leme tulina tulina inunuwagadi ada guwadi
kaitaitanuwagadi.
8 Aku badi Keliso ivedomobubuse-moena ani anafaiweya
babi-nai gudana sikakakamidi itabotabo wagaine-deya,
wada-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada anaita vaita alatabutabu
gida nuwagana. E ada anaebalauyabu ani ai alalata wagaine
babi-nai gina alaina.
9 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona badi biyavo-
dina Keliso ivedomobubusena faidiya. E aku imi
tubuiya aseasemeyavo, anuwaveyalaina vaita Yaubada
anaalamana waitaitaveyabina ke wanaunau kibababala
anawai wagaine.

† **6:6** Ibel 10:26-29

10 Yaubada Banae yana dewa tunutunugina faina, imi
wa yami nuwakababubu nodi wafaifaisewa ani yami gugai
keke gina venuwavuluyedi. Gialamanena tuwaina yana
kaliva tabutabudiyavo walemedi ada yami leme-dina
waaliyedi tova malinai, ada kaduwe aimo walemelemedi,
ada yami leme-dina wagaidiya yami nuwakababubu Yaubada
wagaine waseseyegemonena.†
11 Velemoena imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Yaubada
wagaine, aku nuwanuwaku lakaina ani imi seyana seyana
yami awaega wana naunauwena yawaimi matatabuna wa-
gaidiya,† e ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena ide
yana yooyavo faideya ada wanuwavetumaganena, ani
matatabuna wana nuwagana.
12 E ada keke nuwanuwaku wana kwameme,
aku badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana ke wa yadi
atuvefaila iluveyabina-vagata Yaubada wagaine, ani
wana gaveuveuledi. Taidei wagaine gavana iwakana
Yaubada givonadabadabayena, ani imiyavo kaduwe
wana nuwagana anafaiweya badi inuwagana.

Yaubada yana vonadabadaba iyegemona velemoena.

13 Wana itana, tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba
Ebelaamo wagaine. Aku gaito anayegana giinana
yana vonadabadaba wagaine? Keke tamo gaito
Yaubada gida toyogisege ayo totoyogina-nai anayeganeya
gina vonadabadaba, e ada Tauna anayeganeya
givonadabadaba,
14 givona, “Iya vona velemoena wa yaku nuwadoga
gana gugai iwakana wagainiya, ada ya tubudelideliyavo
adiyoo gana kiveinalina.” †
15 Ada taidei faina Ebelaamo wa yana atuvefaila gibodana,
ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaine ani gin-
uwagana.
16 E ada nuwamiya gida miyamiya, kai kaliva
gina vonadabadaba toyogina, aga seyana kaliva anayegana
lakaina gina inanana, ada tayuwe wagaine kaliva moyaidi
ina alamanena yana vona au velemoena, ada keke tamo
gaito yana vonadabadaba-nai faina ina vevonavona.
17 Yaubada nuwanuwana badi gavega yana kibababala
anavonadabadaba ina nuwagana, ani ina alamane-
dewedewena vaita yana nuwanuwa-nai keke maita
gina sivedavedama. Ada taidei faina Yaubada Tauna
anayeganeya givonadabadaba, ada yana vonadabadaba-
nai ani au giluvetoyogina.

† **6:10** 1Kol 15:58 † **6:11** Ibel 3:14 † **6:14** Eba 22:16-17

18 Ada yana vonadabadaba ke gaitoma-nai giluvetoyogina wagaine, tainei Tauna anayegana giluinanana, tainei gaitoma-dina iluwei ani keke maita ina sivedavedama ada kaduwe keke-mowa gina yawelidi, e ada luwei-dina wagaidiya kaalamanena Yaubada keke-mowa gina fwaya.† Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai wagaideya kavetumaganena ani keke maita gina luyawelidi faina, ide kaota kanau Yaubada wagaine kaveibaba ani adafaiweya kana asevatu-mowa ke kana alamanena velemoena adakibababala-nai kanuwavetumaganena, taidei kana abidonena.

19 Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai kanuwavetumaganena ani wagaine yada nuwanuwa giluluveyabina. Tainei nuwada yadi ebaluveyabina ani toyogina ada keke vaita gina akaki, faina Yaubada yana kibababala givonadabadabayena, ani kana nuwavetumagane-moena. Ada waka analomu kana segena lai wagaine ke gikiveyabina anafaiweya, nuwada yana ebaluveyabina kasegena ke gilukuluku nuya ebasebabala muline.

20 Wadedeku** Yeisu wai ginagona ke ide faideya gimaduluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena gabama wagaine. Ada Banae Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona miyamiyani-vagaina, Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

7

Veyavo anatovegugai Melikisedeki ifuifufuna.

1 Melikisedeki faine gana ifufu ke nuwami gina malina. Banae melala anayegana Salema anakini, ke kaduwe Yaubada Togetanemwane yana veyavo anatovegugai. Aku Ebelaamo ginau ada gilugaviya kiniyavo adilaufuli wa yadi tolugaviya nodi ke giluvealika-yabudi, ada giyewayewana yana melaleya ani Melikisedeki ginuwagana ada givona, “Ebelaamo, gavoneni velemoena, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemeni.” †

2 Ada Ebelaamo gaviyeya givetoyogina ke lokoloko-dina moyaina givaidi ani givutugedi bou teni wagaidiya aku bou seyana ani Melikisedeki givelena anavutuga. Melikisedeki anayegana anakivila ani ‘dewa yegayegana anakini’. Ada kaduwe banae ani ‘kukuya anakini’ faina ‘Salema’ anakivila ‘kukuya’.

---

† **6:18** Naba 23:19, Tai 1:2 ** **6:20** Tuwai-moena Tutulagolota Tabutabu--moena anawana anaebasebabala ani meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giyavuyavuna ke gilukuluku Yaubada matane (Vei 16:2,15, Ibel 9:3). Ada kadu anafaiweya, Yeisu Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani giluku Yaubada yana ebamiya gabameya, wada fafali tabutabu-moena. † **7:1** Eba 14:17-20

3 Banae inana ke tamana keke, ada kaduwe tamanavo
nagona keke, ada yawaina anaebavevuvu ke anaebalauyabu
adiyadayada ani keke tamo anaalamana. Ada veyavo
anatovegugai ivi-nai giabi-vagaina anafaiweya, Yaubada
Natuna ivi-nai giabiabi-vagaina.
4 Wana itana, Melikisedeki banae ani wa anavemoimoina
ke wa anayegana lakai-moena. Faina Ebelaamo ani ba-
nae tamada nagona ada ide meIsileli moyaida wagaine-
deya katubuyegemona ke kaduwe anayegana lakaina nono-
gana, Ebelaamo gialamanena Melikisedeki lakai-moena, ada
taidei faina yana lokoloko-dina gaviyeya givaidi, ani an-
abou teni-dina wagaidiya-deya seyana givai givelena Me-
likisedeki.
5 Ada Livai yana tubudelideliyavo kaliva, badi veyavo ana-
tovegugai anaivi-nai inuwagana ani Yaubada yana Veimeya
anabuki wagaine adiveimeya seyana giveledi taidei anafai-
weya. MeIsileli moyaidi yadi bavagu ke yadi giba in-
uwanuwagadi ani ina vutuvutugedi bou teni anafaiweya,
aku bou seyana Livai yana tubudelideli ina veleveledi.†
Taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo, badi kaduwe Ebelaamo yana
tubudelideli nonogana bou seyana ikidewedewena ke
veyavo anatovegugai adiloi iveleveledi.
6 E aku Melikisedeki ani banae keke Livai unumina
anakaliva, aku kaalamanena banae wa anavemoimoina
faina bou seyana givaina Ebelaamo yana bou teni
wagaidiya-deya. Ebelaamo banae kaliva lakaina ada
Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa ginuwagana†
nonogana Melikisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, givona,
“Ebelaamo, o wagainiya gavona velemoena, Yaubada
gina nuwanuwakabubuyeni ke gina lemelemeni.”
7 Taidei anafaiweya giawanuwakabubuyena, ada bade-
mowa kaalamanena vaita gavakaliva anayegana lakai-
moena, ani banae awanuwakabubu gina velavelau ba-
nae gaito anayegana maita lakaina wagaine. Wait-
ana? Tamada Ebelaamo anayegana lakaina nonogana Me-
likisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, faina banae kaliva-nai
ani anayegana lakai-moena.
8 Badi veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana tubudelideli
ani tova moyaina bou teni wagaidiya-deya bou seyana
ivaivaina, badiyavo au kaliva ialialika, aku Melikisedeki ani
bou seyana ginuwagana Ebelaamo wagaine-deya aku aimo
wayawaina gimiyamiya, anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine
givona.†
9-10 Kaduwe, Melikisedeki ke Ebelaamo nodi ivenuwaga,
ada bou seyana Ebelaamo givelena anatoveya, Ebelaamo

† **7:5** Naba 18:21 † **7:6** Lom 4:13 † **7:8** Iyo 6:57, Ive 1:17-18

gaisena Livai aimo keke gida tubuga aku anavona anafaiweya, vaita banae bademowa Ebelaamo vovone gimiyamiya. Ada Livai gimiyamiya Ebelaamo vovona wagaine faina, ada anavona anafaiweya, vaita au game-nai Livai bademowa Melikisedeki bou anaveteni givelena. Livai anaunuma biyavo-dina veyavo anatovegugai, badiyavo ani bou seyana inuwanuwagana bou teni wagaidiya-deya. Aku anavona anafaiweya, Melikisedeki bademowa bou seyana givaina Livai wagaine-deya, kaalamanena Melikisedeki anayegana lakai-moena ayo Livai ke anaunuma nodi.

Yeisu ani Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

11 Tuwai-vagaina Mosese yana toveya Livai anaunuma anakalivayavo ani veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa Yaubada giveledi. Ada yana veimeya tulina tulina faidiya ani vuvuna wagaine-deya Yaubada yana veimeya meIsileli moyaidi faidiya gisena. Aku veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana yoo wagaidiya, ani kai yadi faisewa wagaine kaliva moyaidi ida kiveyegayegane-yabudi ke Yaubada nodi ida veseyana-vagata, aga keke tamo vuvu ayo kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana gida yegemo. Aku keke adifaiweya ina kiveyegayegane-yabuda faina,† kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana bademowa giyegemona, ada keke Eloni banae Livai bwanenena anafaiweya aku Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

12 Ada veyavo anatovegugai tulina gisena faina, gilubodana kaduwe yana veimeya gina sivedavedamana veyavo anatovegugai faidiya, e ada veyavo anatovegugai-nai tulina gina awaegena.

13 Ada Banae gaifufuyena ani yada Kauveya Yeisu. Banae keke Livai unumina anakaliva aku gitubuyegemo unuma tulina wagaine-deya, unuma-nai wagaine keke tamo gaito wa anaveimeya ke veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gidavai ke gida gugai vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine.

14 Faina bademowa mamalina vaita yada Kauveya ani gitubudelideli unuma-nai Iyuda wagaine-deya.† Aku unuma-nai Iyuda ani Mosese keke gida inana veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa faina, keke-mowa.

15 Ada gavana ide kaifufuyena ani mamali-moena, faina kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana bademowa giyegemona, Banae Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

16 Banae ani Yeisu, bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai anaivi givaina. E aku Mosese yana veimeya

† **7:11** Gal 2:21 † **7:14** Ais 11:1, Mai 5:2, Mad 1:3, 2:6, Luk 3:33, Ive 5:5

wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Gilubodana veyavo anatovegugai seyana seyana ani Livai unumina anakaliva. Aku Yeisu keke Livai yana tubudelideli wagaine gida yegemona, e ada ivi-nai ani keke gida nuwaga Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya, keke. Aku aiyada yana faisewa vuvuna ani yawai-vagata yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada kekemowa gina alika.

17 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

"Oyeni ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi
wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.
Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai Melikisedeki giabiabina
anafaiweya,
O kaduwe una abina."†

18 Ada veimeya tuwaina veyavo anatovegugai faidiya ani iseliyedi tabae, faina veimeya-dina keke wa yadi toyogina ada ivegaitoma-kavokavovo.

19 Faina veimeya Mosese wagaine ani keke gida kiveyegayegane-yabuda ayo Yaubada nodi kada veseyana-vagata. E aku wai evaguna Yaubada giseyegemonena ani iwaka-moena, keke anafaiweya tuwaina, ada tainei wagaine ide adafaiweya kana yegemona Yaubada lilivane-mwane ke nodi kana veseyana velemoena. Ada wai-nai iwakana ani Keliso.

20 Aku Yaubada keke yana veyavo anatovegugai adiivi Yeisu gidavele-kavovo, aku yana vonadabadaba gikivetoyogina Tauna anayegana giluinanana wagaine, e ayo ivi-nai givelena. Livai yana yoo anakalivayavo ani veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa ivaina wagaine, keke tamo gaito Yaubada anayegana gida luinana ayo ivi-nai gidavai, keke.

21 Aku tova-nai Keliso ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai givaina, Yaubada Tauna anayegana wagaine yana vonadabadabanai Banae faine ani gikivetoyogina, givona,

"Iya Yaubada Tauku akuyeganeya yaku vona-nai gakivetoyogina,
ada keke-mowa yaku nuwanuwa gana sivedavedama.
Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya
ginamiya-vagata." †

22 Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Tauna anayegana giluinanana ke yana vona-nai giluvetoyogina faina, yana veyavo anawai evaguna Yeisu wagaine giluvetoyogi-moena, ke iwaka-vagaina ayo veimeya-nai Mosese wagaine.†

† **7:17** Sam 110:4 † **7:21** Sam 110:4 † **7:22** Ibel 8:6

23 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana ani tuwaina veyavo anatovegugaiyavo moyai-moedi imiyamiya, aku aimo ina vesilakai ke ina alika e aku fatadi adiivi ina vaidi.
24 Aku Yeisu ani Banae gimiyamiya-vagata faina, Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi giabi-vagaina. Keke tamo gaito gidafata, keke-mowa.
25 Tainei faina ide gavega kanaunau Yaubada wagaine Yeisu anayeganeya, ani Banae anafaiweya-mowa gina kibababaleda. Faina Yeisu gimiyamiya-vagata ke ide faideya giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.†
26 Yeisu Banae tabutabuna, keke tamo koyona o kai bwanenene gida miyami wagaine aku yegayega-vagaina.† Ada Yaubada gisedakana tokoyona wagaidiya-deya ke gikilakaina gabama tabone-mwane ke Bana nodi imiyamiya. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu anaitaita faina, Banae yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adalaubodamowa, faina adaleme tulina tulina Bana anafata.
27 Ada kaduwe, Banae keke yadayada seyana seyana gida vevebolavoi anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo Livai yana yoo wagaidiya. Badiyavo nagona taudiyavo yadi koyona faina ina vebolavoi, ada muliya kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina ina vebolavoi. Aku Yeisu ani keke tamo tova gida koyona, e ada keke Tauna faine ebaveyavo gida faisewa aku ide tokoyona ani faideya. Au Banae tova seya-moena Tauna givebolavoiyena wagaine ebaveyavo gifaisewa-vagaina,† e ada tainei vebolavoi-nai wagaine anafata moyaida yada koyona gina venuwaegedi.
28 Mosese yana veimeya wagaine kaliva wa yadi kabekabebena ivevetonagona veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.† Aku veimeya-nai muline ani Yaubada yana vonadabadaba toyogina wagaine Natuna anaveimeya givelena ke gina vetonagona yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.† Banae yana nuwanuwa ke yana dewa wagaidiya keke tamo wa yana koyona aku matatabu-moena ani iwaka-vagaina.

8

Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena.

1 Gavana gavonayena ani ananuwanuwa lakaina taidei anafaiweya. Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani bademowa ide faideya gimiyamiya. Banae givetovetoga Togetane-mwane yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna aiyatagine gabama wagaine,† ivi-nai

† **7:25** Lom 8:34, 1Iyo 2:1 † **7:26** Mak 1:23-24, Luk 4:33-34, Ive 15:4, 16:5 † **7:27** Efes 5:2, Ibel 10:10 † **7:28** Ibel 5:1-2 † **7:28** Ibel 5:9 † **8:1** Mak 16:19, Ibel 1:3, 10:12

wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine,
2 ada wadedeku Yaubada yana manuwa anaTutulagolota
Tabutabuna wagaine gifaifaisewa. Tayuwe manuwa
sinininila tabutabuna-nai Yaubada Tauna gikivemididina,
keke kaliva, anafaiweya manuwa sinininila tabutabuna
ikivemididina babiya.**
3 Idedeku babiya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
seyana seyana adiveimeya gimiyamiya, ani kaliva yadi
nuwakababubu tulina tulina ke kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi
Yaubada wagaine. E ada gilubodana taidei veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai kaduwe tamo gavana yana nuwakabubu Yaubada matane gidasena.**
4 Kai Yeisu babiya gida miyamiya, aga Banae keke ivi-nai
veyavo anavetogugai wagaine gida miyamiya, keke. Faina
Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese, ani bademowa
giveimeya ke veyavo anatovegugaiyavo imiyamiya ke ivevebolavoi.
5 Badi yadi gugai igugaiyena ani Yaubada yana manuwa
tabu wagaine babi taidei wagaine, aku manuwa-nai ani
anunu gaga givevewala gavana gabameya gimiyamiya.†
Faina tova-nai Mosese gikidewadewa manuwa sinininila-
nai gida iyogona, ani Yaubada Mosese givonamatawena,
givona, “Una nogalina. Gaitoma matatabuna ani una bududi
adiita au gaveimeyeni oyeya anafaiweya.” †
6 E, badi tuwaina-deya ifaifaisewa veyavo anawai tuwaina
anaveimeya anafaiweya, aku malinai ani Yeisu gugai lakaimoena ginuwagana, keke anafaiweya badiyavo. E ada
veyavo-nai anawai evaguna wagaine Yeisu givetomidigolota
Yaubada ke ideyavo nefanideya, ani iwaka-moena ayo
veyavo anawai tuwaina. Ada taidei faina veyavo anawai
evaguna wa anavonadabadaba iwaka-moedi, ani veyavo
anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena.†
7 Kai veyavo anawai nagona keke wa anakoyona, aga
keke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anavelu gidasei. Aku
velemoena veyavo-nai wa anakoyona, faina anaveimeya dibune kaliva keke adifaiweya veimeya-dina ina itaveyabidi ke
ina yegayegana Banae matane.
8 Faina tuwai-vagaina Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli yadi
dewa keke yegayegana Bana matane. E ada givona,

** **8:2** Tova tuwai-moena wagaine meIsileli adiveimeya Yaubada giveledi Mosese wagaine, e ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaoduodu faina ibubuna. Wada manuwa miyamiyani-vagaina anununa, aku gabameya manuwa-moena Yaubada giyogona. (Iyeg 33:7, Ibel 9:24) ** **8:3** Tuwai-moena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ani kevakeva ke aa ivevebolavoiyedi, aku Yeisu ani Tau-moena vovona givebolavoiyena. † **8:5** Kol 2:17, Ibel 10:1 † **8:5** Iyeg 25:40 † **8:6** 2Kol 3:6-11, Ibel 7:22, 9:15

"Iya KAUVEYA gavona,
Una itana, aimo tova gielaelai wagaine
Iya veyavo anawai evaguna gana bubuna
meIsileli wagaidiya ada kaduwe meIyuda wagaidiya.
9 Taidei veyavo anawai evaguna ani keke anafaiweya
veyavo anawai tuwaina gabubuna tamadiyavo nagona
wagaidiya,
tova-nai gaabidi gayegemonedi Itipita wagaine-deya.
Wadedeku yaku veyavo anawai gabubuna wagaidiya,
aku keke ida atuvefailedi ke idamiya-mowa wagaine,
e ada gavedomobubusedi.
Taidei anafaiweya Iya KAUVEYA gavona."

10 Kaduwe Yaubada givona,

"Tayuwe tova tuwai-moena ani gina avaina ayo
taidei veyavo anawai-nai gana bubuna meIsileli wa-
gaidiya
ani taidei anafaiweya.
Yaku veimeya ganasedi nuwadiya
ada kaduwe aseasediya gana vetokilumidi.
Ada Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya aku badi Iya yaku
kalivayavo ina miyamiya.
11 Ada keke tamo gaito gina vewale kaliva
o kai anatubuluga Iya akualamana faina ke
ginavona, 'Gilubodana KAUVEYA una alamanena.'
Faina kaliva-kavokavovo ada ginanau
kaikaiwabudiyavo wagaidiya, moyaidi ina alamane-
dewedewe-moeku.
12 Faina badi yaku veimeya iawaegegedi ke iyawelidi
nonogana gana nuwakalikaliyedi,
ada yadi koyona ani keke-bamowa kaduwe
gana nuwanuwayedi." †

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.
13 Tainei yana veyavo-nai anawai givewagana 'veyavo
anawai evaguna' faina, tayuwe anaalamana ani yana
veyavo anawai nagona givetuwai, e ada bademowa anatova
giavaina. Ada givegaitoma-kavokavovo faina, tova kabisona
gina avovolina.

9

Oduodu anaveimeya veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine.

† **8:12** Iyel 31:31-34

1 Aku tayuwe veyavo anawai nagona wagaine Yaubada
anaoduodu faina anaveimeya gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe
manuwa tabu idedeku babiya.
2 Faina manuwa sinininila iyogona Yaubada yana ebamiya
meIsileli adimwatuguya faina.† Negenine ani tutulagolota
iluwei. Tutulagolota nagona ivewagana 'Tutulagolota
Tabutabuna', ani wagaine mayale meyana anayoo seveni
ke teibeli, ada teibeli-nai tabone beledi seseliyedi iawaegedi
Yaubada faine ani imiyamiya.†
3 Ada maita wanegenine, ani tutulagolota anavelu nuya
badobadona wagaine isebabalina,† tainei banae ivewagana
'Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena'.
4 Tutulagolota-nai wadebaine, ani inisenisi anaebave-
bolavoi† taine ikiwafina gola wagaine. Aku Tutulagolota-
nai negenine, ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai an-
abokesi,† kadu matatabuna ikiwafina gola wagaine. Bokesi-
nai negenine ani tuwava gola, wagaine aa anayegana
'mana' idodona, aa-nai tuwai-moena Yaubada meIsileli
givekavekanidi fafali kavovona wagaine, kaduwe Eloni
yana aiwala bademowa gilukabukabu, ada kaduwe Yaubada
yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya teni vetovetokilu-
midi kabala beyabeyadi wagaine imiyamiya.†
5 Aku bokesi-nai anavetalaboda getane ani kilumina
iluwei imiyamiya, ofadi manamanawedi ginau tufone
kadu tufone, ada ivewagadi 'selubima'. Badi Yaubada
yana iwakana mamalina anaiyaiyaya. Ada vetalaboda-
nai tabone aku selubima agedi nefanine, ani fafali-
nai wagaine veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kevakeva
dayagidiya gina lufuifuina.** Taidei wagaine Yaubada
nuwana gina bubuna yana nuwakoyo kaliva yadi koy-
ona faine, e ada wa yana nuwakalikali yadi koyona-dina
gina venuwaegedi. Fafali-nai ani badi selubima-dina ofadiya
ilukabubuna.** Aku auwe tova malinai tainei gaitoma-

† **9:2** Iyeg 25:8 † **9:2** Iyeg 25:23-40 † **9:3** Iyeg 26:31-33, 40:3,21 † **9:4** Iyeg 30:1-10, 37:25-28, Luk 1:9-11 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **9:4** Iyeg 25:10-16, 26:33, 40:3,21, Ive 11:19 † **9:4** Iyeg 31:18, 2Vei 10:5 ** **9:5** Tova tuwai-moena meIsileli yadi kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya. Ani kevakeva-dina adivebolavoi giveiyaiyaya aimo Yeisu Tauna gina vebolavoiyena keloseya ide kaliva yada dewa koyona faidiya. Faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi gagana wagaine kaliva yadi koyona gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa. Au Yeisu, Banae keke maita wa yana dewa koyona ani Bana dayagina wagaine Yaubada yada koyona gina venuwaegedi. (Eba 8:20, Iyeg 3:18, Ibel 7:27, 10:4-7) Ada kaduwe maita moyaidi imiyamiya wagaidiya vona-nai 'vebolavoi' iinanana Buki Tabu wagaine. ** **9:5** Fafali-nai wagaine Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali kaliva yadi koyona givenuwaegedi ani iinanana buki-nai Iyegemona wagaine. (Iyeg 25:17-22, 30:6, 31:7, 35:12, 37:6-9, 39:35, 40:20)

dina ananuwanuwa kabisona kabisona keke amafaiweya ana ifufuyedi.†

6 E ada manuwa sinininila anagiba ikidewedewe-yabudi, ada yadayada seyana seyana, veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ilukuluku tutulagolota nagona wagaine, ke Yaubada anaoduodu anaveimeya tulina tulina igugugaiyedi.†

7 Aku Tutulagolota anavelu, tainei Tutulagolota Tabutabumoena, ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anakaibe-mowa gilukuluku.† Ada yana luku-nai wagaine ani keke makagekagena, aku kevakeva ivebolavoiyena dayagina gilukulukuwena, e ada nagona tauna yana koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegena, aku muliya gavana kaliva keke ida alamane aku yadi koyona ifaisewadi ani koyona-dina Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.

8 Taidei yadi gugai-dina wagaidiya, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevewaleda vaita Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena analuku ani aimo keke yavuyavuna. Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagona** aimo gimiyamiya wagaine, anatutulagolota anavelu ani anaebaluku giabodana. E ada keke kaliva-kavokavovo adiawaega inaluku tunutunugina Yaubada matane.†

9 Taidei seyana ebaita ani ide kaliva tova malinai kamiyamiya faideya, faina kaalamanena tayuwe veimeyanai dibune, tova moyaina tooduodu-dina yadi nuwakabubu ke vebolavoi-dina ivelevelena Yaubada wagaine, nonogana nuwafoudiya yadi koyona anavita aimoina ilulutovonina. Keke anafata vita-nai gina kolayavule-yabu.†

10 Ida yadi gugai oduodu faina ani gufa, ke aa, kevakeva, ada towa, ke ikolakola tulina tulina gagana, ani gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva taudiyavo ikikiveyegayeganedi Yaubada matane. Yaubada veimeya-dina gisedi kaliva faidiya ke ina mulimuliyedi analaba Keliso ginaelai, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna anatova gina vevuvuna.

11 Aku Keliso bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya givetonagona, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna gibubuna. E ada wai-nai anamiya iwakana bademowa kanuwagana. Idedeku babiya Yaubada yana

† **9:5** Iyeg 37:1-29 † **9:6** Naba 18:2-3 † **9:7** Iyeg 30:10, Vei 16:15,34, Ibel 10:3-4

** **9:8** Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagona giveiyaiyaya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina gimiyamiya. Ada veyavo anawai-nai gimiyamiya anatoveya, Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani aimo falifalina kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kaliva moyaidi keke adiawaega inana tunutunugina Yaubada matane Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, e aku malamala seyana seyana Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seya-moena anaawaega ginaluku kaliva moyaidi faidiya. † **9:8** Ibel 10:19-20 † **9:9** Ibel 10:1-4

manuwa tabu wagaine, yana veyavo anatovegugai ilukuluku ifaifaisewa ani kaliva nimadiya ibubuna. Aku Keliso ani keke manuwa-nai wagaine gidaluku, aku Yaubada yana ebamiya iwaka-vagaina gabameya giluku. Tainei ebamiya-nai keke babi taidei anagaitoma aku gabameya gimiyamiya, ada manuwa tabu babiya gitubusegena ada kaduwe giveiwakasege-moena.

12 Tova-nai Yeisu giluku wadedeku, keke goti ke bulumakau natudi dayagidi gida lukuwe vebolavoi faina, e aku tova seya-moena tova matatabuna faina Tauna dayagina gilukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, wadedeku Yaubada matane giluku-vagata. Ada taidei anafaiweya ide yada koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya ani gitutuveobuda, gitutuveobu-vagaida.**

13 Veimeya tuwaina wagaine, goti ke bulumakau kaliva dayagidi† ke bulumakau vevine avudi † ani veyavo anatovegugai ilufuifuyedi badiyavo gavega adigiduwa anaveimeya wagaine gikivebwanenedi Yaubada matane. Badi ikiveyegayeganedi ada vovodi wamelaleya gagana iyegayegana.

14 E aku Keliso dayagina† ani kevakeva dayagidi giveiwaka sege-moena, faina Banae Aluwaluwa gimiyamiyavagata wagaine Tauna giawaegena vebolavoi yegayegamoena Yaubada wagaine ke gialika faideya.† Yada dewa koyona fatana alika faina, vita nuwafoudeya kalutovonina, aku Keliso dayagina wagaine tainei vita-nai givaiyavulena, ke nuwafouda gikiveyegayeganena† ayo ide adafaiweya Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena.

15 Ide faideya gialika wagaine, Keliso gitutuveobuda yada koyona adimatavuloga wagaidiya-deya, ideyavo-dana veyavo anawai nagona anatoveya Yaubada yana veimeyadina kayaweyawelidi. E ada keke tamo gaito anafata veyavo anawai tuwaina anavemoimoina wagaine gina yegayegana faina, ada Keliso ani Yaubada ke kaliva gimidigoloida† ke veyavo anawai evaguna gikiveyegemonina. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada ide gavega Yaubada gidouweda,† ani adafaiweya kana nuwagana gavana iwakana ke miyamiyanivagaina givonadabadabayena.

16-17 Yada dewa seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa yana alika faina, aga fefe seyana

---

** **9:12** Vona-nai 'gitutuveobuda' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaida yada dewa koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gietoyavuda. (Efes 1:7-8) † **9:13** Vei 16:3,14-16, Naba 19:16-22 † **9:13** Iyeg 30:10 † **9:14** 1Pi 1:18-19, 1Iyo 1:7, Ive 7:14 † **9:14** Ibel 7:27 † **9:14** Ibel 10:22 † **9:15** 1Tim 2:5, Ibel 8:6, 12:24 † **9:15** Lom 8:28

gina vetokilumina badi gavega givenuwadadanedi kalivadina aimo laovina ina vaina ani faidiya. Ada aimo banae yawaina gina avaina ke moyaidi ina alamanena bademowa gialika, e, fefe-nai ina veyawana ada gavaiyamu giveimeya tauna yana laova faine, anafaiweya ina vutugena. Waitana, fefe anatovetokiluma ani yana alika muline gaga fefe-nai ina vefaisewana wa anaveimeya toyogina, aku keke banae wayawaina anatoveya.

18 Taidei faina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimadusena ani gikiveyegemonina kevakeva dayagidi wagaine.

19 Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gisena anatoveya, Mosese veimeya seyana seyana Veimeya anabuki wagaine imiyamiya ani giifufuyedi meIsileli matatabudi wagaidiya, ada bulumakau kabisodi ke goti dayagidi givaidi ada gufa nodi gilomwanina, ada Veimeya anabuki ke kaliva matatabuna gilufuifuidi. Yana ebalufuifui-nai ani ai kabisona ivewagana 'isofa', ani lagana wagaine sifi vutuvutudi yabeyabelina iyogovefosena.

20 Ada gilufuifuidi aku givonediga, "Ida dayaga-nai ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anadayaga, ada taidei wagaine veyavo-nai anawai gibubuna. Gaitoma matatabuna givonadabadabayedi wagaimiya gina gugaiyedi, ada imiyavo veimeya-dina givelemi ani wana itaveyabidi." Taidei anafaiweya Mosese givona.†

21 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya dayaga wagaine gilufuifuina manuwa sinininila ke giba-dina moyaina ivegugaiyedi vebolavoi wagaine.

22 E ada dayaga wagaine gaitoma moyaina ikiveyegayeganedi Yaubada matane, Veimeya anabuki givona anafaiweya. Ada koyona analaufata ani alika faina, kai keke dayaga ina kivemadu, aga keke anafata koyona anavenuwaega kada nuwaga Yaubada wagaine-deya.†

Keliso yana vebolavoi ani kaliva yadi koyona anavaiyavula faina.

23 Ada koyona anavenuwaega ani dayaga anakivemadu wagaine faina, gilubodana kevakeva dayagidi wagaine manuwa sinininila anagiba ikiveyegayeganedi, gaitomadina yada ebaita Yaubada yana ebamiya gabameya anafaiweya anununa. Aku gaitoma-moedi taudiyavo velemoena gabameya ani keke anafata kevakeva dayagina wagaine ina kiveyegayeganedi, aku analauboda vebolavoi iwakamoena wagaine ina kiveyegayeganedi, tainei Keliso dayagina wagaine.

† **9:20** Iyeg 24:6-8, Mad 26:28 † **9:22** Vei 17:11

24 Faina Keliso keke gidaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena kaliva nimadiya ibubuna wagaine. Faina wada gaitoma-nai velemoena gabameya anununa. Aku aiyada gabama-moena wagaine Tauna giluku, ada ide faideya Yaubada matane giyegemona.†
25 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana wagaine gilukuluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, ani keke tauna dayagina aku kevakeva dayagidi gilukulukuwena. Aku Keliso ani keke Tauna gida vebolavoiye-vavagile, keke.
26 Kai Banae malamala seyana seyana Tauna gida vevebolavoiyena, aga tova moyaina gida uloulolo, tova-nai babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine ke analaba malinai. Aku tova seya-moena tova anaebalauyabu wagaine, giyegemona ke koyona gina vaiyavulena Tauna anavebolavoi wagaine.
27 Tuwai-moena Yaubada veimeya gisena, givona, "Tova seya-moena kaliva ina alika, ada yadi alika muline ani gana vevonayavugidi."
28 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova seya-moena Keliso Tauna givebolavoiyena ke kaliva moyaida yada koyona giwaidi.† Ada ide gavega kaveitabodaboda Banae faine† ani aimo tova anavelu gina yegemona, keke koyona anavaiyavula faina aku aiyada adakibababala faina.

10

Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegedi.

1 Aku malinai gaitoma moyaina iwakadi kanuwanuwagadi Yeisu wagaine-deya, ada kaduwe aimo kana nuwanuwagadi. Aku wada veimeya-dina tuwai-moena Yaubada giveleda Mosese wagaine, ani gaitoma-dina iwakadi adianunu, keke gaitoma-moedi velemoena.† Veimeya-dina ani anunu gaga faina, vebolavoi-nai seyana aku iluvavagilena tova moyaina malamala seyana seyana, ani keke-bamowa anafata gina kiveiwakane-yabudi badiyavo iyegeyegemo ina oduodu faina.
2 Kai tooduodu-dina bademowa ida yegayegana-vagata Yaubada matane, aga keke aimo yadi koyona anavita ida lutovoni nuwafoudiya, e ada vebolavoi bademowa-deya ida ilovena.
3 Aku malamala seyana seyana taidei vebolavoi-dina wagaidiya inuwaudududi kaliva yadi koyona,

† **9:24** Lom 8:34, Ibel 7:25, 1Iyo 2:1 † **9:28** Ais 53:12, Ibel 10:10, 1Pi 2:24, 3:18
† **9:28** Ais 25:9, Fip 3:20, Tai 2:13 † **10:1** Kol 2:17

4 faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi ani
kaliva yadi koyona gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa.
5-6 Tainei faina, tova kabisona Keliso gida obuelai babiya,
givona Yaubada Tamana wagaine,

"Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ialaalai-yabudi ebave-
bolavoi wagaine,
ada aa tulina tulina yadi velekavovo ani ialialiyedi
wagainiya yadi koyona adivaiyavula faina,
aku Oye keke nuwanuwa.
Ada kaduwe tova moyaina kevakeva ialalai-yabudi
ebavebolavoi wagaine, ani ivele-kavovo wagainiya
vaita yadi koyona ina vaiyavuledi,
aku Oye keke uda vemwamwala faidiya.
Aku vovo seyana ukidewedewena faikuya
anafaiweya tomiyababi vovodi,
Iya ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena faina.
7 Ada Iya gavonaga, 'O Yaubada,
Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena,
anafaiweya tuwaina ivetokilumina
Iya faikuya ya buki uwalugena wagaine.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givona.
8 Nagona givona, "Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagainiya ke aa tulina tulina yadi velekavovo ani ialialiyedi wagainiya. Ada kaduwe kevakeva ialaalai-yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine ani ivelekavovo wagainiya yadi koyona adivaiyavula faina. E aku Oye keke nuwanuwa, ada keke uda vemwamwala faidiya. E aku gaitoma-dina ani Mosese yana veimeya ananuwanuwa anafaiweya."
9 Ada kaduwe Keliso givona, "Uitana, Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena." Taidei wagaine kaalamanena ani, veyavo anawai tuwaina bademowa Yaubada givaiyavulena e ada veyavo anawai evaguna ginasena.
10 Ada taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai wagaine, ide gikivetabuda Yeisu Keliso vovona anavelekavovo wagaine. E ada ide bademowa koyona wagaine kayegayegana velemoena, ada tabutabudeyavo Yaubada matane. Yeisu vovona givelekavovoyena tova seya-moena wagaine, ani tova anamatatabuna faine.†

11 Yadayada seyana seyana wagaine veyavo anatovegugai seyana seyana gimidimididi aku oduodu anagugai gigugugaiyena. Tova ke tova vebolavoi ivebolavoiyena

† **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 † **10:10** Ibel 7:27, 9:12

ada kaduwe iluvavagilena, aku keke vebolavoi-dina adifata koyona ina vaiyavuledi, keke-bamowa.

12 Aku Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-moena, ani vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena koyona faidiya, tova anamatatabuna faina. Ada vebolavoi gifaisewana giavaina, givetogana Yaubada aiyatagine,†

13 ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya giveitabodaboda anal-aba nibainavo ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi.†

14 Ada au yana vebolavoi seya-moena wagaine, bademowa kaliva gise-vagaidi yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ada keke tamo koyona wagaidiya, badi kaliva-dina nuwainagediya gifaifaisewa e ada yadi dewa yegayegadi ina seseyegemonedi.

15 Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavelemoenayena wa-gaideya, givona,

> 16 "KAUVEYA givona, Tova tuwaina gina avaina ayo taidei veyavo anawai-nai gana bubuna
> yaku kalivayavo wagaidiya, ani taidei anafaiweya.
> Yaku veimeya ganasedi aseasediya,
> ada kaduwe gana vetokilumidi yadi nuwanuwa wa-gaidiya."†

17 Ada kaduwe givona,

> "Yadi koyona ada yaku veimeya adiawaegega ani keke aimo gana nuwaududu." †

18 Ada Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona bademowa givenuwaegedi faina, keke gida luboda kaduwe kevakeva ina vebolavoiyedi ke koyona gina vaiyavule. Vebolavoi koyona faidiya ani bademowa giavaina.

Yeisu wana giyavuna faideya e ada kana yegemona Yaubada matane.

19 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, Yeisu dayagina wagaine ide wa yada asevatu adafaiweya nodi kanaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine,† tainei Yaubada matane.

20 Tuwaina Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena isebabalina nuya wagaine, ada kaliva adiawata keke inaluku. Aku malinai, ani yada ebaluku evaguna ke miyamiyani-vagaina

† **10:12** Mak 16:19, Ibel 1:3 † **10:13** Ibel 1:13 † **10:16** Iyel 31:33 † **10:17** Iyel 31:34 † **10:19** Ibel 4:16

Yaubada bademowa giyavuna faideya sebabala-nai wagaine, tainei Yeisu vovona wagaine. E ada ide adaawaega kanaluku Yaubada matane.**
21 Ada kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina ani bade wagaideya, Banae Yeisu, ada ideyavo Yaubada yana yoo ani giitaitaveyabida.
22 E ada kana naunau Yaubada lilivane-mwane. Yeisu bademowa aseaseda gilufuifuidi dayagina wagaine† ke yada koyona anavita kaayaunena nuwafoudeya ani givaiyavulena, ada vovoda gikoladi gufa yegayegana wagaine ke kayegayegana.† E ada wa yada nuwaawaega velemoena ke wa yada vetumagana toyogina kanaluku Yaubada matane.
23 Banae givonadabadaba adakibababala faina, ani wa anavetumagana.† Taidei faina, kanuwavetumaganena gavana givonadabadabayena ani gina veleda, ada yada nuwavetumagana-nai kaawamogatalena. E ada yada awamogatala-nai wagaine keke kana nuwakila aku kana kidonena.†
24 Ada kaduwe kana nuwanuwayedi gavaiyamu nodi kana vonavona vagadoneda e ada wa yada nuwakabubu nodi kana velemalema ke gugai iwakadi kana gugugaiyedi.
25 Tovetumagana tufodi nagona ielaelai tafalolo wagaine ani iilovau. Aku ide keke kana ilova aku tova moyaina kana vagavagauta oduodu faina, ada seyana seyana kana vonavona vagadoneda toyogina Keliso anavetumagana faina. Yada Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova givelilivana faina, giluboda-moeda kana vonavagadoneda.

Yaubada Natuna keke kana vedomobubuse.
26 Kai bademowa nuwanuwa velemoena anaalamana Keliso faine ani kanuwagana ke kavetumaganena, aku muliyayo tova moyaina dewa koyona wagaine kaawaawaegevagaida,† aga keke tamo vebolavoi kaduwe gida tufo ayo yada koyona gina vaiyavuledi.
27 Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga au wa yada matauta lakaina nodi kana veitabodaboda Yaubada yada koyona analaufata gina veleda. Ada yana agouga lakaina vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya kana nuwagana, tainei ide gavega Yaubada nibainavo ani faideya, e ada ginaalai-yabuda.
28 Tuwaina kai tamo gaito Mosese yana veimeya givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, ada kai anatoitanuwaga adiselu o kai aditoto ina iawatalatalainena, aga kaliva-dina

** **10:20** Tova-nai Yeisu vovona giawaegena ke gialika, tainei keteni-nai Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana gisebabalina ani giakelili-lugena, e ada taidei yada ebaita vaita ide adafaiweya kanaluku Yeisu wagaine-deya ke kananau Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51) † **10:22** 1Iyo 1:7 † **10:22** Isik 36:25, 1Kol 6:11 † **10:23** 1Kol 1:9 † **10:23** Ibel 4:14 † **10:26** 2Pi 2:20

ina nogalina ani keke wa yadi nuwakalikali aku au kaliva-nai ina luvealikana.†

29 Tainei kaliva-nai Mosese yana veimeya giyawelina ani analaufata koyo-moena. Aku gavaiyamu unuwanuwa? Badi gavega kibababala anawai ivedomobubusena ke Yaubada Natuna ivatuvebavebabina, gavaiyamu badi adimatavuloga? Yeisu dayagina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna wagaine† ani gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada matane, e aku kai tovetumagana tufodi ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, aga gavaiyamu? Kaduwe, tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana nuwadoga ani ide gilemelemeda, e aku kai tovetumagana tufodi au iawadamanena, aga gavaiyamu? Wana nuwenuwena. Velemoena adilauboda ani adimatavuloga lakai-moena ina nuwagana.

30 Faina Yaubada kaalamanena, Banae givona,

> “Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.
> Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.”†

Kaduwe givona,

> “Iya KAUVEYA yaku kaliva gana vevonayavugidi
> ke yadi koyona adilaufata anafaiweya adimatavuloga
> ina nuwagana.” †

31 Ada kai Yaubada Banae miyamiyani-vagaina nimane adamatavuloga kana nuwagana, aga tainei ebamatautamowa!

32 Aku wana nuwaududuna tayuwe tova nagona wagaine gavadi gavadi iyegemona wagaimiya. Yeisu anaalamana faina nuwami gimalina e ayo uloulolo tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, aku anavediwe wagaine waatuvefaila ke wavetoyogina.

33 Tamo tova yoo matadiya iawavekoyoyemi ada ikiveuloulolonimi, kaduwe tamo tova badi vita-dina inuwagadi ani wakwayabudi.

34 Tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena faina deliya isedi, ani wanuwavitavaisedi.† Ada tova-nai tokivekoyo iela yami lokoloko matatabuna ivaidi inauwedi, ani keke wada nuwakoyo aku wa yami vemwamwala wavona, “Ide yada gaitoma idedeku-deya ani iavavaina, aku gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayedi ani bademowa giveleda, ada taidei iwaka-vagaidi ke imiyamiyani-vagaidi.” †

† **10:28** 2Vei 17:6 † **10:29** Mad 26:27-28 † **10:30** 2Vei 32:35, Lom 12:19 † **10:30** 2Vei 32:36 † **10:34** Mad 25:36, 2Tim 1:16, Ibel 13:3 † **10:34** Mad 6:20

35 Taidei faina yami asevatu keke wana segesege aku
au wana asevatu-mowa. Yami asevatu ani gaitoma lakaina
Yaubada matane, ada analaufata lakai-moena wagaine
gina fatami.
36 Gilubodami wana atuvefaila-mowa e ada Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa wana idibumwaigena,† ke gavana givonadabad-
abayena ani wana nuwagana.
37 Wa yami atuvefaila wana miyamiya, faina Yaubada yana
Buki wagaine givonaga,

> "Tova kabiso-moena Banae gielaelai ani ginaelai.
> Keke gina iwagewagege.
> 38 Aku yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo matakuya
> ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.†
> Aku kai kaliva wa yana matauta
> yana vetumagana gina sewavuyena ke gina nuwayewa,
> aga keke gana vemwamwala banae faine."

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.
39 Aku ideyavo ani keke kadadewa anafaiweya badi gavega
yadi vetumagana wagaine ivemulitugutugu ke inuwayewa
e ada agolaufofola ina nuwagana. Velemoena ide yada vetu-
magana kasevelavelalaina ke adakibababala kanuwanuwa-
gana.

11

Vetumagana faina.

1 E ada gavana vetumagana? Vetumagana anaala-
mana taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma-dina faidiya kanuwave-
tumagana kana nuwagadi, ani adivelemoena bademowa
imiyamiya. Ada kaduwe gavana gavana imiyamiya aku
keke adafaiweya kana itadi, ani yada vetumagana wagaine
adafaiweya kana alamanena velemoena imiyamiya.† Tainei
kavewagana 'vetumagana'.
2 Tova tuwaina anayoo ani yadi vetumagana Yaubada
wagaine isevelavelalaina faina, giawaveiwakanedi.
3 Yada vetumagana wagaine nuwada gimalina vaita
Yaubada yana vona gaga aku babi ada gabama iyegemo, e
ada gavana keke kada itaita ani wagaidiya gibubudi gavana
malinai kaitaitadi.†

*Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana ani yada ebaita e ada
yadi vetumagana kada gaveuveulena.*

† **10:36** Mad 10:22, Luk 21:19, Lom 12:12, Ibel 6:11-12 † **10:38** Abak 2:3-4, Lom 1:17 † **11:1** 2Kol 4:18, 5:7, 1Pi 1:8 † **11:3** Eba 1:1, Lom 4:17

4 Tova tuwai-moena Ebeli Yaubada givetumaganena, e
ada yana vetumagana wagaine yana vebolavoi Yaubada
wagaine iwaka-vagaina ayo Keni yana vebolavoi. Yaubada
givemwamwala Ebeli yana vebolavoi givelena wagaine,
e ada givewagana banae kaliva yegayegana. Ada Ebeli
bademowa gialika, aku yana vetumagana ifuifufuna ani
vaita aimo gida ifuifufu wagaideya.†
5 Kaduwe seyana ani Inoki, banae tova moyaina Yaubada
nodi ivevetubuiyana ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena
givona, "Iya gavemwamwala Inoki faine." Ada yana
vetumagana wagaine Inoki wayawaina ani Yaubada givai
ginauwena gabameya Tauna wagaine, e ada alika keke
gida lutovoni. Ada kaliva ilele-wayogena, keke ida nuwaga.†
6 Ada kai keke wa yada vetumagana, aga keke anafata
Yaubada gina vemwamwala faideya. Aku kai gaito seyana
nuwanuwana veoveola wagaine gina nuyegemona Yaubada
matane, aga gilubodana gina vetumagana vaita Yaubada
gimiyamiya,† ada kaduwe gina vetumagana vaita badi
gavega ilelelena velemoena ina alamanena faina, ani Banae
gina fatadi iwakana ke gina lemedi e ada ina alamanena.
7 Kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Nowa, banae yana
vetumagana wagaine aki giyogona.† Tova-nai Yaubada
givonamatawena gavana aimo gina yegemona faina, yana
vona givemoimoinena ada aki-nai giyogona ke yana gabu
nodi adikibababala ina nuwagana.** E ada Nowa yana
vetumagana wagaine, babi matatabuna anakalivayavo yadi
nuwanuwa koyona giseyegemonena, e ada mamalina vaita
adilauboda-mowa Yaubada gina vematavulogidi. Aku Nowa
yana vetumagana-nai faina, Yaubada givona, "Nowa bana
gasena yegayegana matakuya." †

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ifuifufuna.

8 Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo. Yana vetumagana wa-
gaine, Yaubada givenogalena tova-nai gidouwena ke yana
fafali ebatubugina gina segena aku ginanau fafali-nai wa-
gaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena aimo gina velena. E
ada Ebelaamo wa yana vemoimoina gimatawalewale ke
gitauya, aku gadedeku ginaunau ani keke gida alamane aku
au ginau.†
9 Wa yana vetumagana babi-nai Yaubada givonadabad-
abayena, ani wagaine giveawawala anafaiweya malifafali

† **11:4** Eba 4:3-8, 1Iyo 3:12 † **11:5** Eba 5:22-24 † **11:6** 1Awa 28:9, Iyel 29:12-14, Iyo 4:24 † **11:7** Eba 6:13-22, Luk 17:26 ** **11:7** Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo keke wei o kai tuwa ida yegemo babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada Nowa keke gida itadi aku auwe Yaubada givetumaganena ke aki-nai giyogona. (Eba 6:13-22) † **11:7** Lom 4:13 † **11:8** Eba 12:1-7, Gug 7:2-4

wagaine. Keke manuwa velemoena gidayogo aku manuwa sinininila wagaine ginumiyamiyanau. Kaduwe anafaiweya, natuna Aisake ke tubuna Iyakobo manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiya, ada aimo-yo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba babi-nai faine giluvagilena adiselu wagaidiya, babi tayuwe aimo gina veledi.

10 Ebelaamo ginumiyamiyanau ke manuwa sinininila wagaidiya gimiyamiya, faina giitaitabodana melala-nai wa anaavutuwa velemoena,† melala-nai ani gabameya Yaubada bademowa giyogona Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

11 Kaduwe vetumaganeya, Ebelaamo vavinena Sela auwe kakalina ada givevavine nonogana Yaubada yana toyogina ginuwagana ke gina veifuga. Ebelaamo givetama, faina banae wa vavinena nodi Yaubada yana vonadabadaba vaita yana gabu ina vemoyai ani ivetumaganena. Faina Yaubada ani vona velemoena, gavana ginavona, anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.

12 E ada au Sela giveifuga. Moganedi Ebelaamo givekaliva ada keke anafata tamo kwamana gina vetubu.† Givekaliva e aku bana wagaine yana tubudelideli moyai-vagaidi iyegemona. Adiyoo keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, vaita ailabama gabameya o kai taliya anamakama anafaiweya.†

13 Taidei kaliva-dina gaifufuyedi, ani matatabudi aimo yadi vetumagana wagaine imiyamiya aku ialika. Aimo wayawaidi anatoveya, gaitoma-dina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi gina veledi ani keke ida nuwagadi, aku vaita iitaitaidi e ada ivetumagananena aimo ina yegemona, e ada ivesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiya. Ada ivonavona vaita badi iveawawala ke inumiyamiyanau babi taidei wagaine.

14 Badi gavega taidei anafaiweya ivonavona, ani taudiyavo iawayegeyegemonedi vaita biyavo-dina yadi fafali velemoena iveitabodebodena.

15 Aku kai ida nuwayewa yadi fafali imadusegena faine, aga adifaiweya meyameyagani-moena idayewa fafali-nai wagaine.

16 Aku velemoena yadi nuwanuwa isevelavelalaina fafali iwaka-moena faine, tainei fafali-nai ani gabameya. Taidei faina Yaubada badi faidiya ani keke gida vovomumu, aku au givona, “Iya yadi Yaubada.” Ee, ide kaalamanena keke gida vovomumu faidiya, faina bademowa melala lakaina gabameya gikidewedewena faidiya.†

† **11:10** Ive 21:14 † **11:10** Ive 21:2,10 † **11:12** Lom 4:16-22 † **11:12** Eba 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 † **11:16** Mad 25:34

17-18 Bana Ebelaamo yana vetumagana wagaine, natuna tubueyana Aisake keke gida nuwalolone aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Nagona Ebelaamo wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, “Natu Aisake anakaibe gagana wagaine ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina.” † E aku muliya-yo Yaubada Ebelaamo gigaluvaluvana ke gina alamanena velemoena kai bonana gina venogalena o kai keke, ada givona, “Natu Aisake una vebolavoiyena wagaikuya.” † Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena, ada Ebelaamo wa yana vetumagana natuna Aisake keke gida nuwalolone, aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ke gikidewadewa natuna gida vebolavoiyena. Ebelaamo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa ginuwagana nonogana natuna tubueyana gida vebolavoiyena.

19 Faina nuwainagene givona, “Kai natuku bademowa alialikana, aga Yaubada anafata gina siveyawana.” Ada natuna gida luvealikana aku Yaubada giawatana, e ada kai kadavona vaita Ebelaamo Aisake ginuwaga-vagilena alika wagaine-deya.

20 Kaduwe Aisake yana vetumagana wagaine, natunavo Iyakobo ke Iso giawanuwakabubuyedi yadi miya tova matadiya faine.† Aisake Yaubada givetumaganena vaita yana awanuwakabubu-dina aimo gina kiveyegemonidi.

21 Vetumaganeya, Iyakobo yana alika lilivane Iyosefa natunavo seyana seyana giawanuwakabubuyedi,† giluveyabina yana aiwala tabona wagaine aku gioduodu Yaubada wagaine.

22 Ada Iyosefa yana vetumaganeya, yana alika anatova givelilivana wagaine au yana yoo meIsileli givonedi aimoina Yaubada gina yegemonedi fafali Itipita wagainedeya, givona, “Aimo tova-nai wana tauya wananau babinai Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaideya, aga luluku wanavai wana nauwedi Kenani wadedeku wana tavudi.” †

23 Kaduwe Mosese inana ke tamana wa yadi vetumagana. Yadi tova wagaine, Itipita anakini giveimeya ke bebeta kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi.† Aku tova-nai natudi Mosese gitubuga, ialamanena kwamana-nai Yaubada giveledi ani keke kwamana kavovona, e ada kini yana veimeya keke ida matause. Ivetumagana vaita Yaubada gina kibababalena, e ada yadi manuweya isewavuyena vaikoi toiye wagaidiya.†

24-25 Muliya-yo Itipita anakini natuna vavine ani Mosese ginuwagana, ada givai ginauwena yana manuweya ke

† **11:17-18** Eba 21:12 † **11:17-18** Eba 22:1-19 † **11:20** Eba 27:27-29,39,40
† **11:21** Eba 48:16,20 † **11:22** Eba 50:24-25, Iyeg 13:19 † **11:23** Iyeg 1:15-16,22
† **11:23** Iyeg 2:2-3, Gug 7:20

gifayayena. E ada Mosese gitubulakata wa yana veimeya ada kaikaiwabuna, faina banae vaita kini tubuna anafaiweya. Aku bana Mosese Yaubada givetumaganena. Gialamanena kai tauna kwana Itipita anafaiweya gina miyamiya, aga biyavo-dina yadi dewa koyodi ani tauna nuwana ginavai-vagaina, wada miya-nai ani anavemwamwala keke tova manamanawena aku ginamadu avaina. Aiyada givenuwadadana ke tauna giawaegena ke gina uloulolo-tamwata tubuiyanavo anafaiweya, badi Yaubada yana kalivayavo ifaifaisewa keke wa fatadi meItipita faidiya.

26 Mosese ginuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyena o kai ina awaveleigena faina Mesaiya givetumaganena,† aga wai-nai ani iwaka-moena ayo kai Itipita anakaikaiwabu wagaine gida miyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa faina, giitaitaboda tova gielaelai aimo gina nuwagana fata miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada wagaine.

27 Vetumagana wagaine Mosese keke kini yana nuwakoyo gida matause aku Itipita gimadusegena.† Yana vetumagana-nai wagaine, matana gise-vagaina Yaubada wagaine ke vaita giitaitana, Banae-nai keke adafaiweya kanaita.† E ada wa yana atuvefaila gimididi toyogina.

28 Wa yana vetumagana, Yaubada yana veimeya Nugulina faina gidibumwaigena, ada meIsileli givonedi ke sifi kabisodi iluvealikadi ke dayagidi wagaine yadi edawana iluababadi. Taidei anafaiweya gidewena e ada tova-nai anelose-nai alika gialiyena, ani ginaelai ke iyaiyaya-dina gina itadi, ani keke manuwa-dina wagaidiya ginaluku yadi tomoinagona gina luvealikadi anafaiweya meItipita yadi to-moinagona gina luvealikadi.†

29 Kaduwe meIsileli ivetumaganena Yaubada faina, Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina babi ayayana wagaine. Tova-nai Itipita isegena aku inaunau aku meItipita imaduvenegadi. Ada meIsileli yadi ota wagaine Leyaga Yabeyabelina wagaine iyegemona, ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine leyaga giawaina, fafaline fafaline gimididi aku meIsileli idamana babi ayayana wagaine. Aku meItipita igaluvaluva ina damana, ani leyaga giiwatavudi, ada matatabu-moedi ikamomola ke ialika.†

30 Kaduwe meIsileli yadi vetumagana wagaine, melala Yeliko anakali lakai-moena ibalabalawalilivugina yadayada seveni wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai anaveseveni wagaine ibalabalawalilivugina, ani kali giayaweyaweli gibeu.†

† **11:26** Ibel 13:13 † **11:27** Iyeg 12:37,51, 13:17 † **11:27** 1Tim 1:17 † **11:28** Iyeg 12:21-32 † **11:29** Iyeg 14:21-31 † **11:30** Iyos 6:12-21

31 Kaduwe vine Yeliko badi tosedada adiyegana Leyabi
ani yadi vetumagana faina, keke ida luvealikadi. Faina
badi meIsileli toitavagivagiya wa mwamwalidi isivaivaidi in-
auwedi yadi manuweya. Badi vavine-dina Yaubada ive-
tumaganena faina, melala-nai analuyaweyawela wagaine
keke ida luvealikadi, aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya
idibusoyogena ani iluvealika-yabudi.†

32 Tovetumagana moyaidi aku auwe idogame-dina. Tova
keke anafata tovetumagana kaduwe gana ifuifufuyedi, anafai-
weya Gidiyoni,† Balaki,† Samusoni,† Iyefeta,† ada kaduwe
Deivida,† Samuwela,† ke falofitayavo.

33 Badi yadi vetumagana faina, ebaveimeya
aditoveimeyayavo ilugaviyadi ke itoyogisegedi, nuwanuwa
tunutunugina wagaine yadi yoo iveimeyedi, ke kaliva
adivita ikivetunu-dewedewedi e ada yadi veiwaka
inuwagana. Ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena
gina veledi ani inuwagana. Ada kevakeva laiyoni iela vaita
ida kanidi, aku Yaubada awadi gikibodana.†

34 Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, aiyabeyabela toyogi-
vagaina wagaine ibatugedi aku Yaubada aiyabeyabela-nai
anatoyogina gikivetuluna,† tufodi nibaidiyavo ielai ke yadi
benisi wagaine ida luyavuledi aku Yaubada giyavadi, tufodi
kabekabebediyavo aku toyogina Yaubada giveledi, tufodi
gaviya wagaine ivetoyogi-moena ke mali yoo yadi tolu-
gaviyayavo itoyogisegedi.

35 Vevine tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, yadi toalika
iyawa-vagila.† Aku kaliva tufodi yadi vetumagana faina,
nibaidiyavo iagouga ke vovodi ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina
ada ivonediga, “Kai Yaubada wana vedomobubusena aga
ana etoyavumi.”

Aku badi ivonaga, “Keke-mowa Yaubada
ana vedomobubuse. Kai wana luvealikama aga aimo
anayawa-vagila ke Yaubada nodi anamiya iwakana.” Ada
au nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi-deeya, ialika.

36 Ada tufodi Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana faina, ni-
baidiyavo iawaveleigedi ke bulava wagaine ilubibiwalidi,
kaduwe tufodi ani isedi deliya ke waseinidi imiyamiya.†

37 Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina kabala wagaine itu-
tuvealikadi,† tufodi vovodi soweli wagaine isowalugedi,
kaduwe tufodi benisi wagaine iluvealikadi,† tufodi adinuya

† **11:31** Iyos 2:1-21, 6:25 † **11:32** Tovei 6:1 - 8:35 † **11:32** Tovei 4:6 - 5:31
† **11:32** Tovei 13:24 - 16:31 † **11:32** Tovei 11:1 - 12:7 † **11:32** 1Sam 16:1,13
† **11:32** 1Sam 1:20 † **11:33** Tovei 14:6, Dan 6:16-22 † **11:34** Dan 3:23-27
† **11:35** 1Kin 17:17-24, 2Kin 4:18-37 † **11:36** Eba 39:20, Iyel 20:2, 37:15-16
† **11:37** 1Kin 21:13, 2Awa 24:21 † **11:37** 1Kin 19:10, Iyel 26:23

keke faina sifi ke goti bubudi iosedi ke imiyamiyadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, ebamiya keke, keke tamo yadi veiwaka. Ada au tova moyaina nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulololonidi ke idewadewa koyona wagaidiya.

38 Biyavo-dina wa adiuloulolo aku au yadi vetumagana toyogina faina, iwaka-vagaidi Yaubada matane. Yadi iwakana lakai-vagaina ayo tomiyababi moyaidi. Nibaidiyavo iwavidi e ada imiyadadana fafali kavovona ke oya wagaidiya, ada luwa ke vatu wagaidiya ivemanuwa.†

39 Ada biyavo-dina matatabudi yadi vetumagana faina ani Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi, aku keke ida nuwaga gavana givonadabadabayena.

40 Gavaiyamu-yo keke ida nuwaga? Tuwai-vagaina Yaubada ginuwanuwa kaduwe ide faideya ke yana nuwanuwa iwaka-moena gimadu venuwadadanena, tainei badi adikiveiwakana-vagata keke ina madunuwaga aku ina bodaboda, e ada badiyavo ke ideyavo moyaida tova seyana wagaine gina lumatatabuyeda adakiveiwakana-vagata faina.

12

Matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana anatovevuvu.

1 E ada ide gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana kaifuifufuyedi ani adiyoo lakaina imiyafifida vaita buibui anafaiweya, ada yadi vetumagana ebaita kaitaitana. Taidei faina, gava nuwanuwa ikikivevitada ada koyona isifatufatumida ani gilubodana kadavai kada segedi, aku wa yada atuvefaila kadamadu yada vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada gisena matadeya.†

2 Taidei anafaiweya kana naunau aku matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana anatovevuvu ada kaduwe anatoibodewadewa. Banae yana tova alika wagaine ginuwanuwa vemwamwala-nai aimo gina nuwagana, e ada anauloulolo gilutovonina kelose wagaine ani giatuvefailena,† ada yana vovomumu lakaina† nonogana givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. E ada givetogana Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna aiyatagine gimiyamiya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine.

Ide Yaubada natunavo ani wa yana nuwakabubu gikivetunutunugida.

† **11:38** 1Sam 22:1, 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 † **12:1** 1Kol 9:24-27 † **12:2** Luk 24:26
† **12:2** Sam 22:6-7, 69:19, Ais 53:3-4

3 Wana madumadu vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada
gisena matamiya aku Yeisu wanaduna. Tokoyona wa yadi
agouga uloulolo vita-moedi Banae ivelena, aku au giatuve-
failedi.† Taidei faina kai uloulolo wana nuwagana Banae
anayegana faina, aga yana atuvefaila wana nuwenuwena e
ada keke wana kabekabebe ke yami asevatu ginaavai.†
4 Imiyavo wavetoefaefa ke koyona wana toyogisegena,
aku koyona keke wada veluege lakai-moena e ada dayagimi
gidamadu Yeisu anafaiweya.
5 Ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine gikive asevatuda ani
anaita kai nuwami givulu, givonayena natunavo wagaimiya,
givonaga,

> “Natuku, kai unadewa koyona
> ada ya KAUVEYA gina kivetunugini,
> aga keke una vegaitoma-kavokavovoye aku
> una nuwanuwayena.†
> Ada tova-nai gina kivetuvetununi,
> keke ya asevatu ginaavai yana vona-dina faidiya.
> 6 Faina badi gavega KAUVEYA ginuwakabubuyedi ani
> gikivetuvetunugidi,
> ada badi gavega giawavenatunedi ani givemataVu-
> logidi.” †

7 E ada tova-nai Yaubada yana kivetunuga
wana nuwanuwagana, aga wana nuwaududuna ina Yaubada
wa yana nuwakabubu yami dewa gikivetuvetunugidi.
Imiyavo Banae natunavo faina, taidei anafaiweya
gidewedewemi. Imi tama moyaimi ani kai natumiyavo
inadewa koyona, aga wana kivetuvetunugidi ke yadi dewa
gina tunutunugina.
8 Yaubada natunavo moyaida gikivetuvetunugida ke yada
dewa moyaidi ina tunutunugina.† E ada kai keke yana kive-
tuvetunu wada nuwaga, aga imi keke natunavo velemoena
aku au vaita edanatunavo.
9 Kaduwe, tamadeyavo ani kaliva-mowa nonogana ikive-
tuvetunugida aku kavemoimoinedi. E aku Banae Tamada
aluwaluwada vuvuna ani, velemoena adalauboda wa yada
vemoimoina lakaina taudeyavo kana seda yana veimeya
dibune, e ada kana miyamiya iwakana.
10 Faina tamadeyavo babiya yada tova biyabiyama
wagaidiya ikivetuvetunuda gavaiyamu ikivemwamwalidi
anafaiweya, aku Tamada gabameya, ani yada veiwaka

† **12:3** Mad 27:28-44 † **12:3** Gal 6:9 † **12:5** Iyob 5:17 † **12:6** Vona 3:11-12, Sam 94:12, 119:67,75, Ive 3:19 † **12:8** 2Vei 8:5-6

faina gikivetuvetunuda e ada ideyavo ani tabutabudeyavo kana miyamiya anafaiweya Banae tabutabuna.

11 Gavatoveya kivetuvetunu kanuwanuwagadi, ani adalutovona keke vaita ina ebavemwamwala, aku aiyada vaita uloulolo kanuwanuwagana. Aku kai keke kana nuwakoyo faina aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda adakivetuvetunuga wagaidiya, aga aimoina wa yada nuwaniwalova guwana nuwanuwa yegayegana kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaine.

12 Gaalamanena imi tufomi yami awaega Keliso wagaine, ani anafaiweya vaita onami vitana wawaiwai walakalaka oyeya e ada nimami iavukavukadi ke agemi ikabekabebena. Aku yami vetumagana wana kidonena.†

13 Ada yamina Yaubada yana wai wagaine wana kivemeyameyaganina, vaita wai iwakana ke tunutunugina wagaine wana naunau.† Keke nuwanuwada vovoda talaina tamo ginakoyo e ada yada nau-nai kana ilove, keke. Au ageda felafelana ina toyogina ke yadana ina vefatafata.†

Vona matawa Yaubada anadibusoyoga faina.

14 Tova moyaina wana galuvaluva ke kaliva moyaidi nodi kukuya wagaine wanamiya.† Ada kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke taumiyavo wana seseliyemi Yaubada wagaine e ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyemi. Taidei wagaine imi tabutabumiyavo Yaubada matane.† Kai keke anafaiweya wada miyami, aga kadu keke Kauveya adaToveimeya wanaita.

15 Wana itaveyabimi e ada keke seyana gaito wagaimiya yana dewa faina Yaubada yana nuwadoga-nai keke gina vaivai.† Ee, wana itaveyabimi aenanai seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gina nuwakoyo, ada yana nuwakoyo gina nauwena-deya gina vegolagola. Anafaiweya ai gitubutubuga walamina wagaine-deya, banae yana nuwakoyo gina tubuga lakaina ke vaita walamina golagolana bana yana nuwanuwa wagaine, e ada gina vegilili yawaina wagaine ke banae ina vewagana 'nuwakoyo golagola tauna'.† Ada kai imi keke wana itaveyabimi, aga yana golagolana wagaine moyaimi gina ivekoyomi, ke yami nuwanuwa yegayegana ani gina kivebwanenedi.

16 Wana itaveyabimi aenanai gaito tamo wagaimiya-deya vovona gina awaege kavokavovo dewa koyona wagaine.†

† **12:12** Ais 35:3 † **12:13** Vona 4:26-27 † **12:13** Iyem 5:16 † **12:14** Lom 12:18, 14:19 † **12:14** 1Tes 4:7 † **12:15** 2Kol 6:1 † **12:15** 2Vei 29:18, Efes 4:31 † **12:16** Ibel 13:4

Kaduwe wana itaveyabimi ada keke tamo gaito wagaimiya-deya Yaubada ke gavana tabutabuna gina vegaitoma-kavokavovoye, anafaiweya Iso. Banae aa kabiso-moena faine, vetomoinagona anavutuga gikimone vedamana. E ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba guwana tamana wagaine keke gida nuwaga. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida nuwenuwe, aku mafa lavuga ginuwenuwena.†

17 Bana faine bademowa waalamanena, muliya-yo nuwanuwana tamana gida awanuwakabubuyena ani tamana givonena, givona, "Auwe." Ada wa tagigina tamana giveolena vaita yana nuwanuwa gida sivedavedamana, aku keke.†

18 Aku imi yami nuyegemo Yaubada wagaine, ani keke anafaiweya tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona meIsileli. Biyavo-dina inuyegemona Oya Sainai aku Yaubada keke gida awaegedi ina kiluvaluva, ada aiyabeyabela lakaina siy-ona gilakalaka ani iitana, kaduwe yuyuvana bakibaki giyegemona, ke kaduwe yagiyowa Oya-nai gikiwafina ada mala lakaina gimadu, atunama ke atala gilavuga.

19-20 Ada kaduwe inogalina gaitoma seyana ananogala vaita kaula anafaiweya. Ada Yaubada yana veimeya toyogina gisena, givonaga, "Keke tamo gaito ginavaga oya taidei awaawatana wagaine. Kai auwe kevakeva aku ginanau oya vuvune, kevakeva-nai kabala wagaine ina tutuvealikana." Ada Banae yana veimeya-nai inogalina wagaine, iasekolukolu ada Mosese iveolena, ivonenaga, "Keke nuwanuwama kaduwe Yaubada bonana ana nogali-vagile." †

21 Oya-nai anaita ebamatauta velemoena. Ada taidei faina Mosese tauna givona, "Fafali-nai givebimatamatauta-mowa, ada gamatauta lakaina ke gagavetavetatava."

22 Aku imiyavo veyavo anawai evaguna anaveimeya dibune wamiyamiya, ani yami nuyegemo Yaubada wa-gaine keke wadana Oya Sainai wagaine, aiyada velemoena imi yami vetumagana wagaine ada wanuyegemona Oya Saiyoni wagaine, tainei Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana melala lakaina ani gabama anaYelusalema.† Ada wad-edeku aneloseyavo adiyoo lakai-moena keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, ani wa yadi vemwamwala nodi ivagava-gauta.†

23 Kaduwe wadedeku ani Yaubada natunavo tomoinagona yadi miyavagauta, yadi ekalesiya, badiyavo Keliso yana gabuyavo ke adiyegana Yaubada givetokilumina gabama anabuki wagaine.† Kaduwe imi wanuyegemona Yaubada

† **12:16** Eba 25:29-34 † **12:17** Eba 27:32-40 † **12:19-20** Iyeg 19:12-13,16-20, 20:18-21, 2Vei 4:11, 5:22 † **12:22** Ive 14:1, 21:2 † **12:22** Ive 5:11-12 † **12:23** Luk 10:20, Fip 4:3

wagaine, Banae kaliva matatabuda adatovevonayavuga, ada badi kaliva-dina yegayegadiyavo ialika ke aluwaluwadi gabameya Yaubada gikiveyegayegane-yabudi.

24 Ada kaduwe wanuyegemona Yeisu wagaine, Banae Yaubada ke ideyavo gimidigoloida e ada yada veyavo Yaubada nodi ani dayagina-nai ani veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya.† Dayaga-nai ilufuifuina† wagaine yada koyona anavenuwaega kanuwagana, ada taidei ananuwanuwa iwaka-moena ayo Ebeli dayagina givedovedou babi wagaine anamiwayaudi faina.†

25 Tova malinai Yaubada giifuifufu wagaideya, e ada wana itaveyabimi ada keke bonana wana dibusoyoge. Tuwai-moena meIsileli Yaubada bonana inogalina Oya Sainai wagaine idedeku babiya aku yana veimeya idibusoyogena, ada keke adifaiweya adimatavuloga inaose. Aku ideyavo ani Yeisu Keliso gabameya gimiyamiya, ani Yaubada valeyana giifuifufuyena wagaideya. Kai kana vedomobubusena, aga keke adafata adamatavuloga wagaine kanaota, keke-mowa.†

26 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada giifufu Oya Sainai wagaine-deya, ani bonana babi giliuna, aku taidei tova-nai wagaine bademowa givonadabadaba, givona, "Tova seya-moena kaduwe babi gana liu-vagilena, keke babi gagana aku kaduwe gabama nodi gana liuna."†

27 Tainei vona-nai 'tova seya-moena' ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gibubudi gina liudi ani gina yawelidi, e aku gavadi gavadi keke-mowa adifaiweya gina aliuliudi ani inamiya.

28 E, Yaubada gaitoma moyaina gina liudi, aku yana ebaveimeya keke-mowa gina aliuliu ke gina ayaweli ani kana nuwagana.† Taidei faina kana vesivesiule-mowa, ada vesiule wagaine wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu velemoena Yaubada wagaine ke yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena. Taidei wagaine kana kivemwamwalina.

29 Yada Yaubada ani Banae vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya.† Aiyabeyabela anafata gaitoma matatabuna ginaalaiyabudi, ada yada Yaubada gaitoma koyona moyaina gina luveyawaliye-yabudi. E ada gilubodada wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu velemoena wagaine.

13

Tovetokiluma yana vonavagadona.

† **12:24** Ibel 8:6 † **12:24** Ibel 10:22 † **12:24** Eba 4:10 † **12:25** Ibel 2:1-3, 10:28-29 † **12:26** Agai 2:6 † **12:28** Dan 2:44-45 † **12:29** 2Vei 4:24

1 Aku imiyavo ani tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana nodi
wana venuwanuwakabubu,† faina moyaida Yaubada yana
gabu.
2 Kai kaliva keke wada alamanedi ani inaelai wagaimiya,
au wana nuwanuwa faidiya ada wa yami vemwamwala
wana sivaivaidi ke wana itaveyabidi yami manuweya.
Taidei dewa-nai ani keke wana venuwavuluye aku
wana dewadewayena.† Faina tamo tova kaliva tufodi mali
kaliva isivaivaidi, ada inuwanuwa vaita adiwakawaka
kaliva-mowa aku aimo nuwadi giamutuna badiyavo
ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo. 3 Aku badi gavega
imiyamiya deliya, ani wana venuwanaunauyedi vaita imi
badi nodi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya.† Ada badi gavega
nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi, ani wana nuwavitavaisedi
vaita imi badi nodi wauloulolo.
4 Nagi ani gilubodana moyaida kada vemoimoinena. Imi
naginagi ani nagi anaveimeya wana itaveyabina, e ada
yegayeganimiyavo wana miyamiya Yaubada matane. Imi
kaliva ke vevine, keke yami nagi wana kikivebwanene lu-
vadiga o kai udo adinuwanuwa wagaidiya, aku wa yami
nuwanuwa yegayegana wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo vavine-
miyavo o kai moganemiyavo faidiya. Faina toudo ke
badi gavega taudiyavo vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi, ani
Yaubada gina vevonayavugidi.
5 Wana itaveyabimi e ada yawaimi wagaine keke mani
ananuwanuwa nuwami gina vaivai. Gavagiba bademowa
wagaimiya gimiyamiya, ani wana nuwanuwayedi taidei
anafaiweya, wanavona, “Taidei yaku giba-dina ani au aku-
faiweya.” † Faina bademowa Yaubada givona,

> “Keke-mowa maita gana maduyabuyabuni.
> Keke-mowa maita gana miyasegeni.” †

6 E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona faina, wa yada
asevatu adafaiweya kanavona,

> “KAUVEYA Banae akutoleme,
> e ada keke gana matauta.
> Gavana kaliva adifata ina gugaiye wagaikuya? Keke.” †

7 Badi amitonagonayavo Yaubada yana vona iifufuyena
wagaimiya, ani wana nuwaudududi. Ada yadi vona-dina

---

† **13:1** Iyo 13:34, Lom 12:10, 1Tes 4:9, 1Pi 1:22, 2Pi 1:7, 1Iyo 3:10, 4:7,20-21 † **13:2** Mad 25:35, 1Pi 4:9 † **13:3** Mad 25:36 † **13:5** 1Tim 3:3, 6:6-10 † **13:5** 2Vei 31:6 † **13:6** Sam 118:6-7

guwadi yawaidi wagaine, ani wana itavenanaudi ke yadi vetumagana wana gaveuveulena.

8 Yeisu Keliso ani keke gida vevetuli boi, malinai, ke tova gielaelai wagaidiya. Au gimiyamiya-vagata anafaiweya, keke anaebalauyabu.†

9 Wana itaveyabimi ada keke wana awaegemi mali vewala tulina tulina wagaidiya, e ada ina sibalemi wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya. Kai kana awaegeda Yaubada wagaine, aga wa yana nuwadoga aseaseda gina kivetoyogidi. Taidei wagaine yada veiwaka kana nuwagadi. Aku keke tamo lema kana nuwaga aa adiawata wagaidiya-deya. Badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi ke aa tulina tulina adiveimeya ivemoimoinedi, ani keke lema ida nuwagadi.†

10 Badiyavo ivevebolavoi manuwa sinininila tabutabuna wagaine, ani ivetumagana vaita yadi koyona anavenuwaega ina nuwagana kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi vebolavoi anadidiga wagaidiya. Aku ide Keliso kavetumaganena, ani yada vebolavoi anadidiga au kelose-nai wagaine Banae Tauna givebolavoiyena. E ada badiyavo aimo ifaifaisewa kevakeva adivebolavoi wagaidiya, keke tamo adiawaega ina nuwaga taidei yada vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine-deya.

11 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giwaiwaina kevakeva dayagidi ke gilukulukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabumoena wagaine koyona anavenuwaega faina, aku kevakevamoedi ani inaunauwedi matalaviseya-deya ikabukabudi.

12 Taidei faina kaduwe Yeisu gialika wa anauloulolo Yelusalema matalaviseya,† e ada Tauna dayagina yana madu wagaine ada ide kaliva yada koyona wagaine gikiveyegayeganeda ke giseliyeda Yaubada Tauna faine.†

13 Taide anafaiweya Yeisu dayagina ani lakai-moena ayo veyavo anawai tuwaina faina, ide kana segena veyavo anawai tuwaina wa yana tafalolo nodi, ada au kana vetumagana-mowa Yeisu yana tafalolo gaga wagaine. Ada kai kaliva ina gadibudibusoyogeda ke ina wavida faina ide Yeisu kamulimuliyena, aga au kana atuvefaila. Banae ikivevovomumuna ke iawaveleigena aku giatuvefailedi, ada kadu anafaiweya ide wa yada asevatu vita-dina kana waiwaidi.†

14 Ide adafaiweya Banae yana vovomumu kana waiwaina, faina idedeku babiya melala-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ani keke miyamiyani-vagaina, aku melala miyamiyani-vagaina aimo ginaelai ani melala-nai kaveitabodebodena.†

† **13:8** Iyo 8:58 † **13:9** Lom 14:17, 1Kol 8:8 † **13:12** Mad 21:39, Iyo 19:17,20
† **13:12** Vei 16:27 † **13:13** 1Pi 4:14 † **13:14** Ibel 11:10,16

15 Taidei faina Yeisu anayeganeya† tova moyaina awa-
davadava anavebolavoi kana aliyena Yaubada wagaine.† Ba-
nae kavesivesiuleyena, ada yada vona awadeya iyegeyege-
mona ani guwana kavevebolavoiyedi.
16 Wana nuwaududuna ke wana gugai iwakana ada
wana velemalema,† faina Yaubada matane ani ina vaita
yami vebolavoi Bana wagaine, ada gikivemwamwalina.†
17 Aku amitonagonayavo wana matawalewaleyedi, ada
taumiyavo wanasemi yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya.†
Badi kaliva-dina yadi faisewa ani yami awaega Yeisu
wagaine iitaitaveyabina, ada ialamanena aimo yadi
itaveyabina-nai ina awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.†
Wana vemoimoinedi e ada wa yadi vemwamwala
ina itaveyabimi. Aku kai yadi veimeya wana dibusoyogedi
aga ina nuwavita,† e ada gavana anaiwakana faimiya? Keke
tamo.
18 Aku ime faimeya wana veoveola. Ime anuwaveyalaina
vaita yegayegameyavo Yaubada matane amiyamiya,
ke nuwafoumeya keke tamo vita ada lutovoni vaita
ada koyona, ada nuwanuwama yawaima matatabuna
wagaine ana dewadewa tunutunugina.
19 Ika, gavonavagadonemi, nuwanuwaku lakaina
wana veoveola toyogina faikuya e ada Yaubada
gina maduimiliku ganaelai wagaimiya.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

20-21 Aku Iya gaveoveola faimiya taidei anafaiweya.
Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda,† ani
gina faifaisewa nuwainagemiya e ada amifaiweya yana
nuwanuwa wana gugaiyedi.† Yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso yana alika wagaine, dayagina gimadu. Ada
dayagina-nai wagaine, Yaubada yana veyavo anawai
evaguna miyamiyani-vagaina gikiveyegemonina. Ada
muliya gisiveyawa-vagilena alika wagaine-deya. Ada
gaveoveola Yaubada gina kidewedewemi yami dewa moyaina
wagaidiya, gavana gina kivemwamwalina anafaiweya. Tainei
matatabuna anafata gina yegemona Yeisu Keliso faina,
Banae ide yana sifiyavo adaToitaveyabina lakaina,† e ada
Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke
anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.
22 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi ke yaku vona asevatu
wana venogaledi. Taidei yami leta gavetokilumina ani keke
manamanawena.

† **13:15** Efes 5:20 † **13:15** Sam 50:14,23 † **13:16** Lom 12:13 † **13:16** Fip 4:18
† **13:17** 1Tes 5:12-13 † **13:17** Isik 3:17, 34:10 † **13:17** Gug 20:31 † **13:20-21**
1Tes 5:23 † **13:20-21** Fip 2:13, 1Pi 5:10 † **13:20-21** Iyo 10:11

23 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita tubuiyada Timoti
bademowa deliya ietoyavuna, ada kai gina maduelai aga Iya
nodi anaela ana madubodami.
24 Amitonagonayavo wana vonedi yaku nuwakabubu, ada
kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo
moyaidi wagaidiya. Kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo fafali Itali
wagaine-deya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya.
25 Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga moyaimi gina lemelememi.

Iyemesa Yana Vetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei Iyemesa banae Yeisu taina ani givetokilumina. Tauna yana yoo badiyavo meIsileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo wagaidiya, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine ani biyavo-dina yadi leta givetokilumina. Keke melala seyana gagana wagaine aku fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ivemelala imiyamiya ani wagaidiya. Aku Yemesanai tovetumagana imiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, banae aditonagona lakaina. (Gugai 15:13, 21:18)

Leta ananuwanuwa ani gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodada, tainei faina giluwageyeda, ada kaduwe gavaiyamu yada vetumagana kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya ani faine givonavagadonau. Vetumagana ananuwanuwa ani keke vona gaga aku kaduwe wa anagugai nodi.

Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya. *(1:1-8)*
Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya. *(1:9-18)*
Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena. *(1:19-27)*
Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi. *(2:1-13)*
Vetumagana wa anagugai. *(2:14-26)*
Meya anaitaveyabina. *(3:1-12)*
Nuwauya velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya. *(3:13-18)*
Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya. *(4:1-17)*
Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa. *(5:1-6)*
Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana. *(5:7-12)*
Veoveola wa anavetumagana. (5:13-20)

1 Iya Iyemesa,† Yaubada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi togugai seyana. Yaku vesiule tubuiyakuweyavo wagaimiya, imi tovetumagana Isileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo waawalanau fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya wamiyamiya.

Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya.

2 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavatoveya ebagaluvaluva tulina tulina wana nuwagadi, aga wana nuwanuwayedi vaita ebavemwamwala, keke ebanuwavita.

† **1:1** Mad 13:55, Mak 6:3, Gug 15:13, Gal 1:19

3 Faina waalamanena vaita wada uloulolo-dina ani yami
vetumagana adigaluvaluva e ada gikikivetoyogidi. Ada tova-
nai bademowa gina toyogina, amifaiweya wana atuvefaila
uloulolo tulina tulina wagaidiya.†
4 Keke wana galuvaluva ke amivita wagaidiya-deya
wanaota, aku au wana awaegemi ke yami atuvefaila
gina tubutubuga e ada wana asekumaga yami nuwanuwa
wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavana wagaine wana vemaufo.†
5 E aku kai tamo gaito wagaimiya ginuwanuwa vaita yana
nuwauya keke anafata, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine,
Banae wa yana nuwadoga givelavelau moyaida wagaideya.
Ada Banae keke gina duweye aku au nuwauya gina velena.†
6 Aku tova-nai gina veoveola aga wa yana vetumagana
nodi, aku keke wa yana nuwalugaluga gina nuwakila vaita
Yaubada keke ginaleme. Faina badi gavega inuwalugaluga
ani vaita buli mala gitafi alualugena anafaiweya.
7-8 Badi yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ada keke
adifata wai seyana wagaine inamiya-mowa, faina yadi
nuwanuwa nagona wai seyana wagaine, muliya wai tulina
wagaine. Biyavo-dina ani keke adilauboda ida nuwanuwa
vaita tamo gavana ida nuwaga KAUVEYA wagaine-deya.

Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya.

9 Kai tovetumagana aku moyamoyakana, banae
anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina, gilubodana
gina vemwamwala.†
10 Ada banae gaito kaikaiwabuna, aimo Yaubada
gina kiobuyena faina, gilubodana gina vemwamwala. Faina
ai veiyana gikokomidi anafaiweya, banae gina avovolina.†
11 Waitana, kauwana gilakalaka wa yana ginaginana ke gu-
dana gina kuvemayewadi, ada veiyadi ina mavudi ada adiita
iwakana ani gina avaina. Ada kadu anafaiweya tokaikai-
wabu. Ina vevelauvila yadi kaikaiwabu-dina wagaidiya, aku
alika gina yegemonidi ada au gina avaidi.

Ebagaluvaluva kana atuvefailidi.

12 Kai ebagaluvaluva ina yegemo gaito seyana wagaine
aku gina atuvefailina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena.†
Faina tova-nai gina vetoyogina ebagaluvaluva-dina
wagaidiya, aga banae fatana yawai-vagata gina nuwagana
anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena badi gavega
inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya.
13 Tova-nai aladibidibi ina yegemo wagaideya, aga keke
gida luboda kanavona, "Ida Yaubada gialadibidibiyeku."

† **1:3** Lom 5:3-5, 1Pi 4:13-14 † **1:4** Mad 5:48 † **1:5** 1Kin 3:7-12, Mad 7:7 † **1:9** Iyem 2:5, 2Kol 6:10 † **1:10** Iyel 9:23-24, 1Tim 6:17, Luk 12:16-21 † **1:12** Mad 10:22, 1Pi 3:14

Faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ani matatabuna iwakana, e ada keke anafata aladibidibi gina nuwaga koyona wagaine-deya, ada kaduwe Banae keke seyana gaito gina aladibidibiye ayo koyona gina gugaiye.†

14 Aladibidibi ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai ide taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi gina nunuwainageyeda e ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi isitaitainauweda, tainei anayegana aladibidibi.

15 Ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi gina veifugena ke muliya dewa koyona gina venatunena, ada tova-nai dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, ide tova moyaina koyona-nai kana gugaiyena-deya au gina nauweda alika wagaine.†

16 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke nuwanuwa tunutunug-ina wana nuwavuyoye e ada wanavona, “Ida Yaubada gial-adibidibiyeku.”

17 Gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana adaleme faina kanuwanuwagadi ani matatabuna iobuobuelai wagabameya Yaubada wagaine-deya, ada gaitoma-dina yana nuwakabubu ide wagaideya. Gabama anamalina, anafaiweya kauwana ke vaikoi ada ailabama, ani Banae adiToibubuna. Malabutuya ai aiwauna lakaina aku yadayada kabisona, aku Yaubada ani keke-mowa gida sivedavedama aiwau anafaiweya, au gimiyamiya.

18 Yaubada Tauna yana nuwenuweya ke yana vona vele-moena wagaine katubuga-vagila,† e ada ide vaita bavagu nago-moena yana ibubuna matatabuna wagaidiya.**

Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena.

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona taidei nuwamiya gida miyamiya. Ide seyana seyana gilubodada kanamadu nogala aku vona keke kanamadu vevilage,† ada keke kanamadu nuwakoyo,

20 faina kai kana nuwakoyo aga keke-mowa maita adafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa yegayegana kana kiveyegemoni.†

21 Tainei faina nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi ke dewa koyona tulina tulina ibwatavumi ani au wanasege-moedi, aku wa yami nuwaobu† Yaubada yana vona aseasemiya

† **1:13** 1Kol 10:13 † **1:15** Lom 6:23 † **1:18** 1Pi 1:23, Iyo 1:12-13

** **1:18** MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana, ani gava kevakeva nagona gina tubuga ani ina vebolavoiyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada kaduwe, gava aa nagona ina yalana, inavele-kavovoyedi Yaubada wagaine. (Vei 23:9-14, Iyel 2:3, Ive 14:4) † **1:19** Vona 10:19 † **1:20** Mad 5:22 † **1:21** Iyem 3:13

gibakulina** ani wana vaina velemoena, vona-nai anafata gina kibababalemi.†

22 E aku vona taidei ani kana gugaiyena, keke nogala gagana.† Ide gavega kanoganogala-mowa aku keke kada gugaiye gavana givonavona, aga ina taudeyavo kafwayafwayada.

23 Faina kai Yaubada yana vona kanogalina aku keke kada gugaiye, ideyavo vaita kaliva magigina giitaitana kelasi wagaine anafaiweya.

24 Tauna anununa giita-yo ginau ada anununa gavaiyamu anaitaita ani nuwana givulu-mowa.

25 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya iitadone-vagaina ada keke ida venuwavuluye aku tova moyaina ina gugaiyena, aga badi yadi yauvivila moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina awanuwakababuyedi.† Tainei Yaubada yana veimeya-nai ani iwaka-moena, ada bana wagaine gietoyavuda ke wa yada vemwamwala tova moyaina kaidibudibumwaigena.

26 Kai gaito seyana ginuwanuwa vaita banae totafalolo aku meyana keke gida itaveyabi,† aga tauna gifwayanegenegena ada yana tafalolo ani gaitoma-kavokavovo.

27 Kai gavakaliva yana tafalolo yegayegana ada keke wa yana koyona Yaubada Tamada matane, aga ginadewa taidei anafaiweya. Boyoboyova ke sikwasikwa miya vitana inuwanuwagadi ani gina madubodadi ke gina itaitaveyabidi,† aku kaduwe tauna gina itaveyabina babi anadewa koyodi wagaidiya-deya† e ada keke ina ivekoyo.

2

Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, ideyavo yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anatovetumaganayavo, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina. E ada keke gida lubodada kana itaita venuvenuwadadana badi adiyegana lakaidi ada badi keke adiyegana lakaidi, keke. Au kanaita-aigaigabuyedi.†

2 Waitana, kai kaliva seyana gidaluku yami manuwa tafalolo wagaine, wa ananuya iwaka-vagaidi ke nimakwasi

** **1:21** Vona-nai 'gibakulina' ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Babi waifei ginuwanuwagana anafaiweya, ide kaduwe Yaubada yana vona kana nuwagana. Kai nuwanuwada yana vona anawaifei ginatabo, aga gilubodada kana miyavilada yada dewa koyona wagaidiya ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena kana muliyena. Taidei wagaine aseaseda anababi ani vaita babi guyaguyana anafaiweya. † **1:21** 1Kol 15:1-2, Efes 1:13 † **1:22** Lom 2:13 † **1:25** Sam 1:1-3, Luk 11:28 † **1:26** Sam 34:13, 141:3 † **1:27** Iyob 31:16-18, Ais 1:17,23, Mad 25:36 † **1:27** 1Tim 5:22, 2Pi 3:14 † **2:1** Vei 19:15, 2Vei 1:17, 16:19, Vona 24:23, Gug 10:34, Lom 2:11, Efes 6:9, 1Tim 5:21, Iyem 2:9

gola fatana lakaina gida veigavuyedi, ada kaduwe kaliva seyana wa ananuya bwanebwanenena ke akelikelilina gidaluku, aga gavaiyamu wanadewa adiselu wagaidiya?

3 Kai wa yami vemoimoina wanavona kaliva kaikaiwabuna wagaine, wana vonenaga, “Kusebo, ivi taidei iwakana fainiya.” Aku fanifanina wana vonena, “Ineneku una midimididi,” o kai “Una vetoga tayuwe babiya.”

4 Wada adiita wagaidiya waetowavadi ke waluidi vaita yoo iluwei imiyamiya amimwatuguya, yoo seyana kaikaiwabudiyavo, seyana fanifanidiyavo. E ada ina-nai wa yami nuwanuwa koyona waitavenuvenuwadadanedi.†

5 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nogalina. Badi fanifani tomiyababi matadiya, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke yadi vetumagana wagaine ina kaikaiwabu. Ada Banae yana ebaveimeya-nai givonadabadabayena badi gavega inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya, ani kaduwe badi fanifani-dina nodi ina nuwagana.

6 Badi tofanifani adiita lakaina Yaubada matane, aku imiyavo ani keke wada vemoimoinedi aku wavegaitomakavokavovoyedi. Iya gana tolidadanemi, gavega iveiveimeyemi toyogina ke ikiveuloulololonimi ada isitaitaimi inaunauwemi vevonayavuga wagaine? Badi fanifanidiyavo o kai badi kaikaiwabudiyavo? Velemoena ani badi kaikaiwabudiyavo.†

7 Badi biyavo-dina ivonavona awadamana yada Kauveya wagaine, Banae anayegana kaikaiwabuna imi wawaiwaina.

8 Gilubodada yada Kauveya yana veimeya lakaina kana itaveyabina. Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani givonaga,

> Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
> o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.†

Kai veimeya taidei waitaveyabina aga wadewadewa iwakana.

9 Aku kai kaliva adiita wagaine waitavenuvenuwadadanedi ke kaliva seyana wavemoimoinena aku seyana keke, aga ina imi veimeya-nai bademowa wayawelina. E ada imiyavo ani veimeya anatoiyawela ada wakoyona Yaubada matane.

10 Imi veimeya anatoiyawela, faina banae gaito veimeya matatabuna giitaitaveyabidi aku kai veimeya seyamoena gina yawelina, e, anafaiweya vaita veimeya-dina matatabuna giyaweli-yabudi.

† **2:4** Iyo 7:24 † **2:6** Gug 16:19 † **2:8** Vei 19:18

11 Faina Yaubada-menai veimeya gisena givona, “Keke unaudo”† ani kaduwe givona, “Keke una luvealika.”† Kai keke udaudo aku uluvealika, aga oyeni veimeya matatabuna aditoyawela.

12 Wana nuwaududuna, aimo kaliva moyaida Yaubada gina vevonayavugida, ada badi gavega yana veimeya iyawelidi ani adimatavuloga ina nuwagadi, aku badi gavega yana veimeya imatawalewaleyedi ani etoetoyavudi† ke Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyedi. E ada yami vona ke yami gugai wana itaveyabidi.

13 Faina kai keke kaliva kada nuwakalikaliyedi, aga keke-mowa Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Aku kai kaliva kana nuwakalikaliyedi, kaduwe Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda, e ada vonayavuga anatoveya keke kana matauta vaita matavuloga kana nuwagana faina, aku wa yada vemwamwala Yaubada yana nuwakalikali kana nuwagana. Taidei anafaiweya, nuwakalikali ani matavuloga gitubusegena.†

Vetumagana wa anagugai.

14 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Yaubada wagaine gavetumagana” aku yana vetumagana keke gida seyegemone gugai wagaine, gavana anaiwakana? Gavaiyamu, banae anafata yana vetumagana-nai wagaine anakibababala gina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa.

15 Ebaita seyana ganasena. Kai tubuiyami o novumi ananuya keke faina giyaguyagugula, ada mafa gilavulavuna keke wa anaga faina

16 aku wana vonena, “Iwakana, Yaubada gina awanuwakababuyeni. Ada o unamiya aku ime ananau. Keke una yagugula, ada aa unakani ke kamo ginafata.” Kai taidei anafaiweya wana vonena aku keke vovona anagiba wagaine wanaleme, yami awanuwakababu-nai au vona gaga. Gavana tamo anaiwakana? Keke.

17 Taidei anafaiweya, kai yami vona wagaine taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita Yeisu wavetumaganena aku keke wa anavegugai, aga yami vetumagana ani gaitomakavokavovo.†

18 Aku kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana gidavona, “Velemoena Yeisu Keliso uvetumaganena?”

Aku Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Iya Yaubada faine gagugai. Kai o ya vetumagana ani keke wa anavegugai, aga keke

† **2:11** Iyeg 20:14 † **2:11** Iyeg 20:13 † **2:12** Iyo 8:32, Gal 2:4, 5:1,13, 1Pi 2:16, 2Pi 2:19 † **2:13** Iyob 22:6-11, Vona 21:13, Mad 6:15, 5:7, 18:32-35, Luk 6:38 † **2:17** Mad 25:41-45, 1Iyo 3:17

anafata ya vetumagana una vewaleku. Aku Iyayeku ani yaku gugai wagaine yaku vetumagana gana vewaleni." †

19 Oye unuwanuwa vaita vetumagana gaga gilubodana ke uvona, "Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa." Ina iwakana, aku aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi kaduwe anafaiweya ivetumagana aku wa yadi matauta nodi ivetavetatava.

20 Aku o kwavakwava. Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa gana vewaleni vaita kai Yaubada uvetumaganena aku yana nuwanuwa keke uda idibumwaige, aga ya vetumagana-nai guwana keke e ada gaitoma-kavokavovo?

21 Wana nuwaududuna tamada Ebelaamo tova nagona wagaine. Natuna Aisake giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ada giabi ginauwena ke tova kabisona gida vebolavoiyena vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, e ada yana gugai faina, Yaubada Ebelaamo giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane.†

22 Waitana, keke Yaubada gida vetumagane gaga, aku kaduwe yana veimeya gimatawalewaleyedi, e ada yana vetumagana ke yana gugai nodi iveaigaigabu, ada yana vetumagana-nai ani wa guwana.†

23 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine vona-nai giyegemona velemoena givona, "Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givonaga, 'Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.' " † Ada Yaubada giawavetubuiyanena.

24 Waitana, keke kaliva yada vetumagana gagana, aku wa yada gugai nodi faina, Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.

25 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya vavine sedasedadadi adiyegana Leyabi,† tova-nai meIsileli toitavagivagiya isivaivaidi yadi manuweya ada muliya iimilidi iyewa mali wai wagaine. Ada gavana igugaiyena faina, Yaubada gisedi badi yegayegadi Banae matane, keke yadi vetumagana gagana wagaine aku wa anavegugai nodi faina.

26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai kaliva vovo-gagana aku keke wa aluwaluwana, aga kaliva-nai alialikana. Tainei anafaiweya vetumagana. Kai seyana gaito gina vonavona, "Iya Yaubada gavetumaganena" aku keke yana vetumagana guwana gida seyegemone, aga banae yana vetumagana-nai ani vaita alialikana.

3

Meya anaitaveyabina.

† **2:18** Gal 5:6 † **2:21** Eba 22:9-12, Ibel 11:17 † **2:22** 1Tes 1:3 † **2:23** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:3, Gal 3:6 † **2:25** Iyos 2:1-22, 6:17, Ibel 11:31

1 O tubuiyakuweyavo, waalamanena aimo Yaubada moyaida gina vevonayavugida, ada badi gavega keke ida vetovewala Yaubada yana vona faine, ani adivonayavuga maita meyameyaganina. Aku ime gavega avetovewala yana vona faine, ani velemoena Yaubada ginaita venuwadadanema yama dewa wagaidiya, ada kai gavadewa tamo wagaine akoyona aga gina vevonayavugima ada amamatavuloga ani vita-moena. Taidei faina keke moyaimi wada vetovewala.†

2 Ide moyaida wai moyaina wagaidiya kadewa koyona.† Kai gaito seyana yana vona wagaidiya keke tamo vona koyona gina inainana, aga banae kaliva-nai aseasekumagina ada yana nuwanuwa wagaine anafata tauna vovona matatabuna gina veimeyena.

3 Ebaita osi wagaine. Kai nuwanuwada osi kana veimeyedi, aga kainumu kabisona wa bulavina osi awadiya kanasedi ke yada nudadana wagaidiya ina matawalewaleyeda. Ida kainumu kabiso-moena nonogana kevakeva-dina vovodi matatabuna adafaiweya kana viviyedi.

4 Kaduwe ebaita seyana ani waka. Waka lakai-vagaidi ada mala toyogina wagaine imadumadu, aku kuliga kabisomoedi wagaidiya tomuliyauta iluvetuvetunudi ke inanau anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa.

5 Kadu meyada anafaiweya. Meyada ani vovoda anatalai seyana kabiso-moena nonogana wa yana toyogina ke gaitoma lakaidi gikikiveyegemonidi iyegeyegemona. Ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ai alalata. Ai kabisomoena nonogana anafata gina alavegogota ke wala lakaina gina aladivudivuna.†

6 Ada meyada anafaiweya ai alalata. Banae babi ananuwanuwa koyodi ani gikikiveyegemonidi. Meyada gimiyamiya awadeya, wada fafali kabisona vovoda anatalai adimwatuguya, e aku koyona giive akwalelegina vovoda matatabuna wagaine ke gikikivebwanenena.† Anafaiweya meyada ana ai Seitani gisisivegogoina ada yada miyami gikikivekoyona yawaida matatabuna wagaidiya.

7 Kaliva adifata kevakeva tulina tulina ina ivemanavidi, anafaiweya kevakeva walawala, manuga, kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo ke leyaga kevakevana bademowa iivemanavidi.

8 E aku meyada ani keke seyana gaito anakaibe anafata gina ivemanavi. Meyada gaitoma koyona ada keke gida miyamiya-mowa, ada anafaiweya tuva vuyona golagolana, ebaalika velemoena.†

† **3:1** Lom 2:20-21 † **3:2** 1Kin 8:46, Tol 7:20, 1Iyo 1:8 † **3:5** Sam 73:8-9 † **3:6** Mad 15:18-19 † **3:8** Sam 140:1-3, Tol 10:12, Lom 3:13-14

9 Meyada wagaine yada Kauveya Tamada kaawa-
davadavana, aku kaduwe meya-nai wagaine kaliva
kaalatabutabuyedi, badi Yaubada gibubudi Banae anaita ke
yana uluva anafaiweya.
10 Awada seyana wagaine aku awadavadava kaduwe
alatabutabu iyegeyegemona.† Tubuiyakuweyavo, ida keke
gida luboda!
11 Keke anafata guya matana seyana wagaine aku gufa-
mowa ke leyaga adiselu ina maduluga.
12 Keke anafata ai alaa wagaine olive guwana ginasedi,
o kai gileifi bulavadi wagaine alaa guwana ginasedi,
ada kaduwe keke anafata leyaga wagaine gufa iwakana
gina yegemona. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, keke-mowa
gida luboda awadavadava ada alatabutabu ina yegemo
awada seyana wagaine.

Nuwauya velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya.

13 Kai gaito seyana wagaimiya ginuwanuwa givona, "Iya
tonuwanuwa velemoena, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya
nuwaku gimalina," aga gilubodana ginadewa iwakana ke
wa yana nuwaobu kaliva gina vewaledi vaita yana nuwauya
guwana ani yana gugai iwakadi wagaine.†
14 Aku gavaiyamu, kai badi adiyegana lakaina wa-
gaidiya waitaveluveyemi ke amilutovona vaita imi amiye-
gana kabisona, e ada waagouga wagaidiya? Ada kai tau-
miyavo amiyegana gaga faidiya wanuwanuwa, aiyo?† Kai
taidei anafaiweya, aga keke wana nuwalaka ke wana fwaya
ada wanavona vaita imi tonuwauya velemoena, e ada
nuwanuwa velemoena wana veweye.
15 Nuwanuwa-dina taidei imi wavewagadi 'nuwauya' ani
keke gida obuela Yaubada wagaine-deya,† aku velemoena
ida babi ananuwanuwa† ada ida vovo adinuwanuwa kavu,
tainei aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi dewa anafaiweya.
16 Faina kai kana itana kaliva taudiyavo adiyegana anaki-
lakata wagaine iawaawaegedi ada kai kaliva iitaveluveyedi
badi wa adiyegana lakaina e ada agodi giuga-mowa faidiya,
aga tayuwe wagaine kaduwe ivebilakalaka igavekwavek-
wageya ada dewa koyona tulina tulina igugugaiyedi.
17 Aku nuwauya givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani
tulina.† Nuwauya-nai ananuwanuwa nago-moena ani
kana nuwanuwa yegayegana, keke maita wa anakoyona.
Ada kaduwe nuwanuwada tova moyaina kana kukukuya
kaliva wagaidiya, ada yada dewa bikana. Keke taudeyavo
yada nuwanuwa kana imanimaniniye, aku aiyada kaliva

† **3:10** Efes 4:29 † **3:13** Efes 4:1-2 † **3:14** Luk 12:18-21, Lom 2:8 † **3:15** Iyob 28:28 † **3:15** Gal 5:19-21 † **3:17** 1Kol 2:6-7

yadi nuwanuwa kana vemoimoinena ke yadi ifufu kana noganogala. Tova moyaina wa yada nuwakalikali† kaliva kana lemelemedi ada gugai iwakana kana gugugaiyedi. Keke kanaita venuvenuwadadana kaliva wayeganidiyavo o kai keke wayeganidiyavo wagaidiya.† Ada keke kana meyalugaluga ke kana vefwayafwaya.

18 Ada badi gavega tokukuya ani kadavona vaita kukuya waifeina ibakubakulina, ada aimo anabavagu ina yalana ani dewa tunutunugina.†

4

Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya.

1 Gavana gigami-yo taumiyavo gagana wagavekwavekwageya ke wavemunumunuga? Ina vovomi adiitaluvadiga nuwainagemiya nodi ilulugaviya.†

2 Nuwanuwami lakaina gavana tamo wada vaina aku keke, e ada waluvealika. Gavagaitoma waluvadigena ani keke amifaiweya wanavai, e ada wagavekwavekwageya ke wavemunumunuga. Evona nuwanuwami gaitoma moyaina aku keke wada nuwaga, faina keke faidiya wada veola Yaubada wagaine.

3 Ada kai Yaubada wagaine waveola aku keke wada nuwaga, faina yami nuwanuwa-dina keke tunutunugidi. Nuwanuwami gavana wana nuwagadi ani wana venuwaegegedi taumiyavo ami ebakivemwamwala faina.†

4 Imi yami dewa vaita vavine moganena gidibusoyogena aku gina giudoudonau. Imi keke wa yami atuvefaila wada awaawaegemi Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe keke wada vemoimoine. Gilubodana nuwami gida malina. Kai babi ananuwanuwa wagaine waawaegemi ke wavetubuiyanena, ina vaita Yaubada wavenibainena. Kai dewa koyona wavenuwadadanena ke wanadewa anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo idewadewa ada nuwami ginavai-vagaina, ina taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita imiyavo ani Yaubada nibainavo.†

5 Vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani givona, “Aluwaluwa-nai Yaubada giveleda† ani nuwanuwana lakaimoena vaita ide taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae anakaibe gaga wagaine, e ada Banae gina itaitaveyabida.” Keke wanavona vaita vona taidei ani vona kavokavovo.

6 Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya yana toyogina giveleveleda ke adafaiweya taudeyavo kana awaegeda

† **3:17** Luk 6:36 † **3:17** Iyem 2:1-4 † **3:18** Ais 32:17, Ose 10:12, Mad 5:9, Gal 6:7-8 † **4:1** Gal 5:17, 1Pi 2:11 † **4:3** 1Iyo 5:14 † **4:4** Iyo 15:19, 1Iyo 2:15, Mad 6:24 † **4:5** 1Kol 6:19, 2Kol 6:16

Banae wagaine. Tainei faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
> aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi.†

7 Tainei faina taumiyavo wanasemi Yaubada yana veimeya dibune ke wanamiya kenuwana, aku Seitani wana veluegena ada ginaota wagaimiya-deya.†
8 Yami nuwanuwa wanasena Yaubada wagaine ke wana miyalabilabinena, e ada Banae kaduwe yana nuwanuwa ginasena wagaimiya ke gina miyalabilabinemi.† Imi tokoyona nimami watunedi koyona wagaine, ani nimami wana koladi.† Imi tonuwalugaluga, aseasemi wana kiveyegayeganedi.†
9 Yami koyona faidiya wana nuwavita lakaina, wana tagiya ke wana tagilakwalakwakwa.† Imi waveleveleiga ani wana ilovau aku wana tagiya, ada imi wagakaikai ani wana sivedavedama ada wana nuwavita-mowa.
10 Taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi KAUVEYA matane,† ada Banae gina kilakaimi.

Keke tubuiyadeyavo kana awavekoyoyedi.
11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana awaawavekoyo. Kai o gaito tubuiya una awavekoyoyena o kai unavona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina vaita Yaubada yana veimeya uawavekoyoyena ke uvona venuvenuwadadanena. Aku kai veimeya-nai uvona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina oye keke veimeya uda muliye aku uvona venuwadadanena.
12 Aku velemoena Yaubada anakaibe-mowa ani veimeya anatovelavela ke Tovevonayavuga, Banae anakaibe-mowa anafata gina kibababaleda o kai gina luveyawaliyeda. Aku oye vaita gaito ayo kaliva uvona venuvenuwadadanedi?

Keke taumiyavo wana kilakaimi.
13 Ada kaduwe wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi gavega taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaidi ada wavonavona, "Malinai o malabutu kana mididi kananau tayuwe melala-nai wagaine yada sitowa kana vemididina, ada wadedeku malamala seyana kanamiya ke mani lakaina kana nuwagana."
14 Aku keke maita wada alamane gavana malabutu gina yegemona yawaimi wagaine. Faina yawaimi vaita

† **4:6** Vona 3:34, 1Pi 5:5 † **4:7** 1Pi 5:8-9, Efes 4:26-27, 6:11-12 † **4:8** 2Awa 15:2, Tvv 3:55-59, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Luk 15:20 † **4:8** Ais 1:16 † **4:8** Iyel 4:14 † **4:9** Mad 5:4 † **4:10** Ais 57:15, Luk 1:52, Mad 23:12

owaowa anafaiweya. Gina yegemona aku tova kabisona kaduwe gina avovoli-vagilena.

15 Aku aiyada gilubodana wada vonaga, “Kai KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga wayawaideyavo kana miyamiya ada taidei gaitoma-nai o tayuwe gaitoma-nai kana gugaiyena.”

16 Aku imi yami nuwanuwa tulidi. Keke Yaubada anayegana wada inana aku taumiyavo wakikilakaimi ke wagakaikai taumiyavo yami venuwadadana yami gugai faidiya. Ina wakoyona.

17 Taidei faina banae gaito gialamanena gavana iwakana gilubodana gida gugaiyena aku keke gida gugaiye, ina gikoyona.

5

Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa.

1 Aku imi tokaikaiwabu ani wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi wana tagiya, wana tagilakwalakwakwa, faina vita lakaimoedi ina yegeyegemonimi.

2 Yami kaikaiwabu bademowa iabudala,** ada aminuya iwakadi ani buwabuwa ikanidi.

3 Yami mani ke yami giba bademowa ikoyo-mowa, ada yadi koyo giseyegemonemi vaita imi tonuwalolona, faina kaliva keke wada lemedi. E ada mani ke yami giba yadi koyona ani vovomi gina alaidi vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya. Vonayavuga anatova bademowa givelilivana, aku imiyavo ani yami kaikaiwabu waluluvelaka.†

4 Taumada, tofaisewa yami bakuleya ifaifaisewa ani wafwafwayadi ada keke fatadi wada veleveledi,† e ada itagitagiuvami. Maita wanoganogalina o keke? Ina gaitoma-nai ani koyo-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada kadavona vaita yami bakula anatofaisewa ani fatadi faine itagitagiya, e ada yadi tagiya-nai ani Yaubada ginoganogalina, Banae gabama anatolugaviya anayoo yadi KAUVEYA.†

5 Yami miyami idedeku babiya ani gavadi nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami vemwamwala faine ani keke maita wada awata, aku au wagugaiyedi.† Imiyavo anafaiweya bulumakau taudiyavo ivetubu-fanufanuwadi, aku keke ida alamane agolaufofola anatova kabisona gina yegemona. Moyaimi wa yami vemwamwala wamiyamiya, ani keke wada alamane Yaubada gina vematavulogimi.

** **5:2** Tuwaina Iyemesa yana tova wagaine, ‘yadi kaikaiwabu’ ananuwanuwa ani vaita adiga ivewagana ‘witi’ anafaiweya. Badi yadi witi-nai inase-vagaina yadi manuweya anafaiweya kweda wagaidiya. † **5:3** Mad 6:19-21 † **5:4** 2Vei 24:14-15 † **5:4** Mal 3:5 † **5:5** Luk 16:19-31

6 Kaliva iwakadiyavo keke wa yadi koyona ani waveloidi
tovevonayavuga matane, e ada bana yana veimeya wagaine
waluvealikadi. Ada badi keke tamo wa yadi ebatoyogina ayo
taudiyavo ina awababababalidi.†

Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana.

7 Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami wana atuvefaila-
mowa analaba Kauveya ginayewa-vagilena.† Tobakula yadi
dewa kana nuwanuwayena. Badi tobakula wa yadi atuvefaila
wei ina bodana analaba wei yadi babi gina vebutana, e ada
yadi waifei ina bakulina. Ada ina miyamiya aku kaduwe wei
nefanine ina bodana ke aa ginatabo faina. Tova mana-
manawena wa yadi atuvefaila ibodaboda aku aa mainuwana
mainuwana gitabotabo, ada muliya guwa iwaka-moena
ina yalana.

8 Kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Wana atuvefaila ada
aseasemi wana kivevatudi,† faina KAUVEYA yana yewa-vagila
givelililivana.

9 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wa-
gaimiya wana gavoluvolu, aenanai Kauveya gi-
navona venuvenuwadadanemi ke gina veimeya ami-
matavuloga faina. Wana itana, Tovevonayavuga-nai† au
giyegemona-mowa lilivadeya.

10 Nuwami gina naunau falofitayavo wagaidiya, badiyavo
KAUVEYA anayeganeya Yaubada bonana iawatalatalainena.
Uloulolo inuwanuwagana e aku vita seyana seyana wa-
gaidiya iatuvefailidi.† Badi yada ebaita, ada kai badi adifai-
weya ina atuvefaila, aga ide kaduwe adafaiweya.

11 Badi ivetoyogina tova vitana wagaidiya ani kavewagadi
kaliva wa yadi vemwamwala. Bademowa wanogalina Iyobi
ifuifufuna, banae tova tuwaina wagaine giatuvefaila-mowa
uloulolo wagaidiya.† Ada waalamanena gavana KAUVEYA
gigai yana tova vitana anaebalauyabu wagaine. KAUVEYA
ide kaliva adavita faidiya giayaunevaiseda ke ginuwaka-
likaliyeda, e ada Iyobi giawanuwakabubuyena ke gilemena
lakaina. Faina Yaubada Tonuwakalikali velemoena.†

12 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana lakaina ani kai
wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe
wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kivetoyogi. Keke
wana vonadabadaba Tamada anayeganeya, o kai gavana
tamo babiya, o kai gavana seyana anayeganeya. Kai gavana
waalamanena aimo wana gugaiye, aga wanavona “ika”, ada
kaduwe gavana waalamanena aimo keke wana gugaiye, aga

† **5:6** 1Tim 6:9-10, Mak 4:18-19, 1Iyo 3:12 † **5:7** Ibel 10:36-37 † **5:8** Gal 6:9
† **5:9** 1Pi 4:5, Ive 22:12 † **5:10** Mad 5:11-12, Ibel 11:32-38 † **5:11** Iyob 1:21-22,
2:10, 42:10-13 † **5:11** Iyeg 34:6

wanavona “keke”.† Aenanai Yaubada matane imi wa yami koyona wana miyamiya ke matavuloga amilauboda.

Veoveola wa anavetumagana.

13 Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya vita ginuwagana, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine. O kai gaito seyana wa yana vemwamwala, aga gida kweli davadava Yaubada wagaine.†

14 Kaduwe kai gaito seyana wagaimiya giveoga, aga tovetumagana aditonagonayavo gida douwedi idaelai, ada ina veoveola bana faine ke bunama wagaine ina bunamina Kauveya anayeganeya.†

15 Ada ina veoveola wa yadi vetumagana nodi, ada yadi veola wagaine toveoga-nai gina bwaina ke Kauveya Banae gina kiveiwakanena. Ada kai gikoyona, aga yana koyona-dina Kauveya gina venuwaegedi.

16 Taidei faina, imi seyana seyana yami koyona wagaimiya wana awatalatalainedi seyana seyana wagaine ke wana veoveola seyana seyana faine, e ada wana veiwaka.† Banae gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane, ani yana veoveola wa anatoyogina kaduwe wa guwana.†

17 Kana itana Ilaitiya, banae kaliva-mowa ide anafaiweya, ada analutovona ide adalutovona anafaiweya, aku giveola toyogina Yaubada wagaine vaita keke maita wei ginaobu, ada malamala toiye ke vaikoi sikisi wei keke gidaobu fafalinai wagaine.

18 Ada kaduwe giveola-vagila vaita wei gina lugaga, e ada gabameya wei gilugaga ada aa itabo iwakana babi wagaine.**

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya Yaubada yana valeya velemoena anawai gina nuvuyoyena, aga tamo gaito gida lumodovena ke gidayewa-vagilena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena anawai wagaine.† Ada kai tonuvuyo-nai yana dewa koyona gina ilovena ke gina yewana wai-nai wagaine,

20 aga toleme-nai nuwana gida malina vaita banae gaito seyana tokoyona gina yewe-vagilena yana wai gisidamanena wagaine-deya, ina gina kibababalena alika wagaine, ada tokoyona-nai yana koyona moyaina ani adivenuwaega gina nuwagana.

---

† **5:12** Mad 5:34-37 † **5:13** Kol 3:16 † **5:14** Mak 6:13 † **5:16** 1Iyo 1:9, Vona 28:13, Ibel 12:13 † **5:16** Eba 18:23-32, 20:17, Naba 11:2, 1Kin 13:6, 17:22, 2Kin 4:33, 19:15-20, 20:2-5, Iyob 42:8, Vona 15:29 ** **5:18** Veimeya Anavelu 11:16-17 wagaine, givona Yaubada meIsileli givonedi vaita kai yaubada fwayafwaya ida mulimuliyedi, aga wei gina awatana e ada keke ginaobu yadi babi wagaine. E ada Ilaitiya yana veoveola wagaine Yaubada yana vona faina gikivenuwaududuna, ada loka gikiveyegemonina meIsileli yadi fafali gagana wagaine. (1Kin 17:1, 18:1,42,45, 19:1-4) † **5:19** Gal 6:1

Iyayeku Iyemesa

Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Pita Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta nagona giimilina Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanidi wagaidiya, biyavo-dina Yelusalema-deya iawalanau Loma anafafali moyaina wagaidiya imiyamiya. Leta taidei anavuvu velemoena ani tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi uloulolo ke vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi yadi vetumagana faina. Kaduwe, tovetumagana gina kivenuwaudududi Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana faina, tainei yana alika, yana yawa-vagila, ada yana yewa-vagila anavetumagana faina. Taidei ananuwamala ani vemwamwala ke atuvefaila vita tulina tulina wagaidiya ada kaduwe yadi vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya ina vetoyogina faina, e ada aimoina fata iwakana ina nuwagana yadayada-nai Yeisu Keliso Tauna gina ivemogatalina anatoveya.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*

Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna. *(1:3-12)*

Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoneda. *(1:13 - 2:12)*

Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi. *(2:13-17)*

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya. *(2:18-25)*

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya. *(3:1-12)*

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina. *(3:13 - 4:19)*

Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina. *(5:1-11)*

Pita yana vetalakafoi. *(5:12-14)*

1 Iya Pita, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaku vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanimi waawala wanau fafali-dina Ponitasi, Galetiya, Kafadosiya, ada Eisiya ke Bitaniya wamiyamiya.

2 Tuwai-moena imi Yaubada Tamada gialamanevagaimi ke givenuwadadanemi Banae yana kalivayavo, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine giseseliyemi Tauna faine ke yami dewa matatabuna ina yegayegana.† Kaduwe, givenuwadadanemi e ada Yeisu Keliso wana matamatawalewaleyena, ada dayagina wagaine

† **1:2** 2Tes 2:13, Efes 1:4

aseasemi gina lufuifuidi† ke yami koyona ginakola-yavuledi. E ada imi yegayegamiyavo Yaubada matane.

Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi, ada yana nuwaniwalova wana lutovonina aseasemiya giiwaiwana ke givemaga aiwaiwana.

Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna.

3 Keke gavana faina aku ide wa yada vesiule Yaubada kana awadavadavana, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae ginuwakalikaliyeda lakai-vagaina faina, yawaida evaguna giveleda ke katubuga-vagila,† e ada yawaida-nai wagaine adafaiweya kana nuwavetumagana velemoena vaita gavana gikidewedewe-moedi faideya ani gina veleda. Taidei matatabuna anafata faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana.

4 E ada kana nuwavetumaganena velemoena adavutuganai Yaubada gikidewedewe-moena† ani gabameya giitaitaveyabina. Tainei vutuga-nai iwakanaga, keke bwanebwanenena aku yegayegana matatabuna, ada anaita iwakana keke gina avovoli. Taidei anafaiweya amivutuvutuga-nai gisena faimiya,

5 imi yami vetumagana wasesena Yaubada wagaine† ke Banae ani yana toyogina wagaine giitaitaveyabimi. Ada taidei anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba gina kibababaleyabuda. Ada bademowa gikidewadewa-vagata ke aimo tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kibababala-nai gina ivemogatalina.†

6 Taidei gaitoma-dina iwakadi gainanadi ani faidiya wana vemwamwala lakaina. Aku velemoena, malinai kai nuwami givitavita lakaina vita tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaimiya. Aku tainei vita-dina, Yaubada giitaitadi ada aditova maufodi. Keke inamiya-vagata.

7 Wana itana, gola ani gaitoma kaikaiwabuna. Aku keke anafata ginamiya-vagata. Tova-nai ina kidewedewena, aga ina vetavogi-dewedewe-moena aiyabeyabela wagaine e ada anabwanene gina alualugena tabone. Ada anabwanene matatabuna ina talaegena gina avaina, aga gola matatabuna yegayegana velemoena. Aku imi yami vetumagana yana iwakana ani lakai-moena ayo gola yana iwakana. E ada tainei faina Yaubada giawaege vita ina yegemona wagaimiya ke wana lutovonidi, e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana ke gina kiveyegayeganena,† anafaiweya aiyabeyabela gola gikiveyegayeganena. Taidei gugai-nai wagaine yami vetumagana gina yegemona gaitoma velemoena, e ada aimo

† **1:2** Ibel 12:24 † **1:3** Iyo 3:1-8 † **1:4** Kol 1:12 † **1:5** Efes 2:8 † **1:5** Lom 8:18 † **1:7** Iyob 23:10, Sam 66:10, Ais 48:10, Iyem 1:2-3

tova-nai Yaubada Yeisu Keliso gina ivemogatalina ani imiyavo Yaubada gina awadavadavami, gina moimoinemi, ada amiyegana gina kikilakaina.

8 Tuwaina Yeisu keke wadaita nonogana wanuwakabubuyena. Ada kaduwe malinai, keke wada itaita nonogana taumiyavo wavetumaganena ke wavemwamwala-mowa.† Yami vemwamwala-nai faine Iya kaduwe keke gavana tamo gana vonaye.

9 Imi wavetumaganena e ada yami vetumagana guwana wanuwanuwagana, tainei Yaubada gikibababalemi yami koyona wagaidiya-deya.

10 Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo ifalofisai gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi. Badi taidei kibababala-nai ananuwanuwa velemoena faina ivetolitoliyena ada ilele-dewedewena gavaiyamu Yaubada gina kibababalemi.†

11 Keliso Aluwaluwana wagaidiya gimiyamiya ada giawaveleveledi, givona, “Aimoina Keliso vita tulina tulina gina nuwagadi aku yana yawa-vagila muline, yana iwakana mamalina gina nuwagana gabameya.” † Ada badi falofitayavo ani taidei vona-dina anaalamana velemoena ilelena, anafaiweya gavatova gida yegemona ada gavaiyamu gina yegemona.

12 Aku Yaubada givonedi vaita gavana ifalofisaiyena ani keke taudiyavo adileme faina, aku aiyada tova gielaelai badi aimo keke ida tubuga ani faidiya. Ada tainei ani ideyavo. Vona velemoena taidei gaitoma-dina bademowa iyegemona ide yada tova wagaine, ada valeya iwakana wagaine wanogalina.† Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada giimili giobuelai gabameya-deya, ke Banae yana toyogineya badi tolaumamala iawatalatalainena wagaimiya. Ada keke falofita gagana idalele adakibababala ananuwanuwa faina, aku kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya-deya iiboula iitaitaobu, nuwanuwadi ina alamanena adakibababala faina.

Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoneda.

13 Aku imi Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana bademowa nuwami gimalina ke yawaimi evaguna wanuwagana faina, gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wanase-dewedewedi ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena.† Ada Yeisu Keliso yana ivemogatala wagaine tova-nai gina yewana, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina kibababale-yabumi faina, yami nuwavetumagana wana sedonena yana nuwadoga ke yana leme wana nuwagadi tova-nai wagaine.

† **1:8** Iyo 20:29 † **1:10** Luk 10:24 † **1:11** Luk 24:26-27 † **1:12** Mad 13:16 † **1:13** Luk 12:35-36

14 E ada biyabiyama tamadi imatawalewaleyena anafaiweya, imi Yaubada wana matawalewaleyena. Tuwaina keke nuwami gidamali Yaubada yana valeya iwakana Yeisu faina ada keke maita wada alamane, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi iveiveimeyemi. Aku tova malinai imi bademowa nuwami gimalina, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi keke aimo ina veiveimeyemi.†
15 Ee, Banae gidouwemi ke nodi waveseyana ani tabutabuna. Yana dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina.†
16 Faina Yaubada yana vona ivetokilumina ani givona, "Iya yegayega-vagaiku faina, gilubodami imi kaduwe yami dewa moyaina wana kiveyegayeganedi."†
17 Banae Yaubada-nai ani ide seyana seyana giitaitada vaita adaita seyana,† ada gina vevonayavugida yada dewa anafaiweya. Kai kadewa iwakana, adalaufata iwakana. Kai kadewa koyona, kadu laufata koyona. E ada imi waawavetamana faina, yami tova maufona wagaine idedeku babiya, amilauboda Yaubada Tamada Banae wa yami matauta nodi wana vemoimoinena.† Faina babi taidei wagaine wamiyamiyanau, ani keke yami melala velemoena aku imiyavo ani au wakawaka.
18 Tuwaina tamamiyavo nagona dewa yuyuvana keke guwana iwakana ani idewayedi anafaiweya, imi wamulimuliyedi. Ada dewa-dina wagaidiya imi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku bademowa waalamanena Yaubada gitutuveobumi yami dewa-dina wagaidiya. Ada fata-nai gisena† ani keke gaitoma avaavaina anafaiweya moli, ododo, o kai mani,
19 aku Keliso dayagina ina gaitoma-nai kaikaiwabu-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi. Anafaiweya sifi kabisona vovona tubuyamuyamumuna keke tamo anakiona ani vebolavoi faina isena, tainei anafaiweya Keliso dayagina yegayega-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi.†
20 Banae Keliso-nai ani tuwai-vagaina aimo Yaubada keke babi gidabubu aku givenuwadadane-vagaina, ani malinai tova anaebalauyabu wagaine giivemogatalina faimiya.
21 Ada Keliso wagaine Yaubada wavetumaganena, Banae alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena ada anayegana gikilakaina ke wa anavemoimoina lakaina. E ada Yaubada wagaine yami vetumagana wasena toyogina, ke wanuwavetumagana gavana givonadabadabayedi ani gina velemi.

† **1:14** Lom 6:19, 12:2, Efes 4:17-18 † **1:15** 2Kol 6:16-18, 7:1 † **1:16** Vei 11:44, 19:2, 20:7 † **1:17** 2Vei 10:17 † **1:17** Lom 11:20-21 † **1:18** 1Kol 6:20 † **1:19** Iyo 1:29

22 Imi bademowa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
velemoena wamatawalewaleyena, e ada taidei wagaine
wayegayegana Banae matane, ada tubuiyamiyavo
tovetumagana wanuwanuwakabubuyedi velemoena.
Taidei faina wa yami aseawaega lakaina nodi moyaimi
wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
23 Faina bademowa watubuga-vagila† Yaubada yana vona
wayawaina wagaine.† Imi tamamiyavo iivetubumi ani
avaavaidiyavo, aku Tamami yana vona wagaine yawaimi
evaguna wavaina ani miyamiyani-vagaina.
24 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine ivetokiluma ani taidei
anafaiweya.

"Kaliva moyaidi vaita gudana anafaiweya,
ada adiyegana lakaidi ke gavagiba iwakadi
wagaidiya ani vaita veiya anafaiweya.
Gudana-nai gina mayewana ada veiyana gina mavuna.
25 Aku Kauveya yana vona gimiya-vagata."†

Ada taidei vona-nai ani valeya iwakana ilumamalena wa-
gaimiya.

2

1 Tainei faina, nuwanuwa koyodi matatabuna
wana dibusoyogedi. Keke wa yami nuwakoyo
wana nuwainage vaita seyana gaito wana kiveuloulololoni,
keke wana vefwayafwaya kaliva wagaidiya, keke
wana meyalugaluga, keke kaliva wana awaawavekoyoyedi
e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyodi. Ada kaduwe kaliva
yadi giba o kai adiivi ani keke wana itaitaluvadigedi ke
wana agouga faidiya.†
2-3 Vona velemoena imi bademowa yada Kauveya yana
nuwakalikali walutovonina, ada waalamanena Banae
iwaka-vagaina.† E ada bebeta evagudiyavo tova moyaina
nuwanuwadi susu anafaiweya, imiyavo gilubodami tova
moyaina Yaubada yana vona yegayegana wana nuwenuwena
e ada wana kumaga.
4 Banae yada Kauveya-nai ani vaita Yaubada
yana manuwa anaogola wayawaina givemididina
manuwa anaavutuwa wagaine. Banae kaliva moyaidi
idibusoyogena, aku Yaubada ani givenuwadadanena ke
giawavekaikaiwabuyena. E ada Banae wanunuyegemonina,
5 ada Banae ogola wayawaina anafaiweya, imiyavo
kaduwe vaita ogola wayawaimiyavo, ada wagaimiya

† **1:22** Iyo 13:34 † **1:23** Iyo 1:12-13 † **1:23** Ibel 4:12 † **1:25** Ais 40:6,8, Mad 24:35 † **2:1** Efes 4:22, Iyem 1:21 † **2:2-3** Sam 34:8, Ibel 6:5

Yaubada yana manuwa tabu giyogoyogona.† Veyavo
anatovegugai ivevebolavoi ke Yaubada ikivemwamwalina
anafaiweya, Banae giyogoyogomi e ada imi vetavetabu-
miyavo ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wana gugaiyena
iwakana. E ada Yeisu Keliso wagaine vebolavoi
wana gugaiyedi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ke
gina awaveiwakanedi.†
6 Tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Keliso faine ani
Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

"Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine manuwa
anaunututu seyana gakivemididina.
Unututu-nai nuwavaivaina, gavenuwadadanena
Banae ginave unututu kaikaiwabu-moena ayo ogola vel-
ugadiyavo.
Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana ani
keke seyana wa yana vovomumu gina miyamiya
yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina."†

7 Tainei faina imi biyavo-mina Yeisu wavetumaganena ani
Yaubada gimoinemi. Aku badi gavega keke ida vetumagane,
ina yadi nuwanuwa guwana ani tulina, faina vona-nai Buki
Tabu tuwaina wagaine ivetokilumina ani faidiya givona,

"Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi wagaidiya." †

8 Kaduwe vona seyana givona,

"Banae vaita kabala anafaiweya, ada
kabala-nai wagaine kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu." †

E, badi agedi itutudi ke ibeu kabala-nai wagaine, faina
Yaubada yana vona idibusoyogena, e ada adimatavuloga
ina nuwagana anafaiweya bademowa-deya Yaubada gimad-
ualamanena ke givenuwadadane-vagaina. Ada gavana
bademowa-deya Yaubada giveimeya-vagata anafaiweya adi-
matavuloga ina nuwagana.
9 Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Tauna
yana yoo, ada imi Keliso yada Tokaiwabu yana veyavo ana-
tovegugaiyavo.† Imi kaliva-mina tabutabumiyavo. Yaubada
yana kalivayavo givetoinavuvunemi, e ada amilauboda Ba-
nae yana dewa iwaka-vagaidi wana awamogatalena ke yami

† **2:5** 1Kol 3:9, Ibel 3:6 † **2:5** Lom 12:1, Ibel 13:15 † **2:6** Ais 28:16, Lom 9:33, 10:11 † **2:7** Sam 118:22 † **2:8** Ais 8:14 † **2:9** Ive 1:6, 5:10

awadavadava wagaine wana kilakaina. Imi tuwaina yuyuvaneya wamiyamiya, aku Banae gidouwemi ke givagaulemi Tauna yana malina mamali-vagaina wagaine.†

10 Tuwaina ani imi au kaliva-kavokavovo keke
wa amiyegana, aku malinai imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo.†
Tuwaina keke nuwakalikali wada nuwaga, aku malinai
bademowa nuwakalikali wanuwagana.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, ide anafaiweya wakawaka babi taidei wagaine, aku yada melala velemoena gimiyamiya gabameya. Tainei faina gavonavona vagadonemi ada vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi ani keke wagaidiya wana awaawaegemi.† Imi bademowa yawaimi waawaegena Yaubada wagaine, aku ina nuwanuwa-dina ilulugaviya wagaimiya ada isitaitaimi koyona wagaine.†

12 Gilubodami ke yami dewa iwakana
wana seseyegemonedi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane
adimwatuguya, e ada tova-nai ina awavekoyoyemi vaita
koyona wada faifaisewadi, aga yami dewa iwakadi
ina itanuwagadi ke Yaubada yana tova yegemo wagaine,
imi yami dewa-dina ina nuwaudududi e ada anayegana
ina kilakaina.†

Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi.

13-14 Imiyavo Kauveya yana yoo faina, toveimeyayavo babi taidei wagaine yadi veimeya seyana seyana dibune wanasemi. Kabemali lakaina, ada kaduwe yana toveimeyayavo gisenauwedi fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya e ada badi gavega tokoyona ina vematavulogidi aku badi gavega toiwakana ina awaveiwakanedi, ani badi kadu dibudiya wanasemi.

15 Faina taidei anafaiweya Yaubada nuwanuwana, e
ada imi yami dewa iwakana wagaine badi keke wa yadi
alamana Yaubada yana wai faina ani yadi awalava
wana vetufagoloina.

16 Tuwaina yami koyona faina yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku Yaubada gietoyavumi. E ada au kaliva yavuyavumiyavo anafaiweya wana miyamiya.† Aku keke wanavona, "Yaubada yaku koyona bademowa givenuwaegedi faina, akufata tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana vegugaiyena." Vona velemoena Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi, aku keke Yaubada anayegana wana inainana wagaine taumiyavo yami dewa koyona wana kiwafi, aku

† **2:9** Gug 26:18, Ais 9:2, 42:16, 61:5, Efes 5:8, Tai 2:14 † **2:10** Ose 1:10, Lom 9:25 † **2:11** Gal 5:16-17,24 † **2:11** Iyem 4:1 † **2:12** Mad 5:16 † **2:16** Gal 5:13, Iyem 1:25

aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana vegugaiyena imi yana togugaiyavo amilauboda anafaiweya.†

17 Kaliva moyaidi wana vemoimoinedi. Tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana wana nuwakabubuyedi. Wa yami vemoimoina Yaubada wana matausena. Ada kaduwe kabemali lakaina wana vemoimoinena.†

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya.

18 Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo ani wa yami vemoimoina amitoveimeyayavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Keke badi amitonuwakabubu ke amitovonabikabika gagana, aku kaduwe toagodadaga nodi wana vemoimoinedi.

19 Taidei anafaiweya wadadewa faina ina dewa iwakana Yaubada matane. Ika, kai Yaubada wagaine nuwami wasena e ada taidei faina ikiveuloulolo-kavovomi, ada kai amiuloulolo-nai waatuvefailena analaba gina avaina, aga Yaubada gina vemwamwala faimiya.†

20 Kai koyona wada faisewadi ke analaufata ida ilavulavugau aku wada atuvefailedi, aga ina amiawaveiwakana wada nuwagadi? Keke. Aku aiyada kai gavana iwakanaga wana vevegugaiyena faina, uloulolo wana nuwagadi aku uloulolo-dina wana atuvefailedi, aga Yaubada gina vemwamwala-mowa faimiya.†

21 Taidei wai-nai wa anauloulolo wagaine Yaubada givenuwadadanemi wana naunau, e ada gilubodami wada atuvefaila vita tulina tulina wagaidiya. Keliso uloulolo ginuwagana faimiya ke tainei yami ebaita gisena, e ada wada gaveuveulena. Banae anavita giatuvefailedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe amivita wana atuvefailedi.

22 Banae keke tamo gavakoyona gida faisewa, ada keke maita fwaya awane gida yegemona ayo kaliva ida nogali, keke-mowa.†

23 Ada kaliva iagodadagena aku keke gida vonaveyewa, kaduwe ikiveuloulolonina aku keke gida awavematauta wagaidiya,† e aku wa yana vetumagana Tauna gisena Yaubada nimane, Banae-nai gina veimeya tunutunugina vonayavuga wagaine.

24 Keliso Tauna yada koyona vovona wagaine giwai gilakavena keloseya. Ada toalika keke nuwanuwa koyona anaaladibidibi gida nuwenuwe anafaiweya, ani ide vaita Yeisu nodi kaalika kelose wagaine, ani anafaiweya alialikadeyavo koyona wagaidiya. Ada ideyavo ani giyavuda koyona yana toyogina wagaine-deya faina, adafaiweya

† **2:16** Lom 6:22 † **2:17** Lom 13:1-7 † **2:19** Efes 6:5-8 † **2:20** 1Pi 4:14 † **2:22** Ais 53:9, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 4:15, 1Iyo 3:5 † **2:23** Ais 53:7, Luk 23:46, Lom 12:19, Ibel 12:3

wa yada dewa yegayegadi kana miyamiya. Banae anakima wagaidiya bademowa yada veiwaka kanuwagana.†

25 Tuwaina imi anafaiweya sifi wai inuvuyoyena, aku malinai bademowa wamiyavilami Toitaveyabina sifi wagaine, Yeisu Banae amiToitaveyabina.†

3

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya.

1-2 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, imi vevine naginagi ani taumiyavo wana awaegemi ke moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya. Kai tufomi moganemiyavo Yaubada yana vona keke ida vetumagane, aga meyameyaganina yami dewa bikana ke yami vemoimoina wagaidiya yadi nuwanuwa wana kiviladi e ada Yeisu ina vetumaganena. Keke vaita yami ifufu wagaine yadi nuwanuwa wana kiviladi, aku au yami dewa yegayegana ada kadu yami vemoimoina ina itaitana ayo ina nuwavilana.†

3 Keke wana galuvaluva ke taumiyavo amiaiwaka wana seseyegemonedi vovo anaveigavu wagaidiya, anafaiweya kuluwami wana lulumetadi, o kai ododo kaikaiwabudi fatadi lakaina wana veveyagedi, o kai nuya lunamanamalidi wana oseosedi. Keke gida luboda vovo anaveigavu nuwami gina vaivai,

4 aku aiyada amiaiwaka gida yegemona nuwainagemi wagaine-deya. Veigavu-dina wagaidiya wada veiveigavumi ani nuwanuwa bikana ada nuwaniwalova. Ida veigavu-dina Yaubada matane ani gaitoma lakaina, ada keke ginaavai.†

5 Faina badi tova tuwaina anavevine tabutabudiyavo wa yadi nuwavetumagana Yaubada wagaine iawaegedi, ani tainei anafaiweya taudiyavo iveiveigavudi. Ee, moganediyavo ivemoimoinedi ada yadi veimeya dibune imiyamiya.

6 Ebaita seyana ani Sela. Badi moganedi Ebelaamo ivemoimoinena lakaina ada ivewagana 'kauveya'. E ada kai wanadewa iwakana Sela anafaiweya ada keke maita gavana faine wana matamatauta, aga imi vaita velemoena Sela natudiyavo.

7 Aku imi moganediyavo ani kaduwe anafaiweya. Vavinemiyavo nodi wana miyamiya† aku nuwami gida malina vaita badi yadi toyogina keke anafaiweya kaliva. Ada kaduwe

† **2:24** Ais 53:4-5, 2Kol 5:21 † **2:25** Ais 53:6, Iyo 10:11 † **3:1-2** Efes 5:22-24, 1Kol 7:12-16, Kol 3:18, Tai 2:4-5 † **3:4** 1Tim 2:9-10 † **3:7** Efes 5:25-33, Kol 3:19

yawai-vagata-nai Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga giavetavetalena ani imiyavo ke badiyavo nodi aigaigabuya wanuwagana, e ada wa yami vemoimoina wanadewa iwakana wagaidiya. Taidei anafaiweya wana dewedi e ada yami veoveola Yaubada gina nogalina, ada keke tamo gavana gina siveyeveyewa.

8 Ebalauyabu, ani matatabumi wanaelai seyana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada tubuiyamiyavo adilutovona wana lutovoni-vaisedi. Tamami Yaubada seya-moena ada wavegabu seyana, e ada tubuiyamiyavo wana nuwakababuyedi vaita badi amitubulugayavo anafaiweya.† Ada kaduwe, wa yami nuwakababubu wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Ada keke wana nuwanuwa toyogina taumiyavo amiyegana faine, aku wa yami nuwaobu wana nuwanuwa.

9 Kai kaliva inadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga keke kaduwe dewa koyona wagaine wana lufata wagaidiya. Ada kai wa yadi vona koyodi ina awalavemi, aga keke wana fataveyewa vona koyona wagaine. Keke anafaiweya wanadewa, aku aiyada badi idewa koyona wagaimiya ani wana awanuwakababuyedi.† Faina taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faimiya, ada gidouwemi ke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa e ada gina awanuwakababuyemi faine.

10 Taidei dewa-nai faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givona,

> “Kai nuwanuwami wa yami vemwamwala
> wana miyamiya ada kai amiiwakana tova ke tova
> wana nuwanuwagana, aga gilubodami vona koyona
> ke fwaya keke awamiya gina yegeyegemona.
> 11 Dewa koyona wana vedomobubusedi
> aku wanadewa iwakana.
> Ada nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke kukuya wagaine
> wana miyamiya.
> 12 Gilubodami taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, faina
> toyegayegana wagaidiya Yaubada matana gise-vagaina
> ke giitaitaveyabidi,
> ada kaduwe yadi veola givenovenogalena.
> Aku badi gavega dewa koyona igugugaiyena ani
> givevenibainedi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida awane Yaubada givona.

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina.

† **3:8** Efes 4:32 † **3:9** Lom 12:17, Mad 5:44, 1Tes 5:15 † **3:12** Sam 34:12-16

13 Aku kai tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga dewa
iwakanaga wana gugugaiyena, aga gavaiyamu, tamo gaito
gina veumagigiyemi? Keke tamo.†
14 Aku kai yami dewa iwakana faina uloulolo
wana nuwagana, aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.
Badi ikiveuloulololonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi ada
kaduwe keke nuwami gina nauna faine,†
15 aku aiyada nuwainagemiya Keliso wana vemoimoinena,
Banae yami Kauveya tabutabuna, keke maita wa yana
koyona aku yegayega-vagaina. Banae wanuwavetu-
maganena gina kwayabumi ke gina lemelememi yawaimi
matatabuna wagaine ada aimo nodi gabameya wanamiya-
vagata, e ada gilubodami taidei yami nuwavetumagana-
nai vuvudi wana alamane-dewedewena. Wana alamane-
dewedewena e ada bademowa kikidewedewemi ke
laufata wana alamanena, e ada gavatoveya tamo
gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, “Gavana faina Yeisu
wavetumagane?” aga wanamadu kivemala iwakana
wagaine,
16 aku wa yami nuwanuwa bikana ke wa yami vemoimoina
nodi. Imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, gilu-
bodana yami dewa wana itaveyabidi ke nuwafoumi ani
yegayegana, keke bwanebwanenena wakoyona faina. E
ada badi gavega ina awavekoyoyemi faina imi Keliso yana
yoo, ani aimo yami dewa iwaka-vagaina ina itana e ada
ina vovomumu yadi awavekoyo faidiya.†
17 Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada yada
dewa iwakana faina uloulolo kana nuwagana, aga ina
iwaka-moena† ayo kai yada dewa koyona faina uloulolo
kana nuwagadi.
18 Waitana, Keliso kaduwe uloulolo ginuwagana yada
koyona faidiya. Banae yegayega-vagaina nonogana ide
keke maita yegayegadeyavo ani faideya gialika. Gialika
tova seyanaga e ada gina vagauleda kananau Yaubada wa-
gaine. Vovona iluvealikana, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana
gisiveyawana
19 ada gitoyogivelena. E ada Keliso ginau toalika yadi
fafaliya ke gilumamala badi aluwaluwadi yogoyogona wa-
gaidiya.
20 Taidei toalika-dina aluwaluwadi, ani tuwai-moena
Nowa yana toveya badi keke nuwanuwadi ina awaegedi
Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. Ada Nowa aki giyogoyo-
gona aku Yaubada wa yana atuvefaila giboda tova mana-
manawena vaita ida nuwavilana, aku keke.† Ada tova-nai

† **3:13** Lom 13:3 † **3:14** Ais 8:12-13, Mad 10:28 † **3:16** Kol 4:6 † **3:17** 1Pi 2:20-21 † **3:20** Eba 6:5,13-14, 7:1,7,23, 8:18, 2Pi 2:5

Nowa aki giyogo-yabuna ani keke kaliva moyaidi idayage,
au adieita gagana kibababala inuwagana gufa wagaine.
21 Taidei gufa-nai ani yada vonaluvefosa babitaiso
faina, babitaiso-nai wagaine tova malinai gikibababalemi.
Babitaiso tainei ananuwanuwa ani keke vaita bwanene-
mowa ginakola-yavule, aku aiyada babitaiso-nai wagaine
kavonadabadaba vaita bademowa kanuwavilana yada
dewa koyona wagaidiya-deya, ayo Yaubada nuwafouda
anabwanene givaiyegena.† Taidei amikibababala
gikivemeyameyaganina faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya giyawa-
vagila,
22 ada gilaka gabameya ke Yaubada aiyatagine
gimiyamiya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine.
Ada gabama anaaneloseyavo, ada anatoveimeya, ke
anatotoyogina, ani matatabudi Yaubada gisedi Yeisu yana
veimeya dibune.†

4

Kana miyamiya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine.

1 E ada Keliso uloulolo ginuwagana vovona wagaine faina,
imi kaduwe anafaiweya, yana nuwanuwa-nai wana vaina e
ada wana nuwanuwa anafaiweya Banae.† Tolugaviya tauna
gikivetoyogina yana lokoloko gaviya wagaidiya anafaiweya,
imiyavo Keliso yana awaega wana gaveuveulena e ada tainei
gina kivetoyogimi ke gina babalimi ebagaluvaluva wagaidiya.
Faina gavakaliva tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine ke
vovona wagaine uloulolo ginuwagana Banae faine, aga
keke-mowa aimo gina nuwenuwe koyona ananuwanuwa aku
au bademowa givedomobubusena.
2 Ada dewa koyona bademowa givedomobubusena faina,
tova taidei ke ginanau analaba gina alika, keke vovo
ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi faidiya gina miyamiya aku
aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faine.†
3 E ada tova taidei kada awaegeda Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina-deya bademowa tova
manamanawena wavenuwaegegena dewa koyona
tulina tulina wagaidiya, anafaiweya badi Yaubada keke
ida alamane. Dewa-dina ani igadawedawelo, vovo
ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi ivegugaiyedi, gufa iyuga
kwavakwava, ke vemwamwala koyo-moena ifaifaisewadi.
Ada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, wada
Yaubada giawatana.†

† **3:21** Lom 6:4, Tai 3:4-5 † **3:22** Efes 1:20-21 † **4:1** 1Pi 2:21 † **4:2** 2Kol 5:15
† **4:3** Efes 2:1-3, Tai 3:3

4 Aku malinai badi aimo idewadewa anafaiweya,
ani imi keke aimo badi nodi wada luluveya ke nodi
wada vekwavakwava faina, inuwanuwa lakaina faimiya,
ivona, “Gavana faina wadewadewa anafaiweya, ada keke
ime nodi kada luluveya?” E ada wa yadi nuwavogana
itataweyana, ada kaduwe iawavekoyoyemi.
5 Aku badiyavo yadi dewa koyona ivenuwadadanedi
ke iveveguga iyedi, ani aimo ina awamogataledi Yaubada
wagaine, Banae bademowa gikidewedewena ada kaliva
yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi.
6 Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, Keliso valeyana ilumamalena
badi bademowa ialika wagaidiya. Tainei valeya-nai
ilumamalena badi wagaidiya, e ada auwe tokoyona
iitavenuwadadanedi ada ivona vaita biyavo-dina tokoyona
nonogana taidei valeya-nai wagaine aluwaluwadi ginaluku
gabameya ke Yaubada nodi inamiya-vagata.
7 Aku gaitoma moyaina babi taidei wagaine adiebal-
auyabu bademowa givelilivana. Taidei faina taumiyavo
wana awatami ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena, e
ada amifaiweya wana awaegemi veoveola wagaine.
8 Kai moyaimi wavenuwanuwakababubu, aga kaliva yadi
dewa koyona moyaina ani amifaiweya wana vevenuwaegedi.
Taidei faina dewa-nai lakaina giluboda-moena ani
wa aseasemi wana nuwakababubu seyana seyana wagaine.
9 Wa yami awaega seyana seyana taumiyavo wagaimiya
wana sivaivaimi yami manuwa wagaidiya, aku keke wa yami
gavoluvolu nodi.†

Yaubada yana ebavetala wagaideya ani kana vegugaiyedi.

10 Yaubada yana nuwadogeya nuwakababubu tulina
tulina giavetavetala seyana seyana wagaideya, e ada
adavutuga-dina kana vegugaiyedi ke ide seyana seyana
nodi kana velemalema. Taidei wagaine imi Yaubada yana
nuwakababubu aditoitaveyabina iwakamiyavo.
11 Waitana, kai tubuiyamiyavo adileme faina Yaubada
yana ebavetala wagaimiya ani laumamala anafaiweya, au
gilubodami wana lumamala e ada bonami vaita Yaubada
bona-moena wada ifuifufuye. Kai yana ebavetala givelemi
anafaiweya wana vetogugai, au wa yami toyogina wana gugai
iwakana kaliva wagaidiya, toyogina-nai wagaine Yaubada
givelevelemi.† Taidei anafaiweya wana faifaisewa Yeisu Ke-
liso yana lemeya, e ada kaliva yami gugai inaita ke Yaubada
anayegana ina kilakaina, Banae yana iwakana mamalina
ke yana toyogina imiyamiya-vagata, keke inaavai. Ika
anafaiweya.

† **4:9** Lom 12:9-13 † **4:11** Lom 12:6-8, 1Kol 12:4-7

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana Keliso anayegana kawai-waina faina.

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, imi bademowa uloulolo wanuwagana badi gavega Yeisu Keliso anatoveu-magigi wagaidiya, aku keke nuwami gina vogani. Kainumu iyalayalana babiya ke igaluvaluvadi ai alalata wagaine anafaiweya, taidei uloulolo-dina yami vetumagana igaluval-uvana.

13 Keke wana nuwavogana aku wana vemwamwala. Keliso vita lakai-vagaina giwaina anafaiweya, imi amivutuga vita-nai kaduwe wawaiwaina Banae faine, e ada aimo ginayewa-vagila wagaine, yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ayo wana vemwamwala-mowa.

14 Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi yami vetumagana Ke-liso wagaine faina, ina giseseyegemonena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwana gimiyamiyatagomi, Banae Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina giivemogatalina, e ada Yaubada gi-awanuwakabubuyemi.†

15 Kai waluluvealika, wakiyakiyafu, kai kaliva yadi dewa waifuifufuye-dadanedi, o kai gavadewa koyona wafaifaise-wadi e ada vita wanuwagana faina, aga ina taumiyavo amivita. Tainei dewa-dina keke maita amilauboda.

16 Aku kai imi ivewagami Kelisitiani ke uloulolo wanuwa-gana faina, aga keke maita wana vovomumu aku aiyada Yaubada wana kilakaina yegana-nai wawaiwaina faina.†

17 Gana vonemi, tova bademowa giyegemona ada Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi, aku nagona gina vebutu ide yana yoo ginamadu vevonayavugida. Ide wagaideya gina vebutu, aku muline badi Yaubada anavaleya iwakana idibusoyogena ani gina vevonayavugidi. Kai yana vevon-ayavuga gina vevuvu ide wagaideya, ani gavaiyamu badi todibusoyoga aimo gina vevonayavugidi anatoveya? Adivita keke kanavona! Lakai-moena!

18 Kaduwe,

> "Kaliva yegayegadiyavo adikibababala anawai inaunau
> Yaubada anamuliya wagaine, ani vita lakaina iwai-
> waidi.
> Ada kai taidei anafaiweya,
> aga gavaiyamu badi tokoyona Yaubada idibusoyogena?
> Yadi miya ginavita-mowa." †

19 Tainei faina badi gavega vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, gilubodadi ina atuvefaila ke ina gugugai iwakana aku

† **4:14** Mad 5:11 † **4:16** 1Pi 2:19-21, Gug 5:41 † **4:18** Vona 11:31

taudiyavo inasedi Yaubada nimane, Banae adiToibubuna ani wa anavetumagana.

5

Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina.

1 Aku imi tovetumagana aditonagonayavo ani nuwanuwaku gana veolemi toyogina. Iya kaduwe tonagona anafaiweya imiyavo, ada tauku matakuya Keliso yana uloulolo gaitana. Ada kaduwe aimo tova mulina yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina anatoveya, Banae Iya gina kaiwabu-veleku. Wa aseaseku gana ifufu wagaimiya.

2 Imi gavega tonagona ani Banae yana yoo yami itaveyabina wagaine gisedi ani wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, anafaiweya sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi ke inagonagoyedi iwakana.† Keke vaita Yaubada o kai gavega ida luluyalimi ke amiveimeya Yaubada givelemi wada gugaiye faina, aku wa yami nuwaawaega wana itaveyabidi Banae yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Keke gida luboda fata faina wana nuwanuwa, aku amiveimeya Yaubada givelemi faina wana nuwanuwa lakaina ada gavaiyamu yana kalivayavo wana lemelemedi.

3 Badi yana kaliva nimamiya gisedi ani keke wa yami nuwalaka wana veiveimeyedi vaita badi yami togugai yogoyogodi aku imi kaiwabu, aku wa yami nuwaobu wanadewa iwakana ke wanave ebaita wagaidiya.†

4 E ada imi toekalesiya aditonagonayavo, kai taidei anafai-weya wana faifaisewa aga aimo Toitaveyabina Sifi Lakaina† gina yewaelai anatoveya, fatami iwakana keke gina avaavai wana vaina. Ina fatana-nai ani Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wana miyamiya-vagata.

5 Kaduwe imi tubulakata ke akeakedu wagaimiya ganavona. Amitonagona lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya dibune taumiyavo wanasemi ke wanamiya kenuwana. E, moyaimi nuwaobuya wana velemalema, faina

> “Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
> aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina
> yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi.” †

6 Tainei faina taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi ke wana awaegemi Yaubada Totoyogi-moena nimane, e ada tova analauboda wagaine Banae gina kilakaimi.†

† **5:2** Iyo 21:16, Gug 20:28 † **5:3** Iyo 10:11, 13:14-15 † **5:4** Ibel 13:20 † **5:5** Vona 29:23 † **5:6** Mad 23:12, Luk 14:11, 18:14, Iyem 4:6,10

7 Gavana gavana faidiya wavevenuwana, tainei Banae
wagaine wana waivedamana, faina tova moyaina Yaubada
giitanuwakalikaliyemi.†
8 Taumiyavo yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena. Ada
wana itaita. Laiyoni gibalibaligaga-dadana kaliva gilelele
gina kudabwakebwakei ginakani-yabuna anafaiweya, ba-
nae nibaimi Seitani ginunulelena banae meyameyaganina
gina ivekoyo-yabuna.
9 E ada wana venikoiyena aku yami vetumagana
wana kidonena ke wana mididi toyogina† ada taumiyavo
wana babalimi Seitani wagaine-deya, faina bademowa
waalamanena tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana babi
matatabuna wagaine uloulolo inuwanuwagana imi
anafaiweya.†
10 Aku uloulolo-dina wanuwanuwagadi ani keke tova
manamanawena ada gina avaina e ayo Yaubada Tauna
gina kiveiwakanemi, aseasemi gina kivevatudi, ke yami vetu-
magana ada yami mididi gina kidonedi ke gina kivetoyogidi.
Yaubada-nai Tonuwadoga wagaine lema tulina tulina
wanuwanuwagadi, ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana faina,
Yaubada gidouwemi ke wanaelai yana iwakana mamalina
miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine Bana nodi wana miyamiya.†
11 Banae yana toyogina gimiyamiya-vagata, keke ginaavai.
Ika anafaiweya.

Pita yana vetalakafoi.

12 Kafoi tubuiyakuweyavo. Nuwanuwa maufona gave-
tokilumina ani tubuiyada Sailasi gilemeku, banae toatuve-
faila velemoena ke toidibudibumwaiga. Ada taidei leta-
nai wagaine gavona asevatumi ke gaawatalatalainena wa-
gaimiya, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ani velemoena. Ada yana
nuwadoga-nai wana duveyalaina.
13 Badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala lakaina Babiloni**
wagaine ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya, badi kaliva-
dina Yaubada givenuwadadanedi anafaiweya imiyavo. Ada
kaduwe Malika† gaawavenatunena vaita natuku ani yana
nuwakabubu wagaimiya.
14 Taumiyavo wana vesivesiuleyemi wagaine, wa yami
nuwakabubu nodi wana venimasibutu.
Imi moyaimi Keliso nodi waveseyana ani Yaubada
gina kivenuwaniwalovimi.

Iyayeku Pita

† **5:7** Mad 6:25-33 † **5:9** Efes 6:11-13, Iyem 4:7 † **5:9** Lom 8:18 † **5:10** 1Kol 1:9, 1Tes 2:12, 5:23-24 ** **5:13** Pita melala-nai lakaina giveyeganina Babiloni aku velemoena givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana. † **5:13** Gug 12:12, 2Tim 4:11

Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Pita Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta anavelu giimili ginau Yaubada yana yoo imiyamiya Loma yana ebaveimeya anafafali wagaidiya. Taidei fafali-dina yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani tuwaina Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inau ada ivewala Keliso faine. Ada kaliva-dina moyaidi imadu vetumagana ani malinai vita ilulutovonidi Keliso anamuliya wagaine.

Pita yana leta nagona wagaine ani tovetumagana givewaledi gavaiyamu idadewa tova-nai badi keke totafalolo ikiveuloulololonidi Keliso anayegana iwaiwaina faina. Ada leta taide anavelu wagaine givewaledi gavaiyamu tovewala fwayafwaya ida dewedi ekalesiya negenine. Faina adimwatuguya ani kaliva tufodi bade ivevuvu nuwanuwa balana ivevewaledi. Ivevewala vaita dewa yuyuvana ani velemoena iwakana, e ada igaluvaluva ina nagoyedi ke dewa bwanene tulina tulina ina gugaiyedi. Taidei faina Pita giluwageyedi gavaiyamu ida dewadewa Yaubada yana vewala tunutunugina faina.

Kaduwe, tovetumagana moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gina maduyewa. Aku aimoina-mowa keke gida yegemo faina, kaliva tufodi ivonavona vaita afositoloyavo yadi ifufu ani au fwaya, ada Yeisu ani velemoena keke ginayewa. E ada Pita giifufuyedi Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faine ada givona asevatudi. Kaduwe giluwageyedi ke inamiya yegayegadiyavo ada keke tamo gavana ina awaege gina siveyewadi yadi veseyana Yaubada nodi wagaine. E ada tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa babiya ani bademowa taudiyavo kikidewedewedi Banae faine.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*

Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau. *(1:3-11)*

Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine. *(1:12-21)*

Vona matawa tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. *(2:1-22)*

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. *(3:1-13)*

Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalauyabu. *(3:14-18)*

1 Iya Saimoni-Pita, Yeisu Keliso yana togugai ada yana afositolo seyana. Imiyavo vetumagana wavaina Yeisu Keliso wagaine au anafaiweya ime yama vetumagana, ani yaku

vesiule wagaimiya. Banae yada Yaubada kadu adaTok-ibababala ani yana veuluva yegayegana ke yana dewa tunutunugina, e ada yada vetumagana-nai giveleda.

2 Imi waawaawaegemi ke Yaubada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wana alamanedi velemoena. E ada taidei adialamana-nai wagaimiya faina, wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi velemoena ada kaduwe aseniwalova ina velevelemi.

Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau.

3 Yaubada Tauna yana toyogineya gaitoma moyaina iwakadi bade giveleda. Ada taidei gaitoma-dina ina lemelemeda e ada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kana dewadewa ada yawai-vagata kana miyamiyanena. Taidei analauboda faideya faina Banae kaalamanena. Banae yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, e ada gidouweda ke ide natunavo.

4 Ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya ada yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina faina, bademowa yana vonadabadaba giveleda. Yana vonadabadaba-dina ani iwaka-vagaidi ke lakai-moedi, ada giveleda e ada ina veguwa aseasedeya ke wagaidiya adafaiweya kana veanafaiweya Banae. Taidei miyamiya-nai ani meyameyaganina faideya faina babi anadewa koyodi ani bademowa kaosedi, dewa-dina koyodi kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine ikikiveyege-monidi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi wagaidiya-deya.

5 Taide vuvuna-nai faina, imi bademowa wa yami vetuma-gana wamiyamiya aku wana vedivediwe ke dewa yegayegadi ani yami vetumagana nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana ani dewa yegayegadi nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.

6 Ada taudeyavo adaawata ani Yaubada anaalamana nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Ada kadu atuvefaila ani taudeyavo adaawata nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. E ada Yaubada anavemoimoina ani atuvefaila nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.

7 Kaduwe badi Yaubada yana yoo, taine tubuiyamiyavo, ani wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakababu-nai ani Yaubada anavemoimoina nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakababu-nai ani tubuiyamiyavo adinuwakababu nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.†

8 Faina kai dewa-dina bademowa wana mulimuliyedi ke ina vegaitoma lakaina wagaimiya, aga yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anaalamana wagaimiya ani keke ginamiya-kavokavovo, keke. Aiyada gina veguwa e ada Banae yana gugai wana gugaiye-dewedewena.

† **1:7** Gal 5:22-23

9 Aku gavakaliva taine dewa-dina keke ida miyami wagaine, ani bana yana nuwanuwa giyuyuvana, e ada vaita matana koyo-moena. Faina yana dewa-dina koyodi tuwaina gifaisewadi ani Yeisu bademowa adibwanene-nai gikiveyegayeganena banae wagaine, aku au nuwana givulu.†
10 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanemi ada gidouwemi ke Tauna yana yoo wana miyamiya. Taidei faina taine dewa-dina ani wana vedivediwe ke wana gugugaiyedi e ada amivenuwadadana ke amivedo wana kidonedi. Kai taidei anafaiweya wana miyamiya aga keke-mowa Yeisu yana wai wana miyasege ke wanabe koyona wagaine.
11 E ada Yaubada wa yana vemwamwala lakaina gina vagaulemi wanaluku Yeisu Keliso yana ebaveimeya miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae yada Kauveya kadu adaTokibababala.

Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine.

12 Aku nuwanuwa-dina gaifufuyedi** ani bademowa waalamanedi, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena wagaimiya bade waabidonau wagaine. Aku au nuwanuwaku tova moyaina nuwami gana talatalamutudi.
13 E ada yaku tova aimo gamiyamiya taide vovokuya vaita vada anafaiweya,** aimo nuwami gana talamutudi ke gana ivenuwanuwami gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi faidiya. Taidei iwakana faimiya.
14 Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina gaalamanena keke tova manamanawena ada vovoku gana miyasegena, anafaiweya yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gikivemalina wagaikuya.
15 Tainei faina ganuwanuwa lakaina yami wai gana kidewedewena muliya-yo yaku miyasega, e ada aimo gaitoma-dina matatabuna gaifufuyedi ani wana nuwaveyalaidi.
16 Faina tova-nai ime afositolo nuwami akivemalina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana toyogina lakaina ke yana yewa-vagila faina, ani keke adavona-kavokavovo. Keke ada vevewalemi ifufu keke wa vuvudi iyegeyegemona kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya, keke. Aku ime toitavedama, faina matameya-mwaeya Yeisu wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina au velemoena aitana.

† **1:9** 1Iyo 2:11 ** **1:12** Pita yana nuwanuwa-dina giifufuyedi ani adinuwanuwa giyewa ginau 1:3-11. ** **1:13** Keke tova manamanawena kaliva ina miyamiya vada wagaine, ada kaduwe anafaiweya ideyavo keke taide babi anavovo wagaidiya kanamiya-vagata. Taidei faina Pita vovoda givonaveluveyedi vada wagaidiya. (2Kol 5:1,4)

17-18 Tuwaina ime Yeisu nodi oya-nai tabutabuna wagaine amiyamiya aku Yaubada Tamada ani Yeisu anayegana gikilakaina ke gikivekaikaiwabuna. Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina ada wa yana veimeya givona Yeisu faine, givona, "Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku. Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina." Taine yana vona-nai gabameya giyegemona ani taumeyavo anogalina.**

19 Taide gaitoma-nai giyegemona wagaimeya ani yama vetumagana gikivetoyogina, e ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi vona tuwai-moena ivonaye-vagaidi ani avetumaganena velemoena. E ada gilubodami yadi vona-dina wana vevenogaledi. Kai yadi vona-dina wana kidonedi aga wada iwakana, faina yadi vona ani vaita malina yuyuvana gituituimalina.† Taide anafaiweya wana nogala-dewadewa, e ada yadi vona anamalina gina tuituimala aseasemiya ginanau ginanau-deeya, Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova gina yegemona. Ee, yana yewa-vagila anatova-nai ani anafaiweya mala gilavulavuna ada Ilauwala gilakalaka.**

20 Aku gaitoma lakaina seyana wada alamanena, taine falofisai matatabuna Buki Tabu wagaine ani keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana alamana gagana wagaine ananuwamamala gina alamane, keke.

21 Faina keke tamo tova kaliva yadi nuwenuweya falofisai gida yegemo, aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe Yaubada yana vona iawatalatalainedi.†

2

Vona matawa tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 E ada waitana, tuwaina meIsileli wagaidiya badi Yaubada yana falofita velemoedi imiyamiya, aku kaduwe falofita fwayafwaya badi wagaidiya imididi ada kaliva ifwayadi Yaubada yana vona faine. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imi amimwatuguya gina yegemona. Tovewala fwayafwaya ina mididi amimwatuguya aku keke wana inanadi, ada yadi vewala baladi ikikivekoyo ani ina sewavuyena vona iwakana wagaine e ada taidei wagaine kaliva ina fwayadi.† Au yada Kauveya yana alika wagaine yadi koyona fatana gisena ke badi yana yoo,† e aku ivedomobubusena. E ada taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina ina gugugaiyedi aku keke tova manamanawena ada agolaufofola ina nuwagana.

** **1:17-18** Pita giifuifufuyena tova-nai Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama ke gilunamanamalena. (Mad 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, Luk 9:28-36) † **1:19** Iyo 5:35 ** **1:19** 'Ilauwala' ananuwanuwa taidei maita-nai wagaine ani givonaluvefosau Keliso ada yana tova yewa. (Ive 22:16, Naba 24:17) † **1:21** 2Tim 3:16 † **2:1** 2Vei 13:1-5, Mad 24:24, Iyud 4 † **2:1** 1Kol 6:19-20, Gal 3:13, 4:4-5, Ive 5:9, 1Pi 1:18-19

2 Badi tovewala-dina ani vovo ananuwanuwa faina keke
maita taudiyavo ida awatadi, aku dewa bwanebwanenena
galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya idewadewayena.
Ada taidei yadi dewa-dina ani kaliva tufona moyaidi
ina mulimuliyedi, e ada mali kaliva ina itadi ke nuwanuwa
velemoena anawai ina awavekoyoyena.
3 Ada badi tovewala-dina aseasediya iamoumoula e ada
ina veseba wagaimiya ke yami mani wana veledi.† Aku
tuwaina-deya Yaubada giveimeya adimatavuloga faina,
ada aimo veimeya-nai gimiyamiya. Adiagolaufofola faina
Yaubada bade gikidewedewena ke gibodaboda faidiya.
4 Wana nuwaududuna. Tuwai-bulubuluna Yaubada yana
aneloseyavo tufodi ikoyona† ani gavaiyamu? Vaita badi
wa yadi koyona-nai au Yaubada giita-moedi ada givonedi,
givona, “Iwakana, wananau?” Aiyo? Keke, keke-mowa. Au
gibatugedi eli wagaine, wadedeku yuyuvana bakibaki ana-
seini giyogodi. Ada yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya analaba
aimo vonayavuga anayadayada-nai wagaine.
5 Tainei anafaiweya tuwai-bulubuluna Nowa yana
toveya. Kaliva moyaidi Yaubada keke ida matawalewaleye
aku tova moyaina dewa koyona ifaifaisewadi. E ada
badi tokoyona-dina ani Yaubada keke gidaita-moedi
ke gida awaveiwakanedi, aku au giluyavuledi tuwa
wagaine. Aku Nowa ke yana gabu adiseveni nodi ani
Yaubada gikibababaledi.† Bana Nowa ani tova moyaina
kaliva giifuifufuyedi dewa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada
giawaveiwakanedi faidiya.
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya aimo melala lakaidi iluwei Sodoma
ke Gomola, taidei melala-dina adikalivayavo tokoyona-
mowa. Yaubada giitadi ada yana veimeya gisena faidiya ani
aiyabeyabela wagaine badi yadi melala-dina nodi gikabu-
yavuledi, e ada matatabudi iveavu.† Ada meSodoma ke
meGomola wagaidiya ani Yaubada ebaita gifaisewana e
ada kai kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina vedomobubusena,
aga nuwadi gina malina vaita yadi dewa koyona analaufata
ina nuwagana.
7-8 E, Sodoma ke Gomola adikalivayavo, ani tova moyaina
veimeya moyaina iawaegegedi aku vovo ananuwanuwa
bwanebwanenena wagaine iawaege-vagaidi. Aku badi
adimwatuguya ani Lota anakaibe yana dewa yegayegana,
ada tova ke tova yadi dewa koyo-moena giitaitana kadu yadi
vona koyodi ginoganogalidi wagaine, nuwavita anauloulolo
ani lakai-moena bana wagaine. Taidei faina Yaubada Lota
gimadu kibababalena muliya-yo melala iluwei giluyavuledi.†

† **2:3** Lom 16:18, Tai 1:11 † **2:4** Iyud 6 † **2:5** Ibel 11:7, Eba 6:13,18, 7:23 † **2:6** Eba 19:12-13,24 † **2:7-8** Eba 19:15-17

9 Ee, anelose koyodiyavo ada Nowa ke Lota ifuifufudi wagaidiya ani kana nuwaveyalaina vaita yada Kauveya ani kaliva-dina yana wai imulimuliyena aku adigaluvaluva inuwanuwagadi ani gialamanena gavaiyamu Bana gina kibababaledi.† Ada kaduwe gialamanena gavaiyamu kaliva koyodiyavo gina kiabidi gina naunauwedi-deya vonayavuga anatova wagaine adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

10 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo moyaidi ina nuwagana, aku velemoena ani badi tovewala fwayafwaya-dina vovo ananuwanuwa wagaidiya iawaawaege-moedi e ada galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya idewadewa.† Ada keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi. Badi keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada keke ida nuwanuwa yadi gugai vilena faidiya, aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga ikikilakaidi kadu kaliva iitaitatagodi. Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya lakaina, ani biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku imadumaduvona awadamana wagaidiya.†

11 Aku aneloseyavo ani tovewala fwayafwaya-dina itoyogisegedi kaduwe ikaiwabusegedi, nonogana kekemowa maita wa yadi awadamana Yaubada matane ida awavekoyoyedi.

12 Aku taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina, ani gaitoma tulina tulina adinuwanuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi. Waitadi, badi vaita kevakeva walawala keke wa yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya.† E ada kevakeva itubuga e ani kaliva ina kiveyabidi ke ina luvealikadi, tayuwe anafaiweya tovewala-dina adiagolaufofola ina nuwagana.

13 Badi yadi dewa koyodi ikwagekwageyedi e ani fatadi kadu koyona ina nuwagana. Tova ke tova gufa toyogina iyuyuga ada dewa koyodi moyaina igugugaiyedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine. Au ivemwamwala yadi dewadina faidiya ke iawaawege-moedi wagaidiya, ada taidei ani keke bogi wagaine aku taumada yadeyadeya. Taudiyavo ialamanedi ikikivekoyo aku vaita yegayegadiyavo ielaelai ada nodi wakanikani kanibutu wagaidiya, aku badi yadi kivekoyo faina ivemwamwala velemoena.

14 Tova moyaina vevine wagaidiya matadi gidigagivagaina, ada keke maita yadi nuwanuwa ida luyabu dewa koyona adivegugai faidiya. Ada badi gavega Yeisu anavetumagana keke toyogina aseasediya, ani biyavo-dina wa yadi vefwayafwaya vaita mwau anafaiweya kaliva-dina nuwadi ivaivaidi e ada inabeu koyona wagaine. Badi aseasedi

† **2:9** 1Kol 10:13, Ive 3:10 † **2:10** Iyud 16,18 † **2:10** Iyud 8 † **2:12** Fip 3:19

ivesikuluye-yabudi lugafugafu wagaine. Au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya.

15 Biyavo-dina wai tunutunugina ivedomobubusena ke ivuyo, ada Beoli natuna Belami ani tavagina imuliyena.** Bana Belami ani Yaubada yana falofita seyana aku nuwanuwana lakaina mani gina vaina faina, tauna giawaegena ke gidewa koyona.†

16 Aku yana gugai koyona faina, Yaubada giduweyena. Kaalamanena doniki ani keke adifata ina ifufu, aku tova-nai wagaine Yaubada doniki-nai gigai ke kaliva bonana wagaine giifufu falofita-nai wagaine e ada yana dewa kwavakwava keke gina gugaiye. Ee, ada vona velemoena wada tovewala koyodiyavo yadi dewa ani Belami yana dewa anafaiweya.

17 Waitadi, badi tovewala fwayafwaya ani vaita tovoga wagaine kaliva tova moyaina gufa ikoikoi, aku gufa-moena ani bade giyada. Kaduwe badi anafaiweya vaita buibui kaitaitadi ke kanuwanuwa vaita wei ginaobu, aku keke. Au mala gitafi alualugedi inau. Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina, ada wadedeku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.†

18 Wada adilauboda faina taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita evona gaitoma lakaidi iifuifufuyedi, aku velemoena iveseveseba ke kaliva ina ivenuwanuwadi vovo ananuwanuwa koyo-moedi moyaina faidiya. E ada tovetumagana evagudiyavo ivevuvu-mowa iotaota dewa koyodi wagaidiya, dewa-dina badi kaliva-dina inaunau sidamana anawaiya ada idewadewayedi, ani badi tovewala fwayafwaya-dina ielaelai ke badi tovetumagana-dina ina sebodadi, e ada inayewa koyona anawaiya.

19 Tovewalayavo ivonediga, “Kai yama vewala wana muliyena, aga gavana yami nuwanuwa wanagana ani imi yavuyavumiyavo wana gugaiyena. Keke tamo gava veimeya gina kivevitami.” Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona aku velemoena ani ivefwayafwaya, faina badi taudiyavo ani keke yavuyavudiyavo ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa inagai, keke. Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyodi ke dewa koyo-moedi ani iyogoyogodi aseasediya, e ada togugai yogoyogodi imiyamiya. Faina kai gavana seyana

---

** **2:15** Banae fafali-nai Mowabi anatoveimeya ani meIsileli gimatamatausedi, e ada matawa giimilina falofita-nai Belami wagaine ke ginaela meIsileli gina alatabutabuyedi. Ada Belami yana doniki giyagena ada ginaunau aku wai wagaine Yaubada yana anelose giyegemona, ada doniki-nai giitana e ada giilovau. Aku Belami keke anelose-nai gidaita e ada yana doniki gimununa, ada doniki giifufu Belami wagaine. Muline, Yaubada Belami matana gikibwadi e ada anelose giitana, ada anelose giduweyena. (Naba 22:1-25) † **2:15** Naba 22, 2Vei 23:4-5, Niy 13:2, Ive 2:14 † **2:17** Iyud 1:9-13

giveiveimeya kaliva aseasena wagaine, ani ina kaliva-nai givetogugai-yogoyogona gaitoma-nai wagaine.†

20 Faina kai badi bade ialamanena Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya, Banae gikibababaleda, e ada kai babi anadewa ikikivebwaneneda ani bademowa wagaidiya-deya iota-yabuyabudi, taine iwaka-moena. E aku kai badi imiyamiya anafaiweya aku aimo inayewa-vagiledi ada koyona gina kiabidonedi ke gina toyogitagodi, kai taidei anafaiweya inadewa, aga muline koyona-nai ina miyamiyanena ani koyo-moena ayo koyona nagona imiyanena.

21 Kai dewa yegayegana anawai keke tamo tova ida alamane, aga wada koyona. Aku bademowa ialamanena Yaubada yana veimeya tabutabuna kaliva ivesesevedamadi wagaidiya, aku veimeya-dina adimuliya wagaine imiyaviladi. Wada koyo-moena!

22 Yada vona matalivulivuna iluwei adivona velemoena giyegemona velemoena wagaidiya. Seyana givona, "Kai galuweta gina ovala, aga au ginanau-mowa tauna yana ovala wagaine ada gina kanina." Ada kaduwe seyana givona, "Bawe ginatowa gufeya ke gina yegayegana aku kadu gina yewana fwayafwaya wagaine gina afiafitowa." †

3

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, bademowa yami leta nagona gamaduvetokilumina, aku ida yaku leta anavelu gavetove-tokilumina wagaimiya. Taine yami leta iluwei wagaidiya evona nuwanuwaku gana ivenuwanuwami

2 e ada wana nuwaududuna gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofita tabutabudiyavo ivonaye-vagaidi. Ada kaduwe wana nuwaududuna veimeya-nai yada Kauveya kadu ada-Tokibababala givelemi ime yami afositoloyavo wagaimeya-deya.

3 Nago-moena nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya kaliva ina yegemona, ada taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi gaga ina mulimuliyedi. Badiyavo keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi.†

4 Ina vonaga, "Tuwaina Yeisu givonadabadaba vaita ginayewa-vagilena. Aku gadegamenai Yeisu-moena? Tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona ialika ada gielai tova malinai, keke tamo gavana gida sevedavedama. Gaitoma matatabuna

† **2:19** Iyo 8:34, Lom 6:16-17 † **2:22** Vona 26:11 † **3:3** 1Tim 4:1, Iyud 1:17-18

au imiyamiya anafaiweya Yaubada gibubudi mauwe ebavevuvu wagaine."†

5 Taidei anafaiweya badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi vemoimoina ina vonavona, faina gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada gigugaiyena ani keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwaududu. Tainei ani tuwai-moena Yaubada au givona ada gabama giyegemona, kadu givona ke babi giyegemona gufa wagainedeya,† ada gufa-nai babi gifiifina.

6 Aku aimo wei lakaina gigai gilugaga ke babi gituwa afufuna, e ada gufa-nai gaitoma matatabuna giiwatavudi ke giluveyawaliyedi.†

7 Aku gabama ke babi malinai imiyamiya ani taine Yaubada yana vona-nai gikikiveyabidi imiyamiya. Ada aimo gina kikiveyabidi-deeya, yana tova lakaina venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona, ada aiyabeyabela lakaina wagaine ginakabu-tamwaidi. Ada yana tova-nai lakaina venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona wagaine, badi kaliva-dina Yaubada ivedomobubusena ke yana wai iawaegegena, ani gina vevonayavugidi ke fata ginasena e ani agolaufofola ina nuwagana.†

8 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gaitoma seyana keke nuwami ginavulu. Kauveya matane yadayada seyana ani vaita malamala wani tausani (1,000), ada malamala wani tausani ani vaita yadayada seya-moena.† Keke tamo aditulina Banae wagaine.

9 Yeisu yana vonadabadaba-nai yana yewa-vagila faine, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa sidamana ke ivonavona, "Kauveya Yeisu yana vonadabadaba gina kiveyegemonina velemoena faina ani givekwalu-mowa." Aku velemoena keke anafaiweya. Gibodaboda faina giatuvefailemi. Keke nuwanuwana tamo gaito agolaufofola gina nuwaga, e ada kaliva moyaidi gibodabodadi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi Bana wagaine.†

10 Aku yadayada-nai Kauveya ginayewa-vagila ani velemoena ginaelai. Aku yana tova keke kada alamane e aku tokiyafu yana yegemo anafaiweya, yana yegemona kaliva gina vetataweyanidi.† E, Banae ginaelai anatoveya, gabama butuna gina lunununuga aku gina avovolina, ada kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama ina alaidi ke ina avaidi. Ada babi wa anagaitoma matatabuna ginaalai-yabudi.

11 Taide anafaiweya gaitoma-dina mwatugu wagaine ada babi wagaine inaalai-yabudi, e ada imiyavo ani gavaiyamu yawaimi? Wana nuwenuwena. Gilubodami kaliva

† **3:4** Isik 12:27-28 † **3:5** Eba 1:2,6-9, Sam 24:1-2 † **3:6** Eba 6:5 - 9:17 † **3:7** 2Tes 1:9 † **3:8** Sam 90:4 † **3:9** Isik 18:23,32, 33:11, 1Tim 2:4 † **3:10** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, 1Tes 5:2-9, Ive 16:15

tabutabudi anafaiweya wana dewadewa. Wana awaegemoemi ke wana seseliyemi Banae wagaine e ada yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiye-dewedewena.

12 Ee, Yaubada yana yadayada wana veitabodebodena aku taide anafaiweya wana dewadewa e ada yadayada-nai gina maduyegemona. Tayuwe yadayada-nai faine mwatugu ginaalai-yabuna, ada kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama matatabudi ani ina alaidi ina dewaya.

13 Aku mwatugu ke babi evagudi ani Yaubada bademowa givonadabadaba gina kiveyegemonidi, e ada kaveitabodebodedi. Wadedeku-deya toyegayegana gaga ina miyamiya ke ina dewadewa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalauyabu.

14 Taidei faina tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, waveitabodaboda taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona aku wa yami idibumwaiga wana vediwe ke yami dewa ina yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada keke tamo gavakoyona wagaimiya.† Kaduwe wa yami aseniwalova wana miyamiya.

15 Ada vuvuna-nai Kauveya aimo keke gidayewa ani wada nuwenuwe-dewedewena. Banae wa yana atuvefaila gibodaboda e ada kaliva moyaidi yana kibababala ina nuwagana.† Taidei vona-nai tubuiya aseaseda Paulo kadu givetokilumina wagaimiya. Yaubada givelena nuwauya

16 e ada nuwauya-nai wagaine taide nuwanuwa-nai faine givetokilumina yana leta moyaidi wagaidiya. Velemoena ani, yana nuwanuwa tufodi yana leta wagaidiya ani adialamana vitana faideya. E ada kaliva yadi alamana keke ada Yaubada anamuliya wagaine yadi vetumagana walamina keke, ani yana vona ikivikivila koyodi ke vona-dina adinuwamamala ivetoviviviyedi. Kadu anafaiweya vona velugadiyavo moyaidi Buki Tabu wagaine, adinuwanuwa ivetoviviviyena. Tayuwe anafaiweya yadi dewa faina, badi yadi wai ivunavunana taudiyavo adiagolaufofola faina.

17 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gavonamatawe-vagaimi e ada taidei gaitoma-dina bademowa waalamanedi. E ada wana itaveyabimi aenanai badi kaliva-dina tova moyaina veimeya moyaina iawaegegedi, ani ina nuvuyoyemi yadi vefwayafwaya wagaine, e ada yami awaega Keliso wagaine ke yami vetumagana wakidonena ani gina aliuliuna ke wana segena.† Keke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa,

† **3:13** Ais 65:17, Ive 21:1,27 † **3:14** Iyem 1:27 † **3:15** Lom 2:4 † **3:17** 1Kol 10:12, Ibel 2:1

18 aku nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso kadu adaTokibababala wana alamanena vele-
moena ke yana nuwadoga gina tubutubuga wagaimiya.†
Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina malinai ada kadu tova
matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Pita

† **3:18** Efes 4:15, Kol 1:10, 1Pi 2:2

Iyoni Yana Leta Nagona Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni, banae Yeisu yana tonogala seyana ani Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku yana leta nagona taidei givetokilumi ginau tovetumagana badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafaliya. Kaduwe, Iyoni buki-dina givetokilumidi adiyegana Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina, ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala.

Leta taidei wagaine Iyoni yana nuwanuwa iluwei giseyegemonedi. Seyana ani tovetumagana giluwageyedi toyogina e ada ina mididi Yaubada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso gagana faidiya. Bademowa taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke inuwakabubuyena, e ada adilauboda-mowa ke ina venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana. Yana nuwanuwa anavelu ani tovetumagana givonamatawedi tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Taidei tovewala-dina ani ivevewala sidamana, ivonavona, "Vovoda ani keke tamo wa adiiwakana, ada wagaidiya-deya koyona gagana giyegeyegemona wagaideya. Tainei faina Keliso anaita ani velemoena kaliva, aku keke velemoena. E ada Banae keke velemoena Yaubada Natuna." Kaduwe tovewala-dina ivetumagana vaita alamana gaitoma lakaina aku nuwakabubu ani keke. Taide tovewala-dina ani Keliso nibainavo, e ada Iyoni yadi fwaya-dina giivemogatalidi Yaubada yana vewala velemoena wagaine.

Vona wayawaina. *(1:1-4)*

Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine. *(1:5 - 2:17)*

Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya. *(2:18-29)*

Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya. *(3:1 - 4:6)*

Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda e ada gilubodada ide kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi. *(4:7-21)*

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine. *(5:1-12)*

Vona anaebalauyabu. *(5:13-21)*

Vona wayawaina.

1 Vona Banae Wayawaina† gimiyamiya ebavevuvu velemoena wagaine ani bademowa taumeyavo anogalina,

† **1:1** Iyo 1:1,4

matameya aitana ke amatawabuwabuyena, ada nimama asena wagaine.**
2 Yawai-nai Tauna giivemogatalina ke ime aitana,† ada Banae faine aifufuyena ke aawatalatalainena wagaimiya, Tauna Banae Yawai-vagata. Yaubada Tamada nodi imiyamiya ani Tauna giivemogatalina wagaimeya.
3 Ada gavana aitana ke anogalina ani aawamogatalena wagaimiya, e ada kadu imi nodi kana vetubuiyana. Ada velemoena yada vetubuiyana ani Tamada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso nodi.
4 Taidei avetokiluma wagaimiya e ada yama vemwamwala gina tubuga velemoena.

Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine.
5 Ifufu taidei anogalina Yeisu wagaine ada aawatalatalaina wagaimiya, ani Yaubada Tauna malina,† ada yuyuvana ani au keke-mowa Banae wagaine.
6 Kai ide kavona evona Yaubada nodi kavetubuiyana aku yada dewa ani yuyuvana wagaine kanunudadana,† ina ideyavo ani tovefwayafwaya, ada yada vona ke yada gugai wagaidiya nuwanuwa velemoena keke kada mulimuliye.
7 Aku Yaubada malina wagaine gimiyamiya. E ada kai ide kadu Banae anafaiweya malina wagaine kanunudadana,† aga kavetubuiyana taudeyavo wagaideya, ada Natuna Yeisu dayagine gikiveyegayegada koyona matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.†
8 Kai ide kanavona, “Keke tamo koyona wagaideya,” wada tauda kafwayanegenegeda ada vona anavelemoena ani keke wagaideya.
9 Aku kai yada dewa koyodi kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine, aga yada koyona gina venuwaegedi ke gina kiveyegayegada yada dewa bwanene matatabuna wagaine. Faina anafaiweya Banae givona, gina gugai, ada anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina, ginadewa tunutunugina.
10 Kai ide kanavona, “Keke tamo kada koyona,” aga Yaubada kasesena vaita Banae tofwaya, ada yana vona velemoena keke gida miyami aseaseda wagaidiya.

2

1 Natukuweyavo, taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya e ada keke wanadewa koyona. Aku kai tamo gaito gina koyona,

** **1:1** Muliya-yo Iyoni leta-nai givetokilumina, banae afositoloyavo nodi Yeisu iitana velemoena. † **1:2** Iyo 1:14 † **1:5** Iyem 1:17, 1Tim 6:16 † **1:6** Iyo 12:35-36, 1Iyo 2:4 † **1:7** Ais 2:5 † **1:7** Ibel 9:14, 1Pi 1:18-19, Ive 5:9, 7:14, 12:10-11

aga adaTolubadigolagola gimiyamiya, Yeisu Keliso. Banae Toyegayegana, ada Tamada wagaine giveoveola faideya.†

2 Banae Tauna bolavoi-menai, ada yada koyona faina gifatana e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.† Ada keke ide yada koyona gaga faine gida alika, aku kaduwe babi matatabuna anakalivayavo yadi koyona faidiya gialika.†

3 Kai Yaubada yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena, aga kana alamanena velemoena ani ide Banae kaalamanena.

4 Gavakaliva gina vonavona, "Iya Yaubada gaalamanena" aku yana veimeya keke gida itaveyabi, kaliva tainei ani tovefwayafwaya, ada vona anavelemoena keke tauna wagaine gida miyami.†

5 Aku kai gaito Yaubada yana vona gimatawalewaleyena, vona velemoena banae ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givekaliva yawaina wagaine.† Taidei wagaine kaalamanena ani kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine.

6 Kai gaito ginavona, "Iya Yaubada wagaine gamiyamiya,"† gilubodana banae ginadewa anafaiweya Yeisu gidewa.†

Kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi ke kana miyamiya malina wagaine.

7 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke vaita veimeya evaguna gada vetokilumi wagaimiya,† aku veimeya tuwaina faina gavetokiluma, tainei ebavevuvu wagaine gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Veimeya taidei tuwaina ani anaifufu bademowa wanogalina.

8 Aku kaduwe veimeya taidei vaita evaguna. Ada veimeyanai ananuwanuwa tunutunugina iitana Banae Keliso wagaine ke imi wagaimiya, faina yuyuvana giavavaina aku malina velemoena bademowa gituituimalina.†

9 Gaito ginavona, "Iya gamiyamiya malina wagaine" aku tubuiyana giagougena, ina banae aimo yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya.†

10 Gavakaliva tubuiyana ginuwakabubuyena ani banae gimiyamiya malina wagaine, ada nuwainagena wagaine keke tamo gavavuvu gida miyami ke ginabe koyona wagaine.†

11 Aku gaito tubuiyana giagougena, banae yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya ada ginunudadana yuyuvana wagaine. Keke gida alamane gadedeku ginauna, faina yuyuvana matana gisebodana.

---

† **2:1** Lom 8:34, 1Tim 2:5, Ibel 7:25, 9:24 † **2:2** Lom 3:25, 1Iyo 4:10 † **2:2** Iyo 1:29, 11:52 † **2:4** 1Iyo 1:6,8 † **2:5** Iyo 14:21,23, 1Iyo 4:12, 5:3 † **2:6** Iyo 15:4-5,7-8 † **2:6** Iyo 13:15 † **2:7** Iyo 13:34, 2Iyo 1:5-6 † **2:8** Iyo 1:9, 8:12 † **2:9** 1Iyo 3:10,15, 4:20 † **2:10** Lom 14:13

12 Natukuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina
Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegena Keliso wagaine.
13 Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina
bademowa waalamanena Yeisu, Banae tova nagona ebave-
vuvu velemoena wagaine gimiyamiya.
Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina kaliva
koyona Seitani wagaine bademowa walugaviya ke watoyo-
gisegena.
Kaduwe natukuweyavo, imi wagaimiya gavetokiluma
faina Tamada waalamanena.
14 Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina
bademowa waalamanena Keliso, Banae ebavevuvu vele-
moena wagaine-deya gimiyamiya-vagata.
Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina toyo-
gimiyavo, ada Yaubada yana vona gimiyamiya aseasemiya,
ada kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine walugaviya ada watoyo-
gisegena.**

Babi ananuwanuwa keke nuwami ginadola.

15 Babi ananuwanuwa ke anakaikaiwabuyavo ani keke
nuwami ginadola.† Kai gaito babi ananuwanuwa nuwana
gidolana, aga Tamada ananuwakabubu ani keke gida miyami
wagaine.
16 Faina dewa moyaina babi wagaine imiyamiya, anafai-
weya kaliva vovodi ananuwanuwa koyodi inuwanuwayedi,†
gavana gavana faidiya matadi iitaitavedigaga,† ada kadu
gavadi moyaidi faidiya taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaina.
Taidei gaitoma-dina keke idaela Tamada wagaine aku
matatabuna ielai babi ananuwanuwa koyona wagaine.
17 Ada babi anakalivayavo keke Yaubada ida vemoimoine
kadu yadi nuwanuwa luvadiga ani iavavaina, aku
badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa igugaiyena ani
ina miyamiya-vagata.

Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya.

18 Natukuweyavo, tova anaebalauyabu givelilivana. Ada
anafaiweya bademowa wanogalina vaita Keliso Nibaina
gina yegemona, ani malinai bademowa Keliso nibainavo
moyaidi iyegemona.† Taidei wagaine kaalamanena tova
anaebalauyabu bademowa gielai.
19 Kaliva-dina taidei keke velemoena ide tovetumagana
yada yoo wagaine, e ada isegeda inau.† Kai badi velemoena

** **2:14** Maita 12-14 ani 'natukuweyavo' ananuwanuwa anavelu anafaiweya 'tovetumagana evagudiyavo', 'tama' anafaiweya 'tovetumagana toyogina,' ada 'kaikuweyavo' anafaiweya 'tovetumagana galuvaluva'. † **2:15** Lom 8:7, 12:2, 2Tim 4:10, Iyem 4:4 † **2:16** Lom 13:14, Efes 2:3, 2Pi 2:18 † **2:16** Tol 4:8, 5:11 † **2:18** 1Iyo 4:3, 2Iyo 7 † **2:19** Gug 20:30

yada yoo aga ida miyamiya wagaideya. Aku yadi nau-nai givewaleda vaita badi moyaidi keke ide yada yoo wagaine.

20 Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada Tabutabuna Aluwaluwana gibiwana wagaimiya, e ada moyaimi vona velemoena waalamanena.
21 Taidei faina Iya gavetokiluma wagaimiya, keke vaita vona velemoena keke wada alamane faine, aku velemoena ani waalamanena. Ada kaduwe faina waalamanena ani Yaubada yana vona velemoena wagaine keke tamo fwaya gida elaela.
22 Aku gaito tovefwayafwaya? Tainei gaito banae gina veweyena Yeisu evona keke Keliso.† Kaliva-nai ani Keliso nibaina, banae giveweyena Tamada ke Natuna.
23 Badi gavega iveveweyena Yeisu aga ina Tamada keke gida miyami badi wagaidiya.† Aku gavega ivonavonamo-gatala Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna, ina badi wagaidiya kaduwe Tamada gimiyamiya.

24 Aku imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi ada gavana nag-ona wanogalina ani wana duveyalaina aseasemiya. Kai ga-vana nagona wanogalina ani gina miyamiya aseasemiya, aga imiyavo tova moyaina wana luveyabina Tamada ke Natuna wagaidiya.
25 Ada taidei luveyabina-nai wagaine yawai-vagata kanuwanuwagana,† anafaiweya givonadabadabayena.

26 Gaitoma-dina taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya, faina biyavo-dina ibalabalalava ina fwayanegenegemi yadi vewala balana wagaine.
27 Aku Keliso Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana wagaimiya e ada tova moyaina Banae gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Taidei faina keke wana nuwanuwa vaita seyana gaito gida vevewalemi, faina Banae Aluwaluwa-nai gaitoma matatabuna givevewalemi.† Ada yana vewala ani vona velemoena, keke tamo fwaya wagaine. Ada anafaiweya givewalemi, wana miyaveyalata Banae Keliso wagaine.

28 Ada natukuweyavo, tova moyaina wana miyaveyalata Banae wagaine e ada tova-nai gina yegemona, ide wa yada asevatu keke kana vovomumu Banae matane yana ela-nai wagaine.†
29 Imi waalamanena ani Keliso Banae yegayega-moena, e ada anafaiweya kaduwe wana alamanena gavega ide-wadewa yegayegana, badi Yaubada wagaine itubuga.†

† **2:22** 1Iyo 4:3, 2Iyo 7 † **2:23** Mad 10:32-33, Iyo 5:23, 2Iyo 9 † **2:25** Iyo 3:14-15, 6:40, 17:1-2 † **2:27** Iyo 14:26 † **2:28** 1Iyo 4:17 † **2:29** 1Iyo 3:10

3

Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya.

1 Wana itana nuwakababubu taidei gavatubuga Tamada gibiwana wagaideya e ada givewagada ‘natunavo’!† Ada velemoena ideyavo Yaubada natunavo! Aku tomiyababi moyaidi keke nuwadi gidamali vaita ide natunavo, faina keke Yaubada ida alamane.†

2 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, ika, malinai ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, ada aimo keke gida mogatala wagaideya gavaiyamu gina sevedavedameda. Aku kaalamanena ani tova-nai Keliso ginayewa-vagilena, ideyavo anafaiweya Tauna,† faina Tau-moena kana itana anafaiweya gimiyamiya.

3 Ada gavega nuwanuwami Keliso anaitaita anafaiweya amiita gina yegemona ani faina wanuwavetumagana.† Ada Banae yegayega-moena anafaiweya, imi seyana seyana tauna yawaina gikikiveyegayeganena.

4 Aku badi gavega ikoyokoyona aga Yaubada yana veimeya iyaweyawelina. Ada velemoena dewa koyona ani veimeya anaiyawela.

5 Aku waalamanena ani Keliso giobuelai ke kaliva yada koyona gina vaiyavulena faina.† Ada Banae wagaine keke tamo koyona gida miyami.

6 Gaito gimiyaveyalata Keliso wagaine ani keke gida koyona-vavagila. Aku gaito gikoyona-vavagila, kekemowa Keliso gida itainana o gida alamane.

7 Natukuweyavo, keke wana awaege seyana gaito gina fwayanegenegemi. Tauna gaito tova moyaina yana dewa yegayegana, banae toyegayegana anafaiweya Keliso Banae Toyegayegana.†

8 Aku banae gaito tova moyaina gikoyokoyona, ina banae Seitani yana kaliva,† faina tuwai-moena babi anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya Seitani banae gikoyokoyona ada gielai tova malinai. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada Natuna giobuelai ani Seitani yana gugai gina luyawelidi.

9 Badi gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani keke koyona ida faifaisewa ayo ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina Yaubada yawaina gimiyamiya wagaidiya. Keke adifata ina koyona-vavagila, faina Yaubada wagaine itubuga.†

10 Gavaiyamu kana alamane gavega Yaubada natunavo ada gavega Seitani natunavo? Kai kaliva yana dewa keke

† **3:1** Iyo 1:12-13 † **3:1** Iyo 16:3, 17:25 † **3:2** 2Kol 3:18 † **3:3** Lom 15:12
† **3:5** Ais 53:11-12, Iyo 1:29, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 9:26, 1Pi 2:22-24 † **3:7** 1Iyo 2:29
† **3:8** Mad 13:38 † **3:9** 1Iyo 5:18

yegayegana, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Kadu kai kaliva tubuiyana keke gida nuwakabubuye, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Taidei anafaiweya kana alamanena.

Moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.

11 Faina taidei valeya-nai wanogalina nago-moena wagaine, ani adalauboda moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.†
12 Keke Keni Adama natuna anafaiweya kanadewa, banae Seitani yana kaliva ada anatubuluga giluvealikana.† Aku gavana faina taina giluvealika? Faina tauna yana gugai ani koyona aku taina yana gugai tunutunugina.
13 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, kai tomiyababi ina agougemi aga keke wana tataweyana.†
14 Gavaiyamu kana alamane alika anawai kasegena aku kadamana yawai-vagata anawai?† Taidei anafaiweya. Tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi. Gavega keke ida nuwakabubu, ina badi inaunau alika anawai wagaine.
15 Gavega tubuiyadi wagaine iagouga ani badi toluvealika,† ada waalamanena toluvealika ani keke yawai-vagata anawai wagaine ida nauna.
16 Ada gavaiyamu nuwakabubu anadewa kana alamane? Keliso yawaina giawaegena ide faideya.† Ada ideyavo kaduwe gilubodada taudeyavo yawaida kada awaegena tubuiyadeyavo faidiya. Taidei anafaiweya kana alamanena.
17 Aku kai gaito seyana wa yana lokoloko ada gina itana tubuiyana ani lema gilubodana aku keke gida nuwakalikaliye ada gidaleme,† aga Yaubada ananuwakabubu keke banae wagaine.
18 Natukuweyavo, keke kana nuwakabubu vona gaga wagaine, aku kana nuwakabubu velemoena wa yada gugai nodi.†
19 Taidei gugai-nai wagaine kana alamanena ideyavo kamiyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, e ada aseaseda gina kivevatuna Yaubada matane.
20 Gavatoveya nuwainagedeya kanuwanuwa vaita ide kakoyona, aga nuwada gina niwalova, faina Yaubada gialamaneda velemoena aku yada nuwanuwa kabisona.
21 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwainagedeya kalutovonina vaita yada dewa moyaina yegayegana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga wa yada asevatu kamiyamiya Yaubada matane.

† **3:11** Iyo 13:34-35 † **3:12** Eba 4:4,8, Ibel 11:4, Iyud 11 † **3:13** Iyo 15:18-21 † **3:14** Iyo 5:24 † **3:15** Mad 5:21-22 † **3:16** Iyo 10:11, 15:13 † **3:17** 2Vei 15:7-11 † **3:18** 2Vei 15:7-11, Iyem 2:15-16

22 Ada kaduwe gavana kana veolena, tainei kana nuwagana
Banae wagaine, faina yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena
ada kagugai gavana anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.†
23 Ada taidei yana veimeya, ani Natuna Yeisu
Keliso anayegana kana vetumaganena,† ada moyaida
kana venuwanuwakabubu† anafaiweya giveimeyeda.
24 Imiyavo gavega Yaubada yana veimeya wamatawale-
waleyena ani Yaubada wagaine wamiyamiya, ada Banae
gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Gavaiyamu kana alamane
Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya? Kaalamanena faina
Yaubada Aluwaluwana giveleda ke Banae nuwainagedeya
gimiyamiya.†

4

Wana itaveyabimi Keliso nibainavo wagaidiya, badi falofita fwayafwaya.

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke kaliva moyaidi yadi ve-
wala wana madu vetumaganedi vaita wada vona velemoena,
aku wana galuvaluvana aluwaluwa-nai ivegugaiyena, kai
giyegeyegemona Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai keke. Faina
falofita fwayafwaya moyaidi bademowa iyegemona babi
anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya.†
2 Gavaiyamu wana alamane Yaubada Aluwaluwana
falofita awane giifuifufuye? Tainei kai ina awamogatala
vaita Yeisu Keliso giobuelai ke givekaliva-mowa, aga banae
velemoena Yaubada wagaine.†
3 Aku gava aluwaluwa kaliva-nai wagaine
gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu keke gida obuela ke
gida vekaliva-mowa, tainei aluwaluwa-nai keke gidaela
Yaubada wagaine aku banae Keliso nibaina wagaine.†
Bademowa wanogalina vaita ginaelai, ada velemoena
malinai bademowa giela gimiyamiya babi matatabuna
wagaine.
4 Aku natukuweyavo, imiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo,
ada falofita fwayafwaya watoyogisegedi. Faina Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaimiya ani toyogi-moena aku banae
aluwaluwa-nai koyona kaliva moyaidi imuliyena, yana toyo-
gina keke anafaiweya.
5 Badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya ani babi anakalivayavo,
tayuwe faina iifufu babi ananuwanuwa wagaine, ada
tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa ivenogalena.†
6 Aku ideyavo ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Gavega
Yaubada ialamanena, bonada ina venogalena, aku gavega

† **3:22** Iyo 15:7 † **3:23** Iyo 6:29 † **3:23** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17 † **3:24** Lom 8:9
† **4:1** Mad 24:11 † **4:2** 1Kol 12:3 † **4:3** 2Iyo 7 † **4:5** Iyo 15:19

keke Yaubada yana kaliva, keke bonada ida venogale.† Taidei anafaiweya kana itainanana Aluwaluwa Tabuna Bana yana vewala vuvuna ani vona velemoena, ada aluwaluwa koyona bana yana vewala ani vuvuna vefwayafwaya.

Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda e ada gilubodada ide kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi.

7 Tubuiyakuweyavo, moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu, faina nuwakabubu gielaelai Yaubada wagaine. Ada gaito kaliva ginuwanuwakabubuyedi, banae gitubuga Yaubada wagaine ada gialamanena Yaubada.

8 Gaito keke kaliva gida nuwanuwakabubuyedi, keke gida alamane Yaubada, faina Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakabubu vuvuna.

9 Gavaiyamu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ide wagaideya giseyegemone? Natuna tubueyana giimilina babi wagaine† e ada Tauna wagaine yawai-vagata kana miyanena.

10 Nuwakabubu vuvuna anaitaita taidei anafaiweya. Keke vaita ide Yaubada kanuwakabubuyena, aku Tauna ide ginuwakabubuyeda ada Natuna giimilina ke gina alika ide faideya yada koyona analaufata faina. E ada taidei vebolavoi-nai wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.†

11 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda lakaina faina, ide gilubodada kaduwe moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.†

12 Keke tamo tova gaito Yaubada gidaita,† aku kai moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu aga Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaideya, ada yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani kaseseyegemonena velemoena.

13 Banae Tauna Aluwaluwana giveleda, e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena ideyavo kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine ada Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya.†

14 Ada Tamada Natuna giimilina kaliva moyaida gina kibababaleda,† ani aitana ke aawatalatalainena.

15 Gaito gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna, aga Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaine ada banae gimiyamiya Yaubada wagaine.

16 E ada ide kaalamanena ke kavetumaganena ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyeda. Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakabubu vuvuna, ada badi gavega imiyamiya nuwakabubu wagaine ani kadu imiyamiya Yaubada wagaine, ada Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaidiya.

† **4:6** Iyo 8:47 † **4:9** Iyo 3:16 † **4:10** Lom 5:8-10 † **4:11** Iyo 15:12 † **4:12** Iyo 1:18 † **4:13** 2Kol 1:21-22 † **4:14** Iyo 3:17

17 Taidei wagaine yana nuwakababubu gitubuga-mowa wagaideya. E ada vonayavuga anatova wagaine kana asevatu, faina babi taidei wagaine bademowa ide anafaiweya Keliso.
18 Gavakaliva Yaubada yana nuwakababubu banae wagaine gilulutovonina, ina keke gina matamatauta. Ada Yaubada yana nuwakababubu velemoena banae wagaine faina, matauta givenegana. Gavakaliva gimatamatauta, yana matauta vuvuna ani ginuwanuwa kai Yaubada gina vematavulogina. E ada yana matauta faina, nuwakababubu keke gida luyabu banae wagaine.

19 Yaubada nagona ide gimadunuwakababubuyeda.† E ada ide adalauboda Banae kana nuwakababubuyena, ada kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakababubuyedi.
20 Kai gaito gina vonaga, "Iya Yaubada ganuwakababubuyena" e aku tubuiyana wagaine giagouga, ina banae tovefwayafwaya. Faina gaito tubuiyana matane giitaitana aku keke gida nuwakababubuye, aga keke anafata Yaubada gina nuwakababubuye, Banae keke gida itaita.
21 Ada veimeya taidei Yaubada giveleda, ani gavega inuwakababubuyena Yaubada, adilauboda kaduwe tubuiyadiyavo ina nuwakababubuyedi.

5

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine.

1 Badi gavega ivetumaganena Yeisu au Keliso† ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada wagaine itubuga. Ada gavega inuwakababubuyena Tamada ani kaduwe natunavo Bana wagaine itubuga inuwakababubuyedi.
2 Gavaiyamu kana alamane Yaubada natunavo kanuwakababubuyedi? Kai Yaubada kanuwakababubuyena ada kadu yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi.
3 Faina yada nuwakababubu Yaubada wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi. Ada yana veimeya keke vitadi.†
4 Faina gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani babi ananuwanuwa koyona itoyogisegena. Ada gavawai wagaine nuwanuwa-dina kana toyogisege?† Yada vetumagana wagaine.
5 Gavakaliva ani babi ananuwanuwa koyona gina toyogisege?† Banae gaito givetumagana Yeisu au Yaubada Natuna.

† **4:19** 1Iyo 4:10 † **5:1** 1Iyo 2:22 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **5:3** Iyo 14:15,23-24, Mad 11:30 † **5:4** Iyo 16:33 † **5:5** Lom 8:37

6 Yeisu Keliso ani Banae giobuelai babiya, ada gielai
iyaiyaya iluwei wagaidiya, gufa ada dayaga.** Yana ela keke
gufa gaga wagaine, aku gufa ada kadu dayaga wagaine. Ada
Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani Banae giawaawamogatala anafai-
weya,† faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae vona velemoena.
7 Gaitoma toiye iawaawamogatala Banae Yeisu Keliso
faine.
8 Seyana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna,† anavelu gufa, ada
anaveto dayaga. Ada aditoto ivonavona leleleya.
9 Kai kaliva-mowa yadi awamogatala kavetuma-
ganena, aga velemoena Yaubada yana awamogatala
kada vetumaganena, faina Tauna Yaubada.† Ada Yaubada
ani yana awamogatala giveleda Natuna faina.
10 Badi gavega Yaubada Natuna ivetumaganena ani
Yaubada yana awamogatala Natuna faine gimiyamiya
aseasedi wagaidiya. Aku gavega keke Yaubada
ida vetumagane, badi isesena anafaiweya Yaubada vaita
tofwaya, faina keke ida vetumagane Yaubada yana
awatalatalaina giveleda Natuna faine.
11 Ada awamogatala-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada
yawai-vagata giveleda, ada yawai-nai ani Natuna wagaine.†
12 Badi gavega Natuna wagaidiya, ani yawai-vagata
imiyamiyanena.† Aku badi gavega Yaubada Natuna keke
wagaidiya, ani keke yawai-vagata ida nuwaga.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

13 Imi gavega Yaubada Natuna anayeganeya wavetu-
magana ani yami leta taidei gavetokilumina anafaiweya,
e ada wana alamane-dewedewena bademowa yawai-vagata
wanuwagana ke wamiyamiya wagaine.†
14 Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kana veola,
aga kanuwaveyalaina vaita gina venogaleda.†
15 Ada kaalamanena givenovenogaleda tova-nai kave-
olena faina, kaduwe kaalamanena vaita gavana kaveola
wagaine ani bademowa kanuwagana.
16 Kai kana itana tubuiyada tovetumagana gikoyokoyona
ada koyona-nai faine keke alika-vagata gina nuwaga, aga
tubuiyada-nai faine kada veola Yaubada wagaine ada yawai
iwakana gina velena.† Taidei yaku vona-nai ani badi gavega
yadi koyona-nai faina keke alika-vagata wagaine inana ani

** **5:6** 'Yeisu Keliso gielai iyaiyaya iluwei wagaidiya, gufa ada dayaga' ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yeisu gufa wagaine gibabitaiso ada yana alika kelose wagaine dayagina gimadu. † **5:6** Iyo 1:32 † **5:8** Iyo 15:26 † **5:9** Mad 3:17, Iyo 5:32-37, 8:18 † **5:11** Iyo 1:4, 3:36 † **5:12** Iyo 3:15, 5:24, 6:40,47 † **5:13** Iyo 20:31 † **5:14** Iyo 14:13, 1Iyo 3:21-22 † **5:16** Iyob 42:8

faidiya. Aku tamo koyona ani faine aimo gina nauwedi alika-vagata wagaine, ada keke gada vonavona vaita koyona-nai faine kana veola Yaubada wagaine.

17 Dewa koyona matatabuna ani koyona, aku tamo koyona ani keke gina nauwe alika-vagata wagaine.

18 Ide kaalamanena badi gavega itubuga Yaubada wagaine ani keke koyona ida faifaisewa ayo ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina Yaubada Natuna giyavayavadi† e ada banae kaliva koyona Seitani keke gina kivekoyo.

19 Ada kaalamanena ideyavo Yaubada natunavo, ada tomiyababi moyaidi ani kaliva koyona Seitani yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya.†

20 Ada kaduwe kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna bademowa giobuelai ada alamana giveleda, e ada kana alamanena Banae Yaubada velemoena. Ada ideyavo kaveseyana Banae Yaubada velemoena wagaine, faina kaveseyana Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Banae ani Yaubada velemoena ada Banae anakaibe yawai-vagata vuvuna.

21 Natukuweyavo, taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **5:18** Iyo 17:12 † **5:19** Luk 4:6

Iyoni Yana Leta Anavelu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Keliso giyewa gabameya muline, malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana yoo fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani kabemali ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina. Ada taidei faina badi toalamana Buki Tabu faine ani tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni yana leta wagaine keke gida ifuifufu vavine wa natudiyavo velemoena faidiya, aku givonaluvefosau Yaubada yana yoo seyana faidiya, badi imiyamiya yana ekalesiya fafali seyana wagaine. E ada inuwanuwa vaita velemoena Iyoni yana leta giimiimilina ekalesiya-nai wagaine.

Tova-nai Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina wagaine, valeya iwakana anatoawatalatalaina tova moyaina ibalabala walilivuga melala ke melala wagaidiya ivevewala ada valeya iwakana ilulumamalena. E ada tovetumaganayavo ivagavagauledi ke inaunauwedi yadi manuweya iitaitaveyabidi, ada tova-nai ina tauya ilemelemedi aa wagaine yadina faidiya. E aku kadu kaliva tufodi keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi velemoena Keliso yana vewala-dina wagaidiya, ani badi kaduwe ibalabala walilivuga ada yadi vewala balana ivevewala. Ada tovetumagana tufodi inoganogala taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina bonadi e ada keke ida mulimuliye Iyoni yana vewala. Taidei faina Iyoni leta taidei wagaine gikivetunudi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-3)*
Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana. *(1:4-6)*
Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi. *(1:7-11)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(1:12-13)*

1 Siule malama venuvenuwadadanimi, kadu natumiyavo nodi siule. Iya ivewagaku tovetumagana yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta taide gavetokilumi gielai wagaimiya, imi ganuwakabubuyemi velemoena. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gagana, aku gavega moyaidi Yaubada yana vona velemoena ialamanena ani moyaima anuwakabubuyemi.

2 Yaubada yana vona velemoena aseasedeya gimiyamiya, ada wagaideya ginamiya-vagata. Taidei faina anuwakabubuyemi.

3 Yaubada Tamada ada kadu Yeisu Keliso Bana
Tamada Natuna ani wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelemeda,
ina nuwakalikaliyeda, ada wa yadi nuwaniwalova
kana miyamiya. Ada ide yadi vona velemoena wagaine
kana miyamiya ke nodi kana venuwanuwakabubu.

Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana.

4 Keke gavana faina aku Iya gavemwamwala lakaina,
faina natumiyavo tufodi valeyadi ganogalina vaita yawaidi
iawaege-moedi vona velemoena wagaine, au anafaiweya
Tamada Yaubada giveimeyeda kanadewa.
5 E ada malama, gaveolemi ke ide moyaida
kana venuwanuwakabubu.† Keke vaita veimeya evaguna
faine gada vetokiluma wagaimiya, keke, aku veimeya-nai
kanogalina tova-nai kavevuvu Keliso kamulimuliyena
wagaine ada gielai malinai.
6 Ada nuwakabubu-nai anawai taide anafaiweya.
Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina anaitaveyabina wagaine
kana miyamiya. Ada yana veimeya lakaina wanogalina
ebavevuvu wagaine ada gielai, ani imi moyaimi
wana venuwanuwakabubu.

Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi.

7 Taidei anafaiweya Iya gaifuifufu faina tovefwayafwaya
moyaidi bademowa iyegemona babi anafafali tulina
tulina wagaidiya. Velemoena Yeisu giobuelai babiya ada
givekaliva-mowa, aku biyavo-dina ani keke ida vetumagane
ada keke inavona ida velemoena. Kaliva-dina idewa
anafaiweya ani badi tovefwayafwaya, adivewaga ‘Keliso
nibainavo’.
8 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai
taide kaliva-dina ina fwayami ke yada gugai guwana
ina vaiyavulena. Au wana vediwe e ada wana nuwagana
yami gugai analaufata iwakana magamagana Yaubada
gikidewedewena faimiya.
9 Gavega keke ida miyamiya Keliso yana vewala wagaine
aku isegena ke taudiyavo iawaegedi mali vewala wagaine
ani keke Yaubada nodi ida veseyana. Aku gavega imiyamiya
Keliso yana vewala wagaine, badiyavo ani Tamada Yaubada
ke Natuna nodi iveseyana.
10 E ada kai seyana gaito ginaelai wagaimiya ke
nuwanuwana gina vevewalemi aku velemoena yana vewala-
nai ani tulina Keliso yana vewala wagaine, aga keke
wana vagaule ginaluku yami manuwa wagaidiya, kadu

† **1:5** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17

keke wana venimasibutuye ke nodi wana ifufu vaita imi tubuiyanavo.†

11 Keke-mowa wana vetubuiyana bana wagaine, faina gavega idewena anafaiweya ani vaita ilemelemena yana gugai-dina koyodi wagaidiya.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

12 Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagaimiya, aku keke nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi fefe ada iniki wagaidiya. Aku ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita ke nodi kana ifufu, e ada kana vemwamwala velemoena.†

13 Tubuiyami idedeku, badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ani natudiyavo nodi yadi vesiule wagaimiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **1:10** Lom 16:17, Gal 1:8,9, 2Tes 3:6,14, Tai 3:10 † **1:12** 3Iyo 1:13-14

Iyoni Yana Leta Anaveto Givetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei afositolo Iyoni givetokilumina ke giimili ginau tovetumagana seyana wagaine anayegana Gaiyasi. Ada Iyoni gikaiyena yana gugai iwakadi faidiya, faina togugai-dina Iyoni giimiimilidi inau ke valeya iwakana ina vevewala ani Gaiyasi tova moyaina gilemelemedi. Aku Iyoni kaduwe Gaiyasi givonamatawena tonagona seyana faine, banae anayegana Dietolofisi. Faina badi togugai-dina Iyoni giimi-imilidi ani tova ke tova Dietolofisi gidibudibusoyogedi, ada keke bana anakaibe gida dibudibusoyogedi aku kadu tauna yana tafalolo wagaine tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi togugaiyavo ina vetubuiyanedi ani giveiveimeyedi ada badi togugai-dina keke ina vagauledi o kai ina lemedi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-4)*
Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena. *(1:5-8)*
Dietolofisi yana dewa koyona. *(1:9-10)*
Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana. *(1:11-12)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(1:13-15)*

1 Siule Gaiyasi,† oyeni ganuwakabubuyeni velemoena. Iya
ivewagaku tovetumaganayavo yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta
taidei gavetokilumi gielai wagainiya.
2 Tubuiya aseaseku, o fainiya gaveoveola ke asease
gimiyamiya iwakana anafaiweya, kaduwe ya yavivila
matatabuna gina yegeyegemona iwakana, kaduwe veoga
keke gina vaivaini.
3 Tubuiyadeyavo tufodi ielai wagaikuya ani iawatalata-
laina vaita umiyamiya nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine,
ivonaga, "Velemoena ani, Gaiyasi tova moyaina Keliso yana
nuwanuwa velemoena gimulimuliyena." E ada yadi vona
ananogala wagaine gavemwamwala lakaina.
4 Tova-nai valeya ganogalina vaita natukuweyavo**
badi gavewaledi Yeisu ananuwanuwa ani tova moy-
aina nuwanuwa velemoena imulimuliyena, tainei yaku
ebavemwamwala. Ada taide yaku vemwamwala-nai ani
keke gavagaitoma gida kivemwamwaliku anafaiweya.

Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena.

† **1:1** Gug 19:29, Lom 16:23, 1Kol 1:14 ** **1:4** Iyoni yana ifufu wagaine badi givevewaledi Yeisu faine ani givewagadi 'natukuweyavo'. (1Kol 4:14,15, Gal 4:19, 1Tim 1:2, 2Tim 1:2, Tai 1:4, Fim 10)

5 Tubuiyaku, oyeni ani velemoena tova moyaina
toidibumwaiga. Taidei tubuiyadeyavo inumiyamiyanau
ke valeya iwakana ivevewalayena, ani badi wakawaka ada
keke uda alamanedi nonogana tova moyaina uitaitaveyabidi
velemoena.†
6 Badi kaliva-dina ielai idedeku ada tovetumagana
matadiya iifufuyedi ya vetubuiyana ke ya nuwak-
abubu faidiya. Ada kai una lemelemedi ke yadina
una kivemeyameyaganina, ina iwakana, ada kaduwe
Yaubada yana togugai analauboda† anafaiweya.
7 Biyavo-dina ani Keliso anayegana faine yadi melala
isegedi aku inumiyamiyanau. Ada Keliso anavaleya ilu-
lumamalena badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi alamana Keliso
faine, aku keke ida veoveoledi vaita ina lemelemedi yadi
miyami faine.
8 Taidei faina ide tovetumagana adalauboda ani
taidei kaliva-dina kada lemelemedi, e ada badi nodi
kana vetogugai ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena
kana kiveakwalelegina.

Diyotelefisi yana dewa koyona.

9 Aku nagona leta seyana gavetokilumi gaimili gielai
tovetumagana anayoo ineneku wagaimiya, aku Diyotelefisi
nuwanuwana anakaibe gina vetonagona lakaina ke
gina veiveimeya amimwatuguya ani yama vona keke
gida venovenogale.
10 E ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, aga taide
yana dewa-dina gana awamogataledi. Banae keke wa yana
alamana aku giawavekoyoyema ke giveveloima. Ada keke
taidei dewa-nai gagana aku kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo inu-
miyamiyanau, ani banae keke gida sivaivaidi ke gina lemedi.
Ada badi tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi tubuiyadeyavo
ina sivaivaidi, ani Diyotelefisi giawaawatadi ada giveveyege-
monidi ekalesiya wagaine e ada keke ina lukuluku oduodu
anavagauta wagaidiya.

Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana.

11 Aku tubuiyaku, dewa koyona taine anafaiweya ani keke
una gaveuveula, e aku dewa iwakana una gaveuveulena.†
Kaliva-nai tova moyaina gidewadewa iwakana ani banae
Yaubada yana kaliva.† Aku kaliva-nai bana gidewadewa
koyona ani keke Yaubada gida alamane.†
12 Aku bana Dimeteliesi ani moyaidi iawaveiwakanena.†
Banae Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena gimulimuliyena e

† **1:5** Lom 12:13, Gal 6:10, Ibel 13:1-2, Mad 25:35 † **1:6** 1Tes 2:12, Kol 1:10
† **1:11** Sam 34:14, 37:27, Ais 1:16-17 † **1:11** 1Iyo 2:29 † **1:11** 1Iyo 3:6,9-10
† **1:12** 1Tim 3:7

ada yana dewa moyaina iseyegemonena vaita banae kaliva iwakana. Ada ime taumeyavo kaduwe aawaveiwakanena, ada ualamanena yama awatalatalaina ani velemoena.†

Vona anaebalauyabu.

13 Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagainiya, aku keke nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi feni ada iniki wagaidiya.
14 Aku ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita e ada nodi kana ifufu.
15 Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova wagainiya. Tubuiyadeyavo idedeku yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya, e anafaiweya kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo seyana seyana ineneku ani uda vonedi yama nuwakabubu.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **1:12** Iyo 21:24

Iyuda Yana Leta Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gialika ada giyewa gabameya muline, malamala anafaiweya fifiti (50) giavaidi ada Iyuda, banae Yeisu taina ani leta taidei givetokilumina. Leta-nai ananuwanuwa anafaiweya 2 Pita ananuwanuwa. Ada gavega tovetumagana wagaidiya givetokiluma ani keke gida awamogatale.

Iyuda nuwanuwana Yaubada yana kalivamomo gina vonamatawedi tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi tufodi iyegemona ada taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita badi tovetumagana velemoena, aku anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana veimeya iyaweyawelina ke idewadewa koyona, ada kaduwe yadi vewala balana ivevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya ke giakwalelega. Taidei yadi vewala-nai sidamana ani vaita Yaubada Tonuwakabubu-mowa faina, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi keke gida awaawata ada keke gina vematavulogidi faidiya. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai ani bala-moena, faina Yaubada velemoena Tonuwakabubu-mowa aku kaduwe kaliva gina vematavulogidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya. E, nuwanuwa-nai bala-moena, aku au tovetumagana velemoena tufodi ani tovewala-dina ivevenogaledi. Taidei faina Iyuda taide yana leta-nai wagaine gikivealamanidi e ada vewala-nai tunutunugina ina alamane-dewedewena, vewala-nai Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda faina. Kaduwe givonavagadonedi ke kaliva ina kikivemalidi Yeisu anavetumagana anavelemoena faina.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine. *(1:3-4)*
Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovetumagana fwayafwaya adimatavuloga ina vaina. *(1:5-19)*
Tovetumaganayavo givona asevatudi. *(1:20-23)*
Yaubada anakaiya. *(1:24-25)*

1 Iya Iyuda,† Yeisu yana togugai seyana kadu bana Iyemesa taina. Imiyavo Yaubada Tamada gidouwemi ke imi yana kalivayavo ani yama vesiule wagaimiya. Banae ginuwak-abubuyemi ada Yeisu Keliso yana itaveyabina wagaine wamiyamiya.

† **1:1** Mad 13:55, Mak 6:3

2 Gaveola Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyemi,
gina kivenuwaniwalovimi, ada yana nuwakabubu faimiya
wana lulutovonina lakai-moena.

Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine.

3 Imi tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke gavana faina aku
nagona nuwanuwaku lakaina gana vetokiluma wagaimiya
adakibababala Yaubada wagaine moyaida kanuwagana
faine. Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa aku malinai vita
lakaina seyana giyegemona ineneku, e ada nuwaku gi-
malina vaita akulauboda gana maduvetokiluma wagaimiya
ada gana vonavagadonemi ke wana mididi toyogina Yeisu
yana vewala kavetumaganena faina.† Kaduwe, badi
gavega vewala-nai idibusoyogena ani wana kikivetunudi, ada
wana lugaviya toyogina vetumagana faine. Taide yana
vewala-nai kavetumaganena, ani tova seya-moena tova
matatabuna faine ide yana yoo tabutabudeyavo givele-
yabuda ke kana itaveyabina.

4 Waitana, kaliva tufodi badi keke Yaubada yana wai
ida muliye ada keke ida vemoimoine, ani bade iluku yami
yoo wagaine. Ivonavona vaita badi tovetumagana aku
velemoena ani keke, ada badiyavo ani imi nodi walu-
veyau aku keke wada inanadi. Yaubada yana nuwadoga
ananuwanuwa ani badi ivetoviviyena ada ivevewala vaita
dewa udo au iwakana. Taidei wagaine yadi seba ibububuna
ke ivona vaita ida iwakana ke dewa koyona ina naunauwena.
Badiyavo Yeisu Keliso ivedomobubusena,† Banae anakaibe-
mowa yada Toveimeya kadu yada Kauveya. Bademowa
tova tuwaina wagaine falofitayavo ivetokilumina tovewala
fwayafwaya-dina faidiya, ani Yaubada matane wa yadi koy-
ona imiyamiya e ada matavuloga adilauboda.

Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovewala fwayafwaya adi-matavuloga ina vaina.

5 Iya nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talafolena gaitoma tufodi
bademowa waalamanedi. Wana nuwaududuna, seyana tova
Kauveya yana yoo gikibababaledi meItipita nimadiya ke
givaidi giyegemonedi fafali-nai Itipita wagaine-deya. E aku
aimo kadu tova seyana badi yana yoo adimwatuguya keke
ida vetumagana Banae wagaine ani giluyavuledi.†

6 Ada kaduwe, wana nuwanuwayena anelose-dina
dibudisoyogidiyavo. Seyana seyana Yaubada giveledi
yadi ebaveimeya, aku adiivi wa anaveimeya keke

† **1:3** 1Tim 6:12, 2Tim 4:7, Luk 13:24, 1Kol 9:25, Fip 1:27 † **1:4** Tai 1:16, 2Pi 2:1
† **1:5** Naba 14:29-37, 1Kol 10:5-10, Ibel 3:17-19

ida itaveyabi. Badi keke nuwanuwadi Banae yana veimeya
ina matawalewaleye faina, yadi ebamiya isegena. Taidei
faina giseini-vagaidi fafali yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya
analaba vonayavuga anayadayada-nai lakaina wagaine.†
7 Taidei anafaiweya Sodoma ke Gomola ada melala lakaidi
lilivadiya. Badi adikaliva-dina ani yadi dewa gikoyo-
mowa, ada vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo tulidi koyodi igu-
gaiyedi, keke ide kaliva yada nuwanuwa analauboda.
Kaliva adilutovona Yaubada giveledi anafaiweya ani keke
ida dewadewaye, aku kaliva taudiyavo iudoudo seyana
seyana. Ada kadu vevine taudiyavo iudoudo seyana seyana.
E ada melala-dina matatabudi ani Yaubada givematavu-
logidi aiyabeyabela wagaine.† Ee, ada gavana giyegemona
kaliva-dina koyodi wagaidiya ani wada yada ebaita givona-
mataweda, e ada kana alamanena vaita eli ana ai yabeyabela
gimiyamiya kaliva koyodi faidiya. Ai-nai keke gida avaavai.
8 Aku taine tovewala fwayafwaya-dina ikavuya-deya
iluku yami yoo wagaine, ani ebaita-dina bade ialama-
nena nonogana kadu dewa-dina anafaiweya igugugaiyedi.
Yadi enoita wagaidiya iitana vaita dewa koyona ani
iwakana, ada itunutunuvala wagaine vaita vona vele-
moena, e ada au igugugaiyedi ada vovodi ivevebwanenedi.
Kaduwe keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi.
Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya
lakaina, ani biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku au
ivona awadamana wagaidiya.
9 Wana itana. Maikolo bana Yaubada yana aneloseyavo
aditonagona,† ada tova tuwai-moena Mosese gialika wa-
gaine, Maikolo Seitani nodi ivevonavona Mosese vovona
faine. Ada bana Maikolo anayegana lakai-moena nono-
gana keke gida nuwanuwa vaita tauna analauboda Sei-
tani ginavona venuvenuwadadanena ke gina awavekoyoyena,
aku au givona Seitani wagaine, givona, “Kauveya Tauna
gina duweyeni.”
10 Aku taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina, ani gaitoma
tulina tulina adinuwanuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au
gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi. Aku gaitoma-dina
velemoena ialamane-dewedewedi ani vovodi adilutovona
gagana wagaine ialamanedi, vaita kevakeva keke wa yadi
nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada taide yadi nuwanuwa-nai
ani ginagonagoyedi ke taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina yawaidi
ikikivekoyo-moedi.
11 Oiyoi! Vita lakaina ina nuwagana! Faina yadi wai-
nai wagaine inaunau ani bana Keni yana wai, bana keke

† **1:6** 2Pi 2:4 † **1:7** Eba 13:12-13, 18:16 - 19:28, 2Pi 2:6-9 † **1:9** Dan 10:13, 12:1, Ive 12:7-8

Yaubada gida vemoimoine aku taina giveumagigiyena ke giluvealikana.† Kaduwe Belami,† bana mani giluvadigena e ada yana nuwanuwa balana giveimeyena ada koyona gifaisewana. Ada Belami anafaiweya, taide kalivadina keke Yaubada ida vemoimoine aku au mani iitaluvadigena, e ada taudiyavo iawaawaegedi ke ina gugai koyona. Kaduwe Kola,† tova nagona wagaine yana tonagonayavo wa adiveimeya iveiveimeya, aku banae gigadibudibusoyogedi. E ada Kola anafaiweya ani tovewaladina fwayafwayadiyavo. Yaubada yana tonagonayavo wa adiveimeya, ada iveiveimeya aku badi igadibudibusoyogedi. E ada Kola agolaufofola ginuwagana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe adiagolaufofola bademowa ikivetoyogina gina yegemona wagaidiya.

12 Tova-nai moyaimi Yeisu yana nuwakabubu wavemwamwalena ada nodi wakanikani ke nodi wavevetubuiyana, ani badi kaduwe ielaelai, aku keke wa yadi vemoimoina.† Badiyavo ani anafaiweya toitaveyabina sifi keke yadi sifi ida vekavekanidi aku au taudiyavo gaga iitaitaveyabidi. Yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigadi isesedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine, e ada yami kani ikikivekoyo-kavuyena. Taidei kaliva-dina vaita lai sewasewavuyena aku waka givetulana anafaiweya, aku imiyavo keke wada inainana. Kadu badiyavo keke gavana ida faifaisewa ke Yaubada yana kaliva ina lemedi, aku au iga-kavokavovo. Badiyavo anafaiweya buibui kaitaitadi babi ayayana getane iluluvelaka, ada kanuwanuwa vaita wei ginaobu aku au mala gitafi alualugedi inau, ada keke maita wei. Ada kaduwe, tova-nai ai giguwaguwa kana itana ada kaalamanena ai guwaguwa anatova gielaelai, aga kaveitabodaboda guwana iwakana kana kanina. Aku kalivadina taidei, badi anafaiweya ai guwaguwa guwana anatova gielai, aku guwadi keke. Vaita ai guwaguwa walamidi isiyabudi ialika, badi keke gavana ina veguwe iwakana. Nagona badi anafaiweya kaliva alialikadiyavo, ada malinai tova anavelu ialika-vagila. 13 Ada kaliva-dina yadi dewa ani koyo-moena. Kai ide kada faisewana, aga kada vovomumu lakaina gaitoma-nai faina. E ada badiyavo anafaiweya buli lakaidi taliya wagaine ilavulavuga ke yogo gilululakaidi. Kadu badi anafaiweya ailabama adiivi isegesegena ani iakolukoludi ada ivuyovuyo. Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina, ada wadedeku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.

14 Kaduwe, taide tovewala fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya

† **1:11** Eba 4:2-12, 1Iyo 3:12 † **1:11** Naba 22:1 - 24:25, 2Pi 2:15-16, Ive 2:14
† **1:11** Naba 16:1-35 † **1:12** 2Pi 2:13

bana Inoki† gifalofisai, banae kaliva anaveseveni Adama yana tubudelideli wagaine. Gifalofisai, givona, “Wana itana! Kauveya ginaelai wa yana anelose tabutabudiyavo gavaiyei tausani kadu nodi,

15 ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi ke gina awamogatala kai wa yadi koyona kai keke. Ada tokoyona matatabuna gavega Yaubada keke ida vemoimoine, ani yadi gugai koyodi gina vewaledi ke adimatavuloga gina awamogatalena. Faina taide yadi gugai-dina wagaidiya iseyegemonena yadi gadibudibusoyoga lakaina Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe tokoyona taidei keke wa yadi vemoimoina aku vona koyodi wagaidiya ivonavonaveyewa Banae wagaine.” **

16 Taide tovefwayafwaya-dina iluku yami vagauta wagaidiya, ani tova moyaina igavoluvolu ada kaliva iawaawalavedi. Badi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi gaga imulimuliyedi, ada wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaidi, kaduwe kaliva ikaiyesebesebedi ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa ina vaidi.

Tovetumagana givona asevatudi.

17 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nuwaududuna gavana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo ivonevagaina.

18 Ivona wagaimiya, ivonaga, “Tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya badi keke wa yadi vemoimoina ani ina yegemona ada Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi. Keke Yaubada faina ina nuwanuwa, aku gavawai yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigana gaga analauboda ani taidei wagaine ina naunau.”† Afositoloyavo taide anafaiweya ivona tova nagona wagaine,

19 e ada ida kaliva-dina anafaiweya, ani imi tovetumagana yami yoo iluludakana. Badiyavo babi anakalivayavo, ada tova moyaina babi taidei anagaitoma gagana inuwanuwa faidiya. Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wagaidiya.

20 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, Yaubada yana vewala tabutabuna ani yami vetumagana anaavutuwa. E ada gilubodami yana vewala-dina wana nuwanuwayedi ada avutuwa-nai wagaine yawaimi wana yogona toyogina.† Imi seyana seyana wana kikiveasevatumi Yaubada yana vona wagaidiya. Ada yami tova veoveola wagaine, Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana awaegena ke gina nagonagoyemi.

---

† **1:14** Eba 5:18 ** **1:15** Tuwai-moena muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova babi taidei wagaine, Yaubada yana falofita Inoki gifalofisai, ada buki seyana wagaine yana falofisai-dina ivetokilumina. Ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Inoki yana falofisai Iyuda giinanana, maita 14-15 wagaidiya. † **1:18** 2Pi 3:2-3 † **1:20** Kol 2:6-7

21 Wana itaitabodana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana
nuwakalikali wagaine yawai-vagata gina velemi faine.**
Wana itaitabodana aku wana alamanena velemoena vaita
tova moyaina Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada anafai-
weya wana dewadewa.**
22 Badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ke
inuwakila valeya iwakana anavewala faina, ani wa yami
nuwakalikali wana kivetuvetunudi.†
23 Aku kaliva tufodi inaunau eli ana ai alalata anawai
wagaine, ani wanamadu vaiyewedi ke wana kibababaledi.
Aku kaliva tufodi tova moyaina dewa koyodi idewade-
wayedi, ani wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku wa yami matauta
wana itaveyabimi, aenanai yadi dewa koyona ani nuwami
gina vaina ayo adibwanene gina damana wagaimiya.† Ee,
wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku yadi dewa koyona adibwanene-
nai wana dibusoyoge-moena. E, adinuya ivebwanenedi† yadi
dewa koyona wagaidiya ani wana dibusoyoge-moedi.

Yaubada anakaiya.

24-25 Aku Yaubada Banae anakaibe-mowa Yaubada
velemoena. Banae adaTokibababala ani anayegana
kana kikilakaina. Banae anafaiweya gina itaveyabimi e ada
keke wanabe koyona wagaine, ada gina kidewedewemi ke
imi keke tamo koyona wagaimiya aku yegayegamiyavo†
ani wa yami vemwamwala lakaina gina seyegemonemi
Tauna matane,† Banae gimiyamiya yana iwakana mamalina
wagaine. Banae anakaibe-mowa Yaubada adaTokibababala,
e ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana wagaine
kana kaiyena, Banae yana iwakana mamali-moena ada
wa anavemoimoina, wa yana toyogina, ada Banae-menai
Toveimeya lakai-moena tova tuwaina wagaine ke tova
malinai, ada tova gielaelai kaduwe, keke ginaavai. Ika
anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Iyuda

** **1:21** Yawai-vagata ananuwaga anaalamana ani iluwei. Seyana ani tova-nai kaliva taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine, tova-nai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Aku kadu anaalamana seyana ani tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, Yaubada yana kalivayavo yawai-vagata ina lutovonina mag-amagana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada gina sevedavedamadi, ada badi keke aimo ina dewadewa koyona o kai ina alika. Ada maita taidei wagaine Iyuda givonavonayena yawai-vagata-nai ide kana lutovonina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa--vagilena. ** **1:21** Kai tovetumagana givetumagana vaita Yaubada ginuwak-abubuyena velemoena, aga taidei yana vetumagana-nai gina nagonagoyena ada yawaina gina vevewala vaita banae velemoena gilulutovonina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu. † **1:22** Lom 15:1 † **1:23** 2Kol 5:11 † **1:23** Sek 3:4, Ive 3:4 † **1:24-25** Iyo 17:12, Efes 1:4, 5:27, Fip 2:14-15, 1Pi 1:5 † **1:24-25** Kol 1:22

Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya ayo malamala sikisiti tu (62) giavaidi aku Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina. Tova tayuwe wagaine melala lakaina Loma ani toyogi-moena melala lakaidi matatabuna wagaidiya, ada ebaveimeya moyaidi meLoma iveiveimeyedi. Aku yadi kiniyavo ani ivetumagana vaita badi taudiyavo ani meLoma yadi yaubadayavo, e ada badi kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke ina oduodu wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu anatomuliyayavo veimeya-nai iawaegegena, ivonaga, "Keke maita anagai. Yeisu Keliso ani Banae yama Kauveya, ada Bana gaga wagaine ana oduodu." Taidei wagaine Loma toveimeyayavo ani inuwakoyo lakai-moena Yeisu anatomuliya wagaidiya ke moyaidi ikiveuloulololonidi (2:10, 2:13, 3:10, 6:9). Badi yadi kini anayegana Nilo kadu muliya yadi kini Domitiyani yadi tova veimeya wagaidiya, Yeisu anatomuliyayavo moyaidi ikiveuloulololoni-moedi. E ada Iyoni yana laumamala inogalina wagaine, ivai inauwena ebaiyogona imula Patimo wagaine. Imula-nai ani isena badi yogoyogodiyavo gaga yadi miyami faine.

Aku tova-nai Iyoni wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, anavewala tulina tulina Yeisu giseyegemonedi bana wagaine, e ada Iyoni anavewala-dina giawaluvaluvayedi yana vetokiluma wagaine ke giimili ginau tovetumaganayavo wagaidiya e ada gina kiveasevatudi. Ada aimo yana vetokilumanai isena yada Buki Tabu wagaine, taide 'Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala'.

Taidei ivemogatala-nai wagaine Yeisu givewavewaleda vaita nibainavo ani aimo kadu yana tonogalayavo ina kiveuloulololonidi. Aku auwe gilubodadi ina atuvefaila (2:7, 13:10, 14:12), ada kai ialamanena Keliso nibainavo ina luvealikadi, e au ina mididi toyogina (12:11). Iyoni giawamogatalena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila wagaine nibainavo keke tamo yadi toyogina, aku Yaubada ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine Seitani wa tubuiyanavo ke kadu tomiyababi moyaidi gavega Yaubada ivedomobubusena, ani matatabudi gina toyogisegedi aku Yaubada yana yooyavo gaga ani vemwamwala-vagata ina nuwagana.

Buki anakivemala, ada Iyoni yana vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. *(1:1-8)*

Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giifufuyena yana matawa ekalesiya adiseveni faidiya. *(1:9 - 3:22)*

Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana. *(4:1-11)*
Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina. *(5:1-14)*
Ebakivefota adiseveni adiiyavuga. *(6:1 - 8:1)*
Kaula adiseveni. *(8:2 - 11:19)*
Gaitoma tulina tulina Iyoni anavewala wagaine giitadi. *(12:1 - 14:20)*
Ebakivekoyo vita-moedi adiseveni. *(15:1 - 16:21)*
Melala lakaina Babiloni gibeu. *(17:1 - 18:24)*
Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine, ada osi kwayakwayana anatoyage. *(19:1-21)*
Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavematavuloga givelena. *(20:1-10)*
Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi. *(20:11-15)*
Gabama ke babi evagudi, ada Yelusalema evaguna. *(21:1 - 22:5)*
Yeisu yana yewa-vagila. *(22:6-17)*
Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina. *(22:18-21)*

Buki anakivemala.

1 Taidei ani Yeisu Keliso anaivemogatala Yaubada givelena ke yana togugaiyavo gina vewaledi gavana gavana tova kabisona ina yegemona. Ada Yeisu yana anelose seyana givewalena ivemogatala-dina faidiya, ada giimili gielai Iya yana togugai Iyoni wagaikuya. Ada tova-nai gaitoma tulina tulina gaitadi akuvewala wagaidiya, ani gikivemaliku faidiya.

2 Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona kadu Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena giawamogatalena, ani gaawatalatalainena. Gaitoma-dina matatabuna gaitadi velemoena, taidei faina gavetovetokilumidi.†

3 Taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu giivemogatalidi ani tova kabisona ina yegemona. Taidei faina biyavo-dina falofisai taidei ina veyawana yoo matadiya, ani Yaubada gina awanuwakababuyedi. Kaduwe badi gavega falofisai-nai ina nogalina ke ananuwanuwa inavai aseasediya inasena, ani gina awanuwakababuyedi.

Vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.

4-5 Siule tubuiyakuweyavo imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya melala adiseveni** Eisiya anafafaliya kaliva-mina. Iya Iyoni taidei yami leta gaimili ginau

† **1:2** Iyo 19:35 ** **1:4-5** Taidei buki-nai Ivemogatala wagaine ani tova ke tova naba-nai adiseveni iinanana, tova fifiti-fowa anafaiweya. Buki Tabu wagaine naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa ani 'iwaka-vagaina' o 'giluyabu-mowa' o 'anamatatabuna'.

wagaimiya. Yaubada ke Aluwaluwa adiseveni** ada Yeisu Keliso ani wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ke ina kikivenuwaniwalovimi. Banae Yaubada malinai gimiyamiya, muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya. Badi aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wadebaine. Banae Yeisu Keliso ani toitavedama idibudibumwaigina ke tovona velemoena. Ada Banae tovewainagona Yaubada gisiveyawana alika wagaine† kadu kiniyavo babi taidei wagaine aditoveimeya.†

Yeisu Keliso kana davadavana faina Banae ginuwak-abubuyeda, ada dayagina gimadu wagaine gietoyavuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-deya.**

6 Ada gikilakaida ke giseda yana ebaveimeya anayoo, kadu Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai adiivi giveleda† yana Yaubada kadu Tamana faine. E ada tova matatabuna Yeisu Keliso anayegana kana kikilakaina. Banae yana toyogina gimiyamiya-vagata ke vagata. Ika anafaiweya.

7 Waitana, Banae gielaelai buibui tabodiya† ada kaliva moyai-moeda kana itana, kadu biyavo-dina ililina† au ina itana, ada yoo moyaidi fafali tulina tulina babi matatabuna wagaine inatagi donadonau Bana ina itana faina. Vona velemoena, ika anafaiweya.

8 Yaubada Banae yada Kauveya givona, "Iyayeku ani Alefa** ada Omega.† Malinai Iya gamiyamiya, muliya-yo

** **1:4-5** Buki Tabu anatoalamana wagaidiya taide vona-nai 'aluwaluwa adiseveni' ananuwanuwa iluwei. Tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina 'anelose adiseveni'. Una itana Ibeliu 1:14, givona vaita anelose ani aluwaluwa, badi Yaubada giimiliimilidi ke tovetumagana ina lemelemedi. Aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita kadu ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina Aluwaluwa Tabutabuna, Banae iwaka-vagaina. (Ive 4:5) † **1:4-5** Kol 1:18 † **1:4-5** Ive 17:14, 19:16 ** **1:4-5** Vona taidei 'dayagina gimadu wagaine gietoyavuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-deya' anaalamana ani giyegemona Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine, wai-nai tuwai-moena gisena. Taidei wai-nai wagaine kevakeva inavai ina luvealikadi ke ina vebolavoiyedi kaliva yadi koyona anavenuwaega faine. Kevakeva-dina dayagidi gimadumadu wagaine, yawaidi ivevebolavoiyedi, ada taidei wagaine matavuloga inuwanuwagadi koyona faidiya. Maita taide wagaine Yeisu dayagina gimadumadu ananuwanuwa ani tova-nai bolagalaga wagaine Tauna yawaina givebolavoiyena ide kaliva yada koyona faidiya. (Eba 9:4, Iyeg 12:7,13,22-23, 24:8, 30:10, Lom 5:9, Efes 2:16, Kol 1:20, 1Pi 1:18-19, 1Iyo 1:7) † **1:6** 1Pi 2:9, Ive 5:10, 20:6 † **1:7** Dan 7:13, Mad 16:27, 24:30, Mak 13:26, Luk 21:27, Gug 1:11 † **1:7** Iyo 19:34,37 ** **1:8** 'Alefa' ani leta wai ginago-moena meGiliki yadi leta matatabuna wagaidiya, ada 'Omega' ani leta wai gimuli-moena. Ida Yaubada Tauna anavevewaga seyana giawamogatalena, ada givonaluvefosau vona-dina 'ebavevuvu' ke 'ebalauyabu' ada kaduwe 'wai ginagona' ke 'wai gimuline' ani wagaidiya. (Ais 41:4, 44:6) † **1:8** Ive 22:13

tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya gamiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo Iya gana miyamiya, Totoyogi-vagaiku."

Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giitana.

9 Iya tubuiyami Iyoni. Iyayeku ada imiyavo ani moyaida kamiyamiya yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani nodi uloulolo kanuwanuwagana anayegana faine ada kaduwe vita iyegeyegemona wagaideya, aku auwe Yeisu yana lemeya wa yada atuvefaila kavetoefaefa. Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona ada Yeisu yana valeya gaawawamogatalena faina, ikiveyabiku iseku yogoyogodiyavo yadi fafaliya, taine imula-nai ivewagana Patimo wagaine.

10 E ada gaela gamiyamiya aku Kauveya anaoduodu anayadayada seyana wagaine galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagaku, ada ganogalina bonabona lakaina mulikuya vaita kaula anaiyuve ananogala anafaiweya.

11 Ada bonabona-nai givona, "Gavana una itana ani una vetokilumina buki wagaine ada una imili ginanau ekalesiya** adiseveni wagaidiya. Melala-dina wagaidiya ekalesiya adiseveni imiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Efeso, Simina, Fegamumu, Taiyatila, Sadisi, Filadelifiya ada Leodisiya." **

12 Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona e ada gamiyavilaku gada itana gaito givonavona wagaikuya ani mayale adiebaibo adiseveni gaitadi, ibubudi gola wagaine.**

13 Ada mayale adiebaibo nefanidiya seyana gaito anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gimiyamiya. Anaveigavu nuya luveyalilina ada beleta gola manawana wagaine gibalawalilivuga.

14 Aku kuluwana kwayakwaya fofolina vaita buibui kwayakwaya-moedi anafaiweya, ada matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya.†

15 Kadu agena ilunamanamaledi vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,† ada bonana ananogala vaita wayagata gida lunununuga anafaiweya.†

** **1:11** Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna anavetokiluma wagaine, vona--nai 'ekalesiya' analamana ani 'tovetumaganayavo adiyoo'. ** **1:11** Vona-nai 'ekalesiya adiseveni' ananuwanuwa ani 'ekalesiya matatabudi'. (1:4-5 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) E ada taide leta-dina ani Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi faidiya, badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Anafaiweya Kolose wagaine, Iyelafolisi wagaine, Tolowasi wagaine, ada kai ekalesiya tufodi keke kada alamanedi. (Kol 1:2, 4:13, Gug 20:5, 2Kol 2:12) ** **1:12** Gola-nai mayale adiebaibo wagaidiya ani giveiyaiyaya vaita wada Yaubada yana lokoloko ada kaduwe yegayega-vagaidi. † **1:14** Ive 2:18, 19:12-13, 22:13 † **1:15** Dan 10:6 † **1:15** Isik 43:2, Ive 14:2, 19:6

16 Nimana aiyatagina wagaine ailabama adiseveni gikiakiabidi, ada awana wagaine benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi giyegemona.† Magigina yana malina gilunamanamalena vaita kauwana givugivudeya yana malina anafaiweya.
17 Aku tova-nai gaitana, gabeu agene vaita Iya alialikaku anafaiweya. Ada nimana aiyatagina gisena wagaikuya aku givona, "Keke una matauta. Iya ani wai ganago-moena ada wai gamuli-moena.†
18 Iyayeku miyamiyani-vagaiku. Iya nagona gaalika e aku au uitana, malinai gamiyamiya, ada ganamiya-vagata. Iyayeku ani Alika kadu Toalika Yadi Fafali anatoveimeya.
19 Taidei faina gaitoma-dina uitaitadi, tainei una vetokilumidi. Taidei gaitoma-dina tufodi iyegeyegemona malinai, aku tufodi aimo ina yegemona.
20 Aku ailabama adiseveni uitadi nimaku aiyatagiku wagaine ada mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine, ani adialamana sewasewavuyena taidei anafaiweya. Mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ani ekalesiya adiseveni, aku ailabama adiseveni ani badi tonagona-dina** adiseveni ekalesiya-dina iitaitaveyabidi."

2

Matawa melala Efeso tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

1 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Efeso** wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai nimana aiyatagine ailabama adiseveni gikiveyabidi ada mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine nefanidiya ginudadana ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

† **1:16** Efes 6:17, Ibel 4:12, Ive 19:15,21 † **1:17** Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, 2:8 ** **1:20** Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai 'angelos' kakivilana 'tonagona' ani ananuwanuwa 'tomatawa'. Kai kana inanana gabama anatomatawa giyegemona Yaubada wagaine-deya aga kana vewagana 'anelose'. Aku kai kana inanana 'tomatawa' banae kaliva aga kana vewagana 'tomatawa'. Anafaiweya Luke 7:24 wagaine, vona-nai 'tomatawa' vona Giliki wagaine ani 'angelos'. Tuwai-moena meIsileli yadi manuwa vewala wagaidiya ani kwana Isileli seyana gina vetonagona biyavo-dina wagaidiya, badi wadedeku-deya ivagavagauta. Ginagonagoyedi veoveola wagaine, ada kaduwe givetonagona yadi melala anayeganeya Yaubada matane. Taidei tonagona-nai ani ivewagana 'valeya anatomatawa ekalesiya faidiya'. E ada vona-nai 'anelose' ani ananuwanuwa iluwei imiyamiya. ** **2:1** Efeso ani bana melala lakaina seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya Eisiya wagaine. Anataliya waka ivemaga-vagaina, yadi ebakimone iwaka-moena, aku meEfeso ioduodu bana yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Atemisi wagaine. (Gug 19:27,35) Melala-nai Efeso ani tova maufona wagaine givefafali lakaina Yeisu anatovetumagana yadi ebafaisewa faina. E ada meyameyaganina ekalesiya-nai Efeso wagaine ani ekalesiya lakai-moena Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

2 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo
velemoena wafaifaisewa toyogina. Ada vita aimo
wanuwanuwagadi, aku auwe wa yami atuvefaila
wamidimididi toyogina. Ada gaalamanena badi
koyodiyavo ani keke maita nuwanuwami badi nodi
wana luluveya. Ada badi igaveuveula ke ivona vaita
badi afositolo aku keke velemoena, ani bademowa
waitavenuwadadanedi ada waitanuwagana badiyavo
tovefwayafwaya.†
3 Kaduwe gaalamanena vita moyaina iyegemona
wagaimiya akuyegana wawaiwaina faina, aku keke
wada kabekabebe yami vetumagana wagaine. Au wa yami
atuvefaila tova moyaina wakwageyena.
4 Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa
seyana ani ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya
keke iwakana. Nagona wanuwakabubuyeku lakaina, aku
malinai keke wada nuwakabubuyeku nagona anafaiweya.
5 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi ada wana nuwaududuna
gavaiyamu tuwaina wadewadewa wagaikuya. Faina ma-
linai anaita imi velemoena bademowa wabeu. E ada
wana nuwavilana. Tova nagona wanuwanuwa Iya faikuya
ke wanuwanuwakabubuyeku, ani malinai kaduwe anafai-
weya wana dewadewa. Kai keke wana nuwavilami yami
koyona wagaidiya, aga Iya ganaela yami mayale anaebaibo
gana vaiyavulena yana ebamiya wagaine, e ada wanamiya-
kavovo.
6 Aku yami dewa seyana iwakana matakuya ani, badi
Nikolasi yana yoo yadi gugai koyodi ani wadibusoyoge-
moedi, gugai-dina Iya kaduwe gadibusoyoge-moedi.
7 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni
wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina† ani Iya
adiawaega gana veledi ke yawai ana ai† guwaguwa
ina kanina. Ai-nai gimidimididi Yaubada yana fafali
iwaka-vagaina gabameya ivewagana Paladaisi.' "

Matawa melala Simina tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

8 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada
yana yoo Simina wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine
una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai wai
ginago-moena ada wai gimuli-moena, gialika ada giyewana
wayawaina ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

9 Iya wamulimuliyeku faina, vita lakaina wanuwanuwa-
gadi ada wavefanifani ani gaalamanena. Aku Yaubada

† **2:2** 1Iyo 4:1, 2Iyo 1:7-11 † **2:7** Ive 3:5, 21:7 † **2:7** Eba 2:9

matane imi kaikaiwabumiyavo. Kaduwe gaalamanena kaliva tufodi ani ivefwayafwaya ivonavona badiyavo ani Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli, ada nuwanuwadi amiyegana ina kikivekoyodi e ada iveveloi-kavokavovomi. Biyavo-dina ani keke meIsileli aku velemoena badi Seitani yana yoo.

10 Keke maita wana matauta uloulolo-dina tova kabisona inaelai wagaimiya. Wana itana, aimo Seitani, banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani tufomi ginasemi manuwa ebayogona wagaine e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana, ada wana uloulolo yadayada teni wagaidiya.† Aku tova moyaina wa yami aseawaega Yaubada wagaine wana miyamiya analaba wana alika, ada yami vetoyogina faina fatami ani yawai-vagata gana velemi, tainei vaita tovewainagona anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna† anafaiweya.

11 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani kekebamowa ina gilagi alika anavelu† wagaine.' "

Matawa melala Fegamumu tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

12 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Fegamumu wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai awana wagaine benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi† giyegemona ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

13 Gaalamanena yami melala-nai wagaine wamiyamiya, wadedeku Seitani giveiveimeya yana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine-deya. E aku aimo wamiyaveyalata velemoena wagaikuya ada yami vetumagana wagaikuya keke wada veweye. Ee, tuwaina yaku kaliva Enitipasi, banae tova moyaina wa yana idibumwaiga giawatalatalaina faikuya ani iluvealikana amimwatuguya. Ada au yami melala-nai wagaine Seitani anayegana ani lakaina kadu tubuiyami iluvealikana akuyegana faina, aku imiyavo ani yami vetumagana keke wada veweye.

14 Ee, taidei yami dewa-nai ani iwakana, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Faina kaliva tufodi wagaimiya-deya ani Belami† yana dewa imuliyena. Wana nuwenuwena. Bana Belami ani Balaki givewalena ke koyona anaebabe ginasena meIsileli wadebaidiya, e ada gina nuvuyoyedi ke koyona wagaine inabeu. Ina Belami ginagoyedi ke aa-dina mali

† **2:10** 2Tim 4:8, Iyem 1:12 † **2:10** 2Tim 4:8, Iyem 1:12 † **2:11** Ive 20:14, 21:8
† **2:12** Ibel 4:12, Ive 1:16 † **2:14** Naba 25:1-9, 31:16, 2Pi 2:15-16

kaliva bade ivebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani ikanidi,† ada kaduwe ginagoyedi ke taudiyavo iawaegedi vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo wagaine.†

15 Kadu anafaiweya kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ani badi Nikolasi ke yana yoo yadi vewala balana imuliyena.

16 Taidei faina wana nuwavilana taine wai-dina koyodi wagaidiya. Kai keke wana nuwavila, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya ada badiyavo taide vewala-dina bal-adi imulimuliyedi, ani gana lugaviyadi benisi-nai wagaine giyegeyegemona awakuya.**

17 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani mana† tufona gana veledi, taine gabama ana aa-nai sewasewavuyena. Ada kadu kabala kwayakwayana gana velena seyana seyana, kabala-nai wa yeganina evaguna ivetokilumina wagaine. Yegana-nai ani keke tamo gaito gina alamane aku banae-nai gina nuwagana.† Tauna gagana gina alamanena.' "

Matawa melala Taiyatila tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

18 Kaduwe givona wagaikuya, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Taiyatila wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Yaubada Natuna, Bana matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya ada agena ilunamanamalena vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,† ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

19 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Gaalamanena wanuwakabubuyeku ke kaduwe kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi, ada wavetumagana wagaikuya. Kaduwe gaalamanena tova moyaina kaliva walemelemedi, ada wa yami atuvefaila amivita wawaiwaidi aku wamidimididi toyogina. Gaalamanena vaita nagona taidei dewa-dina wadewadewayedi, e aku malinai ani au wadewadewaye-moedi. Taidei iwaka-moena.

20 Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke

† **2:14** Gug 15:29, 1Kol 8:10 † **2:14** Naba 25:1-3, 1Kol 10:6-8 ** **2:16** Iyoni 12:48, wadedeku Yeisu Tauna yana vona faidiya giifuifufu, vona-dina vaita tovevonayavuga gimiyamiya todibusoyoga faidiya. Kaduwe una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Ivemogatala 1:16 wagaine. † **2:17** Iyeg 16:15-35, Iyo 6:48-50 † **2:17** Ive 3:12 † **2:18** Ive 1:14-15

iwakana. Ina vavine-dina adiyegana Yesibela,** badi taudi ivewagadi Yaubada yana falofita seyana ani waalamanena yadi dewa aku au waita-moedi. Keke maita wada awatadi. Aku badi yadi vewala fwayafwaya wagaine yaku togugaiyavo inunuvuyoyedi, e ada vovodi iawaegekavokavovoyedi, kadu ikanikani yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina adiaa-dina kaliva ivebolavoiyena wagaidiya.

21 Badi gavonedi vaita ida nuwavilana, ada gaboda faidiya e ada aseasedi ida sevedavedamadi ke ida nuwaviladi vovodi anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaidiya-deya, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina sevedavedama.

22 E ada wana itana, veoga vita-moena gana veledi. Ada badi kaliva-dina nodi iudoudo ani kai keke ina nuwavila vavine-dina yadi dewa koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine, aga gana segedi ina uloulolo lakai-moena.

23 Ada vavine-dina anatomuliyayavo gana munudi ina alika. E ada tovetumaganayavo fafali moyaina wagaidiya ina alamanena Iya idogamekuna asease ada nuwanuwa aditoalamana, ada imi seyana seyana gana fatami anafaiweya yami gugai adilauboda wagaine, kai iwakana wagaine o kai koyona wagaine.†

24 'Aku imi velugamiyavo Taiyatila wagaine, ani keke badi yadi vewala-nai wada vetumagane kadu vewala-nai ivewagana 'Seitani yana nuwanuwa ikavuya' ani keke anaalamana wadavai. E ada keke tamo kadu veimeya vitana gana velemi.

25 Aku au amivewala iwakana bade wavaina ke yami dewa yegayegadi ani wana abidonedi analaba ganaelai.

26 Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ada yaku nuwanuwa ina mulimuliyedi ke ina naunauwena yawaidi adiebalauyabu wagaine, ani toveimeya anaveimeya gana veledi e ada ina veiveimeya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wagaidiya.

27 Ada yadi veimeya kaliva wagaidiya ani toyogina velemoena. Ee, kaliva koyodiyavo yadi toyogina ina toyogisegedi vaita kaliva wela-mowa giyavali giamukumukuna anafaiweya. Iya Kamaku wagaine-deya akuveimeya gavaina vetoveimeya faina, e ada au anafaiweya toveimeya adiveimeya gana velena badi wagaidiya.

28 Ada kaduwe gana veledi malalavuga anaailabama.

** **2:20** Vavine taidei ani adiyegana 'Yesibela' Yeisu giveyeganina, ada taide wagaine givonaluvefosau tova tuwaina-moena anavavine-dina adiyegana Yesibela. Tuwai-moena malamala seveni analedi (700) anafaiweya muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova miya babiya ani badi vavine-dina imiyamiya. Ada yadi dewa koyo-moena, anafaiweya yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ioduodu, ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo ivenibainedi velemoena. Badi mine-dina ifuifufudi ani kana nuwagana 1 Kini daba 16 ke ginau daba 21 wagaine, ada 2 Kini 9:7-10.

† **2:23** Mad 16:27

29 'Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wa-
gaidiya.' "

3

Matawa melala Sadisi tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

1 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai
Yaubada yana yoo Sadisi wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana
wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-
nai Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya wagaine
kadu ailabama adiseveni gikiabidi ani yana vona taidei
anafaiweya.

Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imi valeyami
ani vaita yami vetumagana toyogina kaliva matadiya, aku
velemoena yami vetumagana-nai ani kabekabebe-moena,
au vaita bademowa gialika anafaiweya.†

2 Wana mididi dau wagaine ada wana itaita, ada yami
vetumagana kabisona gitufo aku kabisona gina avovolina,
ani wana kivetoyogina. Faina gaitanuwagana yami dewa ani
keke iwakana Kamaku Yaubada matane.

3 E ada keke nuwami ginavulu vewala-nai ivewalemi
ada wanogalina. Au wana moinena ke wana nuwavilami.
Kai keke yami dauya-deya wana mididi, ganaelai wa-
gaimiya vaita tokiyafu anafaiweya. Gavatoveya tokiyafu
gina yegemo ikavuya ani keke wada alamane, ada kadu
anafaiweya Iya ganaelai.†

4 Aku imi meSadisi wagaimiya ani kaliva tufodi keke
ida awaegedi dewa koyona wagaidiya e ada adikaleko
keke ida vebwanenedi.† Taidei faina adifaiweya kaleko
kwayakwayana ina osedi ada Iya nodi ana nunudadana,
faina badiyavo yegayegadiyavo e ada adilauboda.

5 Ada kadu anafaiweya, gavega Iya faikuya
ina vetoyogina ani kaleko kwayakwayana gana veledi ke
ina osedi. Ada adiyegana keke-bamowa gana vovoli Yawai
anaBuki** wagaine, ada gana awamogataledi Kamaku
matane ke yana aneloseyavo matadiya ganavona, "Badiyavo
ani Iya yaku kalivayavo."†

6 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni
wagaidiya.' "

† **3:1** 1Tim 5:6 † **3:3** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, 1Tes 5:2 † **3:4** Iyud 23 ** **3:5** Taide 'Yawai anaBuki' wagaine ani badi yawai-vagata inuwagana adiyegana imiyamiya. (Ive 20:12,15, 21:27) † **3:5** Mad 10:32, Luk 12:8

Matawa melala Filadelifiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

7 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Filadelifiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai tabu kadu yana nuwanuwa matatabuna yegayega-vagaidi ada Banae vona velemoena ani taidei yana vona. Tova tuwai-moena Kini Deivida giveiveimeya gavega idaluku yana melala-nai Yelusalema wagaine, ada kadu anafaiweya Bana Yeisu Keliso giveiveimeya gavega inaluku Tauna yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Kai wana gina yavuna, keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Ada kai wana gina falina, aga keke tamo gaito anafata ginayavu.† Ee, yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

8 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Wana itana, wana yavuyavuna gasena wadebaimiya, wana-nai keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Yami toyogina kabisona nonogana yaku vewala wavemoimoinena ada keke wadavewa vaita wamulimuliyeku.

9 Kadu ganavona. Badiyavo Seitani anayeganeya ivagavagauta ani iawaawamogatala vaita badi taudiyavo ani meIsileli, aku velemoena keke. Wada ivefwayafwaya. Aku wana itana, Iya badi ganagadi inaela ina iboula agemiya† ada ina inanami vaita imi kaliva-mina Iya ganuwakabubuyemi.

10 Tuwai-moena gavonemi vaita vita-dina aimo ina yegeyegemona wagaimiya ani wada atuvefailedi, ada taide yaku vona-nai wavemoimoinena. Taidei faina aimo vita anatova-nai ginaelai babi matatabuna wagaine ke tomiyababi moyaidi gina galuvaluvadi, ani keke gina vaimi. Faina Iya gana yavami.†

11 Tova kabisona ganaelai. Ada amivewala iwakana bade wavaina ke yami dewa yegayegadi ani wana abidonedi, e ada tovetoyogina anakedukedu** Yaubada givelemi ani keke tamo gaito gina vaiyavule.

12 Biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani ganasedi ke ina veanafaiweya ogola seyana yaku Yaubada yana manuwa tabu giwaiwailemena. Ida gitoyoga ke gimiyamiya, ada keke anafata ina vaiyavule. Ada badi wagaidiya yegana toiye gana vetokilumidi, yaku Yaubada anayegana, ada yana melala anayegana, tainei Yelusalema evaguna† gina obuelai

† **3:7** Ais 22:22 † **3:9** Ais 60:14 † **3:10** 2Pi 2:9 ** **3:11** Tovewainagona anakedukedu ani velesi anatovewainagona gina nuwagana, ada bana kuluwane inasena. E ada badi adivita inuwagadi Yeisu anayegana faina aku itoyogisegedi, ani Iyoni givonaluvefosau. Badi gavega gavavita bademowa inuwagadi aku itoyogisegedi, ani vaita ivewainagona ke adikedukedu inuwagadi. (Iyem 1:12)
† **3:12** Ive 21:2

gabameya-deya yaku Yaubada wagaine. Ada kaduwe Tauku akuyegana evaguna† gana vetokilumina wagaidiya.

13 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni
wagaidiya.' "

Matawa melala Leodisiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

14 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagonanai Yaubada yana yoo Leodisiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai anayegana Emeni ani tova moyaina wa yana idibumwaiga vona velemoena giawamogatalena, kadu ibuibubuna matatabuna Yaubada gibubudi ani Banae yadi ebavevuvu.† Ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

15 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo
ani keke vaita gufa tulutuluna anafaiweya ada kaduwe
keke vaita gufa ginaginana anafaiweya. Nuwanuwaku
imi wada veanafaiweya gufa tulutuluna o kai gufa ginaginana.**

16 Aku imiyavo vaita gufa gilukalakalalava anafaiweya. E ada keke tulutuluna kadu keke ginaginana faina, gana kiwala yavulemi awakuya.

17 Faina imiyavo wavona, "Ime kaikaiwabumeyavo. Gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya amafaiweya.† Keke tamo gavana wagaine ada vemaufo." Aku keke wada alamane imi velemoena ani fanifanivegogoimi, nuwakalikalimiyavo, fanifanimiyavo, matami koyo-moedi, ada konekonemiyavo.

18 Taidei faina galuwageyemi vaita wanaela wana kimone wagaikuya gola ikiveyegayeganena ai wagaine,† e ada amifaiweya wana vekaikaiwabu velemoena. Kadu kaleko kwayakwayadi wana kimonedi wagaikuya ke wana osedi e ada kaliva yami gakonekone keke inaita ke wana vovomumu. Kadu mulamula wana kimone wagaikuya ke matami wagaidiya wana luababana e ada amifaiweya wanaita velemoena.

19 Badi gavega ganuwakabubuyedi ani yadi dewa koyona gavevewaledi ke gakikivetunudi.† Taidei faina wana nuwavilami ada wana idibumwaiga ke wana dewadewa yegayegana.

20 Wana itana, Iya gamidimididi wana lilivane galulutoli
vaita gadaluku anafaiweya. Kai gaito seyana bonaku

† **3:12** Ive 14:1 † **3:14** Kol 1:15 ** **3:15** Yeisu yana ifufu ani yana tonono yadi awaega Tauna wagaine faina. Nuwanuwana yana tonono moyaidi yadi awaega Bana wagaine ani taudiyavo ina awaege-moedi. (Lom 12:11) † **3:17** Luk 12:21, Iyem 2:5 † **3:18** Ais 55:1, Mad 13:44, Vona 8:17-21 † **3:19** Ibel 12:6-13

gina nogalina ada wana gina yavuna, Iya ganaluku banae tauna wagaine ada Iyayeku ke banae nodi anakani.†

21 Iya gaatuvefaila ke gavetoyogina, ada Kamaku yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine Bana nodi avetoga. Ada kadu anafaiweya, biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina atuvefaila ke ina vetoyogina ani gana awaegedi Iya nodi ana vetoga yaku veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†

22 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

4

Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

1 Vona-dina gavetokilumidi Yaubada yana yoo melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ani galuyabuna ada Iya Iyoni, gaitalaka gabameya ada gaitana wana yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada bonabona nagona ganogalina vaita kaula iyuveyuvena anafaiweya, ani givona, "Una lakaelai idedeku ada gana vewaleni gavana aimo muline gina yegemona."

2 Ada maduga-mowa galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagaku, ada au gaitana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya gabameya† ada seyana gaito givetovetoga wagaine.

3 Ada Banae ebavetoga-nai wagaine ani anaita anafaiweya kabala iluwei lunamanamalidi, ivewagadi yesipa ke kaneliyani.** Kadu yabavola gibalawalilivugina yana veimeya anaebavetoga, yana malina vaita kabala-nai matamatagina anayegana emeladi anafaiweya.†

4 Aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga-nai nagona wagaine, ani kadu veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi tuweniti-fowa ibalawalilivugina, ada ebavetoga-dina wagaidiya tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetogadi. Adiveigavu kaleko kwayakwayana, ada kuluwadiya kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya.

5 Ada veimeya anaebavetoga nagona wagaine-deya, atunama giatuatunama ada atala giluluatala ke butuna gilunununuga. Aku veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine odama

† **3:20** Iyo 14:23 † **3:21** Mad 19:28 † **4:2** Sam 11:4, 103:19, Ais 66:1, Mad 5:34, 23:22 ** **4:3** 'Yesipa' ani seyana kabala matamatagina ada fatana lakaina. 'Kaneliyani' kaduwe kabala fatana lakaina ada yabeyabelina. † **4:3** Isik 1:26-28

adiseveni iyabeyabela, tainei Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni.**
6 Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine seyana gaitoma vaita lavu niwaniwalovina aku ibubuna kelasi wagaine, anaita vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya.

Aku gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli† ani veimeya anaebavetoga-nai ibalawalilivugina. Seyana gimididi wadebaine, seyana wamuline, ada seyana gimididi fafali iluwei wagaidiya walilivane-deya. Aku gaitomadina seyana seyana ani matadi moyaidi vovodi ikiwafidi debaidiya ada mulidiya.†
7 Ada gabama anagaitoma wayawaina nagona ani anaita vaita laiyoni anafaiweya, anavelu anaita vaita bulumakau anafaiweya, anaveto ani magigina anaita vaita kaliva anafaiweya, anavelaufuli anaita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega anafaiweya.
8 Ada badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ani seyana seyana wa ofadi ani adiyoo sikisi,† ada matadi ani vovodi matatabuna wagaidiya kadu ofadi dibudiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi keke ida veyaveyawai aku au tova moyaina ivonavona,

"Kauveya Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagaina.
Banae tabu tabu tabu. Yana nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.
Muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya Banae gimiyamiya, malinai gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya."

9 Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine ada gimiyamiya-vagata,† ani badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ikaikaiyena, ivemoimoinena, kadu ivesivesiuleyena. Ada gavatoveya taidei anafaiweya idewa,
10 ayo badi tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ani iiboula-mowa ke ioduodu Banae miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine.† Ada adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna iseobuyedi veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine ada ivona,

11 "O Kauveya yama Yaubada, Oyeni iwaka-vagai
e ada alauboda kaliva moyaima ana kaikaiyeni, ana vemoimoineni,
ada ayegana ana kikilakaina ya toyogina faina.

** **4:5** Una itana 1:4-5 anaailabama adiebakivemala, wadedeku naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyena. † **4:6** Isik 1:5 † **4:6** Isik 10:12 † **4:8** Ais 6:2-3 † **4:9** Dan 4:34 † **4:10** Dan 6:26

Faina O Tauni gaitoma matatabuna ububudi.†
Ee, ya nuwanuwa faina iyegemona imiyamiya."

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada idavana.

5

Iyoni giitana Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina.

1 Ada gamiyamiya aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, ani buki uwalugena† nimana aiyatagina wagaine gaitana. Buki-nai uwalugena** anafafali iluwei wagaidiya ivetokilumina ada anaebakivefota adiseveni isedi.

2 Ada gaitana anelose totoyogina givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, "Gaito tovetoyogina e ada analauboda ebakivefota gina sigoloidi ada buki-nai uwalugena ginayavu?"

3 Aku keke tamo gaito gabama wagaine, kai babi wagaine o kai babi dibune gida miyami-yo anafata buki uwalugena gidayavu ke negenina gidaita.

4 Ada Iya gatagiya toyogina, faina keke tamo gaito ida nuwaga wa yana yegayegana ke analauboda buki uwalugena gidayavu negenina gidaita.

5 Ada gatagitagiya aku tomiya gabama aditonagona seyana givoneku, givona, "Keke una tagiya. Una itana, Banaenai ivewagana 'Iyuda anaunuma analaiyoni' kadu 'Deivida yana tubudelideli lakaina' ani idauwe. Banae ani bademowa givetoyogina, e ada anafaiweya buki uwalugena anaebakivefota adiseveni gina sigoloidi ke buki-nai gina yavuna."

6 Ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna ada gabama anagaitoma-dina wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, ani Lami seyana gimidimididi gaitana,† ada tomiya gabama aditonagona-dina tuweniti-fowa imidifiifina. Lami-moena anaita anafaiweya vaita bademowa ida luvealika. Banae yana ebafwaiki adiseveni ada matana adiseveni, tainei ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni giimilidi iyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine.

7 Ada Banae Lami-nai ginau Banae-nai givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine, ada buki uwalugena nimana aiyatagine-deya givaina.

---

† **4:11** Eba 1:1, Gug 14:15 † **5:1** Isik 2:9-10 ** **5:1** Tova malinai buki kavegugaiyedi, aku tuwai-moena ani buki uwalugena kaliva ivegugaiyedi. Buki uwalugena ani fefe manamanawena ina uwana, ada anakivefosa faina gaitoma vaita yafa gidewaya anafaiweya inasena afaine. E ada tova-nai gaito nuwanuwana gina veyawana, aga ebakivefosa gina sigoloina ada gina luyavuyavuna ke anavetokiluma gina veyawana. † **5:6** Ais 53:7, Iyo 1:29,36, 1Pi 1:19

8 Tova-nai buki-nai uwauwana givaina, gaitoma
wayawaidi adilaufuli ada tomiya gabama aditonagona
tuweniti-fowa iiboula-mowa Bana Lami wadebaine. Badi
seyana seyana api seyana giabina, kadu nauwa gola
imaga inisenisi** magana iwaka-vagaina wagaine, taine
ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo
yadi veoveola.†
9 Ada kweli evaguna ikweliyena† Lami wagaine, ivona,

"O Tovetoyogina e ada alauboda buki uwalugena unavai
anaebakivefota una sigoloidi,
faina Oyeni iluvealikani, ada O dayagi wagaine kaliva
moyaidi
uetoyavudi Yaubada faine.
Badiyavo unuma seyana seyana,
meya seyana seyana,
yoo seyana seyana,
kadu fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya-deya.
10 Ani Oyeni ukilakaidi ada usedi Yaubada yana yoo
giitaitaveyabidi kadu veyavo anatovegugai adiivi†
uveledi.**
Ada ina veiveimeya babi matatabuna wagaine."

Taidei anafaiweya yadi kweli.
11 Ada kadu gaitanau ani gaitana ke ganogalina anelose
moyai-vagaidi, adinaba anaetowava ani tausani ke tau-
sani, keke akufaiweya gana veyawadi. Ada anelose-dina
ani veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna ada gaitoma
wayawaidi adilaufuli kadu gabama anatomiya aditonago-
nayavo imidififidi.
12 Ada bonadi lakai-moena wagaine ivonavona,

"Lami-nai iluvealikana ani Banae Tovetoyogina,
e ada analauboda gina nuwagana toyogina, kaikaiwabu,
ada nuwauya.

** **5:8** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana 'inisenisi' ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. (Iyeg 30:34-37) Ada ina kabuna wagaine, siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine. † **5:8** Ive 8:3-4, 15:2, Sam 141:2

† **5:9** Sam 33:3, 98:1 † **5:10** Ais 61:6, 1Pi 2:9, Ive 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ** **5:10** Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anatoveya, badi veyavo anatovegugai ani adiveimeya kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada wagaine. Aku aimo tova-nai Yeisu gielai ke Tauna vovona givebolavoiyena wagaine, kevakeva adivebolavoi-nai vuvuna giavaina. E aku malinai ide yada vebolavoi anawai ani taudeyavo kana aseawaegeda Yaubada wagaine ada kana awadavadavana. (Lom 12:1, Ibel 13:15)

Ee, kana vemoimoinena, anayegana kana kilakaina, ada
kana davadavana!"

13 Ada gamiyamiya aku gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi
Yaubada gibubudi gabameya ke babi getane ada babi dibune
ke leyaga negenine, ani matatabudi nodi ivonavona,

"Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna wagaine ada Banae Lami,
ani kana davadavadi ada kana vemoimoinedi.
Yadi iwakana mamalina ada yadi toyogina
imiyamiya-vagata, keke anaebalauyabu!"

14 Ada gaitoma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli ivona, "Ika anafai-
weya!" Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa
iiboula-mowa ada Banae givetoga veimeya anaebavetoga
wagaine, kadu Lami-nai wagaidiya ioduodu.

6

Ebakivefota sikisi Bana Lami nagona gisigoloidi.

1 Aku aimo gamiyamiya aku Bana Lami gaitana ginau ada
buki uwalugena anaebakivefota seveni† wagaidiya-deya,
seyana gisigoloina. Ada gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi
adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya seyana bonana vaita atala anafai-
weya ganogalina givona, "Unaelai!"

2 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitana osi kwayakwayana
gimidimididi debaikuya. Anatoyage fewa gikiyabina, ada
tovetoyogina adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna ivelena. E ada ba-
nae givevetoyogina gaviya moyaidi wagaidiya, ani gitauya
ginau ke aimo kadu gina vevewainagona lugaviya moyaina
wagaidiya.

3 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavelu gisigoloina wagaine,
ganogalina gaitoma wayawaina anavelu givona, "Unaelai!"

4 Ada kadu osi seyana giyegemona, banae yabeyabeli-
moena. Anatoyage ani toyogina ivelena ke kukuya babi
wagaine gina vaiyavulena ada kaliva ginagadi taudiyavo
ina luluvealikadi. E ada benisi lakaina ivelena.

5 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveto gisigoloina wa-
gaine, gaitoma wayawaina anaveto givona, "Unaelai!" Ada
gaitanau ani osi bowabowana gaitana, ada anatoyage ani
ebasikele giabina.

6 Ada bonabona ganogalina anafaiweya vaita kaliva gidav-
edo gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, givona,
"Tova vitana gielaelai aa ananuwanuwa faine. Witi
analita seyana ani fatana lakai-moena! Yadayada seyana

† **6:1** Ive 5:1,5-7

anamatatabuna wagaine kaliva gina faisewa ke fatana-nai matatabuna wagaine gina kimonena. Ada bali analita toiye ani fatana anafaiweya.** Aku ai olive ada gileifi bulavadi ani keke wana kivekoyodi e ada aimo bunama olive kadu waini ina miyamiya."

7 Aku ebakivefota anavelaufuli gisigoloina wagaine, ganogalina gaitoma wayawaidi anavelaufuli givona, "Unaelai!"

8 Aku mataku ginau ani au gaitana osi anakala vaita toalika giyagona anafaiweya. Ada anatoyage ivewagana Alika, ada Toalika yadi Fafali givemulikofikofiyena Alika. Ada badi adiselu veimeya inuwagana ke babi tufona anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi. Vaita babi ida vutugena fafali laufuli wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi aku fafali toiye adikalivayavo inamiya. Ee, ina munudi benisi wagaidiya, loka lakaina wagaidiya, veoga koyo-moedi wagaidiya, ada kevakeva walawala manimaninidi wagaidiya.

9 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavefaifi gisigoloina wagaine, gaitadi toalika, ani aluwaluwadi ebavebolavoi dibune. Tuwai-moena kaliva-dina wayawaidiyavo anatoveya, badiyavo ani tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga Yaubada yana vona iawaawamogatalena ke yadi vetumagana iifuifufuyena, e aku mali kaliva iluvealikadi.

10 Biyavo-dina bonadi lakaina ivedou ivona, "O amaToveimeya, Oye tabutabu-vagai ke ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi kadu O vona velemoena. Gavaiyei tova gina avaidi† ayo una vevonayavugidi babi anakaliva-dina iluvealikama, e ada dayagima gimadumadu unafata wagaidiya?" †

11 Taidei anafaiweya iveola ada seyana seyana Yaubada giveledi nuya luveyalilina aku kwayakwayana† ada givonediga, "Wana veyaveyawai kadu tova kabisona. Tuwaina imi wafaifaisewa Yeisu yana faisewa wagaine aku mali kaliva imunumi waalika. Ada malinai kadu tubuiyamiyavo ani imi anafaiweya ifaifaisewa Yeisu yana faisewa wagaine, ani kadu mali kaliva ina luvealikadi. E, ina luvealikadi ina naunauwena analaba moyaimi aminaba Iya gaveimeyena anafaiweya ina luyabuna."

12 Aku Lami ebakivefota anavesikisi gisigoloina wagaine, mataku ginau ani gaitana mabibi lakaina velemoena gi-

** **6:6** Witi ada bali ani yadi tabo laisi anafaiweya. Ada guwadi ina tututudi falawa anafaisewa faine. Witi falawana analauboda keiki ada beledi faidiya, aku bali ani beledi gaga faine ina kabukabudi. Bali ani meIsileli adiga velemoena lakaina, e ada kai loka gina yegemona, bali fatana ani lakaina velemoena.
† **6:10** Sam 94:3 † **6:10** Sam 119:84, Luk 18:7-8 † **6:11** Ive 3:4-5, 7:9,13-14

madu. Kauwana gisevedavedama gibowana† vaita baiki anakaleko bowabowa-vagaina anafaiweya,** ada vaikoi gisevedavedama matatabuna giyabelina vaita dayaga anafaiweya.

13 Ada kadu ailabama gabama wagaine ibeu babi wagaine vaita mala lakaina gidamadu ke ai guwaguwa guwadi gida tafimwanumwanudi anafaiweya.

14 Ada gabama giauwana vaita sita idauwa anafaiweya ke gina giavovolina, kadu oya ke imula seyana seyana iliudi ke yadi ebamiya-dina isegedi aku inau.†

15 Ada taide gaitoma-dina moyaidi ilakayegemona wagaine, babi anakiniyavo ke anatoveimeya, tolugaviya aditonagonayavo, badi kaikaiwabudiyavo ke badi wa adiyegana lakaina, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai yogoyogodi ani matatabudi inau oya wagaidiya ivelusewavuyedi luwa wagaidiya ke kabala lakaidi adimwatuguya.†

16 Ivedovedou oya ada kabala wagaidiya, ivonavona, "Wanabeu wagaimeya! Wana sewavuyema e ada Banaenai givetovetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine keke gina itama, ada Lami yana nuwakoyo lakaina keke gina vaima.

17 Faina yadi nuwakoyo lakaina anatova bademowa giyegemona ke amamatavuloga ana nuwagana! Gaito anafata gina mididi?"

7

Yaubada yana aneloseyavo yana talakili isena meIsileli 144,000 wagaidiya.

1 Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya mataku ginau, ani gaitana anelose adilaufuli babi imidi balawalilivugina mala matadi laufuli wagaidiya. Babi anamala laufuli-dina ikikiabidi e ada mala keke ginamadu babi wagaine, o leyaga wagaine, o kai gava ai seyana wagaine.

2 Aku kadu anelose seyana gaitana gilakalaka kauwana ebalakavine, ada gaitoma seyana gikikiveyabina. Gaitomanai ani Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana talakili gimiyamiya wagaine, wada ivevegugaiyena e ani Yaubada yana talakili inasedi kaliva wagaidiya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina wagaine anelose-dina adilaufuli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada toyogina giveledi ada babi ke leyaga ina kivekoyodi.

---

† **6:12** Mak 13:24-25, Luk 21:25-28 ** **6:12** MeIsileli yadi baiki anakaleko ani bowabowa-vagaina vaita wela-mowa anabowabowa anafaiweya. † **6:14** Iyel 4:24, Ive 16:20 † **6:15** Ais 2:19-21

3 Givedou wagaidiya, givona, "Keke babi o kai leyaga o
ai wanamadu kivekoyodi. Wanaboda analaba Yaubada yana
talakili anasena yana togugaiyavo debafoudiya." †
4 Ada ganogalina gavaiyei kaliva aditalakili isedi. Taine
kaliva wani analedi foti fowa tausani (144,000) ani Isileli
natunavo adiunuma seyana seyana wagaidiya-deya, taidei
anafaiweya.

5 Iyuda anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Lubeni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Gada anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
6 Asa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Nafitalai anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Manasa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
7 Simiyoni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Livai anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Isaka anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
8 Sebuloni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Iyosefa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
ada Beniyamina anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000.

Taidei Isileli natunavo adiunuma-dina tuwelo anakaliva wa-
gaidiya Yaubada yana talakili isena, adiyoo anamatatabuna
ani 144,000.

Yaubada yana yoo lakai-vagaina iawadavadavana gabameya.
9 Taidei gaitoma-dina muline mataku ginau kaduwe,
gaitadi yoo lakaina, keke tamo gaito anafata gina veyawadi.
Badiyavo ani unuma seyana seyana wagaidiya, meya
seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada ielai fafali seyana seyana
babi matatabuna wagaine-deya, ada moyaidi imidimididi
veimeya anaebavetoga debaine ada Banae Lami-nai de-
baine. Iveigavu nuya kwayakwayana wagaine ada bod-
aboda lukuna† nimadiya.
10 Ada ikovakova ivona,

"Yada Yaubada givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna
wagaine ada kadu Banae Lami ani kakaikaiyedi,
faina wagaidiya-deya adakibababala givevuvu."

11 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona kadu gaitoma-dina
wayawaidi adilaufuli† veimeya anaebavetoga imidifiifina,
ani badiyavo ke ebavetoga-nai ani anelose moyai-vagaidi

† **7:3** Isik 9:4, Ive 9:4 † **7:9** Vei 23:40, Iyo 12:13 † **7:11** Ive 4:6

imidifififidi. Ada iiboula-mowa magigidi babiya veimeya
anaebavetoga debaine ke Yaubada ioduoduna,
12 ivona,

"Ika anafaiweya! Yada Yaubada kadavadavana!†
Tova moyaina kavesivesiule wagaine.
Kavemoimoinena ada kavewagana Tonuwauya-mowa
kadu Totoyogi-vagaina.
Anayegana kana kikilakaina-vagata ke vagata! Ika anafai-
weya."

13 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona wagaidiya seyana
gielai ada gitolidadaneku givona, "Badi adinuya kwayak-
wayana ani ualamanedi? Ada gadedeku-deya iela?"
14 Galufata gavona, "Matalakaina, o ualamanena."
Ada kaduwe givona, "Ida badiyavo ani mali kaliva
uloulolo lakaina† ikiveyegemonina wagaidiya yadi vetuma-
gana faina, aku au imididi toyogina. Adinuya ikoladi Lami
dayagina wagaine ke gikwayadi ada yegayega-moedi.**

15 Taidei faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya
anaebavetoga debaine imiyamiya,
ada yadayada ke bogi yana gugai igugugaiyedi Banae
faine yana manuwa tabu gabama wagaine.†
Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga yana veimeya anaebave-
toga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, ani yana miyami wa-
gaine
gina lifitagodi† anafaiweya kamukamu natudiyavo
kabikabisodi gilifilifitagodi ofadi wagaidiya.
16 Ada badi keke kadu mafa gina lavudi, keke kadu
meyadi gina kwakwa, ada keke kauwana o kai gavana
wa anaginaginana lakaina gina kufuwafuwadi.†
17 Faina Banae Lami veimeya anaebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna nefanine ani gina itaitaveyabidi vaita
toitaveyabina
yana sifi giitaitaveyabidi anafaiweya,† ada gina nagoyedi
inanau
yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaidiya ina yuyuga.
Ada Yaubada matailudi seyana seyana gina luegege-
yavulena matadi wagaine." †

† **7:12** 1Awa 29:10-11 † **7:14** Mad 24:21-22, Mak 13:19-20 ** **7:14** Vona-nai 'adinuya ikoladi' ananuwanuwa ani givonaluvefosau badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine, ada Bana dayagina gimadu wagaine yadi koyona gikolayavuledi. E ada nuwainagedi yegayega-moedi, keke tamo koyona wagaine. (1Iyo 1:7) † **7:15** Ive 22:3 † **7:15** Ais 4:5-6 † **7:16** Sam 121:6, Ais 49:10 † **7:17** Sam 23:1-2, Mad 2:6, Iyo 10:11 † **7:17** Ais 25:8, Ive 21:4

8

Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni gisigoloina.

1 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni† gisigoloina
wagaine, maduga-mowa gaitoma matatabuna gabameya
gikuludi tova kabisona anafaiweya afenawa. Keke tamo
geyo, keke tamo bonabona.
2 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitadi anelose-dina adiseveni
tova moyaina imidimididi Yaubada matane,** ada Banae
kaula giveledi anelose seyana seyana.
3 Kadu anelose seyana giyegemona gina gimididi ebave-
bolavoi wadebaine, bana nimane nauwa ibubuna gola wa-
gaine inisenisi anaakabu faine. Ada inisenisi lakaina ivelena
e ada kaliva yadi veoveola nodi gina vebolavoiyedi, kaliva-
dina Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi. E ada
veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna debaine inisenisi-nai
gikabuna ebavebolavoi ibubuna gola wagaine.
4 Ada inisenisi-nai siyona magana iwakana, ani Yaubada
yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi veoveola nodi ilaka Yaubada
wadebaine† anelose nimane-deya.
5 Au bana anelose-nai inisenisi ananauwa givaina ada
givemagana ebavebolavoi anaaiyabeyabela wagaine,† ada
gisegeobuyena babi wagaine. Ada tova-nai gisegeobuyena,
atunama inamanama, atala iluwatatala, ada mabibi gimadu.

Anelose adilaufuli yadi kaula iyuvedi.

6 Muliya anelose adiseveni badi kaula iveledi ani ikide-
wadewa ina yuvedi.
7 Bana anelose nagona yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, wei
matadi iveaisi kadu aiyabeyabela ilomwanina dayaga nodi†
ani isegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Ee, vaita babi ida vutugena
fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada anafafali seyana ana ai nodi
gialai-yabudi, aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Aku
laimwagu ani matatabuna gialai-yabuna.
8 Aku bana anelose anavelu yana kaula giyuvena wagaine,
au gaitoma vaita oya lakaina gialaalata ani isegeobuyena
leyaga wagaine. Ada vaita leyaga ida vutugena anafafali
toiye wagaidiya ada anafafali seyana gisevadavedama give-
dayaga, aku leyaga anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi.
9 Ada fafali-nai givedayaga wagaine ani gavana
wayawaina matatabuna ialika, kadu waka imiyamiya fafali-
nai wagaine ani matatabudi ikivekoyo-yabudi.

---

† **8:1** Ive 5:1, 6:1 ** **8:2** Anelose-dina adiseveni faidiya una itana Ivemogatala 1:4 ke anaailabama adikivemala. † **8:4** Ive 5:8 † **8:5** Vei 16:12 † **8:7** Iyol 2:30

10 Aku bana anelose anaveto yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au ailabama lakaina giyabela vaita odama anafaiweya ani wagabameya-deya giobu gibeu gufa ada gufa tovoga wagaidiya. Vaita babi matatabuna ida vutugena anafafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anagufa ke anagufa tovoga ani ailabama gialaalata gibeu wagaidiya. Aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi.
11 Ailabama-nai anayegana 'Golagola'. Ada babi anafafalinai seyana anagufa matatabuna giivegolagolana ada kaliva moyaidi bana ialikena. Aku babi anafafali iluwei adigufa matatabuna ani iwakadi, keke idakoyo.
12 Aku bana anelose anavelaufuli yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama yadi malina ikoyo. Vaita kauwana ida vutugena yana fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seya-moena imununa ke anamalina-nai giyuyuvana aku yana fafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Kadu anafaiweya vaikoi ke ailabama, yadi fafali seya-moena imununa ke giyuyuvana aku yadi fafali iluwei iwakadi. Ada babi wagaine, vaita yadayada anatova ida vutugena anabai toiye wagaidiya aku seyana wagaine anamalina keke gida tuimali. Ada kadu anafaiweya bogi wagaine, anabai seyana keke wa anamalina.
13 Mataku gilaka ada manubutu gaitana giyavega balawaliwalililivuga mwatuguya ani bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, "Oiyoi! Nuwakalikalidiyavo! Badiyavo imiyamiya babiya ani nuwakalikalidiyavo! Kaula toiye aimo imiyamiya† ani tova kabisona anelose-dina aditoto ina yuvedi!"

9

Anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena.
1 Aku bana anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, gaitana ailabama seyana nagona gabameya gimiyamiya aku giobu gibeu babiya. Ada olu keke wa anaebalauyabu ani anaki ivelena ailabama-nai.
2 Aku olu keke wa anaebalauyabu awana giyavuna wagaine, siyo lakai-moena giyegemona awane, siyo-nai vaita laimwagu idatui siyona. Ada kauwana yana malina ada mwatugu ani luwa-nai siyona giyuyuvanibodena.
3 Ada siyo-nai negenine-deya bilolo† iyegemona babi wagaine, ada toyogina inuwagana vaita alagavigavi imiyamiya babiya anafaiweya.
4 Ada bilolo-dina adiveimeya ani keke laimwagu, ai, o kai gavagudana itabotabo babi wagaine ina kivekoyodi. Au kaliva gagana ina kivekoyodi. Keke kaliva matatabuna

† **8:13** Ive 9:12, 11:14 † **9:3** Iyeg 10:4,12

aku badi gavega Yaubada yana talakili debafoudiya keke gida miyami gagana.

5 Bilolo-dina wa adiawaega ke ululo lakaina ina kiveyegemonina kaliva-dina wagaidiya vaikoi faifi wagaidiya, aku keke awaega idavai ke ina luvealikadi. Ee, uloulolo-nai kaliva ina lutovonina ani vaita alagavigavi yana iyovaga anafaiweya.

6 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, kaliva alika anawai ina lelena wagaine ina alika, aku keke ina nuwaga. Moyaidi inavona, ina vonaga, "Oiyoi! Nuwanuwaku gana alika!" aku keke alika ina nuwaga.

7 Aku taine bilolo-dina adiita ani vaita osi ikidewadewa ina lugaviya anafaiweya. Kuluwadi wagaidiya seyana gaitoma anaita vaita kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine anafaiweya, aku magigidi anaita vaita kaliva magigidi anafaiweya.

8 Kuluwadi anaita vaita vevine kuluwadi manamanawena anafaiweya, aku nigodi vaita laiyoni nigodi anafaiweya.

9 Manawadi anasebabala ibubudi ayani wagaine, aku ofadi butuna vaita osi salioti moyaidi itaitaidi imadumadu gaviyeya anafaiweya.

10 Ada badi gigudi vaita alagavigavi gigudi wa yadi ebaiyonaga anafaiweya. Ada toyogina-nai inuwagana ke kaliva ina kiveuloulololonidi vaikoi faifi wagaidiya ani gigudi adi ebaiyonaga wagaidiya.

11 Ada badi yadi kini yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya, ani bana anelose-nai olu keke wa anaebalauyabu anatoitaveyabina. Anayegana vona Ibeliu** wagaine ani 'Abadoni', aku vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Apolioni'.**

12 Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena nagona bilolo ikiveyegemonina, ani bade giavaina. Aku wana itana, kadu ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena iluwei ani aimo ina yegemona.†

Anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena.

13 Aku bana anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au bonabona ganogalina, giyegemona ebavebolavoi gola anaebafwaiki adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya. Taine ebavebolavoi-nai gimidimididi Yaubada wadebaine.**

14 Ada bonabona-nai ganogalina ani givona anelose anavesikisi wagaine, bana kaula nimane, givona, "Tayuwe anelose-dina adilaufuli iyogodi ada isedi gufa madumadu Yufeleitisi ani, wana etoyavudi inanau."

** **9:11** Vona Ibeliu ani meIsileli yadi vona. ** **9:11** Taide yegana-nai 'Abadoni' anakivila ani 'Luyavula', ada 'Apolioni' anakivila ani 'Toluyavula'.

† **9:12** Ive 8:13 ** **9:13** Ebavebolavoi taidei ani anainana bademowa daba 8:3 wagaine.

15 E ada ginau anelose adilaufuli gietoyavudi. Au badi
anelose-dina ani tova tuwai-moena ikidewedewedi ke ibod-
aboda malamala-nai faine, vaikoi-nai faine, yadayada-
nai faine, kadu kauwana anabai-nai faine ani adietoy-
avuga ina nuwagana ke inana kaliva ina luvealikadi.** Vaita
babi anatomiyayavo ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya,
ada adiyoo seyana ina luvealikadi, aku adiyoo iluwei ani
iwakadiyavo.
16 Aku tolugaviya wa yadi osi iyegemona ani adiyoo
anamatatabuna ganogalina anafaiweya tausani ke tausani,
anafaiweya tu analedi milioni (200,000,000), moyai-vagaidi.
17 Ada akuvewala-nai wagaine osiyavo ada aditoyage-dina
gaitadi ani adiita taidei anafaiweya. Toyage manawadi
anasebabala adikala ani yabeyabeli-moena vaita aiyabeya-
bela anafaiweya, matamatagidi vaita leyaga anafaiweya,
kadu yagoyago-moena vaita salufa anafaiweya.** Osi ku-
luwadi vaita kevakeva laiyoni kuluwadi anafaiweya, ada
aiyabeyabela, siyo, ada salufa iyegeyegemona awadiya-
deya.
18 Taide vita koyo-moedi toiye iyegemona osi awadiya-
deya ani babi anatomiya tufona moyaidi iluvealikadi. Vaita
babi anatomiyayavo ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya,
ani adiyoo iluwei auwe iwakadi aku adiyoo seyana ani
matatabudi iluvealikadi.
19 Taidei osi-dina ani yadi toyogina lakaina awadi wa-
gaine aku kadu gigudi wagaine. Faina gigudi vaita mota
wa kuluwadi anafaiweya, ada wagaidiya kaliva ikikivekoy-
odi.

20 Ee, ada tayuwe vita koyo-moedi kaliva tufodi imunudi
ada ialika. Aku kaliva-dina keke ida alika uloulolo-dina
wagaidiya ani aimo keke ida nuwaviladi yadi gugai koyodi-
dina wagaidiya, aku au ikwagekwageyena. Keke Yaubada
wagaine ida miyaviladi aku au aimo ioduodu aluwaluwa koy-
odi ke yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya. Taine
kilumina-dina ibubudi gola, siliva, ayani, kabala, ada ai
wagaidiya ibubudi, ada keke adifaiweya inaita, ina nogala,
o ina nunudadana.†
21 Au biyavo-dina aimo kaliva iluluvealikadi, ibogabo-

** **9:15** Taidei kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi ani badi Yaubada ada Natuna Yeisu ivedomobubusedi. Keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana veyavo anawai ina itaveyabi o kai yana veimeya ina mulimuliyedi. ** **9:17** Toyage-dina manawadi anasebabala adikala ani vaita ai gialaalata, siyo, ada salufa anafaiweya. Ada taide kala-dina iveebaita Yaubada yana vonayavuga ke yana matavuloga. (Eba 19:24, 19:28, Sam 11:6, Isik 38:22, Luk 17:29) † **9:20** Sam 135:15-18

gavu,** vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, ada ikiyakiyafu. Keke-mowa nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke yadi dewa koyodi-dina ina vedomobubusedi.

10

Anelose ada buki uwalugena kabisona nimana wagaine.

1 Aku kadu anelose totoyogina seyana gaitana giobuobue-lai wagabameya-deya, aku buibui seyana gikiwafina ada yabavola kuluwana getane. Magigina gimalina vaita kauwana malina anafaiweya, ada agena adiita vaita ogola iluwei iyabeyabela anafaiweya.

2 Nimana wagaine buki uwalugena kabisona iyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada agena aiyatagine givaga leyaga wagaine aku agena aimauline givaga babi wagaine,

3 ada gikova moiyali-vagaina vaita laiyoni bonana anafai-weya. Ada yana kova giavaina, atala adiseveni taudiyavo bonadiya iifuifufu.

4 Ada atala adiseveni ilovau wagaine, gada vebutu yadi ifufu gada vetokiluma ani bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina givoneku, givona, "Gavana atala-dina adiseveni ivonayena ani au sewasewavuyena gina miyamiya. Keke una vetokilumidi."

5 Aku bana anelose-nai bade gaitana gimidimididi leyageya ke babi wagaine, ani nimana aiyatagina gitunelakaina gabama wagaine,

6 ada givonadabadaba toyogina Banae gimiyamiya-vagata anayeganeya. Banae-nai ani gabama gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada babi gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada leyaga gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona, "Tova boda anatova giavaina.

7 Aku tova-nai anelose anaveseveni yana kaula gina yuvena, ayo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewase-wavuyena gina seyegemonena ke gina yegemona velemoena. Tuwai-moena yana nuwanuwa-nai giawamogatalena yana togugaiyavo badi falofita wagaidiya anafaiweya, gina kiveyegemonina mamauwe." Taidei anafaiweya anelose-nai yana vona.

8 Givona giavaina, ayo bonabona-nai wagabameya-deya bade ganogalina ani kadu givona-vagileku, givona, "Unana buki uwalugena iyavuna una vaina anelose nimane, bana agena seyana leyageya ke kadu seyana babiya."

** **9:21** Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Iyoni givetokiluma taide maita-nai wagaine.

9 E ada ganau anelose wagaine ke gaveolena buki uwalugena kabisona gida veleku. Ani givoneku, givona, "Unavai una kanina. Kamo wagaine gina vegolagola, aku awa wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita mawa anafaiweya." **

10 E au buki uwalugena-nai gavaina anelose nimane-deya ke gakanina. Ada awaku wagaine analutovona gidigaga vaita mawa anafaiweya, aku gatono giobu ani givegolagola e ada kamoku analutovona keke iwakana.

11 Ada anelose-nai givoneku, givona, "Oye gilubodani kaduwe una falofisai-vagila kaliva moyaidi yadi kini nodi faidiya. Gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina alaveleveleni badi faidiya ani una awamogatalena. Gavayoo, gavameya, ada gavafafali wagaidiya imiyamiya."

11

Yaubada yana falofita adiselu.

1 Ada giveleku ebaetowava vaita aiwala anafaiweya ada givoneku, givona, "Una mididi unana Yaubada yana manuwa tabu kadu ebavebolavoi una etowavadi, ada kadu una veyawadi gavega wadedeku ioduodu.

2 Aku fafali-nai manuwa tabu anamanuwa-moena wamelaleya ani keke una etowava. Unasege ginamiya, faina Yaubada fafali-nai giatuegena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Ada melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema ina veiveimeyena vaikoi foti tu (42) aditova wagaidiya** ke gaitoma moyaina ina kivekoyodi.†

3 Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, yaku toawatalatalaina adiselu veimeya gana veledi, ke Yaubada yana vona ina falofisaiyena yadayada wani tausani tu analedi ada sikisiti (1,260) wagaidiya. Adinuya ani kabolo adibaiki, adiita keke iwakadi." ** Taide anafaiweya anelose givona.

4 Aku badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani anafaiweya ai-dina

** **10:9** Vona-dina 'awa wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita mawa anafaiweya' ani faidiya una itana Isikeli 2:8 - 3:3, Same 119:103, ada Iyelemaiya 15:16. ** **11:2** Vaikoi foti tu (42) ani vaita yadayada wani tausani tu analedi sikisiti (1,260) anafaiweya. † **11:2** Luk 21:24, Ive 13:5 ** **11:3** Tayuwe adinuya-dina ani badi meIsileli yadi iyaiyaya nuwavita faina. Givewala vaita toawatalatalaina-dina adiselu yadi valeya ani ebamatauta kivekoyo lakai--moena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita idamadu nuwavilana.

olive iluwei, kadu mayale adiebaibo-dina iluwei** imidimi-didi Yaubada wadebaine, Banae babi matatabuna ana-Toveimeya.

5 Ada kai tamo gaito gina galuvaluva gina kivekoyodi, aga awadi wagaine aiyabeyabela gina yegemona ada nibaidiyavo gina alaidi ina alika. Kai tamo gaito nuwanuwana gina kivekoyodi, aga gilubodana taide anafaiweya ina luvealikana.

6 Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina adiselu, ani wa yadi veimeya toyogina ke adifaiweya inavona ada mwatugu gina abodana, e ada wei keke ginaobu yadayada-dina anamatatabuna wagaidiya ifalofalofisai. Kadu tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwadi anafaiweya, badi wa yadi veimeya ke gufa gavafafali wagaine ina sevadavedamana ke gina vedayaga, ada adifata babi ina mununa vita koyo-moena tulina tulina wagaidiya.**

7 Ada yadi awatalatalaina gina avaina, kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimaninina† ginalaka olu-nai keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine-deya, ani gina lugaviyadi ke gina toyogisegedi, ada gina luvealikadi.

8 Vovodi inase-kavovodi melala-nai lakaina wa anayegana anawai lakaina wagaine ina miyamiya. Melala-nai ivonalu-vefosau wagaine ivewagana Sodoma kadu Itipita. Melala-nai wagaine tuwaina yadi Kauveya ikivebolagalagana.

9 Yadayada toiye ke afuna wagaidiya, kaliva moyaidi nuwadi givaina ani inaela toawatalatalaina-dina adiselu vovodi ina itavutuvutudi, ada keke ina awaege gaito seyana vovodi ginasedi didikula luwa negenine. Badi kaliva-dina ielaelai ani meya tulina tulina, unumidi tulina tulina, yadi fafali tulina tulina, ee wagaidiya-deya ina tauya inaelai vovodi ina itaitadi.

10 Ee, babi anatomiyayavo moyaidi ina gakaikai ada ina vemwamwala lakaina, ada yadi nuwakabubu ina kidewedewedi ke ina avetavetaledi tubuiyadiyavo

** **11:4** Ai-nai olive taide maita-nai wagaine ani giveiyaiyaya banae kaliva-nai KAUVEYA gikivemwamwalina. Ebaita ani Kini Deivida Same 52:8 wagaine, tauna giawaluvaluvayena vaita 'ai olive matamatagina Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine'. Maita taide wagaine, Iyoni anavewala ani KAUVEYA anatoitavedama adiselu iawaluvaluvayedi vaita badi ai olive ada kadu mayale anaebaibo. Ai olive wagaidiya fiuli ivaivaina ke mayale ivevemagadi yadi malina faine, ada kadu anafaiweya toitavedama adiselu-dina ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevema-gadi. E ada mayale yuyuvana ituituimalina anafaiweya, adiselu babi taide anayuyuvana ituituimalina. (Sam 52:8, Sek 4:3,11,14) ** **11:6** Taidei 'vita koyo-moena tulina tulina', ani anafaiweya tova-nai Mosese Itipita wagaine ginau Felo wagaine giveola meIsileli gida awaegedi Itipita idasege idanau. Aku Felo ani keke gida awaege, e ada Yaubada vita koyo-moedi giimilidi meItipita wagaidiya. (Iyeg 7:14 - 12:30) † **11:7** Ive 13:5-7

wagaidiya. Faina taide falofita-dina adiselu yadi tova wayawaidi wagaine, tova moyaina uloulolo ke vita lakaidi iveleveledi babi anatomiyayavo.

11 Aku yadayada-dina toiye ke afuna giavaidi, Yaubada ani yawaina giveyawaivedamana badi adiselu wagaidiya, ada imididi wayawaidi. E ada badi gavega iitadi ani imatauta lakaina.

12 Aku bonabona lakaina wagabameya-deya giobuelai, ani falofita-dina adiselu inogalina givonedi, givonaga, "Wana lakaelai idedeku!" Ada nibaidiyavo iitaitadi aku buibui wagaine ilaka gabameya.

13 Ada kauwana anabai-nadi wagaine mabibi lakaina babi giiliuna toyogi-moena, ada manuwa tufona moyaidi melala-nai wagaine ibeu kadu kaliva tufona moyaidi ialika. Adinaba ani vaita melala ida vutugena anafafali teni wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anamanuwa matatabudi ibeu ke anatomiyayavo matatabudi ialika, adiyoo seveni tausani (7,000). Aku fafali adinaeni adimanuwa ke anatomiyayavo ani iwakadi. Aku badi aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, ani imatauta velemoena aku Yaubada gabameya yana toyogina iinanana ke anayegana ikikilakaina.

14 Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena anavelu ani bademowa, aku ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena anaveto tova kabisona gina lakayegemona.

Anelose anaveseveni yana kaula giyuvena.

15 Aku anelose anaveseveni ginau yana kaula giyuvena, ani ganogalina bonabona moiyalidi gabameya ivonavona, "Malinai ebaveimeya-nai babi taide wagaine ani Yaubada anatoinavuvuna, Yaubada ke yana Keliso nodi, ada gina veiveimeya-vagata ke vagata."

16 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetovetoga Yaubada debaine yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ani isegedi aku iiboula-mowa magigidi babiya ke ioduodu Yaubada wagaine.

17 Ivona,

"Oye Yaubada Totoyogi-vagai,
muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya umiyamiya,
ada kaduwe malinai umiyamiya.
Avesiule O wagainiya faina O ya toyogina lakaina uvaina ke uvebutu uveiveimeya.
18 Yoo moyaidi babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya inuwakoyo wagainiya,
aku ya nuwakoyo lakaina anatova ani bade giyegemona.

Tova taidei toalika una vevonayavugidi, kadu malinai ya
togugaiyavo moyaidi adilaufata iwakana una veledi.
Ee, badi falofitayavo kadu ya kaliva tabutabudiyavo,
ada badi wa yadi matauta ivemoimoineni, kai adiyegana
lakaina o kai kabisona, ani
moyaidi adilaufata iwakana anatova bade giyegemona.
Aku kaduwe tova taidei badi babi ikivekoyona ani
una luyavuledi."

19 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona yadi veifuifufu giavaina, Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gabama wagaine giayavuna, ada yana veyavo anawai anabokesi gaitana manuwa tabu-nai negenine. Ada matakuya atunama iatunama, atala giluwatala ke butuna gilunununuga, mabibi babi giliuna, ada wei matadi lakaidi iveaisi ani moyai-moedi kadu vitadi iobu.

12

Vavine ada umala lakai-moena wa ofana.

1 Gaitoma-dina mulidiya kaduwe taide akuvewala-nai gaitana ani iyaiyaya lakaina ke ebanuwanuwa giyegemona gabameya. Taine vavine kauwana anamalina giveiveigavuna ada gimidimididi vaikoi tabone. Ada kedukedu kaikaiwabuna kuluwane ani ibubuna ailabama adituwelo wagaidiya.

2 Ada vavine-nai waifugana ke tova kabisona gina venatuna, e ada wa yana uloulolo lakaina gitagitagiya toyogina.

3 Au kadu gaitoma ebameyasidobodobo wa ananuwanuwa lakaina giyegemona gabama wagaine, ani umala yabeyabelina lakai-moena wa ofana aku koyo-vagaina.** Bana kuluwana adiseveni ada ebafwaiki teni, ada kuluwa seyana seyana wagaine kini anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya.

4 Ada giguna wagaine ailabama gabameya tufona moyaidi gilukakidi ada gisegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Vaita ailabama ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya ani adiyoo iluwei auwe iwakadi aku adiyoo seyana ani matatabudi gibatugedi iobu babiya. Bana umala-nai tunutunugina ginau vavine-dina kabiso-moena ina venatuna ke gimididi wadebaine, e ada tova-nai bebeta gina tubuga ani au maduga-mowa ginakaniyabuna.

** **12:3** Taidei umala-nai koyo-vagaina ani ivonaluvefosau Seitani faine.

5 Au vavine kwamana kaliva ivenatunena. Banae aimo
yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wa-
gaidiya gina veiveimeya wa yana toyogina vaita gida kiabina
kini yana aiwala ibubuna ayani wagaine. Aku umala-nai ani
kabiso-moena vavine-dina natudi gida kanina ani au anelose
isilemana ada gilakavena gabameya Yaubada wagaine, kadu
yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.
6 Aku badi vavine ani iota inau fafali-nai tuwai-
moena Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine, tainei fafali
kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku-deya tova manamanawena
ina itaitaveyabidi anafaiweya yadayada wani tausani tu
analedi ada sikisiti (1,260).
7 Vavine iota inau, e au gaviya givebutu gabameya-deya.
Anelose lakaina Maikolo** wa yana aneloseyavo nodi ilu-
lugaviyadi umala, kadu umala-nai yana aneloseyavo nodi
ilugaviyadi Maikolo yana yoo nodi.
8 Aku umala lakai-moena yana toyogina keke anafata,
e ada Maikolo wa yana aneloseyavo nodi itoyogisegena.
Tainei faina umala lakai-moena wa yana aneloseyavo koy-
odiyavo nodi ani keke tamo yadi ebamiya gabameya ke
aimo adifata ina miyamiya gabama wagaine. E ani au, isege-
vagaina.
9 Ada umala-nai lakai-moena† ani Maikolo yana
aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Bana umala-
nai kaduwe ani mota-nai tova anaebavevuvu wagaine-
deya gimiyamiya, banae ivewagana 'toveloi-kavokavovo',
bana Seitani. Banae-nai yana vefwayafwaya wagaine babi
anakalivayavo moyaidi gifwayanegenegedi. Ee, umala
wa yana aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi wagaine
imiyamiya.
10 Ada bonabona moiyalina gabama wagaine ganogalina,
givona,

"Malinai Yaubada yana kibababala ke yana toyogina
bademowa ilakayegemona!
Yana ebaveimeya giseyegemonena, ada yana Keliso ani
yana veimeya giivemogatalina.
Faina banae tubuiyadeyavo aditoveloi ani Yaubada
yana aneloseyavo bademowa ibatuge giobu, banae-
nai yadayada ke bogi tubuiyadeyavo giawavekoy-
oyedi Yaubada matane.†
11 Ada tubuiyadeyavo itoyogisegena. Faina Bana Lami
dayagina ivetumaganena,

** **12:7** 'Maikolo' ani Yaubada yana anelose lakaina seyana meIsileli gi-
itaitaveyabidi. (Dan 10:13-21, Iyud 9) † **12:9** Ive 20:2-3, Luk 10:18 † **12:10**
Iyob 1:9-11, Sek 3:1

ada Keliso yana kibababala faina iawatalatalaiyena
kaliva wagaidiya.
Kadu taudiyavo yawaidi keke ida nuwakabubuye-moedi
ke ida nuwalolonedi aku au isefaga ina alika.†
Gaitoma-dina faidiya badi aditoveloi bana Seitani itoyo-
gisegena.
12 Tainei faina imi gabama anatomiyayavo ani
wana vemwamwala lakaina!
Aku imi babi anatomiyayavo ke leyaga anatomiyayavo
ani tova vita-moena wana nuwagana!
Faina banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani wa yana nuwakoyo
giobuelai wagaimiya.
Ginuwakoyo lakai-moena faina gialamanena yana tova
givemaufo." **

Taide anafaiweya bonabona gabameya givona.
13 Ee, aku bana umala-nai isegeobuyena babi wagaine
ani tauna giitanuwagana wagaine, gina gimaduvenegadi
vavine-dina badi kwamana kaliva ivenatunena.
14 Aku vavine-dina ani Yaubada giveledi ofadi iluwei vaita
manubutu lakaina ofana anafaiweya, e ada adifaiweya
ina yavega ina maduota inanau fafali kavovona wagaine.
Wadedeku-deya Yaubada yana anelose ina itaitaveyabidi tova
manamanawena, anafaiweya malamala toiye ke vaikoi sik-
isi, e ada bana umala-nai keke anafaiweya gina munudi.
15 Ada umala gimididi ke awana gilana aku gufa
madumadu-mowa giyegemona ani gimadu ginau vavine
wagaidiya ke wayagata-nai gina alugedi ina nu-vagata.
16 Aku babi vavine gilemedi ani giayavalina ada gufa
matatabuna umala awane-deya gimadumadu ani babi
giyuna.
17 Taidei faina umala-nai matana gifata vavine-dina wa-
gaidiya, e ada gitauya ginau natudiyavo velugadiyavo wa-
gaidiya kadu yadi tubudelideliyavo moyaidi wagaidiya ke
gina lugaviyadi.† Biyavo-dina ani Yaubada yana veimeya
imulimuliyedi, kadu iabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena
wagaine.**
18 Ada umala gina gimidimididi avala anamakama wa-
gaine.

† **12:11** Luk 14:26, Ive 2:10 ** **12:12** Bana nibaida ivewagana 'toveloi-ka-
vokavovo' ani Seitani, ada yana tova givemaufo ananuwanuwa ani gialamanena
yana tova bademowa givelilivana ke Yaubada gina luyavulena. † **12:17** Eba
3:15, 1Pi 5:8 ** **12:17** Iyoni yana vona-nai "iabidonau Yeisu yana vona
velemoena" ani Buki Tabu tufodi ikiviladi yada vetokiluma taidei maita-nai
wagaine anafaiweya, aku tufodi ikiviladi taidei anafaiweya. "Biyavo-dina Yeisu
anavaleya iwakana iawaawamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya."

13

Kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena gilaka leyaga wagaine-deya.

1 Ada bana umala-nai gimidimididi avaleya aku kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena seyana gaitana gilakalaka leyaga wagaine-deya. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni kadu yana ebafwaiki teni.** Yana ebafwaiki seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya gimiyamiya, ada kuluwana seyana seyana wagaidiya ani yegana vona awadamana Yaubada faina gimiyamiya.†

2 Kevekeva lakaina manimanini-moena gaitana ani anaita vaita kevakeva-nai ivewagana lepadi.** Aku agena vaita kevakeva beya** agena anafaiweya, aku awana ani lakaina wa nigona manamanawedi ke manimaninidi, vaita laiyoni anafaiweya. Ada kevakeva-nai lakaina wagaine e au bana umala-nai gisedamanena yana toyogina, anaivi veimeya faina, ada kaduwe yana veimeya lakaina, e ada wagaidiya kevakeva gina veimeya.

3 Ada kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena kuluwana adiseveni wagaidiya, ani seyana anaita vaita gida gilagi ada gida alika, aku anakima-nai wagaine gida alika ani bademowa gibwaina. Ada babi matatabuna anatomiya meyadi gisidobodobona kevakeva lakaina manimaninina faine ada imuliyena.

4 Ada ioduodu umala wagaine, faina yana veimeya gisedamanena kevakeva-nai lakaina manimaninina wagaine. Ada kadu ioduodu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina wagaine, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito wa yana toyogina anafaiweya taide kevakeva-nai lakaina manimaninina. Gaito anafata gina lugaviyana?”

5 Aku kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena ani wa anaawaega ke yana vona wagaidiya tauna gikikilakaina kadu awane vona awadamana givonavonayena. Ada vaikoi foti tu (42) wagaidiya wa ana awaega kaliva giveiveimeyedi.

6 Bana kevakeva manimanini-nai gimididi ada Yaubada givona awadamanena. Yaubada anayegana kadu Yaubada yana ebamiya givona awadamanedi, taine yana ebamiya tabutabuna-nai wagaine badi gabameya imiyamiya.

** **13:1** Buki Tabu wagaine ebafwaiki ani toyogina anaiyaiyaya, kai kaliva totoyogina o kai ebaveimeya toyogina. † **13:1** Ive 17:3,7-12 ** **13:2** Bana kevakeva ‘lepadi’ ani vaita fusi walawala anafaiweya aku lakai-moena ke manimanini-moena. ** **13:2** Kevakeva-dina ivewagadi ‘beya’ ani agedididi lakaidi kadu wavutuvututudi, ada nimawakadi manamanawedi ke manimaninidi.

7 Kaduwe wa anaawaega ke Yaubada yana kaliva
tabutabudiyavo gina lugaviyadi ada gina toyogisegedi.† Ada
anaawaega ke kaliva matatabuna gina veimeya wagaidiya,
badi gavega yoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, badi meya
seyana seyana wagaidiya, kadu badi imiyamiya babi
anafafali seyana seyana wagaidiya.
8 E, ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina oduodu kevakeva
lakaina manimaninina wagaine, biyavo-dina adiyegana
keke ida miyami Yawai anaBuki† wagaine. Taine buki-nai ani
Banae Lami yana buki, Banae kaliva iluvealikana.† Buki-
nai wagaine, tuwai-bulubuluna muliya-yo babi anaibubuna
vaguvagu, ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiyegana givetok-
ilumidi, badi yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
9 Banae wa tagana ani vona taidei gida nogalina.
10 Kai tamo gaito inavai inasena deli wagaine aga ginaluku
deliya gina miyamiya. Ada kai tamo gaito ina luvealikana
benisi wagaine aga benisi wagaine ina luvealikana. Taidei
nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo,
ani gilubodadi wa yadi atuvefaila ina midimididi toyogina
ada nuwadi ina sevelavelalaina Yaubada anavetumagana
wagaine.

Kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu giyegemona babi wagaine-deya.

11 Aku kadu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina seyana gai-
tana giyegeyegemona babi wagaine. Yana ebafwaiki iluwei
vaita lami anafaiweya, aku giifufu vaita umala lakai-moena
wa ofana anafaiweya.
12 Bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona yana veimeya
matatabuna givele vedamana kevakeva anavelu wagaine,**
e ada tauna yana faisewa bana kevakeva anavelu
gina vevefaisewana faine. Ada banae yana veimeya-nai
givai givefaisewana. Ada kaliva moyaidi giluluyayalidi ke
ioduodu kevakeva-nai nagona wagaine, banae-nai nagona
vaita gida gilagi ada gida alika aku anakima-nai wagaine
gida alika ani gibwaina.
13 Ada kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ke
ebanuwayaudi moyaina gifaifaisewadi, aku iyaiyaya seyana
lakaina ani aiyabeyabela giveimeyena ke wagabameya-deya
giobu babi wagaine, e ada au anafaiweya giyegemona kaliva
matadiya.

† **13:7** Dan 7:21-22 † **13:8** Ive 20:12 † **13:8** Iyo 1:29, Gug 2:23 ** **13:12** Bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina nagona ani giyegemona leyageya, aku bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu ani giyegemona babi wagaine.

14 Bana kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya-dina gifaifaisewadi ani
bana kevakeva nagona anayeganeya gifaisewadi, ada yana
vefwayafwaya-nai wagaine babi anatomiyayavo gifwayane-
genegedi. Kaduwe kaliva givonedi, givonaga, “Imi moyaimi
ani kilumina wana bubuna vaita kevakeva manimaninina-
nai anaita anafaiweya, banae benisi wagaine imununa vaita
gida alika aku au wayawaina.” Taide anafaiweya givona,
e ada kilumina ibubuna au vaita kevakeva manimaninina
nagona anaita anafaiweya.†
15 Ada kilumina-nai ibubu giavaina, kevakeva-nai man-
imaninina anavelu ani wa anaawaega yawai givedamana
kilumina-nai wagaine e ada bana anafata gina ifufu. Aku
biyavo-dina gavega keke ina oduodu kilumina wagaine, ani
bana gina veimeya ke kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi.
16 Kadu kevakeva anavelu ani giveimeya vaita kaliva
matatabuna aditalakili ina vaina nimadi aiyatagidi wa-
gaidiya o kai debafoudiya. Kaliva wayeganidiyavo ada
kaliva keke wa adiyegana, kaikaiwabudiyavo ada fanifani-
diyavo, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai
yogoyogodi, matatabudi talakili ina vaina.
17 E ada gavega keke wa aditalakili-nai ani keke adifata tamo
gavana ina kimone o kai ina vekimoneye. Taide talakili-nai
ani kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu anayegana o
kai anayegana ananaba.†
18 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena
taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami
nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena. Biyavo-dina nuwadi
mamalina ani kevakeva-nai manimaninina yana naba
anakivila ida nuwanuwayena ke ida inanana, faina naba
taidei ani kaliva yana naba. Yana naba-moena ani sikisi
sikisi sikisi.

14

Banae Lami ke anatomuliya wani analedi foti-fowa tausani (144,000).

1 Ada gaitanau ani gaitana Bana Lami gimidimididi
Oya Saiyoni wagaine, ada kaliva ke vevine ani 144,000
ikwayabuna, badiyavo Lami anayegana ke Tamana
anayegana imiyamiya debafoudiya.†
2 Ada bonadi wagabameya-deya ganogalina, ananogala
vaita wayagata gida lunununuga anafaiweya,† kadu vaita
atala gida luwatala anafaiweya. Kadu ananogala vaita kaliva
api ida veneganegayedi.

† **13:14** Mad 24:24 † **13:17** Ive 14:9-12 † **14:1** Ive 3:12, 7:3 † **14:2** Ive 1:15

3 Taine kaliva-dina adiyoo 144,000, ani kweli evaguna
ikweliyena Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna debaine, kadu gaitoma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli
ada tomiya gabama aditonagonayavo debaidiya. Kweli-
nai ani keke tamo gaito anafata gina galuvaluva aku badi
144,000† gagana, badiyavo Yaubada gitutuveobudi babi
taidei anamiya koyona wagaine-deya.
4 Biyavo-dina ani keke tamo tova vevine nodi ida dauda e
ada taudiyavo ida kivebwanenedi,** faina tova matatabuna
taudiyavo iawaawatadi. Ada Bana Lami imulumuliyena
e ada gadamamu ginanau, au badi nodi. Taidei yoo-dina
imiyamiya babi anakalivayavo adimwatuguya aku Yaubada
gitutuveobudi badi wagaidiya-deya, e ada biyavo-dina vaita
bavagu anaguwa nagona† Yaubada ke Lami faidiya.
5 Badiyavo keke maita ida vefwayafwaya, ada keke tamo
gavakoyona wagaidiya ayo kaliva adifata ina awavekoyoyedi.

Aneloseyavo aditoto yadi matawa.

6 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitana kadu anelose seyana
giyaveyavega mwatuguya, ani valeya iwakana gimiyamiya-
vagata gialiyena ke gina awamogatalena gavega imiyamiya
babiya. Badiyavo imiyamiya fafali seyana seyana wa-
gaidiya, unuma seyana seyana wagaidiya, yoo seyana
seyana wagaidiya, kadu iifuifufu meya seyana seyana wa-
gaidiya.
7 Bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, "Yaubada
wana matausena ada anayegana wana kilakaina, faina yana
tova-nai lakaina wagaine kaliva gina vevonayavugidi ani
bademowa giyegemona. Wana oduodu wagaine, Banae
gabama, babi, leyaga, ada gufa tovoga moyaidi gibubudi."
8 Ada kadu anelose anavelu gimuliyena anelose-nai
nagona ada givonavona, "Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Ba-
biloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu!† Waitana, badi babi
matatabuna anayoo tulina tulina gigadi ke vovo anaawaega-
kavokavovo ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi
givai-moedi. Ee, vaita waini giveledi kaliva iyuga ivek-
wavakwava e ada taudiyavo iawaegedi taide yana dewa-nai
koyo-moena wagaine." **

---

† **14:3** Ive 7:4 ** **14:4** Taide dewa-nai ani vona matalivulivuna. Anaalamana vaita badi 144,000 ani Yaubada gaga imuliyena. Keke yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ida oduodu. † **14:4** Iyem 1:18 † **14:8** Ive 18:2-3 ** **14:8** Taide vona-nai 'vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo' ani anelose-nai givonaluvefosau kaliva yadi dewa-nai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. Adilauboda Yaubada anakaibe-mowa wagaine ida oduodu, e aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wa-gaidiya ioduodu. Ada Yaubada matane ani wada vaita iudoudo anafaiweya.

9 Aku kadu anelose anaveto ani anelose nagona ke anelose
anavelu gimuliyedi, ada bonana lakaina givonavona, “Badi
gavega kevakeva-nai anavelu ke anakilumina ina oduodu
wagaidiya, kadu yana talakili ina vaina debafoudiya o kai
nimadi aiyatagidiya,
10 ani velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina
ina lutovonina. Taidei nuwakoyo-nai ani vaita waini
toyogi-moena giiwana veiya anafaiweya, ada badi inayuna
yana nuwakoyo anavei wagaine ani ai alalata ke salufa
ina yegemona wagaidiya. E ada wa yadi uloulolo lakaina
ina miyamiya badi Yaubada yana anelose tabutabudiyavo
debaidiya, kadu Bana Lami debaine.
11 Ada aiyabeyabela wagaine adiuloulolo inuwanuwagana
ani ai siyona gilakalaka-vagata, keke gida avaavai. Ee,
badi gavega ioduodu kevakeva anavelu ke anakilumina wa-
gaidiya, ada kadu anayegana yana talakili ivaina ani taide
adiuloulolo-nai faina, keke tamo yadi veyawai yadayada o
kai bogi.”
12 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo
tabutabudiyavo, ani gilubodadi wa yadi atuvefaila
ina midimididi toyogina, badi Yaubada yana veimeya
iitaitaveyabina ke yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine
iabidonena ani kaliva-dina.
13 Ada bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina, givona,
“Taidei anafaiweya una vetokiluma. Malinai kadu ginanau ee
gavega yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine imiyaveyalata analaba
ina alika, ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.”

Taidei anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona ada Bana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona, “Ika vona velemoena. E ada
ina veyawai yadi gugai wa anavita wagaidiya.† Faina yadi
gugai guwadi nodi inalaka gabameya ke adilaufata iwakana
ina nuwagana.”

Babi yana bavagu.

14 Aku mataku ginau ani buibui kwayakwayana gaitana,
ada buibui-nai tabone seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva
natuna seyana anafaiweya.** Ada kuluwane tovetoyo-
gina adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine
gimiyamiya, kadu kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina
nimane, taine witi anabavagu faine.

---

† **14:13** Ibel 4:10 ** **14:14** Taide vona-nai ‘seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva natuna seyana anafaiweya', ani anainana anafaiweya falofisai seyana Daniela 7:13 wagaine, wadedeku Daniela gifalofisai Keliso faine. Anainana taide maita--nai wagaine, ani taide anafaiweya ivetokilumina ke kaliva gina kivenuwaudududi falofisai-nai Daniela wagaine.

15 Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu
gabama-deya, ada givedou moiyalina banae buibui tabone
givetovetoga wagaine, givona, “Ya kwasikwasi akauwana
una lubibiye una idaba, faina bavagu anatova ani bademowa.
Babi anabavagu giboyala.” †
16 E ada bana givetovetoga buibui wagaine, ani yana
kwasikwasi akauwana gilubibibiyena babi getane ada babi
anabavagu givaina.
17 Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu
gabama-deya, banae kaduwe kwasikwasi akauwana mani-
maninina nimane.
18 Kadu anelose seyana banae ebavebolavoi-nai ana ai
alalata anatoitaveyabina, ani giyegemona ebavebolavoi
wagaine-deya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina anelose-nai
wa yana kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina wagaine,
givona, “Ya kwasikwasi akauwana unavai una lubibibiyena
ke gileifi dibulidi kakaidi una idaba, ada gileifi una vagauwidi
babi anabulava wagaine-deya. Bademowa gileifi-dina iboy-
ala.”
19 Au bana anelose yana kwasikwasi akauwana gilu-
bibibiyena babi getane, ada babi matatabuna anagileifi
anabavagu givagauwina. Ada gibatugena ke giluku gileifi
adiebavagafuwa lakaina wagaine. Taine ‘gileifi anaebavaga-
fuwa’ ani ivonaluvefosau Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina
wagaine, vaita ebavagafuwa ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo lakaina anaebanuwaga tokoyona faidiya.
20 Ada gileifi-dina ivagadi ebavagafuwa-nai lakaina wa-
gaine melala-nai Yelusalema wamelaleya, ada dayaga
giyegemona ebavagafuwa wagaine gimadu gilaka, ani
analakalaka anafaiweya osi awane anaetowava ada ginau
anaatuwada kilomita teli analedi (300) anafaiweya.

15

*Gabama anaanelose adiseveni wa yadi vita koyo-moedi
adiseveni.*
1 Aku mataku ginau ani kadu iyaiyaya seyana gaitana
gabama wagaine, bana ebavetataweyana kadu ebameyasi-
dobodobo. Anelose adiseveni ani vita koyo-moedi adiseveni
ikiveyabidi. Taide vita-dina ani vita koyo-moedi adiebal-
auyabu, faina yadi kivekoyo ina luyabu wagaine, Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo tokoyona wagaidiya ani anamatatabuna
gina luyabuna.
2 Ada seyana gaitoma gaitana vaita lavu niwaniwalovina
aku wada velemoena ani kelasi, ada aiyabeyabela nodi

† **14:15** Iyol 3:13, Mad 13:36-43

ilomwanina. Ada biyavo-dina kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu wa anakilumina itoyogisegena, kadu keke ida awaega ke anayegana ananaba inavai, ani imidimididi tabone. Ada seyana seyana nimadiya ani api Yaubada giveledi.

3 Aku kweli-nai tuwaina Yaubada yana togugai Mosese gikweliyena,† kadu kweli-nai Bana Lami gikweliyena, ani badi ikwelikweliyena, taide anafaiweya.

"O Kauveya Yaubada, Totoyogi-vagai,
Ya gugai matatabuna ani lakai-vagaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo.
Oye yoo tulina tulina adiToveimeya, badi imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya,
ada Ya veuluva ani tunutunugina ada velemoena.
4 O Kauveya, kaliva matatabudi wa yadi matauta ina vemoimoineni
ada ayegana ina kilakaina.
Faina O akaibe-mowa tabutabu ada
Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.
Fafali tulina tulina adiyoo babi matatabuna wagaine inaelai
ada ina oduodu wagainiya,
faina Ya gugai tunutunugidi useyegemonedi ke aitaitadi."

5 Ada ikweli giavaina, mataku ginau Yaubada yana manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena gabameya, ani negenine gaitana Tutulagolota Tabutabumoena yavuyavuna.**

6 Ada Tutulagolota-nai wagaine anelose-dina adiseveni iyegemona wa yadi vita koyo-moedi nimadiya. Adinuya ani yegayega-moena ke kadu kwayakwaya-moena, ada adibeleta manawadiya ibalawalilivuga ani ibubudi gola wagaine.

---

† **15:3** Iyeg 15:1, 2Vei 31:30 - 32:43

** **15:5** Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna--nai, ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada Mosese giveimeyena ke meIsileli iyogona yadi tova iwaliwalinau fafali kavovona wagaine. Wada Yaubada yana ebamiya badi adimwatuguya, ada kaduwe manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai wagaine meIsileli yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi ke ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine. Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai ivewagana 'manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena', faina negenine kabala beyabeyadi iluwei imiyamiya, kabala-dina iawavelemoenayena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimiyamiya. (Iyeg 31:18) Manuwa sinininila-nai tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ani ivegugaiyena malamala fowa analedi foti (440) anafaiweya, analaba Solomoni yana toveya manuwa-mowa tabutabuna iyogona. Ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ke aimo manuwa-mowa tabutabuna ani adivegugai seyana. (Iyeg 25:9, daba 26, 27, 35-40, Naba 1:50-54, Ibel 9:1-28)

7 Ada gaitoma-dina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli wagaidiya,
ani seyana nauwa gola adiseveni giveledi anelose-dina adi-
seveni seyana seyana. Taide nauwa-dina ani Yaubada yana
nuwakoyo lakai-moena givemagadi, Banae gimiyamiya-
vagata ke vagata.
8 Ada manuwa tabu gimaga-mowa siyo wagaine, siyo-nai
Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina kadu yana toyogina adi-
iyaiyaya. E ada keke tamo gaito anafata ginaluku manuwa
tabu-nai wagaine, analaba aneloseyavo adiseveni yadi vita
koyo-moedi adiseveni adietoiwaga iluyabu.

16

Nauwa adiseveni Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina givemagadi.

1 E aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegemona
manuwa tabu wagaine, ani givona anelose adiseveni
wagaidiya, givonaga, "Wananau ada Yaubada yana
nuwakoyo lakai-moena wa nauwadi adiseveni ani
wana biwana babi wagaine."
2 Ada bana anelose nagona gina yana nauwa gibiwana
babi wagaine. Ada badi kaliva-dina kevakeva lakaina
manimaninina yana talakili wagaidiya, kadu anakilumina
wagaine ioduodu, ani koliya koyo-moedi wa ulolodi ivaidi.
3 Aku anelose anavelu gina yana nauwa gibiwana leyaga
wagaine. Ada tova-nai wagaine leyaga gisevedavedama ada
givedayaga vaita toalika dayagina anafaiweya, e ada gavana
wayawaina leyageya gimiyamiya ani seyana seyana ialika.
Keke tamo gavana aimo wayawaina gida miyami leyageya.
4 Aku anelose anaveto gina yana nauwa gibiwana gufa
wagaidiya ada tovoga wagaidiya, ada gufa-dina ivedayaga.
5 Aku kadu anelose seyana, banae anaveimeya
babi matatabuna anagufa moyaidi gina itaveyabidi, ani
ganogalina givona,

"Oye Totunutunugina. Tova malinai O umiyamiya kadu
tova tuwaina O umiyamiya.
Oye tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-
vagaidi. Taidei faina biyavo-dina yadi dewa koyodi
faidiya uvevonayavugidi tunutunugina ke adilaufata
usedi wagaidiya.
6 Faina badiyavo O ya yooyavo tabutabudi ke badi ya
falofitayavo ani iluvealikadi ke dayagidi gimadu.
E ada malinai keke tamo gufa faidiya aku au dayaga
uveledi inayuga. Taine adilauboda anafaiweya."

7 Ada ebavebolavoi wagaine bonabona giyegemona ani
ganogalina givonavona,

> "Ika, Kauveya Yaubada, Oye Totoyogi-vagai. Ya
> venuwadadana kaliva adilaufata faina ani
> nuwanuwa velemoena ke tunutunugina."

8 Ada givona giavaina, anelose anavelaufuli yana nauwa
gibiwana kauwana wagaine, ada kauwana wa yana ginagi-
nana lakai-moena kaliva gialaidi vaita ai anafaiweya.
9 Ada kaliva ginaginana-nai toyogina wagaine gialaidi,
au Yaubada anayegana ivona awadamanena, Banae-nai yana
veimeya wagaine taide vita-dina koyo-moedi iyegemona
badi wagaidiya. Keke ida nuwaviladi yadi dewa koyodi
wagaidiya, ada keke Yaubada ida awadavadava.
10 Aku anelose anavefaifi yana nauwa gibiwana kevakeva
lakaina manimaninina yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna wagaine, ada maduga-mowa bana yana fafali-nai
wagaine giveiveimeya, ani anamatatabuna yuyuvana giki-
wafina. Ada anakaliva nigodi ialaegedi adiuloulolo lakaina
wagaine,
11 aku Yaubada gabama wagaine anayegana
ivona awadamanena adiuloulolo ke adikoliya faidiya. Keke
ida nuwavila yadi dewa-dina wagaidiya.
12 Aku anelose anavesikisi yana nauwa gibiwana gufa-
nai lakaina anayegana Yufeleitisi wagaine, ada anagufa
matatabuna gialina. Gialina ke wai gina kidewedewena e ada
kiniyavo adifata inaelai kauwana yana ebalaka anafafali
wagaine-deya.
13 Au aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi aditoto adiita vaita
kalakala anafaiweya ani gaitadi. Seyana giyegemona bana
umala-nai koyo-vagaina awana wagaine-deya, kadu seyana
giyegemona bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina awana
wagaine-deya. Ada kadu seyana giyegemona bana falofita
fwayafwaya** awana wagaine-deya.
14 Taide aluwaluwa koyodi-dina aditoto ani gugai
ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi ke kaliva nuwadi
ina vaina. Ada inau babi matatabuna anakiniyavo
wagaidiya ke ina vagauwidi inaelai gaviya wagaine. Taine
gaviya-nai lakai-moena gina yegemona Yaubada Totoyogi-
vagaina yana yadayada lakaina wagaine.
15 Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu givona, "Wana nogalina. Iya
ganaelai vaita tokiyafu yana ela anafaiweya, e ada yaku ela

** **16:13** Bana falofita fwayafwaya-nai ani kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu. (Ive 13:11)

wagaine kaliva yaudi gina lovoga.† Gavega keke ida dauda aku itoletole Iya faikuya kadu adinuya iose-vagaidi,** ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. E ada keke vaita konekonedi anafaiweya ina nunudadana, ke wa yadi vovomumu aku kaliva ina itavutuvutu." Taide anafaiweya Yeisu yana ifufu.

16 Aku aluwaluwa koyodi toiye ani inau ada kini-dina ivagauwidi ke fafali seyana wagaine ivagauta. Fafali-nai meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana Amagedoni.**

17 Aku anelose anaveseveni yana nauwa gibiwana mwatugu wagaine, ada manuwa tabu wagaine-deya bonabona lakaina giyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, "Bademowa giavaina!"

18 Ada atunama iatunama, ada atala giluwatala, ke butuna gilunununuga, kadu mabibi lakai-moena gimadu. Tuwai-bulubuluna-deya tova-nai Yaubada kaliva gibubuna ke gielai malinai tova-nai, keke tamo mabibi anafaiweya gidamadu.

19 Melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni** ani yana babi giluyavalina fafali toiye, kadu yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, ani mabibi-nai yadi melala lakaidi giluyaweyawelidi. Ada melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ada anakalivayavo wa yadi koyona moyaina igugugaiyedi, ani Yaubada keke gida venuwavuluye. E ada waini wa veina giveledi inayuna. Taine waini-nai ani Tauna yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana veimeya wagaine iyuna.

20 Ada imula seyana seyana gibwavi, ada kadu oya ani keke tamo kaduwe adiebaita gida miyami yadi ebamiya wagaidiya.

21 Ada wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani iobuobu wagabameya-deya, wada vaita kabala ke kaliva ifiyafiyadi. Seyana seyana anavita ani kilo foti faifi (45) anafaiweya. Ada kaliva ivona awadamana Yaubada wagaine, faina wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani gikikivekoyodi. Faina vita-nai

† **16:15** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, Ive 3:3 ** **16:15** Vona-nai 'adinuya iose-vagaidi' ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani yadi dewa iitaitaveyabidi ke ina dewadewa yegayegana e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi ke gina kivevovomumudi. Faina Yaubada yana kalivayavo adilauboda ina miyamiya wa yadi kidewadewa yana ela faine. ** **16:16** MeIsileli bonadiya yegana-nai 'Amagedoni' anakivila ani 'Megido Oyana'. Waddedeku-deya tova tuwai-moena meIsileli gaviya moyaina ilugaviyadi. (Tovei 5:19, 2Kin 23:29-30) ** **16:19** Iyoni melala-nai lakaina giveyeganina 'Babiloni' aku velemoena givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana.

koyo-moena ani lakaina kadu koyo-moena.

17

Tosedada lakaina anavematavuloga koyo-moena ginuwagana.

1 Aku anelose adiseveni nauwa adiseveni iwaidi, ani seyana wagaidiya gielai wagaikuya ada givona, “Unaela gana vewaleni vematavuloga-nai Yaubada gina velena vavine sedasedadana valeyana lakaina,** banae givetovetoga gufa moyaidi lilivadiya.**

2 Bana mine-nai sedasedadana wagaine babi anakiniyavo iela nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi.** Kaduwe vavine tauna vovona iawaege-kavokavovona wagaine, babi anakalivayavo moyaidi nuwadi givaina e ada vaita waini wagaine idayuga kwavakwava.”

3 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai giabiku ginauweku fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku gaitana vavine seyana givetogana kevakeva lakai-moena yabeyabelina wagaine. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni ada ebafwaiki teni, ada yegana vetovetokilumidi vovona matatabuna ikiwafina, yegana-dina koyodi Yaubada ivonavona awadamanena.

4 Vavine ananuya ani adiita iwakadi velemoena, adikala ani vaita kiniyavo adinuya anafaiweya, pepolo ada yabeya-belina. Ada gaitoma lunamanamalidi wagaidiya tauna giveiveigavuna, gola wagaine, kabala adikala tulina tulina adiita vewaga velemoena, ada ododo fatadi lakaidi. Ada vei ibubuna gola wagaine giabina, aku vei-nai ani gimaga mine-nai tauna yana dewa koyo-moedi moyaidi, kadu vovona anaawaege-kavokavovo anabwanene ani wagaidiya.

5 Ada debafoune yegana seyana vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ananuwanuwa vitana vaita isewavuyena anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya givona,

Ida Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina!
Banae ani tosedada moyaidi aditonagona.

** **17:1** Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita taidei mine-nai sedasedadana ananuwanuwa, ani velemoena melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni, ada Babiloni ani vonaluvefosa melala-nai lakaina Loma.

** **17:1** Vona-nai ‘gufa moyaidi’ ananuwanuwa faina ani una itana 17:15.

** **17:2** Taide vetokiluma-nai Ivemogatala wagaine, vona-nai ‘nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi’ ani ivonaluvefosau kaliva taudiyavo nuwainagediya ioduodu-mowa gaitoma tulina tulina wagaidiya aku Yaubada ani keke. Taidei dewa-nai ani Yaubada yana vona wagaine givonaluvefosena ‘udo’, faina yana yoo adilauboda ani taudiyavo ida awaegedi Banae wagaine, aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu. (Iyel 3:8-9, 5:7, 9:2, 13:27, Isik 16:1-63, 23:37)

Velemoena, mine-nai ani babi anakoyona matatabuna vuvudi.

6 Bana vavine gaitana ani vaita gufa toyogina giyuga ke
givekwavakwava. Aku gufa-nai taidei ani Yaubada yana
kaliva tabutabudiyavo dayagidi kadu biyavo-dina Yeisu va-
leyana iawaawatalatalainena dayagidi, faina bana mine-
nai giluvealikadi. Ee, vavine gaitana wagaine meyaku
gisidobodobona velemoena.
7 Aku bana anelose givoneku givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo meya
gisidobodobo? Banae vavine-nai kadu kevakeva-nai koyo-
moena wa kuluwana adiseveni ke yana ebafwaiki teni, ani
bana mine-nai giwaiwaina, ani ganavona faidiya. Adin-
uwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena, aku gana kivemalina wa-
gainiya.
8 Taide kevakeva-nai koyo-moena uitana ani tuwaina
wayawaina gimiyamiya, aku malinai keke. Aku au tova
kabisona gina lakayegemona olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wa-
gaine ke anaagolaufofola gina nuwagana. Tuwai-bulubuluna
muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna anatoveya, kaliva-dina
aimo yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani adiyegana Yaubada
givetokilumidi Yawai anaBuki wagaine. Aku babi anakaliva-
dina badi adiyegana keke Yawai anaBuki wagaine, ani
kevakeva-nai ina itana wagaine yaudi gina lovoga. Faina
kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya, aku
malinai keke, aku aimo kadu gina miyamiya.

9 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena
taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami
nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena. Kuluwana
adiseveni anaalamana ani oya adiseveni tabodiya vavine
givetovetoga.
10 Aku kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, ani kuluwana seveni-
dina taine kini adiseveni. Ada kini-dina wagaidiya ani
adifaifi bademowa adiivi-nai giavaina, bana anavesikisi
malinai giveiveimeya, ada bana anaveseveni aimo keke
gida vekini. Aku aimo tova gielaelai wagaine banae anave-
seveni gina vekini, aku tova maufona analauboda wagaine
ginamiya.
11 Aku bana kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina wayawaina
gimiyamiya aku malinai keke, ani au kini-dina adiveseveni
adiyoo anakaliva, aku gina vekini anaveeita. Aku anaagolau-
fofola gina nuwagana.
12 Aku ebafwaiki teni uitadi ani badi kiniyavo teni aimo
keke vekini anaveimeya ida nuwaga. Aku aimo badiyavo
ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena nodi vekini anaveimeya

ina nuwagana, aku keke tova manamanawena, au kauwana anabai seya-moena gaga wagaine.
13 Kini teni matatabudi yadi nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, ani yadi toyogina kadu yadi veimeya ina atuegena kevakeva koyo-moena wagaine.
14 Biyavo-dina Bana Lami ina lugaviyana aku Banae gina toyogisegedi, faina Banae kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya ada kiniyavo yadi Kini. Ada yoo-dina Banae nodi ani Tauna yana kalivayavo givenuwadadanedi ke gidouwedi, ada badi tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga imulimuliyena."
15 Kaduwe anelose givoneku, givona, "Gufa moyaina uitadi ani wagaidiya vavine sedasedadana givetovetoga, wada kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya, babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, kadu meyadi tulina tulina.
16 Kevakeva-nai koyo-moena yabeyabelina ada ebafwaiki teni uitadi ani vavine sedasedadana ina agougena, ada gaitoma matatabuna vovona wagaine ina veyalilidi aku ina nuyabuyabuna. E ada au anakaibe konekonena ginamiya. Aku muline vidona ina kanina, ada gavana ginatufo ani aiyabeyabela wagaine inakabu-yabuna.
17 Tainei dewa-nai kiniyavo ina dewayena, faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gisena aseasediya e ada ina gugaiyena. Matatabudi yadi nuwanuwa seyana wagaine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imuliyena, ada ina awaegau ke vekini anaveimeya taudi wagaidiya ani ina atuegena kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine, e ada banae gina veiveimeya analaba Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi ina yegemona vele-moena.
18 Ada bana vavine-nai uitana, wada melala lakaina wa anayegana giveiveimeya babi matatabuna anakiniyavo wagaidiya."

18

Melala lakaina Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ani gibeu.

1 Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya, mataku ginau ani kadu anelose seyana gaitana giobuobuelai wagabameya-deya. Banae wa yana veimeya lakaina, ada yana iwakana mama-lina wagaine babi matatabuna gituimalina.
2 Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona,

"Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu![†]
Ada malinai fafali-nai ani kakawana e ada aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya wagaine, kadu give ebaga manuga

[†] **18:2** Ive 14:8

ke kevakeva bwanebwanenedi faidiya, gaitoma-dina kaliva igadibudibusoyogedi.

3 Gibeu faina banae babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina moyaidi gigadi, ke vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi givai-moena. Ee, vaita waini giveledi iyuga ivekwavakwava e ada taudiyavo iawaegedi taide yana dewa koyona-nai wagaine.

Ada babi anakiniyavo inau Babiloni nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi. Ada vavine-nai tova moyaina ginuwanuwa vekaikaiwabu faina ada gaitoma moyaina gikimokimonedi, e ada tovekimone moyaidi babiya ivekaikaiwabu-mowa mine-nai yana fata anai-wakana wagaine."

4 Taide anafaiweya anelose-nai givona aku kadu bonabona seyana wagabameya-deya ganogalina, givona,

"Yaku kalivamomo, melala-nai wana segena aenanai imi kadu badi nodi yadi koyona wana gugugaiyedi, e ada anavita-dina koyo-moedi ina yegemona badi wagaidiya ani imi kadu wana ululoyedi.

5 Faina yadi koyona givelakavi gilaka gabama wagaine, ada Yaubada keke nuwana gidavulu koyona-dina igu-gaiyedi.

6 Dewa-dina Babiloni gifaisewadi kaliva wagaidiya ani inayewa tauna wagaine, aku vita-moena velemoena waluvefofona. Ee, banae vei seyana wagaine yana dewa koyodi gikidewedewena kaliva faidiya anafai-weya, ida bana yana tova tauna yana vei iluwei imaga anavematavuloga wagaidiya ginayudi.

7 Tauna gikikilakaina ada yana dewa moyaina wa-gaidiya ani keke maita tauna gida awaawata, aku gavana nuwanuwana ginagana ani au gigugugaiyena. E ada anaetowava anafaiweya kiveuloulolo lakaina ada nuwavita gina nuwagana, faina aseasena wagaine wa yana nuwalaka givona, 'Iyayeku ani kwini, ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gave-tovetoga. Iya keke sikwa, ada keke meyameyaganina tamo nuwavita lakaina gana lutovoni. Keke-mowa!'

8 Taidei anafaiweya yana dewa faina, yadayada seya-moena wagaine anavita koyo-moedi ina lakayegemona bana wagaine, alika, nuwavita lakaina, ada loka lakaina. Ada kaduwe ai ginaalai-yabuna. Faina Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagaina, Banae-

nai fatana gisena yana dewa koyona faidiya."

Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai yana vona.

9 Aku babi anakini-dina moyaidi inaunau vavine-nai
nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovona, kadu yana kaikaiwabu
imiyamiyanena ke nuwadi givaina, ani bana gina alaalaina
aku siyona-nai gilakalaka ina itana wagaine ina tagiya. Ee,
inatagi donadonau bana faine.
10 Bana anakivekoyo anauloulolo gina kivematausidi e ada
ina mididi atuwadeya inavona,

"Nuwakalikali! O Babiloni melala toyogi wa ayegana
lakaina!
Kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine, fata koyona
giyegemona ya koyona ugugugaiyedi faidiya."

11 Aku babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anaveki-
mone wagaine ani itagiya ada inuwavita lakaina melala-
nai faine, faina keke tamo gaito yadi lokoloko kaduwe
gina kimokimonedi.
12 Keke ina kimone yadi gola, siliva, kabala lunamanama-
lidi fatadi lakaina, bidi fatana lakaina, kaleko iwaka-vagaidi,
kaleko kwayakwayadi ada yabeyabelidi, silika, ai tulidi
tulidi magadi iwakadi, gaitoma iwaka-moedi tulidi tulidi
ibududi kevakeva elefaniti aladi wagaidiya, kadu gaitoma
tulidi tulidi ibududi ai fatadi lakaidi, kopa, ayani, ada kabala
kwakwana velemoena ivewagana 'mabolo' ani wagaidiya.
13 Ada kaduwe tufona lokoloko anafaiweya aa anakive-
divedigaga tulina tulina, naiya, inisenisi, bunama iluwei
fatadi lakaina ivewagadi falanikisenisi ke mulo, kadu waini,
bunama olive, falawa fatana lakaina, witi, bulumakau, sifi,
osi, ada salioti. Taide yadi lokoloko. Ada kaduwe ani
kaliva ke vevine ivevekimoneyedi ke mali kaliva wagaidiya
ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Taide gaitoma-dina matatabuna
ani keke kaduwe ina vekivekimone.
14 Ada babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anaveki-
mone wagaine, ani ina mididi ada inavona Babiloni wagaine,
ina vonaga, "Lokoloko-dina iwakadi nuwanuwa lakaina
ani matatabu-moedi bademowa iavaidi. Ya kaikaiwabu
matatabuna kadu ya gaitoma-dina ebanuwayaudi ani bade-
mowa ibwavi. Ada aimo keke meyameyaganina inavai-
vagile."
15 Ada badi gaitoma-dina moyaina ivevekimoneyedi
melala-nai lakaina wagaine ke ivekaikaiwabu ani ina mididi
atuwadeya, faina anauloulolo gikivematausidi. Wa yadi
nuwavita lakai-moena ina tagiya toyogina

16 ada inavona,

"Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala wa anayegana lakaina!
Tuwaina giveigavuyena nuya kwayakwayana iwaka-vagaina, pepolo, ada yabeyabelidi.
Vovona giveigavuna gola ada kabala lunamanamalidi ke bidi fatadi lakaina wagaidiya.
17 Aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine kaikaiwabu-dina taidei matatabuna iayavula!"

Aku badi tovemadu waka lakaidi ivevemadudi ada waka anakuluyavo, kadu badi toyage ada badi mani ivaivaina yadi gugai-nai leyaga wagaine, ani matatabudi imididi atuwadeya,
18 ada melala-nai gialaalaina aku badi siyona-nai gi-lakalaka iitana wagaine, ikova ivona, "O, keke tamo gavame-lala lakaina anafaiweya taidei melala-nai wa anayegana lakaina, keke-mowa!"
19 Ada yadi nuwavita lakaina faina, avu wagaine kuluwadi itavudi ke itagi mogatala ivona,

"Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala lakaina wa anayegana!
Moyaidi wa yadi waka lakaidi leyaga wagaine ani ivetokaikaiwabu melala-nai yana vekaikaiwabu wa-gaine,
aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine melala-nai iluyavulena!
20 E ada migabama wana vemwamwala!
Kadu imi Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo ada afositoloyavo ke falofitayavo, ani wana vemwamwala-mowa!
Waitana, gaitoma-dina koyodi Babiloni gigugaiyedi wa-gaimiya faina,
Yaubada giveimeya ke givematavulogina analaufata faine."

21 Taide ifufu-nai giavaina, anelose totoyogina kabala lakaina gikilakaina ada gisegeobuyena leyageya ada givona,

"Kabala-nai wa yaku toyogina gabatuge giobu leyageya anafaiweya,
taide melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana ani au wa yadi toyogina ina batuge ginaobu,
ada keke kaduwe kanaita-vagile.

22 Melala lakaina taidei yana ebavemwamwala
gina avaina.
Api bonana, lololi bonana, kulele bonana,
kaula bonana, moyaidi keke-mowa kadu kana nogali-
vagiledi.
Tonuwauya gaitoma tulina tulina ibubudi ani keke kadu
kanaita-vagile.
Witi anaebaifuwa anakabala lakaina bonana ani keke
kadu kana nogali-vagile.
23 Mayale yana malina melala-nai gituituimalina ani
keke kadu kanaita-vagile.
Badi tonagi evagudi wa yadi vemwamwala iifuifufu ani
keke kadu kana nogali-vagiledi.
Ee, Babiloni anavematavuloga ani taide anafaiweya,
faina yana tovekimone kaikaiwabudiyavo ani badi
babi matatabuna anakaliva lakaidiyavo,
ada kaduwe anavematavuloga anafaiweya, faina
anakalivayavo ani tova moyaina aluwaluwa koyodi
yadi toyogina wagaidiya
gugai meyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi, e ada kaliva
adiyoo babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani
moyaidi ifwayanegenegedi.
24 Ada melala-nai Babiloni wagaine ani dayaga gimadu,
taine Yaubada yana falofita ada yana kaliva tabutabudi
dayagidi.
Ee, kaliva-dina babi matatabuna wagaine imunudi ia-
lika
ani matatabudi vaita dayagidi Babiloni wagaine gi-
damadu,
e ada taide koyona-nai lakaina anavita gimiyamiya
Babiloni anakaibe wagaine."

19

Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine.

1 Aku Babiloni anakivekoyo muline, yoo lakai-vagaina
bonadi lakai-moena gabameya ganogalina ikovakova,

"KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!
Yada Yaubada kana kikilakaina, Banae gikibababaleda!
Banae wa yana toyogina gimiyamiya yana iwakana ma-
malina wagaine.
2 Faina yana vevonayavuga anaveimeya ani nuwanuwa
velemoena wagaine kadu tunutunugina.
Faina Babiloni vavine-nai sedasedadana valeyana
lakaina ani Yaubada givevonayavugina, banae
vovona anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaine babi

gikivekoyona, ada Yaubada yana togugai dayagidi gikivemaduna. E ada malinai Yaubada gilufata mine-nai wagaine ke analaufata koyo-moena givelena yana dewa koyodi faidiya."

3 Taide anafaiweya ivona aku ikova-vagila ivona,

"KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!
Siyo keke maita gina ilova Babiloni gialaalaina wagaine,
au gilakalaka-vagata, keke gida avaavai."

4 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ada gabama anagaitoma-dina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli iiboula-mowa ada ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Ivona,

"Ika anafaiweya! Yaubada kana davana!"

5 Aku bonabona giyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, givona,

"Imi gavega Yaubada yana togugai wa yami matauta
wavemoimoinena ani wana davadavana.
E, imi lakaimiyavo kadu kabisomiyavo, anayegana
wana kilakaina."

6 Taidei anafaiweya givona aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina vaita yoo lakai-vagaina bonadi lakai-moena anafaiweya. Ananogala vaita wayagata gida lununununuga kadu atala gida luluwatala moiyali-moena anafaiweya. Ivonavona,

"Yaubada kana davana! Faina Banae KAUVEYA yada
Yaubada giveiveimeya, Banae Totoyogi-vagaina.
7 Kana vemwamwala ke kana gakaikai ada wa yada ve-
moimoina anayegana kana kikilakaina,
faina Banae Lami ani yana nagi anatova bademowa
giyegemona,
ada yana vavine** bademowa tauna gikidewedewena.
8 Ee, Yaubada vavine-nai gikivelaubodana ke kaleko
iwaka-vagaina wagaine tauna gina veigavuna. Kaleko-
nai ani kwayakwayana, mamali-moena, kadu
yegayega-vagaina."

Au taide anafaiweya yoo-nai lakaina ivona.

** **19:7** Bana vavine ani vonaluvefosa Mesaiya yana yoo tovetumagana wagaidiya.

Ee, aku taine kaleko kwayakwayana-nai anaalamana ani Yaubada yana kalivamomo tabutabudiyavo yadi gugai yegayegadi.

9 Aku bana anelose givoneku, givona, “Una vetokiluma taidei anafaiweya. ‘Gavega Banae Lami yana nagi anakani wagaine inuwabiyedi, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.’ Kadu givona, ‘Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada yana vona velemoena.’ ”

10 Ada wa yaku vemoimoina nodi gaiboula-mowa agene evona vaita gana oduodu bana wagaine aku givoneku, givonaga, “Keke una gugaiye! Iya au Yeisu yana togugai anafaiweya oyeni kadu tubuiyamomo ke novumomo, imi waabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena wagaine. Yaubada Banae anakaibe-gagana una oduodu wagaine.” Faina badi gavega iawatalatalainena Yeisu yana faisewa yawaidi wagaidiya ani wada vaita falofisai anafaiweya. Kaliva yadi vetumagana ikikivetoyogidi.

Osi kwayakwayana anatoyage.

11 Aku anelose giifuifufu giavaina, mataku gilaka ada gabama gaitana giayavuna. Ada osi kwayakwayana gimidimididi aku kaliva givetovetoga osi-nai wagaine. Kaliva-nai anavaleya ani Banae Toidibumwaiga kadu Tovona Velemoena. Ada tova-nai kaliva gina vevonayavugidi ke fatadi ginasena yadi dewa koyodi faidiya, ada tova-nai nibainavo gina lugaviyadi, wada tunutunugina ada analauboda anafaiweya.

12 Matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya ada kuluwana wagaine kini adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna moyaidi imiyamiya. Kadu Bana wagaine yegana vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, yegana-nai keke tamo gaito gida alamane aku Bana Tauna anakaibe gialamanena.

13 Ananuya luveyalilina giveigavuyena ani dayaga wagaine iutuvina, ada yegana-nai iveyeganina wagaine ani ‘Yaubada yana Vona’.

14 Ada Bana wai ginagona, aku gabama anatolugaviya adiyoo moyai-vagaidi wai imulina. Badiyavo ani seyana seyana osi kwayakwayana iyagena, ada yadi veigavu ani kaleko iwaka-vagaidi, kwayakwaya-moedi ke yegayegavagaidi.

15 Aku Bana awana wagaine benisi manimaninina giyegemona, e ada yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya ani taide benisi-nai wagaine gina munumunudi, taine badi gavega idibusoyogena. Banae yana veimeya toyogi-moena wagaine kaliva gina veiveimeyedi. Gileifi anaebavagafuwa wagaine-deya

gileifi vutodi gimadumadu anafaiweya, Banae Vona-nai ani Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena anamanini gina etoyavu gina madumadu.

16 Ada ananuya luveyalilina ubuna anafafali wagaine yegana ivetokilumina gimiyamiya. Yegana-nai taidei anafaiweya.

KINIYAVO YADI KINI ADA KAUVEYAYAVO YADI KAUVEYA

17 Aku anelose seyana gaitana gimidimididi kauwana wagaine, ada givedou bonana lakaina manuga matatabuna wagaidiya mwatuguya iyaveyavega, givona, “Wanaelai! Wana vagauta Yaubada yana kanibutu lakaina faine!

18 Moyaimi wana vagauta e ada kaliva-dina ina alika gaviya wagaine, ani vidodi wana kanidi. Wana kanidi kiniyavo vidodi, ada tolugaviya aditonagona vidodi, kadu tolugaviya toyogidi vidodi, kadu osi ke aditoyage. Ee, kaliva moyaidi vidodi, badi togugai yogoyogodiyavo kadu badi keke yogoyogodi, ada badi adiyegana kabisodi kadu badi wa adiyegana.”

19 Taide anafaiweya ganogalina aku mataku ginau ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimaninina, kadu babi anakiniyavo wa yadi tolugaviyayavo adiyoo moyai-moedi gaitadi. Nodi ivagauta seyana ke Bana osi kwayakwayana anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo ina lugaviyadi.

20 Aku Bana osi anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ivetoyogina ada kevakeva-nai koyo-moena† kadu falofita-nai fwayafwayana ikiabidi. Taide falofita-nai kevakeva koyo-moena yana tovegugai anafaiweya, nagona gugai ebameyasidobodobo givevefaisewadi e ada kaliva gifwayadi ke kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana talakili ivaina, kadu anakilumina wagaine ioduodu. Au adiselu, bana falofita fwayafwaya ke kevakeva-nai koyo-moena ani wayawaidi isegeobuyedi lavu-nai gialaalata salufa wagaine.

21 Aku yadi tolugaviya moyaidi ani alika inuwagana Bana osi anatoyage yana benisi wagaine, benisi-nai giyegemona awana wagaine. Aku au ialika-yabu, ada manuga moyaidi iela vidodi ikani-deeya bademowa adifata.

20

Anelose giobuelai ke Seitani giyogona ada gimiya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

1 Aku aimo mataku ginau ani anelose seyana gaitana wagabameya-deya giobuobuelai, ada olu keke

† **19:20** Ive 13:1-18

wa anaebalauyabu anaki kadu seini lakaina nimana wagaine.

2 Giobuelai ada umala koyo-vagaina wa ofana† gikiveyabina, bana kadu mota-nai bade tuwaina-deya gimiyamiya, banae ivewagana toveloi-kavokavovo, kadu Seitani. Ada giyogo gina miyamiya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

3 Ada gisegeobuyena olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine, anawana gifalina ada gilokana loka toyogina wagaine. Anelose-nai gidewa anafaiweya, e ada keke kaduwe Seitani babi anayoo moyaidi gina fwayanegenegedi analaba malamala wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina. Aku aimo tovanai taide malamala-dina gina avaidi, gilubodana anelose-nai gina etoyavuna ke tova maufona yavuyavuna gina miyamiya.

4 Aku kadu akuvewala wagaine mataku ginau ani veimeya anaebavetoga gaitadi, ada kaliva-dina ivetovetoga wagaidiya ani badi Yaubada vevonayavuga anafaisewa giveledi. Aku kaduwe kaliva aluwaluwadi gaitadi. Badi Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena iifuifufuyena kaliva wagaidiya, kadu Yaubada yana vona kaliva ivevewaledi, ada taidei faina Keliso nibainavo kuluwadi ilugoloidi.† Biyavo-dina keke ida oduodu bana kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine o kai ida oduodu kilumina wagaine, kadu yana talakili keke idavai nimadi wagaine o kai debafoudiya. Badiyavo bade ialika aku iyawa-vagila ada malamala wani tausani (1,000) Bana Keliso nodi ivetoveimeya.

5 Taidei ani tova ebavevuvu-mowa Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gisiveyawadi alikeya, ada ivewagana 'yawa-vagila nagona'. Aku toalika velugadiyavo ani keke idayawa-vagila analaba malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) giavaidi.

6 Badi gavega ina maduyawa-vagila ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo, ada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Biyavo-dina ani alika anavelu† keke maita wa yana toyogina ayo gina toyogitagodi, aku aiyada badi Yaubada ke Keliso yadi veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagaine ina faifaisewa. Ada Keliso nodi ina vetoveimeya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavemataavuloga givelena.

7 Tova-nai malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina, anelose Seitani gina etoyavuna anadeli wagaine.

8 Ada gina yegemona ginanau yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi matatabuna anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, ke

† **20:2** Ive 12:9 † **20:4** Ive 6:9 † **20:6** Ive 2:11, 21:8

gina fwayanegenegedi aku gaviya faina gina vagauwidi. Yoodina ivewagadi Gogi ada Magogi.† Adiyoo ani vaita taliya anamakama anafaiweya, keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi.

9 Ada babi matatabuna anafafali moyaidi wagaidiyadeya, biyavo-dina itauya inaunau Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ina lugaviyadi. Ada inau-deeya matatabudi iyegemo imidififina Yaubada yana yooyavo yadi ebaga, ada Yelusalema, wada melala-nai ginuwakabubuyena. Ada badi idamunu-yabudi, ani aiyabeyabela wagabameya-deya giobuelai ada gialai-yabudi.

10 Ada banae toveloi-kavokavovo, bana kaliva gifwayanegenegedi ani isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela ada salufa adilavu wagaine, wadedeku kevakeva koyo-moena kadu falofita fwayafwaya imiyamiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya uloulolo wagaine ina miyamiya-vagata ke vagata.

Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi.

11 Aku aimo akuvewala wagaine mataku ginau ada veimeya anaebavetoga lakaina kwayakwayana gaitana, ada kadu Yaubada givetogana wagaine gaitana. Ada Banae gimiyamiya faina, babi ada mwatugu ani vaita ida osena, aku keke tamo fafali gida miyami faidiya ke inaota.

12 Kaduwe badi gavega ialika gaitadi, imidimididi veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wadebaine, badi wa adiyegana lakaidi kadu badi keke wa adiyegana lakaidi. Ada anelose buki ivai iyavudi.† Kadu buki seyana iyavuna ani Yawai anaBuki.† Ada toalika yadi vonayavuga anaveimeya inuwagana gavana vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya. Gavana idewayena yawaidi wagaidiya ani vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya, ada adiveimeya inuwagana yadi gugai analauboda anafaiweya.

13 Ada gavega ialika leyaga wagaine imiyamiya, ani imidiyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai kwayakwayana wagaine. Ada Alika ke Toalika Yadi Fafali kadu anafaiweya, badi gavega ialika ke wadedeku imiyamiya ani imidiyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, ada seyana seyana gavadewa igugaiyedi, ani taide wagaine adiveimeya inuwagadi.†

14 Ada Alika ke Toalika Yadi Fafali ani ivai isegeobuyedi aiyabeyabela analavu wagaine. Lavu-nai giyabeyabela ani alika anavelu kaliva ialialikena.

15 Ada kai gaito anayegana keke gida miyami Yawai anaBuki wagaine, aga isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela-vagata analavu wagaine.†

† **20:8** Isik 38:2, 39:1 † **20:12** Dan 7:10 † **20:12** Ive 3:5 † **20:13** Mad 16:27 † **20:15** Mad 13:42,50

21

Gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna.

1 Ada gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna gaitadi,† faina gabama nagona ke babi nagona ibwavi ada giavai matatabuyedi. Ada leyaga kadu keke-bamowa.

2 Ada melala tabutabuna taine Yelusalema evaguna† ani gaitana, giobuobuelai Yaubada wagaine gabameyadeya. Anaita iwaka-moena vaita vavine yana nagi faina ikidewedewena anafaiweya, ada nagi anaveigavu wagaine iveigavuna moganena faine.

3 Ada bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegeyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, "Wana itana, malinai Yaubada yana ebamiya ani kaliva nodi, ada Banae badi nodi ina miyamiya.† Badiyavo yana kalivamomo, ada Bana Tauna badi nodi ina miyamiya ke Banae yadi Yaubada gina miyamiya.

4 Matailudi seyana seyana gina luegegena matadi wagaine.† Ada keke aimo kaliva ina alialika† o kai ina nuwanuwavita, keke ina tagiya o kai ina uloulolo,† faina babi anagaitoma-dina tuwai-bulubuluna-deya imiyamiya ani bade inuvagata."

5 Aku Bana givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givona, "Una itana, malinai gaitoma matatabuna Iya gakikive evagudi." Ada kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Una vetokilumidi gaitoma-dina malinai gavonayedi, faina taidei ifufu-nai ani velemoena ada wa anavetumagana."

6 Kaduwe givoneku, givonaga, "Au bademowa! Yaku nuwanuwa matatabuna bade galuyabudi. Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega, ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu.† Gaito meyana gikwakwa, gana veyuna yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaine, gufa-nai keke wa fatana.†

7 Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani taide gaitoma-dina gana veledi. Ada Iyayeku ani badi yadi Yaubada, ada badi Iya natukuweyavo.

8 Aku badi gavega imatauta akuyegana ina waiwaina, kadu badi gavega keke ida vetumaganeku, ada badi gavega yadi dewa bwanebwanenedi, ada badi gavega kaliva iluluvealikadi, ke badi gavega vovodi iawaawaegekavokavovodi, ada badi gavega kweli tulina tulina iabiabina kadu badi gavega ibogabogavu,** ke badi gavega aseasediya

† **21:1** 2Pi 3:13 † **21:2** Ive 3:12 † **21:3** Vei 26:11-12 † **21:4** Ive 7:17 † **21:4** Ive 20:14, 1Kol 15:26 † **21:4** Ais 35:10, 51:11 † **21:6** Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama ebakivemala † **21:6** Iyo 4:10, 7:37 ** **21:8** Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Yaubada givona taide maita-nai wagaine.

ioduodu mali yaubadayavo wagaidiya, ada badi gavega ivefwayafwaya, ani matatabudi inana ina miyamiya-vagata lavu-nai ai ke salufa ialalata wagaine. Tainei ani alika anavelu." Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana vona.

Yelusalema evaguna anaita anaawaluvaluva.

9 Aku anelose-dina adiseveni wagaidiya ani seyana gielai wagaikuya. Badi anelose-dina nimadiya nauwa-dina imaga uloulolo vita-moedi wagaidiya. Taine uloulolo-dina ani uloulolo vita-moedi adiseveni wai imulina. Ee, anelose-nai giela givoneku, givonaga, "Unaela gana vewaleni vavine tonagi, Bana Lami vavinena."

10 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai givaiku gilakaveku oya tulatulana lakaina wagaine, ada melala tabutabuna Yelusalema givewaleku, giobuobuelai gabameya Yaubada wagaine gabameya-deya.

11 Melala-nai wagaine ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, ada yana malina ani lunamanamalina vaita kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa anafaiweya, ada mamali-moena vaita kelasi anafaiweya.

12 Aku anakali ani tulatulana ke toyogina, ada melala gibalawalilivugina. Ada kali-nai wagaine anawana tuwelo, ada wana seyana seyana wagaine anelose seyana gimiyamiya, adiyoo tuwelo. Aku wana-dina wagaidiya yegana ivetokilumidi imiyamiya, taine Isileli natunavo adituwelo unumidi adiyegana. Yegana seyana gimiyamiya wana seyana seyana wagaidiya.†

13 Kali-nai ani kauwana ebalakavine anafafali wagaine wana toiye imiyamiya, wayavalaseya anafafali wana toiye, wabolimaneya anafafali wana toiye, ada kauwana ebaolune anafafali wana toiye.

14 Ada melala-nai anakali anaavutuwa ani kabala adiyoo tuwelo,† ada kabala-dina wagaidiya ani Bana Lami yana afositoloyavo adituwelo adiyegana imiyamiya.

15 Ada banae anelose-nai giifufu wagaikuya ani aiwala ebaetowava gola gikiveyabina ke melala lakaina gina etowavana, kadu anawanayavo ke anakali.

16 Ada melala anavemanawe ada anavelalafa ani au seyamoena, ada anatulatula kaduwe seyana, sitediya tuwelo tausani anafaiweya.**

† **21:12** Isik 48:31-35 † **21:14** Ibel 11:10 ** **21:16** Etowava-nai 'sitediya tuwelo tausani (12,000)' ani vaita kilomita 2,200 anafaiweya.

17 Kaduwe anakali gietowavana, ada anatulatula ani kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa (144).** Anelose gietowavana ide kaliva adaetowava anafaiweya.
18 Kali ani kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa wagaine ibubuna, aku melala lakaina ani ibubuna gola yegayega-vagaina wagaine, vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya.
19 Aku melala anakali anaavutuwa ani iveiveigavuna kabala fatadi lakaidi moyaidi tulina tulina wagaidiya, anaita iwaka-vagaina. Avutuwa anakabala nagona wagaine iveigavuna ani yesipa, bana anakala yabeyabelina ke yagoyagona aku vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya. Kabala anavelu ani safaiya, bana anakala matamatagina vaita gabama anamatamataga anafaiweya. Kabala anaveto ani agate, bana anakala tulina tulina. Anavelaufuli ani emeladi, bana anakala matamatagi-moena.
20 Anavefaifi ani onikisi, bana yabeyabelina ke kwayakwayana nodi seyana. Anavesikisi ani keneliani, bana yabeyabelina. Anaveseveni ani kilisolaiti, bana yagoyagona. Anaveeita ani beleli, bana matamatagina vaita gawana anaita anafaiweya. Anavenaeni ani tofasi, bana yana yagoyago gilunamanamalena. Anaveteni ani kulisofelesi, bana yana matamataga gilunamanamalena. Anaveileveni ani yiyasito, bana anakala vaita gawana bowabowa-moena anafaiweya. Ada anavetuwelo ani ametisi, bana pepolo.
21 Ada wana tuwelo-dina seyana seyana ani au bidi seyana lakai-moena wagaine ibubuna, ivewagana 'pelo',** ada vewaga velemoena. Ada melala anawai ani gola yegayega-vagaina wagaine ibubuna, vaita kelasi mamalivagaina anafaiweya.
22 Aku melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema wagaine ani keke tamo manuwa tabu gadaita, faina Yaubada anakaibe Totoyogi-vagaina ada Banae-nai Lami ani melala-nai yadi ebamiya. Taidei faina badi taudiyavo ani anamanuwa tabu.
23 Ada melala-nai anamalina ani keke kauwana o kai vaikoi wagaidiya-deya, aku Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gituituimalina, ada Banae Lami ani vaita yana mayale anafaiweya.†
24 Yoo tulina tulina moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine yana malineya ina miyamiya, ada babi anatoveimeya lakaidi

** **21:17** Etowava-nai 'kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa (144)' ani mita sikisiti faifi (65) anafaiweya. ** **21:21** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana 'pelo' ani giyegeyegemona tova-nai makama mukumukuna kabiso-moena ginaluku kwame wagaine. Ada ginamiya ginamiya-deeya, au anaita iwaka-vagaina gina yegemona. Ada bana wagaine ododo ke tagasafi ibububudi. † **21:23** Ais 60:19,20

yadi kaikaiwabu ina alialiyena wagaine.
25 Ada yadayada anamatatabuna wagaine anawana yavuyavudi ina miyamiya. Keke ina falifalidi, faina melala-nai wagaine ani keke tamo bogi.
26 Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina elaelai melala-nai wagaine, yadi kaikaiwabu ina alialiyedi ke wagaidiya Yaubada ina vemoimoinena.
27 Aku gavagaitoma o kai gavakaliva o vavine keke tabutabuna aku Yaubada matane keke yegayegana, ani keke-bamowa ginaluku wadedeku. Ada kaduwe badi gavega gugai ebavovomumu koyodi igugugaiyedi o badi gavega yadi dewa vefwayafwaya, keke inaluku melala-nai wagaine, keke-mowa.† Aku badi yawai-vagata bade inuwagana ke adiyegana vetovetokilumina Lami yana buki† wagaine, ani badiyavo gagana adiawaega inaluku. Buki-nai ani Yawai anaBuki.

22

Yawai anagufa.
1 Aku anelose givewaleku yawai anagufa, yegayega-moena ada vaita kelasi gilunamanamalena anafaiweya. Gufa matana ani giyegeyegemona Yaubada ada kaduwe Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine.
2 Ada gimadu giobu melala-nai Yelusalema anawai ne-fanine, ada gufa-nai fafalina fafalina ani yawai ana ai gimidimididi. Ai taidei vaikoi seyana seyana giveveguwa e ada malamala seyana seyana yana veguwa ani tuwelo. Ada lukuna wagaidiya babi matatabuna anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi kivebwaina ina nuwanuwagana.
3 Melala-nai wagaine kai gaito o kai gavana Yaubada gin-uwenuwena vaita wa yana koyona e ada yana alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya, ani keke ina miyami melala wagaine, keke-mowa. Ada Yaubada ke Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna gina miyamiya melala wagaine, ada wadedeku Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ina oduodu wa-gaine.
4 Badiyavo Bana magigina ina itana, ada anayegana ani debafoudi wagaidiya.
5 Ada wadedeku bogi anatova keke kaduwe gina yegemona aku Kauveya Yaubada Tauna yadi malina gina miyamiya,† e ada mayale yana malina ada kauwana yana malina keke kadu ina nuwanuwa faine. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya melala-nai wagaine ani ina veiveimeya-vagata ke vagata.

† **21:27** Ais 35:8, Iyol 3:17, 1Kol 6:9-10, 2Pi 3:13 † **21:27** Ive 3:5 † **22:5** Ais 60:19-20, Sek 14:6-9

Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

6 Aku anelose givoneku, givona, “Taide vona-dina ada
gavana uitadi ani velemoena, ada imi kaliva amifaiweya
wana vetumaganedi. Kauveya Yaubada, Banae yana falofi-
tayavo aluwaluwadi yadi Yaubada, ani yana anelose giim-
ilina ke yana togugaiyavo gina vewaledi gaitoma-dina gilu-
bodana tova kabisona ina yegemona.”

7 Aku Bana Yeisu ani givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya
gana maduelai! Buki taide wagaine gamatawe-vagaimi
gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faidiya. Imi gavega
yaku vona-dina wagaidiya wakidonau ani Yaubada
gina awanuwakabubuyemi.”

8 Aku Iya Iyoni ani kaliva-kuna gaitoma-dina ganogalidi
ke gaitadi. Ada tova-nai bademowa ganogalidi ke gaitadi,
e au anelose-nai givewaleku ani agene gaiboula-mowa ke
gada oduodu wagaine,

9 aku giawataku givona, “Auwe! Keke una gugaiye! Iya au
Yaubada yana togugai anafaiweya oyeni ke tubuiyamomo
badi falofita, kadu badi buki taidei anavona imulimuliyedi.
Yaubada Banae anakaibe gaga una oduodu wagaine.”

10 Ada kadu givoneku, givonaga, “Falofisai anavona-dina
buki taide wagaine, ani keke una sewavuye o kai una seliye
gina miyami, keke. Faina taide gaitoma-dina ina yegemona
aditova ani bademowa ivelililvana.

11 Aditova-nai bade givelililvana faina, malinai badi gavega
tova moyaina dewa koyona nuwadi givaina, aga aimo dewa-
nai ina naunauwena. Badi gavega malinai tova moyaina
wa yadi nuwa bwanene idewadewa, aga aimo kadu yadi
dewa-dina bwanene ina naunauwedi. Kadu badi gavega
malinai idewadewa yegayegana, aga aimo kadu yadi dewa
yegayegadi ina naunauwedi. Ada badi gavega malinai
Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo, aga aimo kadu kaliva
tabutabudiyavo yadi dewa anafaiweya ina naunauwena.”

12 Aku Bana Yeisu givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya
gana maduelai. Wa yaku laufata ganaelai ke kaliva seyana
seyana gana fatana yana gugai gigugaiyedi anafaiweya, kai
iwakana o kai koyona.

13 Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega. Iya wai ganago-moena

ada wai gamuli-moena. Iya ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu." **
14 Badi gavega adinuya ikolakoladi Bana Lami dayagina
wagaine,† ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi. E ada
gikivelaubodadi ke yawai ana ai guwana ina kanikanina ada
inaluku melala tabutabuna anakali anawana wagaidiya.
15 Aku melala-nai wamelaleya ani kaliva koyodiyavo
imiyamiya, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina iabina, ke badi
tova moyaina vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, ada tolu-
vealika, ke badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya io-
duodu, ada badi gavega vefwayafwaya anadewa inuwak-
abubuyena ke tova moyaina ivefwayafwaya.
16 "Iya Yeisu yaku anelose gaimilina ke gaitoma-
dina faidiya gina matawemi, imi yaku kalivayavo babi
matatabuna anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Iyayeku ani
Kini Deivida yana tubudelideli, bana yana yoo wagaidiya
gatubuyegemo, kadu Iya vaita malalavuga anaailabama
gilunamanamalena anafaiweya."
17 Aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana ke yana kalivamomo badi
anafaiweya Bana Lami yana vavine-nai ginagina** ivona,
"Unaelai!" Ada badi gavega ina nogalina, inavona, "Wanae-
lai!" Ada moyaidi gavega meyadi ikwakwa** ani idaelai.
Badiyavo nuwanuwadi yawai anagufa ani idaela idavai-
kavovona.

Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina.

18 Aku imi gavega buki taidei yana vona wanogalidi ani Iya
Iyoni gavonamatawemi. Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona
babi matatabuna wagaine ani Yaubada givonaye-vagaidi,
ada buki taide wagaine imiyamiya. Ada kai tamo gaito tauna
yana nuwanuwa gina vetutamwata buki taide anavona-dina
wagaidiya, aga vita koyo-moedi gaawaluvaluvayedi buki
taide wagaine ani Yaubada gina vetutamwaidi banae wa-
gaine.

** **22:13** Yaubada Tauna givewagana 'Alefa', 'Banae wai ginago-moena', ada kaduwe 'Ebavevuvu'. Taidei adinuwanuwa seyana, ani ibuibubuna matatabuna Banae yana veimeya wagaine gibubuna. (Iyo 1:1-3) Ada kaduwe Tauna givewagana 'Omega', 'Banae wai gimuli-moena', ada 'Ebalauyabu'. Ada adinuwanuwa seyana, ani Yaubada babi matatabuna anaebalauyabu wagaine gina veimeya kaliva seyana seyana faideya, gadedeku-deya kana miyamiya-vagata wagaine. Banae ebavevuvu wagaine giveiveimeya, ada kadu yana veimeya ginanau-deeya, ebalauyabu wagaine. (Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, 1:17, 2:8) † **22:14** Ive 7:14 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **22:17** 'Bana Lami yana vavine-nai ginagina' ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana yoo babi matatabuna wagaine, gavatoveya imiyamiya. ** **22:17** Vona-nai 'meyadi ikwakwa' ananuwanuwa ani badi ilutovonina taudiyavo aluwaluwadi wagaidiya vaita nuwanuwadi lakaina yawai velemoena ina nuwagana, ani vaita meyadi gida kwakwa anafaiweya.

19 Ada Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi buki taidei
wagaine ani kai tamo gaito tufona gina vaiyavuledi, aga
banae anavutuga yawai ana ai wagaine ada yana ebamiya
melala tabutabuna wagaine, ani Yaubada gina vaiyavuledi.
Wada gaitoma-dina iluwei gaawaluvaluvayedi buki taidei
wagaine.
20 Aku Yeisu gaitoma-dina giawavelemoenayedi ani
givona, givonaga, “Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai!”
Ika, Kauveya Yeisu, unaelai!
21 Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo ani Kauveya
Yeisu yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi. Ika, anafaiweya.
Iyayeku Iyoni